This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

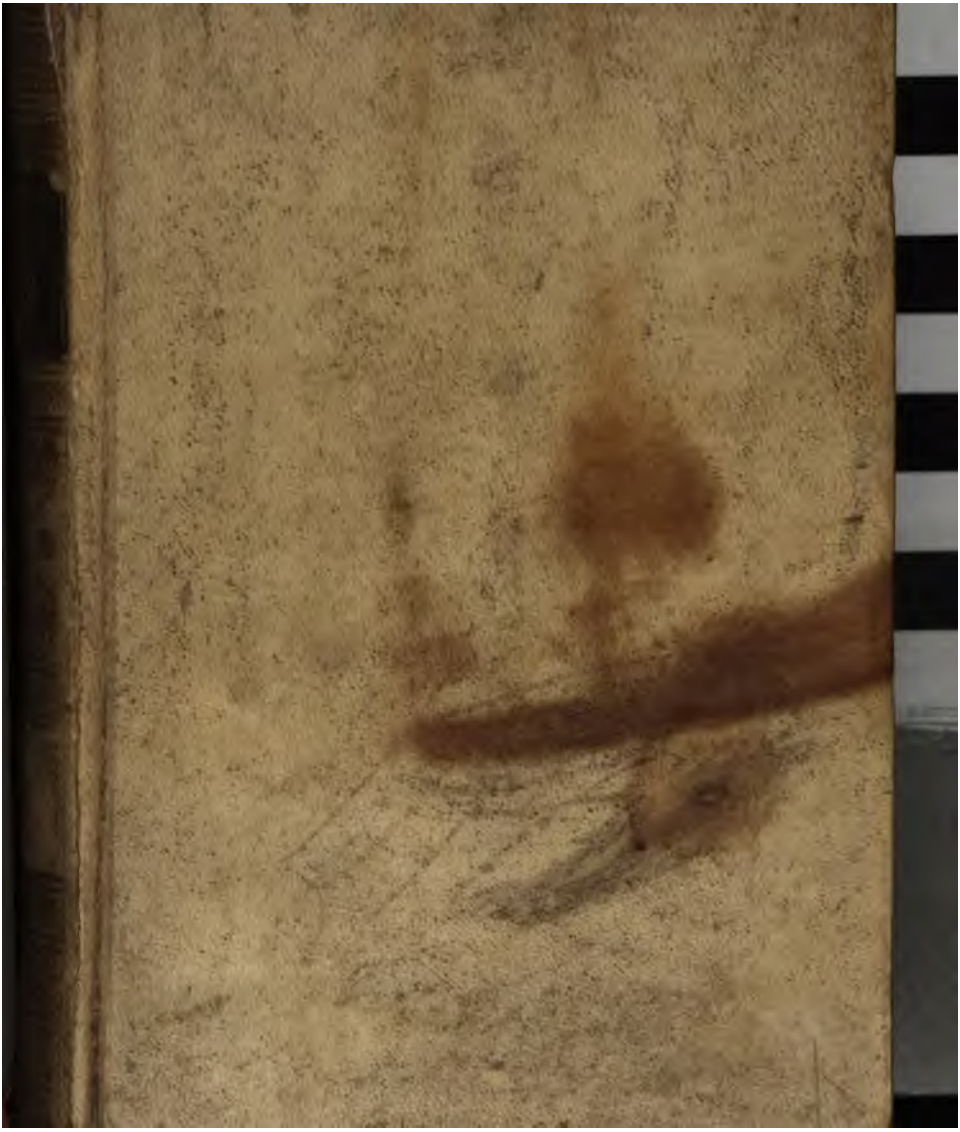
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



TAYLOR INSTITUTION.

AA 13.

BEQUEATHED

TO THE UNIVERSITY

BY

ROBERT FINCH, M. A.

OF BALLIOL COLLEGE.

3075 f 16

TAYLOR INSTITUTION.

AA 13.

BEQUEATHED

TO THE UNIVERSITY

BY

ROBERT FINCH, M. A.

OF BALLIOL COLLEGE.

3075 f 16

THE NEW

# POCKET-DICTIONARY

OF THE

*ITALIAN AND ENGLISH*

LANGUAGES

BY C. GRAGLIA.

WITH

*A Compendious Elementary*

ITALIAN GRAMMAR.

NEW EDITION, CAREFULLY CORRECTED,

AND INCREASED WITH

A MARINE-VOCABULARY

BY J. GRÅBERG OF HEMSÖ.

*GENOA:*

PRINTED FOR JOHN GRAVIER.

1815.

# PREFACE.

WHEN M.r GRAGLIA's Dictionary appeared for the first time, it was received with general approbation; and the Proprietors of the following Editions were happy that a Continuation of that favourable sentiment in the Public, permitted them to say what would have been thought presumptuous in the Author: - that this work deserved really a liberal Welcome, chiefly on account of the simplicity of its plan, which renders it the cheapest, and the most convenient Publication of the kind, for Schools, and for Travelling.

Several attempts have since been made, with laudable intention, to surpass this Dictionary; but it still continues to keep up its advantage, by a Sale progressively larger at every new Edition.

Such distinguished Preference deserved all the Gratitude of the English Proprietors, and they did put themselves at considerable expence, in the last Edition, to merit the Continuation of the public Favour.

The present Editor, endeavouring to render this Book yet more complete, as far as the Plan would possibly admit, has followed by preference the tenth Edition, printed in the year 1807, as being by far the most correct, and the most judiciously arranged of *all the others*. Some Articles, however,

# PREFACE.

WHEN M.r GRAGLIA's Dictionary appeared for the first time, : was received with general approbation; and the Proprietors of ıe following Editions were happy that a Continuation of that ıvourable sentiment in the Public, permitted them to say what ould have been thought presumptuous in the Author: - that this ·ork deserved really a liberal Welcome, chiefly on account of ıe simplicity of its plan, which renders it the cheapest, and ıe most convenient Publication of the kind, for Schools, and or Travelling.

Several attempts have since been made, with laudable in-ntion, to surpass this Dictionary; but it still continues to keep ıp its advantage, by a Sale progressively larger at every new ldition.

Such distinguished Preference deserved all the Gratitude of he English Proprietors, and they did put themselves at con-iderable expence, in the last Edition, to merit the Conti-nation of the public Favour.

The present Editor, endeavouring to render this Book yet nore complete, as far as the Plan would possibly admit, has followed by preference the tenth Edition, printed in the year 1807, as being by far the most correct, and the most ju-diciously arranged of all the others. Some Articles, however,

have been added, and a great number of others corrected and improved by a Linguist, who understands both languages in al their beauty and perfection.

The short, but comprehensive Italian Grammar, which begin: the present Volume, is the very same published at the head o! the above mentioned tenth Edition. As it was written chiefly fo Beginners, all scientific Disquisitions have been carefully avoided, in order to present nothing but clear, easy, and methodica! Tables of Pronunciation, and of the several Parts of Speech The verbs, regular and irregular, are treated to the full; and various detached Remarks interspersed through the work to hel the young Student.

At the end of this new Edition the Reviewer has added a Marine--Vocabulary, containing the most wonted Seaterms, which are missed in the Dictionary. He entertains the fair opinion, that this increase will be found a suitable improvement, not only by seafaring people, but also by every merchant o inhabitant of seaport-towns, where the english tongue can neve fail of being the most useful and least dispensable of all othe languages.

Thus, the present Editor cherishes the hope that, if the meri of his work should not prove so great as he could wish it, impartial and intelligent Men will find it a convenient Step t better ones, and the consciousness of having performed every thing in his power to lay before the Public a commodiou Manuduction of general utility shall be his Satisfaction.

# ACCIDENCE

OF THE

# ITALIAN TONGUE.

## CHAPTER I.

THE Italian tongue has twenty-two letters.

| *Letters.* | *Sounds in English.* | *Italian Examples.* | *English Examples* |
|---|---|---|---|
| A | *aw* | Casa | *Warsaw* |
| B | *bay* | Becco | *Babe* |
| C | *tshay*, before *e*, *i*. | Cencio | *Child* |
| C | *kay*, before *a*, *o*, *u*. | Bocca | *Cold* |
| D | *day* | Dedito | *Dead* |
| E | *a* | Bene | *Pen*, *men* |
| F | *f* | Filosofo | *Forfeit* |
| G | *djay*, before *e*, *i*. | Gente | *Ginger* |
| G | *gay*, before, *a*, *o*, *u*. | Garbo | *Garden* |
| H | *acca* is only a sign, *without any sound* | | |
| I | *ee* | Diritto | *Idiom* |
| J | *ee*, long | Jaspide | *Yield* |
| L | *l* | Latino | *Latin* |
| M | *m* | Marmo | *Marquis* |
| N | *n* | Nano | *Naval* |
| O | *o* | Botta | *Born* |
| P | *pay* | Padre | *Pepper* |
| Q | *coo* and *kew* | Quaglia | *Quack* |
| R | *air* | Parlare | *Arbour* |
| S | *ess* | Sartore | *Saddler* |
| T | *tay* | Tetto | *Totter* |
| U | *ou* or *oo* | Futuro | *Bull*, *fool* |
| V | *vay* | Vena | *Vein* |
| Z | *ts* | Carozze | *Fitzroy*, *fits* |
| Z | *ds* | Zelo | *Windsor* |

K and *W* are only used in foreign names. *C* supplies *k*, and *v* is changed into *u* before a vowel, and *v* before a consonant. X is commonly changed into *s*, *ss*, and sometimes *cc* :-Xerxes, *Serse*; Alexander, *Alessandro*; excellent, *eccellente*. *Ph* becomes *f*:-Philosopher, *Filosofo*.

### *OBSERVATIONS.*

On the Letters *a*, *e*, *i*, and *j*; *o*, *u*, and *v*; *c*, *g*, *h*, *s*, *t*, *z*, *m*, and *n*.

N. B. *For the sake of simplicity and brevity*, *the translation of*

*the Italian words, has been dispensed with, wherever it was judged not to be absolutely wanted. Should any meaning become necessary to the reader, the dictionary is at hand.*

*A* is always sounded broad, like *a* in *alarm*, *fathom*; thus, *padre*, *madre*, *amare*. But *a* with an accent, at the end of words, has a quick sharp sound; thus, the *a* in *calamità*, calamity, is sharper than it is in *calamita*, a loadstone.

*E* has generally a close sound, as in the English words *pen*, *fen*, *generous*; thus, *maledire*, *pedone*, *bene*. But sometimes it is open, as in *there*; thus, *tema*, *mensa*, *penna*. No sure rule can be given on this point.

*I* sounds like double *ee* in *sleep*; - *diritto*, *cimiterio*.

*J* is always a vowel in Italian, and sounds like *i*, but somewhat longer, as *y* in the English words *you*, *yonder*, *yield*. - Its chief use is to form the plural of nouns in *io* short, that is, pronounced in one syllable; as *tempio*, temple, *tempj*: *principio*, beginning, *principj*; which otherwise would be confounded with *tempi*, from *tempo*, time; and *principi* from *principe*, prince. - It is also employed by some grammarians in the tenses of verbs where two *ii* should meet; but this ought to be done only when the two *ii* form but one syllable, as in *ch'io studj*, *che tu studj*, ec. but not *io sentj*, *io udj*, in which words the letters *ii* form two distinct syllables.

*O* sounds sometimes open, as in the English words *globe*, *cold*: - *povero*, *popolo*, *tolto*. Sometimes close, as in English *come*, *some*: - *tornamento*, *volere*. Practice alone can teach the difference.

*U* has always the sound of *u*, as in the English words *bull*, *rule*, or the double *oo* in *moon*, *soon*: - *unico*, *publico*, *nudrire*.

*U* before *o* in the same syllable, is pronounced faintly: - buono, fuoco, uomini, figliuola, suocero. Except in *duo*, *tuo*, *suo*, *virtuoso*, in which the *u* has its full sound, because then the *u* and the *o* form two distinct syllables. In any other case, vowels combined together from but one sound, as in *miei*, *tuoi*, *suoi*.

*V*, which is a real consonant, is pronounced as the English *v*; - *verso*, *tavola*, *velo*. - When two *vv* come together, they are pronounced like a single one; thus, *avvenire*, read *avenire*; *avventura*, read *aventura*.

*C* before *a*, *o*, *u*, sounds as do in English, *care*, *concave*, *curious*: - *casa*, *collo*, *cura*.

*C* before *e*, *i*, sounds like *ch* in the English words *child*, *cheek*: - *cicerone*, *cencio*, *cervice*. In this case, when two *cc* meet, the first takes the sounds of a soft *t*; thus, *accento*, *accidente*, read *atshento*, *atshidente*.

When after *ci* follows another vowel, as *cia*, *cie*, *cio*, *ciu*, they must be pronounced in one syllable, and the *i* has a faint sound: - *ciancia*, *cielo*, *ciocca*, *ciurma*.

*Ch* sounds *k*: - *chiodo*, *chioma*, *chimico*, *che*, *chi*, read *kiodo*, *kioma*, *kimico*, ec.

fore *a*, *o*, *u*, sounds as in the English words *gaddy*, *goblin*, - *gamba*, *gobbo*, *gusto*.
fore *e* and *i*, has the sound of *dj*. as found in the soft *g* nglish word *gender*, *agent*, *giant*: - *genio*, *gesto*, *giro*.
*gio*, *giu*, are pronounced *dgia*, *dgio*, *dgiu*, in one syllable, *i* has a faint sound : - *Giaccio*, *giostra*, *giubba*.
*gne*, *gni*, *gno*, *gnu*, cannot be represented by English they are pronounced like the French words *Espagne*, *cammignon*, *torgner* : - *Campagna*, *agnello*, *incognito*, *ignudo*,

ore *li* has a liquid sound which the English language has not, *perhaps* in the words *million*, and *vermilion*. It is nearer the words *fille*, *bouillon*, *famille* : - *Figlio*, *meglio*, *medaglia*. But it ie English sound in the words *Anglicano*, *negligere*, *negligente*, *za*, *negletto*, and its other derivatives.
When two *gg* come together before *e* or *i*, the first *g* has the nd of *d*, as in the English word *edge* : - *oggetto*, *oggi*.
etter *h* between *g* and *e*, *i*, strengthens the sound, which behen as the English words *get*, *gift* : - *Ghiaccio*, *ghigno*, *botteeppio*.
e it appears that the letter *h*, although it has no sound of ontributes to alter the sounds of other letters, namely *c* and hus *che*, *chi*, and *ghe*, *ghi*, by the interposition of an *h*, lose nds of *ce*, *ci*, *ge*, *gi*. It also serves to distinguish some words sound, though different in meaning : as *hanno*, they have, *io*, year ; *ha*, he has, and the preposition *a* to ; *hai*, thou nd *ai*, to the. Many persons write now these words and some vithout the *h* ; thus, *o*, *ai*, *a*, *anno*, instead of *ho*, *hai*, *ha*,

is letter has two sounds, one strong with some hissing, and er soft, somewhat like *z*. It is pronounced strong in the beginwords, as in English *safety*, *snowy* : - *sapere*, *santo*, *senno*, t is commonly soft between two vowels, as in *caso*, *guisa*, *tesa*. Likewise before *d*, *g*, *l*, *m*, *n*, *r*, *v* ; as *sdegno*, *sguardo*, *sveisviare*. - Yet it sounds harsh in *così* thus, *sì* yes, and *roso*, om the verb *rodere*, to gnaw.
fore, *a*, *o*, *u*, sounds *ska*, *sko*, *sku* ; thus, *scabro*, *scolare*, ound like the English words *scalp*, *score*, *scurvy*.
fore *e*, *i*, sounds like *sh*, in the English words *shave*, *shipena*, *sciuto*.
ounds *scia*, *scie*, *scio*, *sciu*, form one syllabe only, and the *i* int sound : - *sciatica*, *scienza*, *sciolto*.
is letter joined to *ia*, *ie*, *ii*, and *io*, in the middle, or at the words, is pronounced as *ts* in *benefits* ; thus in *gratia*, *natione*, , and other such words of Latin derivation, pronounce *gratsia*, , *patsienza*. - This orthography has now become obsolete, letter *t* is supplied with *z*, which has also the sound of *ts*.

The *t* is, however, kept in verbs, and in some nouns; and it is pronounced like the English *t* in *time*, *trusty*, *tulip*. Thus read with *t*, *portiamo*, *partiamo*, ec. and *malattia*, *questione*, *molestia*, *natio*, in the sense of *native*; with some other words, perhaps, which practice will teach.

*Z* and *ZZ*. This letter, as well single as double, has two sounds; one strong like *ts* in *benefits*, and the other soft like *ds* in *Windsor*. The strong sound is the most general: thus, for *nozze*, *fazzoletto*, *bellezza*, *zona*, *zio*, *zucca*, read *notse*, *fatsoletto*, ec.

The sound is generally soft in the words *anza*, *enza*, *onza*, and in those words which in Latin, and in English words derived from the Latin, are written with a *z*, a *c*, or a *t*, pronounced like a soft *c*. Thus for *costanza*, *prudenza*, *Magonza*, *Lazaro*, *azuro*, *zodiaco*, read *costandsa*, *prudendsa*, ec.

No certain rule can be given to distinguish when the *z*, is soft, and when harsh; for, although most words written with a double *zz* have a strong sound, many of them, however, have a soft sound; such are *razzo*, *mezzo*, ec.

Remember that in pronouncing words in *z*, either strong or soft, a slight pause is to be made on the sound *t* or *d*, by doubling them, as it were. Therefore in pronouncing *nozze*, *bellezza*, *prudenza*, *azuro*, try to pause thus: *nott-se*, *belletts-sa*, *prudend-sa*, *ad-suro*. - Indeed this remark attaches equally to the letters *m* and *n*, and above all to the doubled letters *mm*, *nn*; and even to every doubled consonant, such as *dd*, *ll*, *tt*, etc. between which a slight pause must be made; and every sound, either guttural or nasal, ought to be carefully avoided. Thus in reading *immenso*, *parlammo*, *innocente*, *prudentemente*, *addio*, *rebelle*, *attentare*, mark the *m* and *n*, nearly as in the English word *brim*, *fan*, *dim*, *men*, and read *im-men-so*, *parlam-mo*, *in-nocente*, *pruden-temen-te*.

## *PRATICAL TABLE.*

*a* . . . . . Anima casa danza musica parola.
*à* . . . . . Cecità felicità darà sarà parlerà.
*e*. (*close*) . . . Bene male pedone maledire correre.
*e*. (*open*) . . . Mensa tema penna erba rendita.
*i* . . . . . Mirifico inimico chiavistello cibo ripieno.
*j*. . . . . Jaspide jaculo jacinto gli studj i tempj.
*o*. (*open*). . . . Povero popolo tolto oggi galoppo.
*o*. (*close*) . . . Tornamento volere ordine chioma cuore.
*u before o*. . . Buono fuoco uomini -- duo tuo suo.
*iei*, *uoi* . . . Miei tuoi suoi mietitura miete.
*v*.. . . . . Avena movevole misventura viatore.
*vv*. . . . . Avventuroso misavvenire avviso avvertenza.
*ca*. . . . . Castello, cattivo cavalcare incanto mancare.
*co*. . . . . Collo coperto accorto giocondezza fico.
*cu*. . . . . Cuculo cupola accurato curvatura curia.

*ce.* . . . . . Cervello cento infelice faceto cece.
*ci.* . . . . . Cicerone pacifico cicalatrice dieci cibo.
*cc before e, i.* . Accento cappuccino accecare accigliare.
*cc before a, o, u.* Accanto acconcio accordare accusa.
*cia.* . . . . . Ciancia ciarlatano ciascheduno mancia.
*cie.* . . . . . Cielo ciecamente freccie gruccie,
*cio.* . . . . . Ciocca cioccolata cioncatore luccio.
*ciu.* . . . . . Ciurma ciurmaglia ciuschero ciurmare.
*ch.* . . . . . Chiodo chioma duchessa chi che.
*ga.* . . . . . Gamba garbato gareggiante ragazza.
*go.* . . . . . Gobbo goffo pergola pago.
*gu.* . . . . . Gusto gustoso aguzzare egualmente.
*ge.* . . . . . Gemma germano degenerato agevole.
*gi.* . . . . . Girasole girella agitatore digito legione.
*gia* . . . . . Giacimento cervogia giardino giallo.
*gio* . . . . . Giostrare giovanezza regione prigione.
*giu* . . . . . Giunchiglia giumella giudeo digiunare.
*gna* . . . . . Campagna pugnare ragnatello cagna.
*gne* . . . . . Agnello degnevole magnetico pignere.
*gni* . . . . . Dignità incognito ingegni regni.
*gno* . . . . . Ragnolo indegno ignoranza segno.
*gnu* . . . . . Bagnuolo ignudo ognuno ignudare.
*gli* . . . . . Figlia figlio meglio medaglia quaglia.
*gg.* . . . . . Oggetto oggi proteggere leggerezza.
*ghe, ghi.* . . Fatighe luoghi ghiaccio gherofano.
*s, strong* . . . Sapere santo studio senno senso.
*s, soft* . . . . Sdegno sguardo guisa usuriere.
*sca* . . . . . Scabro scacciare riscaldare invescate.
*sco* . . . . . Scolare scoglio mescolato discolpa.
*scu* . . . . . Scusato scudo scucito scuola.
*sce* . . . . . Scena scegliere discepolo scematore.
*sci* . . . . . Scilocco disciplina scinto fascia.
*scia* . . . . . Sciatica lasciato ambasciadore sciagura.
*scie* . . . . . Scienza scierpellone scientifico coscienza.
*scio* . . . . . Scioccamente uscio disciolto fascio.
*sciu.* . . . . . Asciutto sciugato prescinto sciugare.
*zz, z, like ts.* . Nozze fazzoletto zucca zio.
*zz, z, like ds.* . Zodiaco azuro mezzo prudenza.
*m, mm, n, nn*, or any other doubled letter, as *bb*, *dd*, *ff*, etc. Bambino fimbria immenso somma donde danno inganno dabbene addoppio diffuso ermellino ferro gattone lappola latte matto addolorato affaccendato agguaglianza baccante ballando favella gennajo lippitudine motteggio.

## CHAPTER II.

### ACCENTS, APOSTROPHE, AND ELISION.

THERE are two accents in Italian, the grave (\) and the acute (/).

GRAVE ACCENT. I. It is put on nouns in *tà* and *ù*, which have the singular and plural alike; as, *beltà*, *bontà*, *virtù*, *gioventù* Such nouns ended formerly in *ade* and *ate*, *ude* and *ute*, and they are still used in poetry.

2. On the third person of the preterfect tense of verbs, of which the first person ends in two vowels: thus, *amò*, *credè*, from *amai*, *credei*. But write without the grave accent, *vinse*, *prese*, from *vinsi*, *presi*.

3. On the first and third person singular of every verb in the future tense; thus, *amerò amerà*, *crederò crederà*, *sentirò sentirà*.

4. To make a distinction between words alike in orthography, but different in signification; as, *là*, *li*, there, *la* the and her, *lì* the and they; *dà* he gives, *da* from; *dì* day, *di* of; *sì* yes and so, *si* one's self: *è* he is, *e* and: *però* therefore, *pero*, a pear-tree, etc., etc.

Some other monosyllables are also written with the grave accent, such are, *più* more, *giù* below, *costì* and *costà* there, *così*, thus, *già* already; *ciò* that which; with many others which practice will teach.

5. When a word, having the grave accent, is joined to another word, the consonant of the latter word must be doubled, and the accent be taken off; thus, *dì* and *dà* joined to *mi*; become *dimmi*, tell me, *dammi* give me; *farò* and *lo* are made *farollo*, I will do; *più* and *tosto* become *piuttosto* sooner, etc. etc.

ACUTE ACCENT. This accent is used only on the *i* of words ending in *io* and *ia*, whenever *io* and *ia* are pronounced in two distinct syllables: as, *pazzia*, *desio*, *galleria*, *addio*.

Some writers use it likewise on words which have a double signification; as, *ténere* to hold, *tenére* tender; *ancòra* again, *áncora* an anchor; *néttare* nectar, *nettáre*, to cleanse, etc. but this nicety is not strictly observed now, unless the sentence should offer an ambiguous meaning.

APOSTROPHE AND ELISION, The apostrophe is a mark to show that one or more letters are cut off; and the elision is the cutting off of those letters. They are used in the following cases.

1. After the articles *lo*, *la*, *li*, *gli*, *le*, and their oblique cases, when they meet before words that begin with a vowel, or when they are abbreviated; as, *l' anima*, *l' onore*, *de' libri*, *a' padri*, etc. with the exceptions noticed in the following chapter.

Yet, in poetry, several licences are taken, and we find; *lo amore*, *lo eccesso*, *lo imperadore*, *lo ingiusto*; and even *lo 'ngiusto*, *lo 'mperadore*.

The *i* of the article *il*, is cut of after a word ending with a vowel, but not the vowel of that word; as *tutto 'l paese*; *mi dica 'l suo nome*.

2. *Mi*, *ti*, *ci*, *vi*, *ne*, *se*, *di*, receive the apostrophe before a vowel; as *voi m' intendete*, *egli l' intende*, *s' ingannerà*, etc. However *ci* suffers no abbreviation before *a* and *u*, in order to avoid a harsh pronunciation.

3. The words which have the grave accent, as *dirò*, *farò*, *felicità*, etc. are never abbreviated, except *che* with its compounds, *perchè*, *benchè*, *sicchè*, etc. *perch' era*, *banch' andasse*, etc.

4. These six words, *uno*, *bello*, *grande*, *santo*, *quello*, *buono*, before masculine nouns that begin with a consonant, are abridged thus; *un*, *bel*, *gran*, *san*, *quel*, *buon*; - and before vowels; - *un*, *bell'*, *grand'*, *sant'*, *quell'*, *buon*; as, *un libro*, *un bel libro*, *gran cavallo*, *san Pietro*, *quel soldato*, *buon pane*, - *un amico*, *bell' uomo*, *grand' ingegno*, *sant' Antonio*, *quell' amore*, *buon oratore*.

But none of these words are abridged by correct writers, before feminine nouns, except *grande*: as *gran barca*, *grand' armata*.

Observe also that neither these words nor any others should be abridged before an *s impura*, that is, an *s* followed by a consonant; as, *specchio*, *studio*, etc. therefore write *bello specchio*, *quello studio*, etc. Contrary examples are to be met with, but they are incorrect.

6. All words in the singular number, which have one of the liquid consonants *l*, *m*, *n*, *r*, before their final vowel, may lose their final vowel, unless they should meet before words that begin with *s* followed by a consonant. - Vowels are seldom lost in the *plural* number. - The vowels after *l* and *r* are oftener lost than those after *m* and *n*; except in verbs, for then the vowel after *m* is very often cut off; as, *attendiam*, *andiam*, *fingiam*, etc. for *attendiamo*, etc.

6. Infinitives, joined to *mi*, *ti*, *ci vi*, *si*, *ne*, *lo*, *la*, *le*, *gli*, or any other word to which they are united, drop their final *e*; thus, *per vederlo*, *sentirsi*, *pentirci*, etc. instead of *per vedere lo*, *sentire si*, *pentire ci*.

As to minute exceptions concerning the apostrophe and elision, they must be left to practice, or to larger treatises; this was thought enough for our present plan with young students.

## CHAPTER III.

THE Italians have three definite Articles, *il*, *lo*, *la*.

SINGULAR.

| | *Masculine.* | | *Feminine.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Nominative* | il | lo | la | *the* |
| *Genitive* | del | dello | della | *of the* |
| *Dative* | al | allo | alla | *to the* |
| *Accusative* | il | lo | la | *the* |
| *Ablative* | dal | dallo | dalla | *from the* |

PLURAL.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Nominative* | i | gli | le | *the* |
| *Genitive* | dei *or* de' | degli | delle | *of the* |
| *Dative* | ai *or* a' | agli | alle | *to the* |
| *Accusative* | i | gli | le | *the* |
| *Ablative* | dai *or* da' | dagli | dalle | *from the* |

The definite article *il* is used before masculine nouns which begin with a consonant.—Book, *libro*.

| | *Singular.* | *Plural.* |
|---|---|---|
| *N.* | il libro | i libri |
| *G.* | del libro | dei *or* de' libri |
| *D.* | al libro | ai *or* a' libri |
| *A.* | il libro | i libri |
| *Ab.* | dal libro | dai *or* da' libri. |

The definite article *lo* is used before masculine nouns which begin with an *s* followed by a consonant, and sometimes before nouns beginning with *z*.—Study, *studio*. Zeal, *zelo*.

| | *Singular.* | *Plural.* |
|---|---|---|
| *N.* | lo studio | gli studj |
| *G.* | dello studio | degli studj |
| *D.* | allo studio | agli studj |
| *A.* | lo studio | gli studj |
| *Ab.* | dallo studio | dagli studj. |

The definite article *la* is used before feminine nouns which begin with a consonant.—House, *casa*.

| | *Singular.* | *Plural.* |
|---|---|---|
| *N.* | la casa | le case. |
| *G.* | della casa | delle case |
| *D.* | alla casa | alle case |
| *A.* | la casa | le case |
| *Ab.* | dalla casa | dalle case. |

The article *lo* before a vowel.—Friend, *amico*.

| | *Singular.* | *Plural.* |
|---|---|---|
| *N.* | l'amico | gli amici |
| *G.* | dell'amico | degli amici |
| *D.* | all'amico | agli amici |
| *A.* | l'amico | gli amici |
| *Ab.* | dall'amico | dagli amici. |

The article *la* before a vowel.—Soul, *anima*.

| | *Singular.* | *Plural.* |
|---|---|---|
| *N.* | l'anima | le anime |
| *G.* | dell'anima | delle anime |
| *D.* | all'anima | alle anime |
| *A.* | l'anima | le anime |
| *Ab.* | dall'anima | dalle anime. |

Nouns are also declined with the indefinite article *uno*, *un*, for the singular masculine, and *una* for the feminine: *alcuni*, *m.* and *alcune*, *f.* for the Plural. *Un* is used before any consonant, and *uno*, before an *s* followed by a consonant.

| *Singular.* | *Plural.* |
|---|---|
| *A book*, un libro | *Some books*, alcuni libri |
| *A schòlar*, uno scolare | *Some scholars*, alcuni scolari |
| *A lady*, una donna | *Some ladies*, alcune donne. |

With such nouns, and with proper names, the prepositions *di*, *a*, and *da*, meaning *of*, *to*, and *from*, are used in the indirect cases. *Di* is made *d'* before a vowel or an *h*, and *a* is made *ad* in the same circumstance; *da* suffers no change.

| | |
|---|---|
| D'un signore | D'una signora |
| Ad un signore | Ad una signora |
| Da un signore | Da una signora |
| Di Roma | D'Avignone |
| A Roma | Ad Avignone |
| Da Roma | Da Avignone. |

REMARKS. I. The article *lo* is never abridged in the plural, unless the following noun should begin with an *i*. Therefore write *gl'ingegni*, *gl' instrumenti*, but *gli amori*, *gli onori*.

2. The article *la* is never abridged in the plural, unless the following word should begin with an *e*, as *l' eccesioni*: but write *le ombre*, *le anime*, *le invenzioni*, etc. However, some nouns beginning with *e*, which end alike in the singular and the plural, receive the article *la* without an apostrophe. Thus write *le effigie*, the images, to distinguish it from its singular, *l' effigie*, the image; and *le estasi*, the extasies, to distinguish it from its singular *l' estasi*, the extasy.

3. Whenever the prepositions *con*, *in*, *su*, *per*, in the sense of *with*, *in*, *upon*, *for*, or *by*, meet with the definite articles *il*, *lo*, *la*, they are altered as will be seen in the following table; - *nel* for *in il*; *nello* for *in lo*, etc. The Italian words printed in *italics* have become obsolete.

| *Singular.* | *Plural.* |
|---|---|
| Nel, nello; nella, | nei *or* ne', negli; nelle, *in the* |
| Col, collo; colla, | coi *or* co', con gli *or* cogli; colle, *with the* |
| Sul, *sullo*: sulla, | su' *or* su i, *sugli*; sulle, *upon the* |
| Pel, *pello*; *pella*, | *pelli*, pei *or* pe', per gli; pelle, *for the* |

As; *nel giardino*, *nello spirito*, *nella camera*, *ne' giardini*, *negli spiriti*, *nelle camere*, etc.

4. When the prepositions *in* and *con*, and also the particle *non*, meet with a word beginnig with an *s* followed by a consonant, an *i* is added to the word, for the sake of pronunciation. Therefore, instead of *in strada*, *con spavento*, *non stare*, you will find *in istrada*, *con ispavento*, *non istare*.

GENDER OF NOUNS. Every noun in Italian is either masculine or feminine; and the gender may *generally* be determined by the ending. Italian nouns usually endin one of the vowels *a*, *e*, *i*, *o*, *u*.

1. Nouns ending in *a* are of the feminine gender; as *la rosa*, *le rose*, rose; *la tavola*, *le tavole*, table.

Some nouns in *a*, belonging to *men*, or expressing the dignities and offices of *men*, are of the masculine gender, and end in *i*; such are *il monarca*, *i monarchi*; *il profeta*, *i profeti*.

Nouns ending in *là*, with a grave accent, have the singular and plural alike as, *la prosperità*, *le prosperità*, prosperity; *la città*, *le città*, city. They formerly ended in *ade* and *ate*.

All nouns in *ca* and *ga*, take *h* in the plural, after *c* and *g*; thus *fatica* makes *fatiche*; *piaga*, *piaghe*; *monarca*, *monarchi*, etc.

A similar rule, for the nouns in *co* and *go*, cannot be made so general; for as *Baretti* observes after *Buonmattei*, « much here must be left to practice ».

Nouns of two syllables ending in *co* and *go*, generally take *h* in the plural: - *fuoco*, *fuochi*, fire; *luogo*, *luoghi*, place. Except *porco*, *porci*, pig; *Greco*, *Greci*, Grecian.

As to nouns in *co* and, *go*, of more than two syllables, some take the *h*, and some not, and even many do both: thus *medico* makes *medici*; *albergo*, *alberghi*; *monaco*, *monachi*, and *monaci*, etc. So that, we repeat it, practice will be less tiresome and safer than a table full of exceptions.

2. Nouns ending in *e*, either masculine or feminine, form their plural in *i*, and so do nouns adjective; as; *il padre*, *i padri*; *la madre*, *le madri*; *prudente*, *prudenti*. Therefore say; *il padre prudente*; *la madre prudente*; *i padri prudenti*; *le madri prudenti*.

Some nouns ending in *e*, have the singular and plural alike; thus, *il re*, *i re*, kings; and, generally, nouns ending in *ie*, in the singular, are the same in the plural; such are *specie*, *superficie*, *effigie*, *esequie*, *requie*, etc. *Mille*, a thousand, makes *mila* and *mille*.

As to the gender of nouns ending in *e*, the rules given in some grammars, are so full of exceptions on exceptions, that they do not deserve the attention of the learner.

3. Nouns ending in *i* do not change in the plural, and they are distinguished by the article only; as *il dì*, the day; *i dì*, the days; *la diocesi*, the diocese, *le diocesi*, the dioceses; *l'estasi*, the extasy, *le estasi*, the extasies.

4. Of all the nouns in *o*, very few are feminine: *la mano* the hand, is of that number, and has *le mani*, for its plural. The others are masculine, and form also their plural in *i*: as *il libro*, *i libri*, book; *il fratello*, *i fratelli*, brother.

Nouns in *aro* often change that termination into *aio*: as *carbonaro*, *carbonaio*, a coal-merchant. - Some have their termination either in *o*, or in *e*, having still their plural in *i*; as, *lo scolaro* or *lo scolere*, *gli scolari*, scholar.

The following nouns are the chief ones which make their plural in *a* rather than in *i*; and then such plurals are of the feminine gender.

| *Singular.* | *Plural.* | | *Singular.* | *Plural.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anello | anella | *ring* | Lenzuolo | lenzuola | *sheet* |
| Braccio | braccia | *arm* | Legno | legna | *wood* |
| Budello | budella | *gut* | Letto | letta | *bed* |
| Coltello | coltella | *knife* | Carro | carra | *chariot* |
| Calcagno | calcagna | *heel* | Ciglio | ciglia | *eyebrow* |
| Castello | castella | *castle* | Corno | corna | *horn* |
| Frutto | frutta | *fruit* | Dito | dita | *finger* |
| Gesto | gesta | *gesture* | Ditello | ditella | *arm-pit* |
| Labbro | labbra | *lip* | Filo | fila | *thread* |
| Fuso | fusa | *spindle* | Osso | ossa | *bone* |
| Grido | grida | *cry* | Peccato | peccata | *sin* |
| Guscio | guscia | *shell* | Pomo | poma | *fruit* |
| Ginocchio | ginocchia | *knee* | Pugno | pugna | *fist* |
| Melo | mela | *apple* | Quadrello | quadrella | *arrow* |
| Membra | membro | *limb* | Sacco | sacca | *sack* |
| Muro | mura | *wall* | Riso | risa | *laughter* |
| Mulino | mulina | *mill* | Rubbio | rubbia | *ruby.* |
| Orecchio | orecchia | *ear* | Vestigio | vestigia | *footstep* |

5. There are very few words in Italian ending in *ù*; they are of the feminine gender, and have their singular and plural alike. They formerly ended in *ùde*, *ùte*, and *ùe*; suc hare, *la servitù*, *le servitù*, servitude; *la virtù*, *le virtù*, virtue; *la tribù*, *le tribù*, tribe: and some few others.

## CHAPTER IV.

### ADJECTIVES. — COMPARATIVES. — SUPERLATIVES.

### AUGMENTATIVES. — DIMINUTIVES.

ADJECTIVES. All the Italian adjectives end either in *o* or in *e*.

The adjectives in *o* form their feminine singular in *a*, their masculine plural in *i*, and their feminine plural in *e*.

The adjectives ending in *e* in the singular, form their plural in *i*, and they have the masculine and feminine alike in both numbers; as,

*Dotto*, ms. *dotta*, fs. *dotti*, mp., *dotte*, fp. learned.

*Cortese*, m. *and* f. sing. *cortesi*, m. *and* f. plur. civil.

Adjectives always agree in gender and number with their substantives; as,

*Un signore dotto e cortese* — *una donna dotta e cortese.*

*Signori dotti e cortesi* — *donne dotte e cortesi.*

*Un prato verde; una gonna verde; i prati verdi; le gonne verdi.* Meadow, gown.

COMPARATIVES. — Adjectives become comparatives by the assistance of *più* more, and *meno* less; thus, *caro*, dear, *più caro*, dearer; *meno caro*, less dear.

The particles *vie* or *via*; *assai*, *molto*, in the sense of *much*, *a great deal*; are often added to comparatives, to increase their energy, *Ex.*: *Cesare è stato via più*; or *assai più*, or *molto più*, *felice di Pompeio*, Cesar was much more fortunate than Pompey.

*La sorella è vie meno*, or *assai meno*, or *molto meno ostinata del fratello*; the sister is far less obstinate than the brother.

The word *than* after comparatives, followed by an article, or a pronoun possessive, is expressed in Italian by *del*, *dello*, *della*, *de' degli*, *delle*, suitable to the gender and number of the noun; as,

*L' Asia è più popolata dell' Europa*; Asia is more populous than Europe.

*Questo Giardino è meno largo del vostro*; this garden is not so large as yours.

The word *than* not followed by an article, or meeting before proper names, is rendered by *di*; as,

*Cicerone era più eloquente di Hortensio*; Cicero was more eloquent than Hortensius.

*Sono meno ricco di voi*; I am not so rich as you.

When the comparison is made between adjectives, adverbs, verbs, or substantives, without articles, *than* is rendered by *che*; as,

*Mia sorella è più gentile che bella*; my sister is more graceful than pretty.

*Questo mi darà più fatica che profitto*; this will give me more trouble than profit.

*Egli parlava più dottamente che garbatamente*; he spoke more learnedly than politely.

SUPERLATIVES. The superlatives are formed by changing the last vowel of the adjective into *issimo*, with the variation of other adjectives in gender and number; as,

*Dotto*, learned; *dottissimo*, *dottissima*, *dottissimi*, *dottissime*, most learned.

But if the article *the* be joined to *most*, then the superlative is expressed by *il più*, *la più*, *i più*, *le più*; as, *il più felice*, *la più felice*, *i più felici*, *le più felici*; the happiest, or the most happy.

Sometimes the repetition of the positive is enough to form a superlative; as,

*Il tempo è freddo freddo*, the weather is very cold.

*Sofia è la bella delle belle*; Sophia is the finest woman in the world.

*Questo mi sembra tedioso tedioso*; I think this most tiresome.

The following adjectives are irregular in the formation of their comparatives and superlatives.

| *Positive.* | *Comparative.* | *Superlative.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Buono* good, | *migliore* better, | *ottimo* the best. |
| *Cattivo* bad, | *peggiore* worse, | *pessimo* the worst, |
| *Grande* great, | *maggiore* greater, | *massimo* the greatest, |
| *Piccolo* little, | *minore* less, | *minimo* the least. |

One

may likewise say; *più grande*, *più cattivo*, *più piccolo*.
oserve that *meglio* and *peggio*, in the sense of in a *better*, in a
e manner, are *adverbs*, and cannot be joined to substantives.
efore say; *un migliore libro*, a better book; *un peggiore tempe-*
, a worse penknife: and not *meglio*, *peggio*. But say; *sarà meglio*,
*peggio*, he will do better, worse.
lverbs of the superlative degree, are formed by changing the last
r of the adjectives, into *issimamente*; as from *dotto* learned, is
ed *dottissimamente* most learnedly; from *santo* holy, *santissima-*
*e* most holily, etc. But this manner of expressing one's self must
sed cautiously; and instead of such long words, it is better to
loy substantives. Thus, for *eloquentissimamente*, *imprudentissi-*
*ente*; say rather, *con massima eloquenza*; *con grandissima im-*
*enza*.

GMENTATIVES and DIMINUTIVES. The signification of many nouns,
substantives and adjectives, may be either increased or dimi-
ed, by the addition of certain syllables to their termination.
The augmentatives, reducible to rules, are formed in *one*, m.
f. *otto*, m. *otta*, f. to signify bigness and stoutness, in a good
:.
kewise in *accio*, m. *accia*, f. to signify something of a disgusting
ontemptible bulk.
e addition *ame*, expresses a great abundance of any thing.

EXAMPLES.

, book; *librone*, a very large book
*ia*, f. a woman; *donnone*, m. a strong, masculine woman
*zza*, f. a girl; *ragazzona*, a stout jolly girl
, a house; *casotto*, *casotta*, a good roomy house
, a parlour; *salotto*, a good sitting room
*llo*, a horse; *cavallaccio*, a great ugly horse
, a house; *casaccia*, an ugly large house
*e*, people; *gentame*, a great crowd of people.
serve that many nouns have a natural ending in *accia*, *accio*, and
without being augmentatives.
serve also that the augmentatives masculine often come from
nine nouns, as *donnone*, m. from *donna*, f; *casone*, m. from
, f.
The diminutives reducible to rules, are formed in *ino*, *ella*,
with the variations incident to the adjectives and substantives
; as.
*ino*, ms. *carina*, fs. *carini*, mp. *carine*, fp. dear pretty little crea-
, or creatures.
*eretto*, *poverella*, *poverelli*, *poverelle*, poor little creature, or
ures.
*retto*, a pretty little book. *Acquetta*, a clear small stream - Such
ives denote generally *endearment*, and *smallness*.
er diminutives ending chiefly in *uccio*, and *uzzo*, indicate some-
, small or contemptible; as.

*Casuccia*, a small mean-looking-house.
*Uomuzzo*, a puny little fellow.

Yet all these rules are liable to exceptions, which nothing but practice can teach; for besides the terminations which we have just given for augmentatives and diminutives, many others are freely used in familiar conversation, and in books on light subjects. Thus from *donna*, a woman; *casa*, a house; *libro*, a book; may be formed the following augmentatives and diminutives;

*Donnone*, a tall stout masculine woman
*Donnona*, a tall strong healthful woman
*Donnaccia*, an impudent shameless virago
*Donnetta*, a pretty little prattling woman
*Donnicciuola*, a mean-looking little woman
*Donnicina*, a pretty little woman
*Donnuccia*, a pretty, but vulgar woman
*Donnaccione*, a bold impudent stout woman
*Casone*, a very large house, a mansion
*Casaccia*, a large ill-contrived house
*Casamento*, a well-built, roomy house
*Casalone* and *Casolare*, a large ruinous house
*Casolaraccio*, a large roofless decayed house
*Casucciaccia*, a small wretched house
*Casipola* and *Casupola*, a small despicable house
*Casile*, a poor thatched cottage
*Casella*, a small low-built house
*Casotta*, a snug comfortable house
*Casotto*, a snug house, *also* a neat kennel
*Casellina*, a very little, but genteel house
*Casettino*, m. *Casettina*, f. a neat pretty cot
*Casina*, a very small house
*Casino*, a small neat summer house
*Librone*, a bulky heavy book
*Libraccio*, an ugly large book - wicked, despicable
*Libricolo*, and *Libercolo*, a small contemptible pamphlet
*Libretto*, a pretty neat little book
*Librettino*, a very little and pretty book
*Libriccino*, a very small pamphlet.

And so with thousands of other words, in all the range of humour and whims: but few augmentatives and diminutives are admitted in a style strictly correct, beyond those in *one*, *ame*, *accio* for increasing, and those in *ino*, *etto*, *ello* for diminishing.

## CHAPTER V.

PRONOUNS. *Personal*; *Possessive*; *Relative*; *Demonstrative*; *Indeterminate*.

### PRONOUNS PERSONAL.

We present here together the pronouns personal, both conjunctive

and disjunctive: upon which some remarks will be made in the course of this chapter.

| *First Person, Singular.* | *Plural.* |
|---|---|
| *Io*, I | *Noi*, we |
| *Di me*, of me | *Di voi*, of us |
| *A me, mi*, to me, me | *A noi, ci, ne*, to us, us |
| *Da me*, from me | *Da noi*, from us |
| *Second Person, Singular.* | *Plural.* |
| *Tu*, thou | *Voi*, you |
| *Di te*, of thee | *Di voi*, of you |
| *A te, ti*, to thee | *A voi, vi*, to you |
| *Te, ti*, thee | *Voi, vi*, you |
| *Da te*, from thee | *Da voi*, from you |
| *Third person masculine Singular.* | *Plural.* |
| *Egli, ei, e', esso*, he, it | *Eglino, essi*, they |
| *Di lui*, of him | *Di loro*, of them |
| *A lui, gli*, to him | *A loro, loro*, to them |
| *Lui, lo, il*, him, it | *Loro, gli, li*, them |
| *Da lui*, from him | *Da loro*, from them |
| *Third person feminine Singular.* | *Plural.* |
| *Ella, essa*, she, it | *Elleno, esse*, they |
| *Di lei*, of her | *Di loro*, of them |
| *A lei, le*, to her | *A loro, loro*, to them |
| *Lei, la*, her, it | *Loro, le*, them |
| *Da lei*, from her | *Da loro*, from them. |

The reflected pronoun *se* one's self, is of all genders and numbers:

*Di se*, of one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves.

*A se, si*, to one's self, himself, herself, etc.

*Se, si*, one's self, himself, herself, etc.

*Da se*, from one's self, himself, herself, etc.

This pronoun acquires still more strength and elegance by the addition of *stesso, stessa, stessi, stesse*, which are also often joined to the other personal pronouns: *per se stesso, per se stessa, per se stessi, per se stesse*, by himself, herself, etc. *Lo farò da me stesso*, I will do it myself.

*With me, with thee, with himself, herself*, etc. take the Latin turn, and are expressed by *meco, teco, seco*.

*Esso* is sometimes placed with the preposition *con* and a pronoun personal, and it is masculine, and feminine, as is its plural *essi*; thus, *con esso lui*, with him: *con esso lei*, with her: *con essi loro*, with them, men or women.

UNION of the conjunctive pronouns *mi, ti, si, gli, ci, vi, loro*, with the definite articles, *lo, la, li, le*, and *ne*, in the sense of *some, a part of, of it*, etc.

In effecting this union, *mi, ti, si, ci*, and *vi*, change the *i* into *e*, and become *me, te*, etc. *gli* is changed into *glie*; and *loro* remains the same; as.

*Mene darà*, he will give me some.

*Tene darà*, he will give thee some.
*Sene procurerà*, he will get some.
*Gliene darò*, I will give him *or* her some.
*Cene darò*, he will give us some.
*Vene darò*, I will give you some.
*Ne prometto loro*, I promise some to them.

The place of *loro*, in the sense of *to them*, is always after the verb.

The union with the articles is made after the same manner. - In reading the following lines, you have only to suppose *melo*, *mela*, etc. to be in the place of the *asterisks*. - Thus: *melo darà*, *telo darà*, etc. he will give it to me, etc.

*Melo, mela meli mele * darà*, he will give *it to me*, etc.
*Telo tela teli tele * manderà*, he will send
*Glielo gliela glieli gliele * darò*, I will give
*Selo sela seli sele * procurerà*, he will procure
*Celo cela celi cele * dirà*, he will tell
*Velo vela veli vele * procurerò*, I will procure.

PRONOUNS POSSESSIVE.

The articles shew sufficiently the gender and number.

| *Singular.* | | *Plural.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Il mio* | *la mia* | *i miei* | *le mie*, | my, mine. |
| *Il tuo* | *la tua* | *i tuoi* | *le tue*, | thy, thine. |
| *Il suo* | *la sua* | *i suoi* | *le sue*, | his, her, its. |
| *Il nostro* | *la nostra* | *i nostri* | *le nostre*, | our, ours. |
| *Il vostro* | *la vostra* | *i vostri* | *le vostre*, | your, yours. |
| *Il loro* | *la loro* | *i loro* | *le loro*, | their, theirs. |

*Il mio libro*, my book.
*La sua casa*, his *or* her house.
*I nostri amici*, our friends.
*Le nostre tavole*, our tables.

Before nouns of relation, or quality, in the singular number, the definite article is not wanted, but it must be used with the plural numbers; as.

*Mia sorella*, *di mia sorella*, sister.
*Vostro fratello*, *di vostro fratello*, brother.

But say: *le mie sorelle*, *i vostri fratelli*. The pronoun may, however, be transposed, and then the article is used; as, *il fratello mio*, *la sorella mia*.

Observe also that all possessive pronouns agree in English with the *possessor* of a thing, but in Italian, always with the *the thing possessed*; as, *mio fratello ama* sua *moglie*, *e le* sue *sorelle*, my brother loves *his* wife, and *his* sisters. *Mia sorella ama* sue *marito*, *ed i* suoi *fratelli*; my sister loves *her* husband, and *her* brothers.

PRONOUNS RELATIVE.

All pronouns have a relative signification, but the following ones are peculiarly so called.

Singular and plural; Masculine and Feminine.

*Che*; *di che*, *di chi*, or *di cui*; *a che*, *a chi*; or *a cui*; *da che*, or *da chi*; that, who, which; of whom, whose, of which, etc. as, *la donna che vedete*, the lady whom, that, which you see. *Il signore che vi parlava*, the gentleman who, that, which was speaking to you. *I libri che comprò*, the books that, which he bought. *Le case che sono larghe*, the houses that, which are large.

*Di cui*, after a noun, is susceptible of an elegant transposition; as, *Il signore il di cui padre*, or *il cui padre*, or *il padre di cui conoscete*; the gentleman whose father you know.

*La dama*, *la di cui madre*, or *la cui madre*, or *la madre di cui avete veduta*, the lady whose mother you saw.

*I soldati al di cui capitano*, or *al cui capitano*, or *al capitano di cui parlammo*, the soldiers to the captain of whom we spoke.

PRONOUNS DEMONSTRATIVE.

*Questo*, ms, *questa*, fs. *questi*, mp. *queste*, fp. this, these.
*Quello*, m. *quella*, f. *quelli*, m. *quelle*, f. that, those.
*Costui*, m. *costei*, f. *costoro*, m. et f. this, these; he, she, they.
*Colui*, m. *colei*, f. *coloro*, m. et f. that, those; he, she, they.

*Quello* is made *quel* before a consonant; and *quelli* is often contracted into *quei*. - *Quegli*, in the sense of *quelli*, is singular and plural.

*Quì* and *là* are sometimes added to give more strength to the pronouns: as: *questo quì*, this one here; *quello là* that one there.

*Questi* and *quegli* are often used in the singular number: as; *questi fù felice*, *quegli sfortunato*; this man was happy and that unfortunate.

*Cotesto*, *cotesta*, *cotesti*, *coteste*, in the sense of *this*, *these*, are still in use; but *cotestui*, this man, and *cotestoro*, these or those, have become obsolete. *Codesto*, *codesta*, etc. is a corruption of *cotesto*.

PRONOUNS INDETERMINATE *or* INDEFINITE.

*Ogni*, m. and f. sing. each, every. - *Tutto*, *tutta*, *tutti*, *tutte*, signifies *all*, *every one*, *a totality*.

*Ciascheduno*, *ciascheduna*, *ciaschedunì*, *ciaschedune*; and *ciascuno*, *ciascuna*, *ciascuni*, *ciascune*, every one, every body.

*Qualche*, m. and f. sing. some: and in the plural *alcuni*, m. *alcune*, f. some, somes ones.

*Alcuno*, *alcuna*, *alcuni*, *alcune*; and *qualcuno*, *qualcuna*, *qualcuni*, *qualcune*, somebody, some one, some ones.

*Veruno*, *veruna*, *veruni*, *verune*, none, not one.

*Nessuno*, *nessuna*, *nessuni*, *nessune*; and *niuno*, *niuna*, *niuni*, *niune*, nobody, no one, no ones.

*Certo*, *certa*, *certi*, *certe*, some, some ones; a certain one, certain ones.

*Tale*, m. and f. sing. *tali*, m. and f. plural, such, such another, such others.

*Chiunque*, m. and f. sing. whosoever, whoever.
*Qualunque*, m. and f. sing. whatever.
*Qualsivoglia*, m. and f. sing. whatsoever, any.
*Ne*, some, of it, of them.
*Altro*, *altra*, *altri*, *altre*, other, others; which makes *altrui*. in its obliques cases: as, *d'altrui*, *ad altrui*; of other and others, to other and others. *Altri* is often used in the singular instead of *altro*, *altri ride*, *altri piange*, one laughs and other cries.
*Si*, one, people, men, they, it is: as *si dice*, one says, people say, it is said.

*Detached observations on the Pronoun.*

1. *Ci* and *vi* which signify *us*, *to us*, *you*, *to you*, when they are personal pronouns, are likewise adverbs, in the sense of *here* and *there*.

2. *Ne*, without any accent, is sometimes a personal pronoun which signifies *us*, *to us*: sometimes an indeterminate pronoun, in the sense of *some*, *any*, *of it*, *of them*; etc. But *nè*, with the grave accent, signifies, *not*, *nor*, *neither*: and *ne'* with an apostrophe, is an abbreviation of *nei*, in the: *ne' campi*, in the fields.

3. *Si*, an indeterminate pronoun, in the sense of *one*, *people*, *men*, *they*, is of extensive use in Italian, as will appear in the following examples. - *Si* is written *se*, when it meets with *ne*.

| | |
|---|---|
| Si dicono incredibili cose, | *they say incredible things.* |
| Si sono prese molte navi, | *they have taken many ships.* |
| Non si parla di pace, | *they say nothing of peace.* |
| Se ne saprà qualche cosa, | *we will hear something of it.* |
| Vi si domanda del pane, | *they ask you bread.* |

With many other turns which we shall have occasion to notice more at large in our observations on passive verbs.

ESSENTIAL REMARK When the Italians wish to show a particular regard, they make use of the third person of the verb, instead of the second: that is, the third person singular, when they address one person only, and the third person plural, if they speak to many people. In such a case, *ella*, *lei*, or sometimes *Vossignoria* takes the place of *voi*; and *sua* of *vostra*, for the singular, masculine and feminine. *Lor signori*, masculine and feminine; and *lor signore*, feminine only, supply the second person plural. *Vossignoria*, is an abbreviation of *vostra signoria*, and *lor signori* and *signore* are for *le signorie loro*; but *ella* or *lei*, are now more fashionable than *vossignoria*.

This manner of speaking will become quite falmiliar, if we accustom ourselves to the idea that we are speaking of a person, instead of speaking to her, as will appear in the transposition of the following pronoun.

*Singular, Masculine and Feminine.*

*Ella* or *lei*, she - you, sir or madam.
*Di lei*, of her - of you, sir or madam.
*A lei*, *le*, to her - to you, sir or madam.

*La*, her - you, sir or madam.
*Da lei*, from her - you, sir or madam.

*Plural, Masculine and Feminine.*

*r signori*, they - you, gentlemen or ladies.
*lor signori*, of them - of you, gentlemen or ladies.
*lor signori*, to them - to you, gentlemen or ladies.
*r signori, le*, them - you, gentlemen or ladies.
*i lor signori*, from them - from you, gentlemen or ladies.

wing examples will render these observations plainer.

| | |
|---|---|
| far meglio, vossigno- istrarsi dagl' impacci, ie in Italia. Se Ella vi r Venezia, vedrà una al mondo, per la sua : ma non sarà questa a che La sorprenderà. | *You cannot do better, sir, to divert yourself from affairs, than to travel through Italy. Should you enter it on the side of Venice, you will see a town, the only one in the world for its situation; but this is not the only thing which will surprise you.* |
| e farà vedere una bella, itudine. | *Ferrara will offer you a beautiful and vast solitude.* |
| presenterà a suoi oc- o bel prospetto. | *Bologna will present to your eyes another fine prospect.* |
| cordi di Modena, co- dell' illustre Muratori. | *Do not forget Modena, as being the native place of the illustrious Muratori.* |
| orno, signore, come smattina? | *Good day, sir, how do you do this morning?* |
| orno, signora, come | *Good day, madam, how do you do?* |
| o per servirla, La rin- | *Very well, at your service, I thank you.* |
| favorisca di sedersi, | *Pray, sir, do me the favour to be seated.* |
| sempre intimo suo | *I shall always be your most devoted friend.* |

s this phraseology may sound to an English ear; it is indis- the Italian tongue, in speaking to one's superiors, and women above the common rank.

## CHAPTER VI.

VERBS: - *Auxiliary, Regular, and Irregular.*

e personal pronouns *io, tu*, etc. are placed above the tenses e, in the following pages, to distinguish the persons; but better to conjugate the verbs without them, except in the ns singular of the present of the subjunctive, and the first persons of the *preterite tense* of the same mood, on ac similarity in the endings.

2. As the persons who apply to the Italian tongue, have commonly begun already to learn either the French, the Latin, or their own language by rules, we suppose them able to conjugate an English verb, therefore we have inserted the first person singular only, for the sake of brevity, and the neatness of the tables.

3. For the same reason we give the first person singular only of the compound tenses, as they are merely the repetition of the verbs *avere* or *essere*, with the participle past of any verb. Thus when we have *ho avuto*, it is easy to add *hai avuto*, *ha avuto*, *abbiamo avuto*, *avete avuto*, *hanno avuto*, etc. etc.

4. There are four tenses in all verbs, whether regular or irregular, which have the same termination.

*The Imperfect of the Indicative.*

| *Sing.* 1. | 2. | 3. | *Pl.* 1. | 2. | 3. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *va | vi | va | vamo | vate | vano |

*Future of the Indicative.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| rò | rai | rà | remo | rete | ranno |

*Imperfect Conditional.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| rei | resti | rebbe | remmo | reste | rebbero |

*Sometimes, —chiefly in poetry; —*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ria | ria | ria | riamo | riate | riano *et* rebbono |

*Preterite of the Subjunctive.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ssi | ssi | sse | ssimo | ste | ssero |

The verb *essere* is the only verb which does not follow this scheme; and that only in the imperfect of the indicative.

*Conjugation of the Auxiliary Verb* avere, *to have.*

INFINITIVE.

PRESENT. Avere, *to have, to possess.*

GERUND. Avendo, con avere, coll'avere, in avere, nell'avere, *having, in having.*

PARTICIPLE PAST. Avuto, *ms.* avuta, *fs.* avuti, *m. pl.* avute, *f. pl. had.*

INDICATIVE.

PRESENT TENSE. *I have.* COMPOUND TENSE. *I have had.*

io, tu, egli; noi, voi, eglino.

Ho, hai, ha; abbiamo, avete, hanno.—ho avuto, etc.

[*Written sometimes* ò ai à: abbiamo, avete, anno.

IMPERFECT. *I had.* —*I had had.*

Aveva, avevi, aveva; avevamo, avevate, avevano. Aveva avuto.

PRETERITE. *I had.* —*I had had.*

Ebbi, avesti, ebbe: avemmo, aveste, ebbero.—ebbi avuto.

FUTURE. *I shall or will.* —*I shall or will have had.*

Avrò, avrai, avrà: avremo, avrete, avranno. - avrò avuto.

---

(*) We likewise say *vo*, *vi*, *va*, and perhaps *va* should be preferred to *va*, as it distinguishes the first person from the third, but custom has prevailed, and *va* is now commonly used instead of *va*.

CONDITIONAL. *I would, could, should have. - I would have had.*
Avrei, avresti, avrebbe : avremmo, avreste, avrebbero. - avrei avuto.

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

PRESENT. *That I may have.* —*that I may have had.*
*ch'io, che tu, ch'egli : che noi, che voi, ch' eglino.*
abbia, abbia *et* abbi, abbia : abbiamo, abbiate, abbiano-abbia avuto.
PRETERITE. *That I might have.* --*that I might have had.*
Avessi, avessi, avesse : avessimo, aveste, avessero. - avessi avuto.

IMPERATIVE.

Abbi *or* abbia tu, *have thou* : abbia egli, *let him have* : abbiamo noi, *let us have* ; abbiate voi, *have ye* ; abbiano eglino, *let them have.*

*Conjugation of the Auxiliary verb* essere, *to be.*

INFINITIVE.

PRESENT. Essere, *to be, to exist.*
GERUND. Essendo, con essere, coll'essere, in essere, nell'essere, *being, in being.*
PARTICIPLE PAST. Stato, *ms.* stata, *fs.* stati, *m. pl.* state, *f. pl. been.*

INDICATIVE.

PRESENT TENSE. *I am* COMPOUND TENSE. *I have been.*
*io, tu, egli ; noi, voi, eglino.*
Sono, sei, è ; siamo, siete, sono. sono stato, etc.
IMPERFECT. *I was.* ——*I had been.*
Era, eri, era : eravamo, eravate, erano. era stato.
PRETERITE. *I was.* ——*I had been.*
Fui, fosti, fù ; fummo, foste, furono. fui stato.
FUTURE. *I shall* or *will be.* —*I shall* or *will have been.*
Sarò, sarai, sarà : saremo, sarete, saranno. sarò stato.
CONDITIONAL. *I would, could, should be* —*I would have been.*
Sarei, saresti, sarebbe : saremmo, sareste, sarebbero. sarei stato.

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

PRESENT TENSE. *That I may be.* —*that I may have been.*
*ch'io, che tu, ch'egli ; che noi, che voi, ch'eglino.*
Sia, sia *et* sii, sia ; siamo, siate siano. sia stato.
PRETERITE. *That I might be.* —*that I might have been.*
Fossi, fossi, fosse ; fossimo, foste, fossero. fossi stato.

IMPERATIVE.

Sii *and* sia tu, *be thou* ; sia egli, *let him be* : siamo noi, *let us be* ; siate voi, *be ye* : siano eglino, *let them be.*

The reader must have observed that the compound tenses of the verb *essere*, are not formed as in English, by the help of *avere* to have, but of *essere* to be. So that, instead of saying *I have been*, *I had been*, etc. the Italians say ; - *I am been*, *he was been*, etc.

Observe also that, in conjugating the compound tenses of *essere*, the participle agrees always with the nominative ; so that a man must say, *sono stato*, and a woman *sono stata* ; for men *siamo stati* and for women *siamo state*, etc.

The verbs *venire*, to come, *andare*, to go, *stare*, to remain, are often used in the sense of *essere*; as.

*Egli vien riputato per un uomo dabbene*, he is looked upon as a very honest man. *Ciò mi vien detto da molti*, I am told so by many people.

*Io vo facendo qualche cosa pel vostro vantaggio*, I am doing something to your advantage. *Andrà tosto rovinato*, he will be soon ruined.

*La cosa sta come vi dico*, the thing is as I tell you. *Stavamo leggendo quando vostro fratello entrò nella camera*, we were reading when your brother entred in the room.

REGULAR CONJUGATIONS in *are*, *ere*, and *ire*.

There are three regular conjugations in Italian, distinguished by the termination of the infinitive.

First, in *are ato*, as *amare*, *amato*, to love.

Second, in *ere uto*, as *credere*, *creduto*, to believe.

Third, in *ire ito*, as *sentire*, *sentito*, to hear.

Of the verbs in *ere*, some have the *e* long, as *dolére*, *vedére*, *tenére*; and the others have it short, as *leggere*, *scrivere*, *perdere*; but this does not affect their manner of being conjugated.

GENERAL PARADIGM.

| INFINITIVE. | GERUND. | PARTICIPLE PAST. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Am-are | ando | ato *ms.* | ata *fs.* | ati *mp.* | ate *fp.* |
| 2. Cred-ere | endo | uto | uta | uti | ute |
| 3. Sent-ire | endo | ito | ita | iti | ite |

INDICATIVE.

| | *Singular.* | *Plural.* |
|---|---|---|
| *Present.* | Am-o i a, | iamo ate ano |
| | Cred-o i e, | iamo ete ono |
| | Sent-o i e, | iamo ite ono |
| *Imperfect.* | Am-ava avi ava, | avamo avate avano |
| | Cred-eva evi eva, | evamo evate evano |
| | Sent iva ivi iva, | ivamo ivate ivano |
| *Preterite.* | Am-ai asti ò, | ammo aste arono |
| | Cred-ei esti è, | emmo este erono) |
| | etti esti ette, | emmo este ettero) |
| | Sent-ii isti ì, | immo iste irono |
| *Future.* | Am-erò erai erà, | eremo erete eranno |
| | Cred-erò erai erà, | eremo erete eranno |
| | Sent-irò irai irà, | iremo irete iranno |
| *Condit.* | Am-erei eresti erebbe, | eremmo ereste erebbero |
| | Cred-erei eresti erebbe, | eremmo ereste erebbero |
| | Sent-irei iresti irebbe, | iremmo ireste irebbero |

SUBJUNCTIVE OR POTENTIAL.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Present.* | Am-i i i, | iamo iate ino |
| | Cred-a a a, | iamo iate ano |
| | Sent-a a a, | iamo iate ano |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Preterite.* | Am-assi assi asse, | assimo aste assero | |
| | Cred-essi essi esse, | essimo este essero | |
| | Sent-issi issi isse, | issimo iste issero | |

IMPERATIVE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Present.* | Am-a i, | iamo ate ino |
| | Cred-i a, | iamo ete ano |
| | Sent-i a, | iamo ite ano |

I. *Regular Conjugation in* are, ato, *trough all its Moods, Tenses and Persons.*

INFINITIVE.

*Present.* Amare, *to love, to like.*
*Gerund.* Amando, con amare, coll' amare, in amare, nell' amare, *loving, in loving.*
*Participle past.* Amato, amata, amati, amate, *loved.*

INDICATIVE.

| | *io* | *tu* | *egli:* | *noi* | *voi* | *eglino.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Present.* | Amo | ami | ama, | amiamo | amate | amano, | *I love.* |
| *Imperfect.* | Ama-va | vi | va, | vamo | vate | vano, | *I did love.* |
| *Preterite.* | Am-ai | asti | ò, | ammo | aste | arono, | *I loved.* |
| *Future.* | Ame-rò | rai | rà, | remo | rete | ranno, | *I will love.* |
| *Condit.* | Ame-rei | resti | rebbe, | remmo | reste | rebbero, | *I would love* |

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

| | *ch' io,* | *che tu,* | *ch'egli,* | *che noi,* | *che voi,* | *ch' eglino.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Present.* | Ami | ami | ami, | amiamo | amiate | amino, | *I may love.* |
| *Preterite* | Ama-ssi | ssi | sse, | ssimo | ste | ssero, | *I might love.* |

IMPERATIVE.

Ama tu, *love thou;* ami egli, *let him love;* amiamo noi, *let us love;* amate voi, *love ye;* amino eglino, *let them love.*

All the verbs in *are* are conjugated like *amare*, except *andare* to go, *fare* to do, *dare* to give, and *stare* to remain; with the verbs ending in *care* and *gare*, as *peccare* to sin, *pagare* to pay, which will all be noticed in their proper place.

II. *Regular Conjugation in* ere, uto.

INFINITIVE.

*Present.* Credere, *to believe, to think.*
*Gerund.* Credendo, con credere, col credere, in credere, nel credere, *believing, in believing.*
*Participle past.* Creduto, creduta, creduti, credute, *believed.*

INDICATIVE.

| | *io* | *tu* | *egli:* | *noi* | *voi* | eglino. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Present.* | Credo | credi | crede; | crediamo | credete | credono, |
| *Imperfect.* | Crede-va | vi | va; | vamo | vate | vano |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Preterite.* | Cred-ei | esti | è : | emmo | este | erono |
| | Cred-etti | esti | ette : | emmo | este | ettero |
| *Future.* | Crede-rò | rai | rà : | remo | rete | ranno |
| *Condit.* | Crede-rei | resti | rebbe : | remmo | reste | rebbero. |

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

| | *ch' io,* | *che tu,* | *ch' egli;* | *che noi* | *che voi* | *ch' eglino* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Present.* | Cred-a | a | a : | iamo | iate | ano |
| *Preterite.* | Crede-ssi | ssi | sse : | ssimo | ste | ssero |

IMPERATIVE.

Credi tu, *believe thou*; creda egli, *let him believe*; crediamo noi, *let us believe*; credete voi, *believe ye*; credano eglino, *let them believe.*

III. *Regular Conjugation in* ire, ito.

INFINITIVE.

*Present.* Sentire, *to hear, feel, perceive.*
*Gerund.* Sentendo, con sentire, col sentire, in sentire nel sentire; *hearing, in hearing.*
*Participle past.* Sentito, sentita, sentiti, sentite, *heard.*

INDICATIVE.

| | *io* | *tu* | *egli;* | *noi* | *voi* | *eglino* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Present.* | Sento | senti | sentite; | sentiamo | sentite | sentono |
| *Imperfect.* | Senti-va | vi | va; | vamo | vate | vano |
| *Preterite.* | Sent-ii | isti | i; | immo | iste | irono |
| *Future.* | Senti-rò | rai | rà; | remo | rete | ranno |
| *Condit.* | Senti-rei | resti | rebbe: | remmo | reste | rebbero. |

SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

| | *ch' io* | *tu* | *egli;* | *noi* | *voi* | *eglino* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Present.* | Sent-a | a | a; | iamo | iate | ano |
| *Preterite.* | Senti-ssi | ssi | sse : | ssimo | ste | ssero |

IMPERATIVE.

Senti tu, *hear thou*; senta egli, *let him hear*; sentiamo noi, *let us hear*; sentite voi, *hear ye*; sentano eglino, *let them hear.*

CONJUGATION OF VERBS IN *isco.*

Among the verbs of the third conjugation, ending in *ire*, many are irregular at the present of the indicative and subjunctive, and likewise at the imperative. All their other tenses go like *sentire*, and these we present here by their first person singular only.

INFINIVE.

Blandire, blandendo, blandito, *to caress.*

INDICATIVE.

*Present.* Blandisco, blandisci, blandisce; blandiamo, blandite, blandiscono.

*Imperfect, etc.* Blandiva: blandii: blandirò: blandirei.

SUBJUNCTIVE OR POTENTIAL.

*Present.* Blandisca, blandisca, blandisca: blandiamo, blandiate, blandiscano.

*Preterite.* Blandissi, blandissi, blandisse, etc.

IMPERATIVE.

Blandisci tu, blandisca egli: blandiamo noi, blandite voi: blandiscano eglino.

Many of the verbs in *ire*, *isco*, end likewise in *are*, *o*; as, *colorare* and *colorire*, to colour: *indurare* and *indurire*, etc. to harden. - Poets do not always observe the irregularity in *isco*, and they write equally *offro* and *offerisco*, *mugge* and *muggisce*, *langue* and *languisce*, *fere* and *ferisce*, etc.

CONJUGATION *of a* REFLECTED *and* RECIPROCAL VERB.

Reflected and reciprocal verbs are conjugated alike in Italian. *Si*, joined to the infinite, answer to *one's self*: and the persons in the other moods are expressed as follows:

Sing. *mi*, *ti*, *si*; myself, thyself, himself, herself.

Plural. *ci*, *vi*, *si*: ourselves, yourselves, themselves.

They seldom have the addition of the pronouns *io*, *tu*, *egli*, *noi*, *voi*, *eglino*.

INFINITIVE.

Divertirsi, *to amuse one's self.*
Divertendosi, *amusing* or *in amusing one's self.*
Divertitosi, *having amused one's self.*

INDICATIVE.

PRESENT. *I amuse myself*, etc.

*Sing.* mi diverto, ti diverti, si diverte: *Pl.* ci divertiamo, vi divertite, si divertono.

*And so on with the other tenses*—mi divertiva: mi divertii: mi divertirò; mi divertirei: ch'io mi diverta: ch'io mi divertissi, etc.

IMPERATIVE.

Divertiti, *amuse thyself*: divertasi, *let him amuse himself*; divertiamoci, *let us amuse ourselves*: divertitevi: *amuse yourselves*: divertansi, *let them amuse themselves.*

The compound tenses are conjugated with the verb *essere*:

*I have amused myself*, etc. *Sing.* mi sono divertito; ti sei divertito: s'è divertito. *Plur.* ci siamo divertiti, vi siete divertiti, si sono divertiti.--*And so for the other tenses*: m'era divertito; mi fui divertito; mi sarò divertito, etc. --*For the feminine*: mi sono divertita: ci siamo divertite.

REMARKS on *here is*, *there is*, etc.

The English adverbs *here* and *there*, are expressed in Italian by *ci*

and *vi*. *Ci* is *commonly* used when we speak of a place in which we are, and *vi* of a place in which we are not, as will appear in the following scheme.

C' è ci sono, *there is*, *there are*; *here is*, *here are*.
C' era, c' erano, *there was*, *there were*.
Vi fù, vi furono, *there has been*, *there have been*.
Vi sarà, vi saranno, *there will*, *be*, sing. and pl.
C' era stato, c' erano stati, *there had been*.
V' era stato, v' erano stati, *there had been*.
C' è ? ci sono ? *is there ? are there ?*
C' era ? c' erano ? *was there ? were there ?*
C' era stato ? c' erano stati ? *had there been ?*
V' è ? vi sono ? *is there ? are there ?*
V' era ? v' erano ? *was there ? were there ?*
V' era stato ? v' erano stati ? *had there been ?*
Non c' è, non ci sono, *there is not ? there are not.*
Non c' era, non c' erano, *there was not*, *there were not.*
Non c' era stato, non c' erano stati, *there had not been.*
Non v' è, non vi sono, *there is not*, *there are not.*
Non v' era, non v' erano, *there was not*, *there were not.*
Non v' era stato, non v' erano stati, *there had not been.*
Non c' è ? non ci sono ? *is not there ? are not there ?*
Non v' era ? non v' erano ? *was not there ? were there not ?*
Non vi fù ? non vi furono ? *has not there been ? have not there been ?*
Non v' era stato ? etc. etc. *had not there been ?* etc. etc.

The tone of the voise marks the difference between a simple affirmation or a negation, and an interrogation. Thus, *C' è del pane*, there is some bread. *C' è del pane ?* is there any bread? *Non v' erano molte donne nel giardino*, there where not many ladies in the garden. *Non v' erano molte donne nel giardino ?* were not many ladies in the garden ?

REMARKS on the verb *bisognare*, in the sense of *must* and *ought*.

The verb *bisognare* is an impersonal verb of extensive use in Italian: and its correspondent English verbs *must* and *ought* not being impersonal, beginners fall into constant mistakes. To avoid them, let the English phraseology *I must go*, *you must go*, *he must go*, etc. be turned into: *it must that I go*, *it must that you go*, *it must that he goes*, etc. and then the following examples will be readily understood and applied.

Bisogna ch' io gli parli, *I must speak to him.*
Bisogna ch' impariate questo, *you must learn this.*
Bisognerebbe ch' io lo facessi, *I should do it.*
Ci bisogna morire, *we must die.*
Vi bisognava vederlo, *you ought to have seen him.*
Bisognerà che' egli mi paghi, *he must pay me.*

We see by these examples that *che* after his impersonal verb, requires the subjunctive.

*Detached Remarks on Verbs.*

1. The Italians use frequently the infinitive of verbs instead of nouns substantives for the masculine singular: as, *il suo parlare m'annoja*, his conversation tires me: *allo spuntar del giorno*, at the break of day, *il piangere nasce sovente dal ridere*, tears often spring from laughter.

2. The infinitive is frequently used instead of the imperative, chiefly in speaking to inferiors, or in poetry: as, *non dir questo alla moglie*, do not tell this to your wife; *non chiudere il seno alla pietà*, do not shut your breast to compassion; *non ti lasciar vincere dall'ira*, do not let yourself be conquered by anger.

3. The participle passive, conjugated with *essere*, agrees *always* with its nominative; as, *la virtù è lodata, ma il vizio è tenuto a vile*, virtue is praised, but vice is despised.

The participle conjugated with *avere*, agrees *generally* with its accusative, when it is placed after that accusative, but it remains in the masculine singular when it precedes its accusative: as, *ho ricevuto la vostra lettera*, I have received your letter; *la lettera che ho ricevuta*, the letter which I have received. *Avevano fatto gran cose*, they had done great things: *le gran cose che avevano fatte*, the great things which they had done.

The participles present' *having* and *being*, joined in English to a participle past, are elegantly omitted in Italian; as, *detto questo, uscì dalla camera*, having said this, he went out of the room, *finita la predica uscimmo dalla chiesa*, the sermon being over, we left the church; *vedutolo*, having seen him.

Likewise *when*, *as soon as*, or such like expressions, are not expressed in Italian, when they meet in English with the verb *to have* or *to be*, joined to a participle past; as, *fatto ch'ebbe*, as soon as he had done; *pranzato ch'avemmo*, when we had dined: *venuti che furono*, as soon as they were come.

4. The pronoun *they*, when it is used in the indeterminate sense of *one*, *we*, *people*, *men*, *it is*, *it was*, etc. is rendered in Italian by *si*, or *se*, when it meets with *ne*; and the verb is put in a reflected form either singular or plural, as happens to be the noun to which it relates. - Sometimes the Italians employ a passive turn, peculiar to their language, with the help of the verb *essere*, which is often supplied by *venire*. - Let the following examples be carefully observed.

| | |
|---|---|
| Si dice così; | *It is said so.* |
| Si dicono molte cose; | *People report many things.* |
| Si dirà or dirassi che l'avete insultato; | *They will say that you insulted him.* |
| Si loda l'uomo modesto; | *One praises a modest man.* |
| Si lodano gli uomini modesti; | *Modest men are praised.* |
| Amasi or ama d'essere onorato; | *One likes to be esteemed.* |
| Seguansi i grandi esempi; | *Let us follow great examples.* |
| Mi si domanda uno scudo; | *They ask me five shillings.* |
| Mi si domandano tre ghinee; | *They ask me three guineas.* |

| | |
|---|---|
| Che si dirà di voi se fate ciò; | *What will be said of you if you do so?* |
| Si direbbe *or* direbbesi che siete uno spendereccio; | *One would say that you are a spendthrift.* |
| Se ne saprà qualche cosa; | *We shall hear something of it.* |
| Non se ne parla; | *People say nothing of it.* |
| Cene sarà parlato; | *They will speak of it to us.* |
| Mi vien detto da molti; | *I was told so by many people.* |
| Ve ne verrà scritto; | *They will write it to you.* |
| Siete domandato, | *Somebody asks for you.* |
| Mi fù dato un libro; | *I received a book.* |
| Ci fù scritta una lettera; | *They wrote us a letter.* |
| Vi saranno mandate molte lettere; | *You will receive many letters.* |

## IRREGULAR VERBS.

The following observations will greatly facilitate the general system of the Italian irregular verbs.

1. When a verb is irregular in the present of the indicative, it is always so in the present of the subjunctive, and in the imperative.

2. Verbs are irregular chiefly in the present of the indicative, the preterite of the same mood, and the participle past.

3. Some verbs in *nère*, *lère*, long, and in *nire*; and likewise some in *nere* and *rere* short, contracted in *orre* and *urre*, form their future and conditional in *rrò* and *rrei*; as, *tenere*, *terrò*, *terrei*: *volere*, *vorrò*, *vorrei*: *venire*, *verrò*, *verrei*; *porre*, *porrò*, *porrei*; *condurre*, *condurrò*, *condurrei*; etc. etc. - *Fare*, *dare*, *stare*, take *arò*, *arei*, instead of *erò*, *erei*, in their future and conditional; *farò*, *farei*, etc.

4. Most of the verbs ending in *lère* and *nère* long, and in *lire*, and *nire*, take the addition of a *g* in their present tenses, in the imperative: as, *tenere*, to hold, *tengo*, *tenga*: *dolere*, to grieve, *dolgo*, *dolga*: *salire*, to leap, *salgo*, *salga*: *venire*, to come, *vengo*, *venga*.

5. Some verbs in *rère* and *rire*, drop the letter, *r* in their present tenses and in the imperative: as, *parère*, *paio*, to appear: *morire*, *moio*, and *muoio*, to die.

CAUTION. In the tenses wherein will be found the first person singular only, the others may be formed easily by the general paradigm, (*page* xxv). Thus, when you have *cresco*, *cuoco*, *andassi*, etc. you have only to observe their proper tenses in the paradigm, and you will readily form, *cresco*, *cresci*, *cresce*, etc. etc.

### I. IRREGULAR VERBS in *are*, *care*, *gare*.

*Andare*, *dare*, *fare*, *stare*, and the verbs ending in *care* and *gare*, are the only irregular of the first conjugation.

| | *Infinitive.* | *Gerund.* | *Participle.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1. Andare, | andando, | andato, *to go.* |
| *IND.* | *Vado or* vo, vai, va: andiàmo, andate, vanno. | | Andava. |
| | *Andai.* Andrò. *or* anderò. | | Andrei or anderei. |

SUB. Ch' io vada, vada, vada: andiamo, andiate, vadano, *and* vadino. Andassi.

IMP. Va, vada: andiamo, andate, vadano.

2. Dare, dando, dato, *to give.*

IND. Do, dai, da: diamo, date, danno. Dava. Diedi *or* detti, desti, diede *or* dette *or* diè: demmo, deste, diederò *or* dettero *or* dierono. Darò. Darei.

SUB. Ch' io dia, dia *or* dii, dia: diamo, diate, diano, or diino. Dessi.

IMP. Da, dia: diamo, date, diano.

3. Fare, facendo, fatto, *to do.*

IND. Fo, fai, fa; facciamo, fate, fanno. Faceva. Feci, facesti, fece; facemmo, faceste, fecero. Farò, Farei.

SUB. Ch' io faccia. Facessi.

IMP. Fa, faccia; facciamo, fate, facciano.

4. Stare, stando, stato, *to be, to live, to stop.*

IND. Sto, stai, sta; stiamo, state, stanno. Stava. Stetti, stesti, stette; stemmo, steste, stettero. Starò. Starei.

SUB. Ch' io stia. Stessi.

IMP. Sta, stia; stiamo, state, stiano.

The verbs in *care* and *gare* take an *h* in the tenses where the *c* or *g* should otherwise meet before *e* or i.

| *Infinitive.* | *Gerund.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Peccare, | peccando, | peccato, | *to sin.* |
| Pregare, | pregando, | pregato, | *to pray.* |

Pecco, pecchi, pecca; pecchiamo, peccate, peccano.
Prego, preghi, prega; preghiamo, pregate, pregano.
Peccherò, peccherei —pregherò, pregherei, etc. etc.

II. IRREGULAR VERBS in *ere* long.

OB. There are but four verbs in *ère* long, which are irregular in their participles; namely, *parère*, *parso*; *persuadère*, *persuaso*; *rimanère*, *rimaso*; *solère*, *solito*. All the others make their participle in *uto*.

N. B. *Let this remark be attentively considered.* - The *third person singular* and the *third person plural* of the preterite tense of the indicative, are formed from the *first person singular* of that same tense; but the *second person singular*, and the *first* and *second persons plural* are *commonly* formed from the infinitive; as, from *dolère*, *giacère*, *conoscere*, etc. etc. are formed:

*Dolsi*, dolesti, *dolse*; dolemmo, doleste, *dolsero.*
*Giacqui*, giacesti, *giacque*: giacemmo, giaceste, *giacquero.*
*Conobbi*, conoscesti, *conobbe*; conoscemmo, conosceste, *conobbero.*

| *Infinitive.* | *Gerund.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Cadere, | cadendo, | caduto, | *to fall.* |

IND. Cado *or* caggio, cadi, cade; cadiamo *or* caggiamo, cadete, cadono *or* caggiono. Cadeva. Caddi, desti, de; demmo, deste, derono. Caderò. Caderei.

SUB. Ch' io cada *or* caggia. Cadessi.

IMP. Cadi, cada *or* caggia; cadiamo, cadete, cadano.

2. Dolersi, dolendosi, dolutosi, *to complain*, *to ach.*

IND. Mi dolgo *or* doglio, ti duoli, si duole; ci dogliamo, vi dolete, si dogliono *or* dolgono. Doleva. Dolsi, dolesti, etc. Dorrò. Dorrei.

SUB. Ch' io mi dolga *or* doglia. Dolessi.

IMP. Duoliti, dolgasi; dogliamoci, doletevi, dolgansi.

3. Dovere, dovendo, dovuto, *to owe.*

IND. Devo *or* debbo *or* deggio, devi, deve; dobbiamo, dovete, debbono *or* deggiono *or* deono. Doveva. Dovei *or* dovetti, dovesti, etc. Dovrò. Dovrei.

SUB. Ch' io debba. Dovessi.

IMP. Devi, debba; dobbiamo, dovete, debbano.

4. Giacere, giacendo, giacciuto, *to lie down.*

IND. Giaccio, giaci, giace; giacciamo, giacete, giacciono. Giaceva. Giacqui, giacesti, etc. Giacerò. Giacerei.

SUB. Ch' io Giaccia. Giacessi.

IMP. Giaci, giaccia; giacciamo, giacete, giacciano.

5. Tacere, tacendo, tacciuto, *to be silent.*

Taccio. Taceva. Tacqui, tacesti, etc. like *Giacerei*

6. Piacere, piacendo, piacciuto, *to please.*

Piaccio. Piaceva. Piacqui, piacesti, etc. like *Giacere.*

7. Sapere, sapendo, saputo, *to know.*

IND. So, sai, sa; sappiamo, sapete, sanno. Sapeva. Seppi, sapesti, etc. Saprò. Saprei.

SUB. Ch' io sappia. Sapessi.

IMG. Sappi, sappia; sappiamo, sapete, sappiano.

8. Potere, potendo, potuto, *to be able.*

IND. Posso, puoi, può; possiamo, potete, possono. Poteva. Potei *and* potetti, potesti, potè, etc. Potrò. Potrei.

SUB. Ch' io possa. Potessi. - ( *No Imperative* ). - *Poterò* and *Poterei* are the future and conditional of the verb *potare*, to prune vines.

9. Volere, volendo, voluto, *to be willing*, *to wish.*

IND. Voglio, vuoi, vuole; vogliamo, volete, vogliono. Voleva. Volli, volesti, etc. Vorrò. Vorrei.

SUB. Ch' io voglia. Volessi. - ( *No Imperative* ). - *Volerò* and *volerei* are the future and conditional of the verb *volare*, to fly.

10. Persuadere, persuadendo, persuaso, *to persuade.*

IND. Persuad-o, i, e; iamo, ete, ono. Persuadeva. Persuasi, persuadesti, etc. Persuaderò. Persuaderei.

SUB. Ch' io persuada. Persuadessi.

IMP. Persuadi, persuada; persuad-iamo, ete, ano.

11. Tenere, tenendo, tenuto, *to hold.*

IND. Tengo, tieni, tiene; teniamo, tenete, tengono. Teneva. Tenni, tenesti, etc. Terrò. Terrei.

SUB. Ch' io tenga, tenga, tenga; teniamo, teniate, tengano. Tenessi.

IMP. Tieni, tenga; teniamo, tenete, tengano.

12. Rimanere, rimanendo, rimaso, *and* rimasto, *to stay.*

IND. Rimango, rimani, rimane: rimaniamo, rimanete, rimangono. Rimaneva. Rimasi, rimanesti, etc. Rimarrò. Rimarrei.

SUB. Ch' io rimang-a, a, a; rimaniamo, rimaniate, rimangano.

IMP. Rimani, rimanga; rimaniamo, rimanete, rimangano.

13. Parere, parendo, parso, *to appear.*

IND. Pajo *and* paro, pari, pare, pajamo, parete, pajono. Pareva. Parvi, paresti, etc. Parrò. Parrei.

SUB. Ch' io paja, paja, etc. Paressi.

IMP. Pari, paja: pajamo, parete, pajano.

This verb is often taken impersonally; as, *mi pare*, or *mi par*, *gli pare*; *ci pare*, *vi pare*, *pare loro*, etc. It seems to me, to you, to him, etc.

14. Solere, solendo, solito, *to be used.*

IND. Soglio, suoli, suole, suole; sogliamo, solete, sogliono. Soleva, *or* era solito, eri solito, etc. — and so of all the other tenses which are compounded of the verb *essere*, and the participle *solito*, m. *solita*, f. *thus*, ero solito; sarei solito: ch' io sia solito; ch' io fossi solito, etc.

15. Valere, valendo, valuto, *to be worth.*

IND. Vaglio, vali, vale: vagliamo, valete, vagliono. Valeva, Valsi, valesti, etc. Varrò. Varrei.

SUB. Ch' io vaglia. Valessi.

IMP. Vali, vaglia; vagliamo, valete, vagliano.

16. Vedere, vedendo, veduto, *and* visto, *to see.*

IND. Vedo *and* veggio, vedi, vede; vediamo, vedete, vedono *and* veggono. Vedeva. Vidi *and* viddi, vedesti, etc. Vedrò. Vedrei.

SUB. Ch' io veda *and* vegga. Vedessi.

IMP. Vedi, veda; vediamo, vedete, vedano.

The compound verbs follow the conjugation of their simple; as, *rivedere*, like *vedere*, etc.

### III. CHIEF IRREGULAR VERBS in *ere*, short.

All the irregular verbs in *ere* short, are reducible to one of the following terminations in their infinitive.

I. *Cere*; preterite *ssi*, *si*, *bi*, *qui*; participle, *to uto.*

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cuocere | cossi | cotto | *to cook* |
| Rilucere | rilussi | (*wanting*) | — *shine* |
| Conoscere | conobbi | conosciuto | — *know* |
| Crescere | crebbi | cresciuto | — *grow* |
| Nascere | nacqui | nato | — *be born* |
| Nuocere | nocqui | nocciuto | — *hurt* |
| Torcere | torsi | torto | — *twist* |
| Vincere | vinsi | vinto | — *conquer.* |

2. *Urre*, and sometimes *ur* only, contracted from *cere*, as *a durre* and *addur*, from *adducere*; preterite *sii*, future *rrò*, pa ticiple *tto*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Future.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addurre | addussi | addurrò | addotto | *to bring* |
| Condurre | condussi | condurrò | condotto | — *conduct* |
| Dedurre | dedussi | dedurrò | dedotto | — *infer* |
| Indurre | indussi | indurrò | indotto | — *induce* |
| Intro-durre | —dussi | —durrò | —dotto | — *lead in* |
| Produrre | produssi | produrrò | prodotto | — *produce* |
| Ricond-urre | —ussi | —urrò | —otto | — *lead back* |
| Ridurre | ridussi | ridurrò | ridotto | — *reduce* |
| Sedurre | sedussi | sedurrò | sedotto | — *seduce* |
| Tradurre | tradussi | tradurrò | tradotto | — *translate* |

3. *Dere*; preterite *si*, *ssi*; participle *so*, *sso*, *to*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alludere | allusi | alluso | *to allude* |
| Applaudere | applausi | applauso | — *applaud* |
| Ardere | arsi | arso | — *burn* |
| Assidere | assisi | assiso | — *besiege* |
| Chiedere | chiesi | chiesto | — *ask* |
| Chiudere | chiusi | chiuso | — *shut up* |
| Decidere | decisi | deciso | — *decide* |
| Deludere | delusi | deluso | — *deceive* |
| Deridere | derisi | deriso | — *mock* |
| Dividere | divisi | diviso | — *divide* |
| Escludere | esclusi | escluso | — *exclude* |
| Incidere | incisi | inciso | — *cut* |
| Includere | inclusi | incluso | — *include* |
| Mordere | morsi | morso | — *bite* |
| Perdere | persi | perso *and* perduto | — *lose* |
| Radere | rasi | raso | — *shear* |
| Ridere | risi | riso | — *laugh* |
| Rodere | rosi | roso | — *gnaw* |
| Uccidere | uccisi | ucciso | — *kill* |
| Concedere | concessi | concesso | — *grant* |
| Succedere | successi | successo | — *succeed* |

The verb *cedere* to yield, is regular.

4. *Ndere*; preterite *si*; participle *eso*, *uso*, *osto*, *usto*, *to*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accendere | accesi | acceso | *to light* |
| Appendere | appesi | appeso | — *hang* |
| Arrendere | arresi | arreso | — *surrender* |
| Ascendere | ascesi | asceso | — *go up* |
| Ascondere | ascosi | ascoso *et* ascolto | — *hide* |
| Attendere | attesi | atteso | — *attend* |

| nitive. | Preterite. | Participle. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ndere | confusi | confuso | *to confound* |
| ndere | contesi | conteso | — *dispute* |
| ndere | difesi | difeso | — *defend* |
| ndere | dipesi *et* dipendei | dipeso *et* dipenduto | — *depend* |
| ndere | discesi | disceso | — *descend* |
| ndere | distesi | disteso | — *stretch* |
| ere | fusi | fuso *et* fonduto | — *melt* |
| ndere | impesi | impeso *et* impenduto | — *hang on* |
| dere | intesi | inteso | — *hear, learn* |
| ndere | nascosi | nascoso *et* nascosto | — *conceal* |
| ndere | offesi | offeso | — *offend* |
| lere | presi | preso | — *take* |
| ndere | pretesi | preteso | — *pretend* |
| ere | resi | reso *et* renduto | — *render* |
| ndere | risposi | risposto | — *answer* |
| ere | scesi | sceso | — *come down* |
| ere | scinsi | scinto | — *separate* |
| endere | sorpresi | sorpreso | — *surprise* |
| ndere | sospesi | sospeso | — *suspend* |
| lere | spansi | spanso *et* spanto | — *spill, scatter* |
| lere | spesi | speso | — *spend, employ* |
| ere | tesi | teso | — *stretch, lead to* |
| ere | tosi *et* tondei | tonduto | — *shear.* |

*Fendere* to cleave, and *pendere*, to hang, are regular.

5. *Gere* and *ggere*; preterite *si*, *ssi*; participle *to*, *tto*.

| tive. | Present. | Preterite. | Participle. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| re | cingo | cinsi | cinto | *to gird* |
| ngere | costringo | costrinsi | costretto | *to compel* |
| igere | dipingo | dipinsi | dipinto | — *describe* |
| e | ergo | ersi | erto *et* eretto | — *lift up* |
| re | fingo | finsi | finto | — *feign* |
| ere | giungo | giunsi | giunto | — *come to* |
| ere | mergo | mersi | mersi | — *plunge* |
| ere | piango | piansi | pianto | — *weep* |
| re | pingo | pinsi | pinto | — *paint* |
| re | porgo | porsi | porto | — *present* |
| re | sorgo | sorsi | sorto | — *spring out* |
| ere | spargo | sparsi | sparso *et* sparto | — *spread* |
| ere | spingo | spinsi | spinto | — *thrust* |
| ere | sporgo | sporsi | sporto | — *stretch out* |
| re | volgo | volsi | volto | — *turn* |
| e | ungo | unsi | unto | — *anoint* |
| ggere | correggo | corressi | corretto | — *correct* |
| re | figgo | fissi | fitto | — *fix, secure.* |
| ere | friggo | frissi | fritto | — *fry* |
| re | leggo | lessi | letto | — *read* |
| ggere | proteggo | protessi | protetto | — *protect* |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reggere | reggo | ressi | retto | *to rule* |
| Struggere | struggo | strussi | strutto | — *wear out* |

The letter *g* is often transposed in many verbs of this class, as *piangere*, *pignere*, *cignere*, *spignere*, for *piangere*, *pingere*, *cingere* *spingere*, etc.

6. *Gliere*: preterite *lsi*: participle, *lto*.

Verbs of this class contract often *gliere*, into *rre*, and even into *r* alone, as *corre*, *cor*, for *cogliere*: then the future ends in *rrò*, and the conditional in *rrei*: as.

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cogliere, corre, *and* cor; | colsi, | colto, | *to gather* |

IND. Coglio *and* colgo, cogli, coglie: cogliamo, cogliete cogliono *and* colgono. Coglieva. Colsi, cogliesti, etc. Corrò. Correi

SUB. Ch'io coglia *and* colga. Cogliessi.

IMP. Cogli, coglia, *and* colga: cogliamo, cogliete, cogliano.

*So are conjugated.*

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accogliere, accorre, accor | accolsi | accolto | *to welcome* |
| Distogliere, distorre, distor | distolsi | distolto | — *remove* |
| Raccogliere, raccorre, raccor | raccolsi | raccolto | — *gather* |
| Scegliere, scerre, scer | scelsi | scelto | — *choose* |
| Sciogliere, sciorre, scior | sciolsi | sciolto | — *untie* |
| Stogliere, storre, stor | stolsi | stolto | — *take off* |
| Togliere, torre, tor | tolsi | tolto | — *lay hold* |

7. *Guere*; *preterite nsi*: participle *nto*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Present.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Distinguere | distinguo | distinsi | distinto | *to note.* |
| Estinguere | estinguo | estinsi | estinto | — *put out* |

8. *Lere*: preterite *nsi*: participle *to*, *so*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Present.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avellere | avello | avelsi | avulso *et* avelto | *to root out* |
| Colere | colo | colsi | colto | — *reverence* |
| Disvellere | disvello | divelsi | disvelto | — *pull out* |
| Espellere | espello | espulsi | espulso | — *expel* |
| Svellere | svello | svelsi | svelto | — *pluck up* |

9. *Mere*: preterite *ssi*, *si*: participle, *sso*, *to*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Comprimere | compressi | compresso | *to keep under* |
| Esprimere | espressi | espresso | — *express* |
| Imprimere | impressi | impresso | — *impress* |
| Opprimere | oppressi | oppresso | — *oppress* |
| Reprimere | repressi | represso | — *restrain* |
| Assumere | assunsi | assunto | — *take up* |
| Consumere | consunsi | consunto | — *consume* |
| Presumere | presunsi | presunto | — *presume* |
| Redimere | redensi | redento | — *redeem.* |

The verb *premere*, to press, is regular: *premo*, *premei*, *premetti*, and *pressi*, *premuto*.

10. *Nere* contracted into *orre*: preterite *si*: participle *sto*.

Verbs of this class contract *nere* into *orre*, and even into *or* alone; as, *porre*, *por*, instead of *ponere*. The future ends in *rrò*, and the conditional in *rrei*; as.

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ponere, porre, *and* por | posi | posto | *to put* |

IND. Pongo, poni, pone; poniamo *and* ponghiamo, ponete, pongono. Poneva. Posi, ponesti, ete. Porrò. Porrei.

SUB. Ch' io ponga. Ponessi.

IMP. Poni, ponga: poniamo, ponete, pongano.

*So are conjugated.*

| *Infinitive.* | *Present.* | *Preterite.* | *Future.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Comporre | compongo | composi | comporrò | composto | *to compose* |
| Disporre | dispongo | disposi | disporrò | disposto | — *dispose* |
| Riporre | ripongo | riposi | riporrò | riposto | — *replace* |
| Fraporre | frapongo | fraposi | fraporrò | fraposto | — *interpose* |
| Opporre | oppongo | opposi | opporrò | opposto | — *oppose.* |
| Posporre | pospongo | posposi | posporrò | posposto | — *delay* |

11. *Pere*; preterite *pi*; participle *tto*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Present.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rompere | rompo | ruppi | rotto | *to break* |
| Corrrompere | corrompo | corruppi | corrotto | — *spoil* |
| Imterrompere | interrompo | interruppi | interrotto | — *disturb* |
| Prorompere | prorompo | proruppi | prorotto | — *rush out.* |

12. *Rere*; preterite *si*; participle *so*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Present.* | *Preterite* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Correre | corro | corsi | corso | *to run* |
| Accorrere | accorro | accorsi | accorso | — *run to* |
| Concorrere | concorro | concorsi | concorso | — *run together* |
| Discorrere | discorro | discorsi | discorso | — *discourse* |

13. *Tere*; preterite *si*, *ssi*; participle *to*, *so*, and *sso*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Assistere | assisti *et* assistei | assistito | *to assist* |
| Avertere | aversi *et* avertei | averso *et* avertito | — *turn off* |
| Connettere | connessi | connesso | — *unite* |
| Consistere | consisti *et* consistei | consistito | — *consist* |
| Discutere | discussi | discusso | — *examine* |
| Genuflettere | genuflessi | genuflesso | — *kneel* |
| Insistere | insistei *et* insisti | insistito | — *insist* |
| Mettere | misi | messo | — *put* |
| Percuotere | percossi | percosso | — *strike* |
| Promettere | promisi | promesso | — *promise* |
| Resistere | resistei *et* resisti | resistito | — *resist* |
| Riflettere | riflessi | riflesso | — *reflect* |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reggere | reggo | ressi | retto | *to rule* |
| Struggere | struggo | strussi | strutto | — *wear out* |

The letter *g* is often transposed in many verbs of this class, as, *piagnere*, *pignere*, *cignere*, *spignere*, for *piangere*, *pingere*, *cingere*, *spingere*, etc.

6. *Gliere* : preterite *lsi* : participle, *lto*.

Verbs of this class contract often *gliere*, into *rre*, and even into *r*, alone, as *corre*, *cor*, for *cogliere* : then the future ends in *rrò*, and the conditional in *rrei* : as.

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cogliere, corre, *and* cor; | colsi, | colto, | *to gather* |

IND. Coglio *and* colgo, cogli, coglie : cogliamo, cogliete, cogliono *and* colgono. Coglieva. Colsi, cogliesti, etc. Corrò. Correi.

SUB. Ch'io coglia *and* colga. Cogliessi.

IMP. Cogli, coglia, *and* colga : cogliamo, cogliete, cogliano.

*So are conjugated.*

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accogliere, accorre, accor | accolsi | accolto | *to welcome* |
| Distogliere, distorre, distor | distolsi | distolto | — *remove* |
| Raccogliere, raccorre, raccor | raccolsi | raccolto | —*gather* |
| Scegliere, scerre, scer | scelsi | scelto | — *choose* |
| Sciogliere, sciorre, scior | sciolsi | sciolto | — *untie* |
| Stogliere, storre, stor | stolsi | stolto | — *take off* |
| Togliere, torre, tor | tolsi | tolto | — *lay hold* |

7. *Guere*; *preterite nsi* : participle *nto*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Present.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Distinguere | distinguo | distinsi | distinto | *to note.* |
| Estinguere | estinguo | estinsi | estinto | — *put out* |

8. *Lere* : preterite *nsi* : participle *to*, *so*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Present.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avellere | avello | avelsi | avulso *et* avelto | *to root out* |
| Colere | colo | colsi | colto | — *reverence* |
| Disvellere | disvello | divelsi | disvelto | — *pull out* |
| Espellere | espello | espulsi | espulso | — *expel* |
| Svellere | svello | svelsi | svelto | — *pluck up* |

9. *Mere* : preterite *ssi*, *si* : participle, *sso*, *to*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Comprimere | compressi | compresso | *to keep under* |
| Esprimere | espressi | espresso | — *express* |
| Imprimere | impressi | impresso | — *impress* |
| Opprimere | oppressi | oppresso | — *oppress* |
| Reprimere | repressi | represso | — *restrain* |
| Assumere | assunsi | assunto | — *take up* |
| Consumere | consunsi | consunto | — *consume* |
| Presumere | presunsi | presunto | — *presume* |
| Redimere | redensi | redento | — *redeem.* |

he verb *premere*, to press, is regular: *premo*, *premei*, *premetti*, *pressi*, *premuto*.

10. *Nere* contracted into *orre*: preterite *si*: participle *sto*.
erbs of this class contract *nere* into *orre*, and even into *or* alone; *porre*, *por*, instead of *ponere*. The future ends in *rrò*, and the litional in *rrei*; as.

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| re, porre, *and* por | posi | posto | *to put* |

D. Pongo, poni, pone; poniamo *and* ponghiamo, ponete, pongono.
va. Posi, ponesti, ete. Porrò. Porrei.
B. Ch' io ponga. Ponessi.
P. Poni, ponga: poniamo, ponete, pongano.

*So are conjugated.*

| *itive.* | *Present.* | *Preterite.* | *Future.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| porre | compongo | composi | comporrò | composto | *to compose* |
| orre | dispongo | disposi | disporrò | disposto | — *dispose* |
| rre | ripongo | riposi | riporrò | riposto | — *replace* |
| orre | frapongo | fraposi | fraporrò | fraposto | — *interpose* |
| orre | oppongo | opposi | opporrò | opposto | — *oppose.* |
| orre | pospongo | posposi | posporrò | posposto | — *delay* |

11. *Pere*; preterite *pi*; participle *tto*.

| *itive.* | *Present.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| pere | rompo | ruppi | rotto | *to break* |
| rompere | corrompo | corruppi | corrotto | — *spoil* |
| rrompere | interrompo | interruppi | interrotto | — *disturb* |
| ompere | prorompo | proruppi | prorotto | — *rush out.* |

12. *Rere*; preterite *si*; participle *so*.

| *itive.* | *Present.* | *Preterite* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ere | corro | corsi | corso | *to run* |
| rrere | accorro | accorsi | accorso | — *run to* |
| orrere | concorro | concorsi | concorso | — *run together* |
| orrere | discorro | discorsi | discorso | — *discourse* |

13. *Tere*; preterite *si*, *ssi*; participle *to*, *so*, and *sse*.

| *itive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| tere | assisti *et* assistei | assistito | *to assist* |
| tere | aversi *et* avertei | averso *et* avertito | — *turn off* |
| nettere | connessi | connesso | — *unite* |
| istere | consisti *et* consistei | consistito | — *consist* |
| nere | discussi | discusso | — *examine* |
| nflettere | genuflessi | genuflesso | — *kneel* |
| tere | insistei *et* insisti | insistito | — *insist* |
| ere | misi | messo | — *put* |
| notere | percossi | percosso | — *strike* |
| nettere | promisi | promesso | — promise |
| itere | resistei *et* resisti | resistito | — resist |
| ttere | *riflessi* | *riflesso* | — reflect |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Riscuotere | riscossi | riscosso | *to receive* |
| Scuotere | scossi | scosso | — *shake off* |

14. *Vere*; preterite *ssi*, *si*; participle *to*, *tto*, *sso*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Asciolvere | asciolsi | asciolto | *to take a luncheon* |
| Ascrivere | ascrissi | ascritto | — *impute* |
| Assolvere | assolsi | assoluto *et* assolto | — *absolve* |
| Dissolvere | dissolsi | dissolto | — *dissolve* |
| Movere *or* muovere | mossi | mosso | — *move* |
| Risolvere | risolsi | risoluto | — *resolve* |
| Piovere (*imp. verb*) | piovè *et* piovve | piovuto | — *rain* |
| Scrivere | scrissi | scritto | — *write* |
| Solvere | solvei *et* solsi | soluto | — *untie* |
| Soscrivere | soscrissi | soscritto | — *subscribe* |
| Vivere | vissi | vissuto *et* vivuto | — *live* |

15. *Bere.* The verb *bevere* to drink, is a regular verb, conjugated like *credere*; but it is often contracted in the following manner.

| *Infinitive.* | *Gerund.* | *Participle.* |
|---|---|---|
| Bere | beendo | bevuto, *to drink.* |

IND. Beo, bei, bee; beviamo, beete, beono. Beeva. Bevvi, beesti, bevve; beemmo, beeste, bevvero. Berò. Berei.

SUB. Ch' io bea, beva, *and* bevva. Bevvessi, bevessi, *and* bessi.

IMP. Bei, bea; beviamo, beete, beano.

This contraction has something uncouth, and is not adopted by correct writers; the regular form is by far preferable.

Assorbere, *pret.* assorsi; *part.* assorto, *to suck up*, *to absorb*, is otherwise conjugated like *credere*; assorbo, assorbeva, assorberò, etc.

16. *Arre*; contracted from Latin verbs in *here*.

Verbs of this kind take commonly a double *gg* in the present of the indicative and subjunctive, and in the imperative; the preterite is made *ssi*, the participle *tto*, the future *rrò*, and the conditional *rrei*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* |
|---|---|---|
| Trarre *and* traere | trassi | tratto, *to draw.* |

IND. Trao *and* traggo, trai, trae: traiamo *and* tragghiamo, traete, traono, *and* traggono. Traeva. Trassi, traesti, ec. Trarrò, Trarrei.

SUB. Ch' io tragga. Traessi.

IMP. Trai, tragga; traiamo *and* traghiamo, traete, traano *and* traggano.

*So are conjugated its compounds.*

| *Infinitive.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atirarre | attrassi | attratto | *to attract* |
| Contrarre | contrassi | contratto | — *contract* |
| Distrarre | distrassi | distratto | — *take off* |
| Ritrarre | ritrassi | ritratto | — *draw out* |
| Sotrarre | sottrassi | sottratto | — *substract* |

IV. IRREGULAR VERBS in *ire*.

| *Infinitive.* | *Gerund.* | *Preterite.* | *Participle.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Dire | dicendo | dissi | detto | *to say* or *tell*. |

IND. Dico, dici, dice: diciamo, dite, dicono. Diceva. Dissi, dicesti, ec. Dirò. Direi.

SUB. Ch' io dica. Dicessi.

IMP. Dì, dica: diciamo, dite, dicano.

Its chief compounds are: *contradire*, to oppose; *ridire*, to repeat: *maledire*, to curse.

2. Morire, morendo, morii, morto, *to die*.

IND. Moro *and* muojo, mori, more: moriamo, morite, morono, *and* muoiono. Moriva. Morii, moristi, morì, etc. Morrò *and* morirò. Morrei *and* morirei.

SUB. Ch'io mora *and* muoia. Morissi.

IMP. Muori, mora; moriamo, morite, morano *and* muoiano.

The future and conditional *morrò* and *morrei*, are preferable to *morirò* and *morirei*.—*Morsi* and *morso* are the preterite and participle of *mordere* to bite.

3. Salire, salendo, salii, salito, *to go up*.

Ind. Salgo *and* saglio, sali, sale: sagliamo, salite, salgono *and* sagliono. Saliva. Salii, salisti, ec. *sometimes* salsi, salsisti, ec. Salirò. Salirei.

SUB. Ch' io salga *and* saglia. Salissi.

IMP. Sali, salga *or* saglia, sagliamo, salite, salgano.

4. Udire, udendo, udii, *to hear*.

IND. Odo, odi, ode, udiamo, udite, odono. Udiva. Udii, udisti, udì, ec. Udirò. Udirei.

SUB. Ch' io oda, oda, oda; udiamo, udiate, odano.

IMP. Odi, oda; udiamo, udite, odano.

5. Venire, venendo, venni, venuto, *to come*.

IND. Vengo, vieni, viene; veniamo, venite, vengono. Veniva. Venni, venisti, venne, ec. Verrò. Verrei.

SUB. Ch'io venga, venga, venga; veniamo, venite, vengano.

IMP Vieni, venga: veniamo, venite, vengano.

The letter *g* in sometimes found transposed in this verb and its compounds, thus, *vegno*, *vegna*, *vegnono*, instead of *vengo*, *venga*, *vengono*.

The chief compounds of *venire* are *convenire* to agree, *rivenire* to return, *sovvenire* to help, *divenire* to become, *svenire* to faint, *sconvenire* to be unbecoming, *pervenire* to come to, *intervenire* to happen.

6. Uscire, uscendo, uscii, uscito, *to go*, or *come out*.

IND. Esco, esci, esce: usciamo, uscite, escono. Uscivo. Uscii, uscisti, uscì, ec. Uscirò. Uscirei.

SUB. Ch' io esca, esca, esca: usciamo, usciate, escano. Uscissi.

IMP. Esci, esca; usciamo, uscite, escano.

7. Gire *and* ire, *and sometimes* gir *and* ir, are chiefly used in poetry, and they have the following tenses only.

Gite *you go*. Giva, givi, giva *or* gla; givamo, givate, givano, *I did go*, ec. Gii, gisti, gì *or* giò; gimmo, giste, girono, *I went*, *I have gone*, ec. Girò, girai, girà: giremo, girete, giranno, *I will go*, ec. Girei, giresti, ec. *I would go*. Gissi, gissi, gisse, gissimo, giste, gissero, *I might go*, ec. Gito, gita, giti, gite, *gone*.

Ire *or* ir *to go*; ito, ita, iti, ite, *gone*.

Iva, *he did go*: ivano, *they did go*: irono *and* iron, *they went*. Irò, irai, irà, ec. *I will go*. Irei, iresti, irebbe, ec. *I would go*. Ite, *go ye*.

## CHAPTER VII.

### LICENCES AND EXPLETIVES.

Grammarians give the name of *licences* to some peculiar changes which writters have made in the formation of certain words, either by lengthening or shortening them, or by altering their usual orthography.

1. The third person plural of the preterite tense of the indicative, ending in *arono*, is often contracted into *aro*: as, *amaro*, *legaro*, *andaro*, for *amarono*, *legarono*, *andarono*.

2. The letter *v* is frequently left out in some tenses, but chiefly in the imperfect of the indicative: as, *avea*, *potea*, *finia*, *scriveamo*, *dee*, *deono*, *bee*, *bea*, etc. for *aveva*, *poteva*, *finiva*, *scriveramo*, *deve*, *devono*, *beve*, *beva*, etc.

3. The letters *at* are cut off in the participle past of verbs; thus, instead of *colmato*, *adornato*, *chinato*, *domato*, *osato*, we find *colmo*, *adorno*, *chino*, *domo*, *oso*.

4. The letter *e* is often found added, in ancient poetry, to the third person singular of the preterite tense of the indicative, and to some other words; as, *amoe*, *parloe*, *cantoe*, *fue*, *piue*, *giue*, ec. for *amò*, *parlò*, *cantò*, *fù*, *più*, *giù*, etc.—Sometimes *o* is added to verbs ending in *ire*; as, *raplo*, *finio*, *amplo*, *uscio*, for *rapì*, *finì*, *empì*, *uscì*.

5. Sometimes *g* and *gg* are used instead of other letters; as, *seggio*, *veggio*, *caggio*, *veggendo*, *cheggio*, *veglio*, *speglio*, ec. instead of *sedo*, *vedo*, *cado*, *vedendo*, *chiedo*, *vecchio*, *specchio*, ec.

6. We find *e* instead of *a* and *i* in the second and third person singular of the indicative; as, *cele* for *cela*, *celi*: *serbe* for *serba*, *serbi*, ec.

7. The articles *dello*, *della*, *degli*, *dei*, *delle*, are often written by the poets, *de lo*, *de la*, *de gli*, *de li*, *de le*.

Besides these licences, the Italian poets employ many words seldom used in prose, by which they form a language peculiar to themselves; such are the following ones;

Aer *for* aria, *the air.* Brando *for* spada, *a sword.* Carme *for* verso, *verse* or *poem.* Esca *for* cibo, *food.* Legno *for* vascello, *ship.* Lumi *for* occhi, *eyes.* Palma *for* mano, *hand.* Squilla *for* campanella, *bell.* Unqua, unquanche, unquanco *for* mai, *ever.* Vate *for* poeta, *a poet.* Viri *for* uomini, *men, heroes*, ec.—Chiefly Latin words, of which thousands will be found in reading the poets.

EXPLETIVES. These are certain words which, in some particular locutions, cease to have any real meaning, and are employed only for the sake of greater emphasis, or more elegance and harmony. The Italians give to those *expletives* the name of *Ripieno*, which literally signifies *fill up.*—The following words are those which are more frequently used as expletives.

*Pure, mai, poi, già, così, mica, non, via, egli, ella, esse, mi, ti, ci, vi, si.*

Dite *pur* quel che volete; *say whatever you please.*

E *pure* ardite negarlo? *and do you dare to deny it?*

Ora sono *pur* disposti a venire: *they are now disposed to come.*

Torna *mai* sempre a dire di nuovo l'istesse cose; *he is always repeating the same things.*

Non è *poi* vero quanto mi diceste? *is not what you told me true?*

Non vorrei *già* ch'egli partisse; *I would not be glad that he should go away.*

Non credo *già* che ve n'avrete a male; *I do not believe that you will be hurt by it.*

Con *esso* lei, con *esso* loro; *whit her, with them.*

La dottrina è di più gran prezzo che *non* le richezze; *learning is of greater value than riches.*

E' più dotto ch'io *non* credeva; *he is more learned than I thought.*

Io *mi* son giovinetta; *I am young.*

Io *mi* credo che non è vero? *I believe that it is not true.*

I giovani sono *via* più inclinati a' piaceri che *non* allo studio; *young people are more inclined to pleasure than to study*, ec. ec.

## CHAPTER VIII.

### PREPOSITIONS, CONJUNCTIONS, ADVERBS.

#### I. *Chief English and Italian Prepositions.*

*Above*; —su, sopra, di più, più di, fuori di, soprappiù
*About*; —intorno, vicino, appresso, toccante, incirca
*According to*; —secondo, conforme, in conseguenza di
*Across*; —di traverso, a traverso di, alla traversa
*After*; —dopo, secondo, dietro a, in poi a
*Against*; —contro, contra, opposto, verso
*Along*; —lungo, rasente, accosto, insieme
*Amid, amidst*; —fra, tra, nel mezzo, in compagnia

*Among*, —fra, infra, tra, con, insieme
*At*, —a, ad, in, da, in casa di
*Before*, —avanti, prima, innanzi, in presenza
*Behind*, —dietro, indietro, da dietro, addietro
*Below*, —sotto, a basso di, giù, inferiore a
*Beneath*, —sotto, di sotto, al di sotto, abbasso
*Besides*, —oltre, oltre che, fuorchè, eccetto
*Between*, —fra, tra, nel mezzo, fra due
*Beyond*, —di là, oltre, oltra, sopra, fuor di modo
*By*, —per, da, di, con, vicino, a lato
*Down*, —abbasso, giù, a rovescio, a seconda
*During*, —per, durante, per lo spazio, mentre
*Except*, *beside*, —eccetto, fuorchè, salvo, se non, trattone
*For*, —per, a causa, per l'amor di
*From*, —da, dal, dallo, dalla, di, da parte
*In*, *into*, *in the*, —in, per, a, di, nel, nello, nella, nei, nelle
*Near*, *nigh*, *next*, —vicino, appresso, accanto, a lato di
*Notwithstanding*, —non ostante, con tutto che, malgrado, pure
*Of*, —di, del, della, dei, de', degli, delle
*Off*, *away*, —lontano, lunge, lungi, via, giù
*On*, *upon*, —sopra, su, avanti, intorno
*Opposite*, —dirimpetto, di rincontro, in faccia di
*Over*, —sopra, su, di sopra, oltre, d' avanzo
*Respecting to*, —a rispetto, in rispetto, a paragone di
*Round*, *around*, —all' intorno, da ogni parte di, circa
*Since*, —di poi, dopo, fin dal, dal tempo di
*Through*, —a traverso, per, fino a, pel mezzo di
*Throughout*.—fuorfuora, da banda a banda, tutto
*Till*, *untill*, —fino, infino a, sino, insino a
*To*, —a, al, allo, alla, in, verso, sopra
*Toward*, *towards*, —verso, inverso, per rispetto di, per
*Under*, *beneath*, —sotto, di sotto, giù, meno di
*Up*, —su, sopra, in su, in piedi
*With*, *with the*, —con, insieme, col, collo, colla, colle
*Within*, —in, fra, dentro, indentro, a casa
*Without*, —fuor, fuori, fuora, non di dentro, senza

2. *Chief English and Italian Conjunctions.*

*Although*, —benchè, sebbene, ancorchè, quantunque
*And*, —e, ed:—voi ed io; oggi e dimani
*As*, —come, mentre, intanto che, secondo che
*As long as*, —tanto che, fin tanto che, mentre
*As much as*, —tanto quanto, per quanto che, tanto che
*As soon as*, —subito che, quanto prima, dal tempo che
*Because*, —perchè perciocchè, per la cosa che
*Before*, *ere*, —prima che, piuttosto che, avanti di
*But*, —ma, non altro che, solamente, fuorchè
*Either*, *or*, —o, ovvero;—o l' uno, o l' altro
*Far from*, —*in vece di*, al contrario di

*For*,—perchè, perciocchè, per la cosa che
*God forbid*,—tolga Iddio, Iddio non voglia che
*God grant*,—conceda Iddio, Iddio permetta che
*How as*,—come, nel modo che, nella maniera che
*However*, *yet*,—però, nulladimeno, pure
*If*,—se, purchè, posto che, quando anche
*Instead of*,—in luogo di, in vece di, per altro
*In order to*,—per, per cagione, acciò, in ordine di
*Lest*, *for fear of*,—per paura, per tema, nel dubbio di
*Neither*, *nor*,—nè;—nè l' uno, nè l' altro
*Nevertheless*, nientedimeno, nondimeno, tuttavia
*Now*, *but*,—ma, come, ora; supposto che sia così
*Provided that*,—purchè, posto che, a condizione che
*Rather than to*,—più tosto che, più presto che, anzi meglio
*Since*, *because*,—poichè, perchè, posciachè
*So that*,—sicchè, di modo che, di maniera che
*Than*,—che, più che non, anzi che
*That*, *to the end that*,—affinchè, acciochè, che
*Though*, *tho'*,—benchè, ancorchè, sebbene, quantunque
*Tilt*, *until*,—finchè, infinchè, infino che
*Unless*, *except*,—a meno che, se non, eccetto che
*Whatsever*,—tutto quel che, qualunque, che che sia
*When*,—quando, allora che, nel mentre
*Whereas*,—perchè, stante che, in luogo che
*Whether*,—se, quale, qual de' due
*While*, *whilst*,—mentre, tanto che, intanto che

### 3. *Chief English and Italian Adverbs.*

#### ADVERBS OF TIME.

To-day, *oggi*; to-morrow, *domani*; yesterday, *ieri*; the day before yesterday, *ieri l' altro*, *avantieri*; yesterday morning, *iermattina*; last night, *iersera*; to-morrow morning, *domattina*; after to-morrow, *dopo domani*, *domani l' altro*; betimes, *di buon' ora*; late, *tardi*; early, *di buon mattino*, *per tempo*; now, *or*, *ora*, *adesso*: formerly, *altre volte*, *tempo fa*; shortly, *fra poco*; always, *sempre*: never, *mai*: often, *spesso*, *sovente*; seldom, *di rado*; immediately, *subito*; already, *di già*; in the mean while, *frattanto*: soon, *tosto*, *presto*, again, *di nuovo*, *ancora*: just now, *in questo mentre*; sometimes, *qualche volta*; for ever, *per sempre*.

#### OF PLACE.

Where, *dove?* from whence, *d' onde?* here, *qui*. *quà*: there, *lì*, *là*, *colà*; near, *vicino*, *appresso*; far, *lungi*, *lontano*; before, *innanzi*, *avanti*; behind, *indietro*; out, *fuori*; up stairs, *su*, *in alto*, *di sopra*; down stairs, *di sotto*, *abbasso*, *giù*; somewhere else, *altrove*: everywhere, *da pertutto*: till there, *fin quì*; till there, *fin là*; till when, *fin a quando*; till where, *fin dove*.

### OF QUANTITY.

How much, how many? *quanto*, *quanti?* too much, too many, *troppo*; much, *molto;* more, *più*; less, *meno*; entirely, *del tutto*, *totalmente*; but a little, *un pocchettino*; not at all, *niente affatto*; almost, *quasi*, *pressochè*.

### OF NUMBER, AND ORDER.

Once, *una volta*; twice, *due volte*; three times, *tre volte*, ec. so many times, *tante volte*; several times, *più volte*; together, *insieme;* one after another, *un dopo l' altro*, *alla fila*.

### OF AFFIRMATION, NEGATION, AND CHOICE.

Yes, *sì:* no, *non*, *no*: surely, *di sicuro*, *sicuramente:* just so, *appunto:* perhaps, *forse:* it may be, *può darsi il caso*, *potrebbe farsi:* better, *meglio:* rather, *più tosto*: why, *perchè?* why so, *perchè così?* by chance, *a caso*, *per avventura*.

### OF COMPARISON AND DETERMINATION.

As, like, *come*: so, thus, *così:* on purpose, *a proposito*, *a bella posta;* designedly, *con disegno*: in earnest, *davvero*, *da devero*, *da senno:* in jest, *da burla*, *per ischerzo*.

### OF MANNER.

On foot, *a piedi*: on horseback, *a cavallo*: aside, *da parte*: by one's self, *da se*: under shelter, *al coperto*: astride, *a cavalcione*: the wrong way, *alla rovescia*: softly, *bel bello*, *adagio*: at random, *alla storditа*: upon one's knees, *inginocchioni:* unawares, *senza pensarci:* groping along, *a tastone*, *brancolando:* a-breast, *di fronte*, *di fila:* awry, *di storto*: topsyturvy, *sottosopra*, *sozzopra:* on a level, *a livello*, ec. ec. and many others which reading and the use of a dictionary will show.

## ADVERBIAL AND CONJUNCTIVE PHRASES,

*Which show that the English Prepositions and Conjunctions are not always rendered into Italian by correspondent ones.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Una buona riputazione val più che non le richezze: | *A good name is above wealth.* |
| Sta in qualche parte qui vicino: | *He lives somewhere hereabout.* |
| Questo non è di mio gusto, non mi piace: | *This is not according to my mind.* |
| In questo modo: | *After this manner.* |
| Penseremo a questo a bell' agio: | *We will consider this at our leisure.* |
| Fate in ogni modo che il mio cappello sia finito per domani: | *Be sure you get my hat finished against to morrow.* |
| Sarà in ordine al vostro ritorno: | *It shall be ready against you come again.* |
| Volete venir meco? | *Will you go along with me?* |
| Non è amato dal volgo: | *He is not liked among the common people.* |

| | |
|---|---|
| Ci va del mio onore: | *My honour is at stake.* |
| Un giorno o l'altro: | *At one time or other.* |
| Glielo dirò in faccia: | *I will tell him so to his face.* |
| Deve molto danaro: | *He is behind hand in the world.* |
| Non conviene a voi di farlo: | *It is beneath you so to do.* |
| Non differiscono in età che di tre giorni: | *There are but three days difference in their age.* |
| Abbiamo passato il luogo: | *We have gone beyond the place.* |
| Sul far del giorno: al lume di candela: | *By break of day: by candle-light.* |
| Bisogna che ritorni Lunedì prossimo: | *He must be back again by next Monday.* |
| Tanto che resterò quì: | *During my stay here.* |
| Mi rincresce della vostra disgrazia: | *I am sorry for your misfortune.* |
| Gli parlò col cappello in mano. | *He spoke to him with his hat off.* |
| Alla man dritta: | *On the right hand.* |
| Egli ha un bell'annello nel dito; | *He has a fine ring on his finger.* |
| Colla prima opportunità: | *On the first opportunity.* |
| V'ha cercato per tutta la città: | *He sought you all over the town.* |
| Si fa notte: la notte avanza: | *It grows towards night: it grows late.* |
| Sono in qualche soggezione: | *I am under some restraint.* |
| Mio fratello è ritornato in città: | *My brother is come up to town.* |
| Al primo appartamento: | *Up one pair of stairs.* |
| Mi permetta ch'io le dica una parola: | *Give me leave to speak a word with you.* |
| Questa è una cosa che gli è molto comune: | *It is an usual thing with him.* |
| Poco mancò che non fosse ucciso: | *He was very near being killed.* |
| Mentre io stava scrivendo una lettera: | *As I was writing a letter.* |
| M'accolse da figlio: | *He received me as his son.* |
| Per quanto posso: | *As far as I am able.* |
| Farò il medesimo per voi: | *I will do as much for you.* |
| Voglio averle, costi quanto si voglia: | *I must have it, though it should cost ever so much.* |
| Per finirla in poche parole: | *That I may be short.* |
| Tanto pregò che ottenne la sua richiesta. | *He begged so hard that he obtained his petition.* |
| Ciaschedùno va dietro al suo interesse: | *Every one looks for his own interest.* |
| Lasciamo andare questo discorso: | *Let us speak no more of this.* |
| Mi vien fastidio di tanto parlare: | *I am tired with so much talking.* |
| Stando alla finestra lo vidi passare: | *I saw him coming by, while I was at the window.* |
| Io l'ho fatto a buon fine: | *I did it with a good intention.* |

| | |
|---|---|
| Con ogni mio studio mi sforzerò di servirla. | *I shall take particular care to oblige you.* |

The limits of this short Grammar do no permit us to be more diffuse: but we earnestly recommend to the learners to peruse all the idiomatical sentences inserted in the Dictionary, as this will greatly forward their progress in the Italian language.

*THE END.*

# CONTENTS.


| | | page. |
|---|---|---|
| *Chap.* I. | RULES and Examples of Pronunciation. . . . . | j |
| *Chap.* II. | Accents, Apostrophe, and Elision. . . . . | x |
| *Chap.* III. | Articles, and their Application. . . . . | xj |
| | Remarks on the Articles. . . . . | xiij |
| | Of the Gender of Nouns. . . . . | *ibid.* |
| *Chap.* IV. | Adjective. Comparatives. Superlatives. Augmentatives. Diminutives. . . . . | xv |
| *Chap.* V. | Pronouns—personal, possessive, etc. . . . . | xviij |
| | Detached observations on the Pronouns. . . . | xxij |
| *Chap.* VI. | Verbs—auxiliary, regular, and irregular. . . | xxiij |
| | General tenses of Verbs. . . . . | xxiv |
| | Conjugation of the Verbs *Avere* and *Essere*. . | *ibid.* |
| | General Paradigm of the Verbs. . . . . | xxvj |
| | The three regular Conjugations in *are*, *ere*, *ire*. . | xxvij |
| | Conjugation of the Verbs in *isco*. . . . . | xxviij |
| | Conjugation of the reflected and reciprocal Verbs. | xxix |
| | Remarks on the impersonal Verb *c' è*, *ci sono*, ec. | *ibid.* |
| | Remarks on the Verb *Bisognàre*, in the sense of *must* and *ought*. . . . . | xxx |
| | Detached Remarks on Verbs. . . . . | xxxi |
| | General Remarks on the irregular Verbs. . . . | xxxij |
| | I. Irregular Verbs in *are*, *cure*, *gare*. . . . . | *ibid.* |
| | II. Irregular Verbs in *ere* long. . . . . | xxxiij |
| | III. Irregular Verbs in *ere* short. . . . . | xxxv |
| | IV. Irregular Verbs in *ire*. . . . . | xLj |
| *Chap.* VII. | Licences and Expletives. . . . . | xLij |
| *Chap.* VIII. | Prepositions: Conjunctions: Adverbs. . . . . | xLiij |
| | Adverbial and Conjunctive Phrases. . . . . | xLvj |

AN

# ITALIAN AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

*m.* masculine, *adj.* adjective, *part.* participle,
*f.* feminine, *prep.* preposition, *conj.* conjunction,
*adv.* adverb, *pron.* pronoun, *interj.* interjection.



A, *Art.* a me, *to me*; *prep.* *in*, *by*, *with*, *at*; *why*, *towards*, *as*, *between*; a che piangi? *why do you cry?* a tramontana, *towards the north*; dolente a morte, *grieved to death*; a nome del Rè, *in the name of the King*; a credito, *upon trust*; v' aspetto a casa, *I shall stay for you at home*; da qui a tre giorni, *in three days*; a forza di braccia, *by strength of arms.*
Abadessa, *f.* *an abbess.*
Abate, *m.* *an abbot.*
Abadia, *f.* (badia) *an abbey.*
Abbacare, *to be confused.*
Abbacchiare, *to be beat down with a pole.*
Abbachista, *m.* *an arithmetician.*
Abbacinamento, *m.* *dazzling.*
Abbacinare, *to dazzle*, *dim. cloud.*
Abbacinato, *adj.* *dazzled*; aria abbacinata, *a foggy air.*
Abbaco, *m.* *arithmetic.*
Abbadare (badare), *to mind*, *take care*; abbada a te, *take care of yourself.*
Abbadessa, *f.* *an abbess.*
Abbadia, *f.* *an abbey.*
Abbagliamento, *m.* *dazzling*, *rashness.*
Abbagliare, *to dazzle.*
Abbagliato, *adj.* *dazzled.*
Abbaglio, *m.* *dazzling.*
Abbaiamento, *m.* *a barking.*
Abbaiante, *adj.* *barking*, *baying.*
Abbaiare, *to bark*, *talk rashly*, *to boast.*
Abbaiato, *adj.* *barked*, *bayed.*
Abbaiatore, *m.* *a barker*; maldicente, *a slanderer.*
Abbaino, *m.* *a dormer-window.*
Abballare, *to pack up.*
Abballatore, *m.* *a packer.*
Abbalordire, *to stun.*
Abbandonamento, *m.* *abandoning.*
Abbandonare, *to forsake*, *quit*, *give over*; abbandonarsi alle passioni, *to give up to passion*, *to gratify sensuality*; *to despond.*
Abbandonatamente, *adv.* *vehemently*, *violently.*
Abbandonato, *adj.* *forsaken*; ab-

bandonato da' medici, *given over by physicians.*
Abbandonatore, *m. deserter.*
Abbandono, *m. leaving, forsaking;* lasciare in abbandono, *to leave at random.*
Abbarbagliare, *to dazzle.*
Abbarbagliato, *adj. dazzled.*
Abbarbicarsi, *to take root.*
Abbarbicato, *adj. taken root.*
Abbarrare, *to fasten with a bar.*
Abbaruffamento, *m. a scuffle, quarrel.*
Abbaruffare, *to scuffle, dispute.*
Abbassamento, *m. fall, diminution.*
Abbassare *to pull*, or *bring down;* abbassar gli occhi, *to cast down the eyes;* scemare, *to diminish;* abbassarsi, *to humble one's self.*
Abbassato, *part. diminished, declined.*
Abbasso, *adv. below.*
Abbastanza, *adv. enough.*
Abbate, *m. abbot.*
Abbattere, *to throw down, to abate;* abbattere la vela, *to strike the sail;* abbattersi *to meet with;* s' abbatte di dire, *he happened to say.*
Abbattimento, *m. weakness, faintness;* abbattimento della mente, *dejection of mind.*
Abbatuffolare, *to mix promiscuously.*
Abbellare, *to please, beautify.*
Abbellimento *an ornament.*
Abbellire, *to paint adorn*
Abbellito, *adj. painted, adorned.*
Abbenchè, *adv. although, notwithstanding.*
Abbendare, *to bend.*
Abbeverare, *to water.*
Abbeverato, *adj. watered.*
Abbeveratojo, *m. a watering place.*
Abbicare, *to heap up.*
Abbiente, *adj. rich, capable.*
Abbiettare, *to disgrace.*
Abbiettezza, *f. abasement.*
Abbicci, *the alphabet.*
Abbietto, *adj. vile, abject, contemptible;* abbietto d'animo, *meanness of soul.*
Abbiezione, *f. abjection.*
Abbigliamento, *m. finery, dress.*
Abbigliare, *to adorn, furnish.*
Abbigliato, *part. furnished, trimmed up.*
Abbindolare, *to deceive.*
Abbioccare, *to cluck (like hens)*
Abbiosciare, *to fall again;* abbiosciarsi, *to be dejected.*
Abbisognare, *to want, to be indigent;* abbisogna ch' io vada. *I must go.*
Abbisso, *m. an abyss, a bottomless gulf*, or *pit.*
Abbitumare, *to cement.*
Abbiurare *to abjure.*
Abbiurazione *f. abjuration.*
Abboccamento, *m. an interview, conference.*
Abboccare, *to fill up* abboccarsi *to confer;* abboccarsi con qualcheduno, *to have an interview.*
Abbocconare, *to cut very small.*
Abbolire, *to abolish.*
Abbolizione, *f. abolishment.*
Abbominabile *adj. execrable.*
Abbominazione, *f. detestation.*
Abbominare *to detestate.*
Abbominato *part. detested hated*
Abbominevole *adj abominable.*
Abbominevolmente, *adv. abominably*
Abbominoso *adj. detestable.*
Abbonaccianiento, *m. a calm.*
Abbonacciare, *to pacify;* abbonacciarsi, *to grow calm;* il mar s'abbonaccia *the sea grows calm*
Abbonacciato *part. calmed.*
Abbonamento, *m. agreement.*
Abbonare, *to mend;* abbonarsi, *to grow better.*
Abbondamento, *m. abundance.*
Abbondante, *adj. abounding plentiful.*
Abbondantemente, *adv. plentifully*
Abbondanza, *f. plenty.*
Abbondanziere, *m. a victuallier commissioner.*

Abbondare, *to abound.*
Abbondevole, *adj. plentiful.*
Abbondevolmente, *adv. plentifully.*
Abbondosamente, *adv. copiously.*
Abbondoso, *adj. copious.*
Abbonire, *to perfect;* abbonirsi, *to improve.*
Abbordare, *to board a ship, to accost one.*
Abbordo, *m. access;* uomo di facile abbordo, *an accessible man.*
Abborrare, *to wander.*
Abborrevole, *adj. detestable.*
Abborrimento, *m. abhorrence, abhorrency.*
Abborrare, *to detest, hath.*
Abborrito, *part. abhorred.*
Abbottinamento, *m. plunder.*
Abbottinare, *to pillage, rob, plunder;* abbottinarsi, *to mutiny.*
Abbottonare, *to button.*
Abbottonatura, *f. button* and *button-holes.*
Abbozzamento, *m. the first draught.*
Abbozzare, *to sketch.*
Abbozzata, *f. a rude draught.*
Abbozzaticcio, *adj. half-sketched.*
Abbozzato, *part. begun.*
Abbozzo, *m. the first draught.*
Abbracciamento, *m. an embrace.*
Abbracciare, *to embrace; to contain, include, to undertake;* chi molto abbraccia, nulla stringe, *all grasp, all lose;* abbraccierò tutte le occasioni di servirla, *I will take all opportunities to serve you.*
Abbracciata, *f.* e Abbraccio, *m. an embrace.*
Abbraciare, *to set on fire.*
Abbrancare, *to snatch, grasp.*
Abbreviare, *to abridge.*
Abbreviatore, *m. abridger.*
Abbreviatura, *f. abridgment.*
Abbreviazione, *f. abreviation.*
Abbrivare, *to be under way.*
Abbrividare, e Abbrividire, *to shiver.*
Abbronzamento, *m. crisping,* or *sun-burning.*
Abbronzare, *to tan, scorch, blast.*
Abbruciamento, *m. burning,* or *smart.*
Abbruciante, *adj. burning.*
Abbruciare, *to burn.*
Abbrunamento, *m. a darkening.*
Abbrunare, e Abbrunire, *to burnish, to turn brown.*
Abbrustiare, *to singe.*
Abbrustolare, *to crisp.*
Abbrustolire, *to toast, scorch.*
Abbuiarsi, *to grow dark.*
Abburattare, *to bolt,* or *sift.*
Abburattore, *m. a bolter.*
Abdicare, *to resign.*
Abdicato, *part. abdicated.*
Abdicazione, *f. abdication.*
Abecedario, *m. the A, B, C.*
Abete, *a fir tree.*
Abile, *adj. skilful.*
Abilità, Abilitade, e Abilitate, *ability, address, art;* gli fece abilità al pagare, *he gave him time to pay.*
Abilitare, *to enable.*
Abilitato, *part. enabled.*
Abilmente, *adv. cleverly.*
Abissare, *to precipitate*
Abisso, *m. abyss, obscurity, hell.*
Abitabile, *adj. habitable.*
Abitante, *adj. an inhabitant.*
Abitare, *to inhabit;* abitare un palagio, *to live in a palace.*
Abitato, *part. inhabited.*
Abitatore, *who inhabits.*
Abitazioncella, *f. a small house.*
Abitazione, *f. an inhabitation.*
Abitevole, *adj. convenient.*
Abito, *m. dress;* uso, *use, custom.*
Abituale, *adj. habitual.*
Abitualmente, *adv. habitually.*
Abituare, *to accustom;* abituarsi, *to accustom one's self.*
Abituato, *adj accustomed.*
Abitudine, *f. a habit.*
Ablativo, *m. ablative case.*
Abolire, *abolish, to annul, repeal, annihilate.*
Abolito, *adj. abolished.*
Abolizione, *f. abolishment.*

Abominabile, *adj.* (*see* Abbominabile.
Aborrevole, *adj. abominable.*
Aborrire, *to abhor.*
Abortare, Abortire, *e* Abortirsi, *to miscarry abortive.*
Abortito, *adj. miscarried.*
Aborto, *m. a miscarriage.*
Abrogare, (*see* Abolire).
Abrogazione, *f. abrogation.*
Abusare, *abuse, misuse;* abusarsi della pazienza, *to put out of patience.*
Abusivamente, *adv. abusively.*
Abusivo, *adj. abusive.*
Abuso, *m.* (mal uso) *an abuse.*
Acanino, *adj. cruel.*
Acanto, *m. brank ursine.*
Acaro, *m. a hand worm.*
Acca, *f. the letter H;* non vale un acca, *not worth a pin'.*
Accademia, *f. an academy.*
Accademicamente, *adv. academically.*
Accademico, *an academist.*
Accadere, *to happen, come to pass:* come talvolta accade, *as it sometimes happens;* non accade che voi mi diciate il contrario, *you need not tell me the contrary.*
Accaduto, *part. happened.*
Accaffare, *to snap.*
Accagionamento, *m. imputation.*
Accagionare, *to impute.*
Accalappiare, *to catch in snares.*
Accalorare, *to heat.*
Accalorato, *part. heated.*
Accampamento, *m. encampment.*
Accampare, *to encamp;* accamparsi, *to pitch one's camp.*
Accanare, Accaneggiare, *and* Accanire, *to uncouple,* (chase term).
Accanitamente, *adv. furiously.*
Accanto, *adv. aside, near.*
Accapezzare, *to finish.*
Accapigliamento, *m. plucking by the hair.*
Accapigliare, *to fall together by the ears.*
Accapitolare, *to make headbands for books.*
Accappatoio, *m. a kind of cloak*
Accappiare, *to tie with a running knot*
Accappiatura, *f. slip knot.*
Accapponare, *to make capons.*
Accapricciare, *and* Accapricciarsi, *to be struck with fear,* or *horror.*
Accarezzamento, *m. caresses, allurements.*
Accarezzare, *to flatter, wheedle, caress.*
Accarezzato, *part. flattered.*
Accarezzevole, *adj. flattering, wheedling.*
Accarnare, *and* Accanire, *to fall foul on one.*
Accasamento, *m. wedding.*
Accasare, *to begin house-keeping;* accasarsi, *to marry.*
Accasato, *adj. married, settled.*
Accasciamento, *m. dejection and weakness.*
Accasciare, *and* Accasciarsi, *to be debilitated* and *dejected.*
Accatarramento, *m. a cold.*
Accatarrare, *to take cold.*
Accatarrato, *part. who has got a cold.*
Accattabrighe, *m. a litigious fellow.*
Accattamento, *m. beggary.*
Accattapane, *m. beggar.*
Accattare, *to borrow; to beg;* accattare d'uscio in uscio, *to beg from door to door.*
Accattato, *adj. borrowed.*
Accattatore, *a mendicant,* or *a borrower.*
Accattatozzi, *m. a beggar.*
Accatto, Accattatura, *and* Accatteria, *f. a loan;* (also) *begging* or *borrowing;* fare un buon accatto, *to make a good bargain.*
Accattone, *m. a beggar.*
Accavalciare, *to ride a straddle.*
Accavalciato, *part. set a straddle.*
Accecamento, *m. blindness, mistake.*
Accecare, *to blind;* l'amore acciecca l'uomo, *love blinds a man.*

ıre, *to snatch with the teeth.*
;ia, *f. a woodcock.*
ramento, *e* Acceleranza,
r, *haste.*
rare, *to make speed.*
ratamente, *adv. in a hurry.*
rato, *part. hastened.*
lere, *to light; to kindle; to*
g.
limento, *m. burning; incite-*
, *incentive.*
litoio, *m. a lightning stick.*
ıamento, *m. a nod* or *sign.*
ıare, *to nod, beckon; to pre-*
: m'è stato accennato, *I had*
nt.
ıatura, *f. a sign.*
ione, *f. a conflagration.*
o, *m. accent; pronunciation,*

ıare, *to accent.*
ıato, *part. accented.*
hiare, *to surround, to go*
nd.
hiellare, *to hoop.*
ımento, *m. confirmation.*
ıre, *to assure, assert; to*
ınt; v' accerto che lo farò,
*mise to do it.*
ıazione, *f. assurance.*
:llo, *a kestrel (a bird of prey)*
mente, *adv. eagerly.*
, *part. kindled*; acceso d'ira,
*passion*; acceso d'amore *in-*
*d with love.*
bile, *adj. accessible.*
one, *f. accession.*
, *m. access, admittance.*
riamente, *adv. accessorily.*
rio, *adj. accessory*; il prin-
e è l'accessorio, *the principal*
*he accessory.*
, *f. an axe.*
bile, *adj. acceptable.*
re, *to accept*; accettare una
a di cambio, *to accept a*
*f exchange.*
to, *part. accepted.*

Accettatore, *m. an acceptor, a partial judge.*
Accettazione, *f. acceptance.*
Accettevole, *adj. acceptable, agreeable.*
Accettevolmente, *adv. willingly.*
Accetto, *adj. grateful*; far opere accette a Dio, *to do things acceptable to God.*
Acchetare, *to quiet, hush; to appease*
Acchetato, *part. appeated.*
Acchiappare, *to catch, to cheat.*
Acchiappato, *part. caught.*
Acchiocciolarsi *to sit squat upon the tail.*
Acciabattare, *to cobble.*
Acciabattato, *purt. cobbled.*
Acciaccare, *to squeeze; to pound.*
Acciacco, *m. affront, wrong, indis-*
Acciaio, *m. steel.* *(position.*
Acciaiuolo, *a steel to strike fire with*
Acciappiuare, *to do any thing hastily.*
Acciarino, *m.* (*see* Acciaiuolo)
Acciaro, (*see* Acciaio) poetically it means *a sword.*
Accidentale, *adj. accidental, casual.*
Accidentalmente, *adv. accidentally.*
Accidente, *m. accident, chance*; per accidente, *by chance.*
Accidia, *f. laziness, sloth.*
Accidiosamente, *adv. lazily.*
Accidioso, *adj. slothful idle sluggish*; un' accidioso, *a sluggard.*
Accignersi, *and* Accingersi *to prepare one's self.*
Accignimento, *m. preparation.*
Accinto, *adj. ready.*
Acciò, *adv.* (acciocchè) *that, to the end that.*
Acciotolare, *to pave the roads with flints.*
Acciuffare, *to take by the hair.*
Acciuga, *f. anchovy.*
Acclamare, *to exclaim.*
Acclamazione, *f. acclamation.*
Accoccare, *to notch*: accocarla ad uno, *to put a trick upon one.*

Accoccolarsi, *to stoop down.*
Accodarsi, *to follow close.*
Accoglienza, *f. reception*; fare accoglienza, *to make one welcome*; lieta accoglienza, *a kind reception.*
Accogliere, *to receive, entertain*; *to assemble.*
Accoglimentaccio, *m. cool reception.*
Accoglimento, *m. reception.*
Accoglitore, *m. receiver.*
Accolito, *m. accolyth.*
Accollare, *to embrace*, accollarsi un debito, *to take upon one's self another's debt.*
Accolpato, *adj. criminal.*
Accoltellare, *to strike with a knife.*
Accoltellata, *f. a thrust with a knife.*
Accolto, *adj. received*; *gathered.*
Accomandagione, *f. protection.*
Accomandare, *to recommend*; accomandarsi, *to recommend one's self.*
Accomiatare, *to dismiss*; *to disband soldiers*; accommiatarsi da' suoi amici, *to take leave of our friends.*
Accommiatato, *part. discharged.*
Accomodabile, *adj. that may be accomodated.*
Accomodamento, *m. an agreement*; far l'accomodamento d'una querela, *to make up a difference.*
Accomodare, *to mend, to agree*; accomodarsi, *to sit down*, or *to be reconciled.*
Accomodatamente, *adv. suitably.*
Accomodato, *adj. suitable.*
Accompagnamento, *m. a train of attendants, acccompaniment.*
Accompagnare, *to accompany*; accompagnarsi, *to be a companion, partner.*
Accompagnato, *part. accompanied.*
Accompagnatore, *companion*, or *one who accompanies* (*in music.*)
Accomunamento, *m. community.*
Accomunare, *to put*, or *live in common.*
Acconcezza, *f. ornament, conveniency, opportunity.*
Acconciamente, *adv. conveniently, politely.*
Acconciamento, *m. accomodation.*
Acconciare, *to fit*; *to mend*; *to make ready*; acconciare il capo, *to dress the head*; acconciarsi, *to dress one's hair*, and *to be reconciled.*
Acconciatamente, *adv. properly.*
Acconciatore, *m. a mender.*
Acconciatrice, *f. a milliner.*
Acconciatura, *f. the ornament of a woman's head*; perder l'acconciatura, *to miss one's aim.*
Acconcio, *m. advantage.*
Acconcio, *adj. mended, dressed, addicted.*
Acconsentimento, *m. consent.*
Acconsentire, *to assent*; chi tace acconsente, *silence gives consent.*
Accoppare, *to knock down.*
Accoppiamento, *m. copulation.*
Accoppiare, *to match*; accoppiarsi *to couple one's self.*
Accoppiato, *part. coupled.*
Accoppiatore, *m. one who joins together.*
Accoppiatura, *f. conjunction.*
Accoramento, *m. heart grief.*
Accorare, *to grieve at heart.*
Accorato, *part. grevied, vexed.*
Accoratoio, *m. disaster.*
Accorazione, *f.* (*see* Accoramento)
Accorciamento, *m. a shortening.*
Accorciare, *to shorten, to diminish.*
Accorciatamente, *adv. summarily.*
Accorciato, *part. shortened, abridged.*
Accorciatore, *m. abbreviator.*
Accorciatura, *f. decreasing.*
Accordamento, *m. e* Accordanza, *f. agreement in tune*, (*in music*) also *conformity in sentiments.*
Accordare, to tune, *to agree*; Ac-

ırsi, *to conform one's self, to play in unison.*
atamente, *adv. unanimously.*
ato, *m. the harmony of all the in a picture.*
ato, *adj. tuned, agreed.*
atore, *m. mediator.*
atrice, *f. meditrix.*
atura; (*see* Accordamento)
evole, *adj. that may be d, tuned. proportioned.*
o, *m. agreement, harmony,* nt; metter d'accordo, *to friends.*
ere, *to make sensible;* ac-ersi, *to perceive;* accorgersi no errore, *to own one's error.*
evole, *adj. crafty.*
imento, *m. foresight, capacity.*
ere, *to run, to hasten;* cor-ietro, *to pursue.*
nomo, *interj. kelp!*
, *part. ran to.*
ımente, *adv. heed fully.*
ımento, *m. shortening.*
ıre, *to shorten.*
ezza, *f. circumspection.*
o, *adj. wise, prudent, craf-*
tate accorto a quel che fate, *der what you do:* far accorto, *ewarn;* accortosene, *he per-ıg it.*
ımento, *m. approach.*
ınte, *adj. supple, pliant;* accostante, *pectoral wine.*
ıre, *to approach;* accostarsi, *me near.*
ıtura, *f. connexion.*
evole, *adj. accessible.*
, *prep. near to.*
ımare, *to use;* accostumar-o inure one's self.
ımatamente, *adv. customa-*
umato, *adj. accustomed,* , *honest, virtuous.*
nare, *to nap cloth.*
natore, *m. he who naps cloth.*

Accovacciarsi, *to lie squat.*
Accovonare, *to make up in sheaves.*
Accozzamento, *m. striking one against another.*
Accozzare, *to butt at, like rams to meet.*
Accreditare, *to give credit;* accreditarsi, *to get a name.*
Accreditato, *adj. responsible, creditable.*
Accrescere, *to increase.*
Accrescimento, *m. improvement, addition.*
Accresciuto, *adj. increased.*
Accudire, *to dispatch, to take care of.*
Accumulare, *to treasure up.*
Accumulatamente, *adv. abundantly.*
Accumulato, *heaped together.*
Accumulazione, Accumulamento, *m. and* Accumulanza, *f. accumulation, heap, collection.*
Accuratamente, *adv. diligently exactly.*
Accuratezza, *f. care, diligence.*
Accurato, *adj. careful diligent.*
Accusa, *f. accusation, charge.*
Accusamento, *m. imputation.*
Accusante, *m. accuser.*
Accusare, *to accuse, impeach;* confessarsi colpevole, *to own one's fault.*
Accusativo, *m. the accusative case.*
Accusato, *part. accused.*
Accusatore, *m. accuser, informer.*
Accusazione, *f. a complaint.*
Acerbamente, *adv. obstinately; bitterly, cruelly, too soon.*
Acerbezza, *f. sourness, shy ness.*
Acerbità, Acerbitade, *and* Acerbitate, *asperity, shyness.*
Acerbo, *adj. unripe, green;* uva acerba, *sour grapes;* non adulto, *under age;* morte acerba, *untimely death.*
Acero, *m.* (albero) *a maple.*
Acetabolo, *and* Acetabulo, *m. a cruet.*

Acetato, *adj. sour, soaked in vinegar.*
Acetire, *to grow sour.*
Aceto, *m. vinegar.*
Acetosa, *f. sorrel ( an herb. )*
Acetosella, *f. pretty sallad, sorrel.*
Acetosità, Acetositade, *and* Acetositate, *f. acidity.*
Acido, *adj. sharp, sour.*
Acino, *m. the kernel of a grape.*
Aconito, *m. wolf's bane.*
Acqua, *f. water*; acqua sorgente, *spring water;* acqua morta, *still water.*
Acquacchiare, *to grow weak.*
Acquaccia, *f. muddy water.*
Acquaforte, *f. aquafortis.*
Acquaio, *m. sink.*
Acquaiuolo, *adj. aquatic; m. a water man.*
Acqua morta, *f. standing water.*
Acquare, *to water ( plants*, etc. )
Acqua rosa, *or* rosata, *f. rose-water.*
Acquartierarsi, *to take a lodging.*
Acquarzente, *f. aqua vitæ.*
Acquatico, *adj. that lives in water.*
Acquato, *adj.* vino acquato, *wine and water.*
Acquattarsi, *to lie, to squat.*
Acquavita, *spring water.*
Acquavite, *f. brandy.*
Acquazzone, *a great shower.*
Acquereccia, *f. ewer.*
Acquerello, *m. water-colour.*
Acquerellare, *to paint in water-colours.*
Acquetta, *f. wine mixed with water.*
Acquicella, *f. rivulet.*
Acquidoso, *adj. waterish.*
Acquidotto, *m. aqueduct.*
Acquietare, *to appease, pacify.*
Acquisizione, *f. and* Acquistamento, *m. acquisition.*
Acquistato, *adj. acquired, obtained.*
Acquistare, *to acquire, get, gain.*
Acquistatore, *m. acquirer.*
Acquistevole, *adj. acquirable.*
Acquisto, *m. acquisition.*
Acquitrino, *m. a marsh.*
Acquitrinoso, *adj. marshy.*
Acquosità, *f. waterishness.*
Acquoso, *adj. watery.*
Acre, *adj. sharp.*
Acremente, *adv. sharply, severely.*
Acrimonia, *f. sharpness, acrimony.*
Acrimonico, *adj. corrosive.*
Acrità, ( *see* Agrezza. )
Acrostico, *m. acrostic.*
Acroterio, *m. acroters,* or *pinnacles.*
Acume, *m. point, quick wit.*
Acutamente, *adj. smartly*; rispondere acutamente, *to answer wittily.*
Acutezza, *f.* ( *see* Acume. )
Acuto, *adj. sharp. pointed;* ingegno acuto, *shrewd wit;* voce acuta, *shrill voice;* febbre acuta *violent fever;* accento acuto, *acute accent.*
Ad, *prep. to;* ad Antonio, *to Anthony;* ad uno ad uno, *one at a time.*
Adacquamento, *m. watering anything.*
Adacquare, *to water.*
Adacquato, *part. watered.*
Adagiare, *to accommodate;* adagiarsi, *to be slow, to take one's conveniency.*
Adagio, *m. adage.*
Adagio, *adv. leisurely, slowly.*
Adamante, *m. a diamond.*
Adasprire, *to provoke.*
Adattabile, *adj. that can be adapted.*
Adattamento, *m. and* Adattanza *f. application, adapting, aptness.*
Adattante, *adj. one who adapts.*
Adattare, *to adapt, to fit*; addattarsi, ( *see* Accommodarsi. )
Addattamente, *adv. aptly.*

**Addattato**, *part. adapted.*
**Addarsi**, *to apply to.*
**Addebolire**, *to weaken.*
**Addebolimento**, *m. weakness.*
**Addecimare**, *to lay, or gather the tithe.*
**Addentare**, *to seize upon with the teeth.*
**Addentato**, *part. bit, bitten.*
**Addentellare**, *to leave toothing stones.*
**Addentellato**, *m. a toothing.*
**Addentro**, *adv. within.*
**Addestare**, *to awake.*
**Addestramento**, *m. instruction.*
**Addestrare**, *to instruct, educate*; **addestrarsi**, *to exercise, practise.*
**Addestratore**, *m. a gentleman usher.*
**Addiacente**, *adj. adjacent.*
**Addietro**, *adv. behind*; per l'**addietro**, *formerly*; lasciare **addietro**, *to leave off*; mettere **addietro**, *to neglect.*
**Addiettivo**, *adjective.*
**Addimandatore**, *m. he who interrogates.*
**Addimandare**, *to demánd, ask*; **addimandare una grazia**, *to beg a favour*; **addimandarsi**, *to be called.*
**Addimesticare**, *to tame*; **addimesticarsi**, *to grow familiar.*
**Addio**, *adieu, farewel.*
**Addirimpetto**, *prep. facing.*
**Addirizzamento**, *direction, conduct.*
**Addirizzare**, *to make strait*; **istradare**, *to put in the right way*; **ammaestrare**, *to instruct, train*; **corregersi**, *to mend*; **addirizzarsi**, *to take the road to.*
**Addirizzato**, *part. directed.*
**Additamento**, *m. indication.*
**Additare**, *to point out, to shew.*
**Additato**, *prep. pointed out.*
**Additatore**, *m. he who indicates.*
**Addobbamento**, *m. embellishment.*
**Addobbare**, *to set off, adorn, embellish*; **addobbare una casa**, *to furnish a house.*
**Addobbato**, *part. adorned.*
**Addobbo**, *m. finery, dress*; **addobbi di casa**, *boushold goods.*
**Addolcimento**, *m. mitigation, calm.*
**Addolcire**, *to sweeten, soften, alleviate*; **temperare**, *to rule, to restrain.*
**Addolcitivo**, *adj. lenitive.*
**Addolcito**, *part. sweetened.*
**Addolorare**, *to grieve*; **addolorarsi**, *to be afflicted.*
**Addolorato**, *part. afflicted.*
**Addomandare**, *to send for.*
**Addomesticamento**, *m. familiarity.*
**Addomesticare**, *to tame*; **addomesticarsi**, *to be familiar.*
**Addomesticatore**, *m. he who tames.*
**Addomine**, *the abdomen.*
**Addopparsi**, *to hide one's self behind.*
**Addoppiamento**, *m. redoubling.*
**Addoppiare**, *to double.*
**Addoppiato**, *part. doubled.*
**Addoppiatura**, *f. redoubling.*
**Addoppio**, *adv. doubly.*
**Addormentamento**, *m. slumber.*
**Addormentare**, *to lull to sleep, to decoy, amuse*; **addormentarsi**, *to fall asleep*; lasciarsi **addormentare dalle lusinghe**, *to suffer one's self to be deceived.*
**Addormentato**, *adj. sleepy, drowsy.*
**Addossamento**, *trouble, toil.*
**Addossare**, *to lay upon one's back*; **addossare la colpa ad uno**, *to lay the blame on another*; **addossarsi la cura d'un negozio**, *to take upon one's self the care of an affair.*
**Addosso**, *adv. upon one's back*; l'abito che ho **addosso**, *the clothes I have on*; metter le unghie **addosso**, *to lay hold*; metter l'occhio **addosso**, to cast an

*eye*; non ho danari addosso. *I have no money about me*; tenere addosso alcuna cosa, *any thing at one's own expence.*
Addottorare, *to take the highest* or *doctor's degree.*
Addottorato, *part. having taken a degree.*
Addottrinare, *to instruct.*
Addottrinamente, *adv. learnedly.*
Addottrinato, *part. instructed.*
Addurre, *to bring, convey, alledge, cite.*
Adeguare, *to make equal, even, to compare, to balance an account.*
Adeguatamente, *adv. equally.*
Adempibile, *adj. feasible.*
Adempiere, *to accomplish, finish.*
Adempimento, *m. accomplishment.*
Adempire, *to fulfil, to execute.*
Adempitore, *m. who executes.*
Adempiuto, *part. fulfilled.*
Adentro, *adv. inwardly*; troppo adentro, *too far in.*
Adequare, ( *see* Adegnare. )
Adequatamente, *adv. exactly equal*; rispondere adequatamente, *to give a right answer.*
Adequato, *adj. proportioned.*
Adequazione, *f. equality.*
Aderbare, *to feed with grass.*
Aderente, *adj. adhering, favouring.*
Aderenza, *f. and* Aderimento, *m. adherence.*
Aderire, *to adhere.*
Adescare, *to entice*; i sensuali si lasciano facilmente adescare, *sensual men are easily allured.*
Adescato, *part. allured.*
Adescatore, *m. and* Adescatrice, *f. a wheedler.*
Adesione, *f. adhesion.*
Adesso, *adv. now, at this instant*; adess' adesso, *by and by.*
Adestra, *adv. on the right hand.*
*Adetto, m. an adept.*
Adiacente, *adj. adjacent, bordering.*
Adiacenza, *f. an adjacent place.*
Adianto, *m. maiden hair ( a plant.)*
A dio, *adv. adieu, farewel*; dire a dio, *to take leave.*
Adipe, *m. fat.*
Adiposo, *adj. full of fat.*
Adiramento, *m. anger.*
Adirare, *to anger, provoke*; adirarsi, *to be angry.*
Adiratamente, *adv. angrily.*
Adirato, *adj. angry.*
Adire, *to accept an inheritance*, ( *law term.* )
Adirimpetto, *facing, overagainst.*
Adiritto, *adv. straightly.*
A dimisura, *adv. beyond measure, immoderately.*
A dispetto, *prep. in spite of.*
Adito, *m.* ( accesso ) *access*; se avrò mai l'adito di servirla, la servirò, *if ever I have the opportunity to serve you, I will do it.*
Adiunzione, *f. addition.*
Adiutore, *m. helper, protector.*
Adizione, *f. accession ( law term.)*
Adocchiamento, *m. a look, ogle.*
Adocchiare, *to gaze, to stare.*
Adolescente, *m. a young man.*
Adolescenza, *f. youth.*
Adombramento, *m. shade.*
Adombrare ( offuscare ) *to overshadow, to shade, to fancy*; adombrarsi, *to start back for fear.*
Adombrato, *part. shaded.*
Adombrazione, *f. a shade.*
Ad onta, *adv.* ( a dispetto ) *in spite.*
Adoperamento, *m. usage.*
Adoperare, *to use, employ*; adoperarsi, *to interest one's self*; voglio adoperarmi per voi, *I will speak in your behalf.*
Adoperatore, *m. who employs.*
Adoperazione, *f. use.*

**Adoppiamento**, *m. drowsiness.*
**Adoppiare**, *to give opium.*
**Adoppiato**, *m. an infusion of opium.*
**Adorabile**, *adj. adorable.*
**Adorare**, *to adore, worship.*
**Adoratore**, *m. and* **Adoratrice**, *f. adorer.*
**Adoratorio**, *m. a temple.*
**Adorazione**, *f. and* **Adoramento**, *m. adoration.*
**Adordinarsi**, *to get ready.*
**Adornamente**, *adv. elegantly.*
**Adornamento**, *m. ornament, fi*
**Adornare**, *to adorn.* *(nery.*
**Adornatamente**, *adv. neatly, elegantly.*
**Adornato**, *part. adorned.*
**Adornatore**, *m. and* **Adornatrice**, *f. one who adorns.*
**Adornatura**, *and* **Adornezza**, *f. decking, trimming, elegance.*
**Adorno**, *m. ornament.*
**Adorno**, *adj. adorned, embellished.*
**Adottamento**, *m. adoption.*
**Adottare**, *to adopt.*
**Adottativo**, *adj. adopted.*
**Adottatore**, *m. and* **Adottatrice**, *f. one who adopts.*
**Adottato**, *adj. chosen, adopted.*
**Adottazione**, *f. adoption.*
**Adottivo**, *adj. belonging to adop-*
**Adrento**, *adv. within.* *(tion.*
**A due a due**, *adv. two et two.*
**Aduggiamento**, *m. a hurtful shade.*
**Aduggiare**, *to hurt plants by shade.*
**Adulante**, *adj. flattering.*
**Adulare**, *to flatter, to fawn.*
**Adulato**, *part. flattered.*
**Adulatore**, *m. and* **Adulatrice**, *f. flatterer.*
**Adulatorio**, *adj. flattering.*
**Adulazione**, *f. flattery, adulation.*
**Adultera**, *f. adultress.*
**Adulterare**, *to counterfeit, forge, adulterate.*
**Adulterato**, *part. mingled, adulterated.*
**Adulteratore**, *m. adulterer.*
**Adulteratrice**, *f. adultress.*
**Adulterazione**, *f. corruption.*
**Adulterio**, *m. adultery.*
**Adultero**, *m. adulterer.*
**Adulto**, *adj. at full age;* **età adulta**, *marriageable.*
**Adunanza**, *f. and* **Adunamento**, *m. assembly, congregation.*
**Adunare**, *to assemble together;* **adunarsi**, *to meet.*
**Adunata**, *f.* (*see* **Adunanza.**)
**Adunatore**, *m. and* **Adunatrice**, *f. one who collects.*
**Adunazione**, *m.* (*see* **Adunamento.**)
**Aduncare**, *to bend, crook;* **aduncarsi**, *to grow crooked.*
**Adunco**, *adj. bonked, crooked.*
**Adunghiare**, *to take in one's claws.*
**Adunque**, *conj. then, therefore.*
**Adustare**, *to burn, and crisp.*
**Adustezza**, *and* **Adustione**, *f. aridity, dryness.*
**Adustivamente**, *adv. drily.*
**Adustivo**, *adj. drying, scorching.*
**Adusto**, *adj. dry, scorched.*
**Aere**, *m.* (**aria**) *the element of the air.*
**Aerio**, *adj. airy, ætherial.*
**Aerimante**, *m. he who divines by the air.*
**Aerimanzia**, *f. eromancy.*
**Aescare** (*see* **Adescare**).
**Afato**, *adj. withered.*
**Afatuccio**, *adj. sickly and thin.*
**Affabile**, *adj. affable, courteous.*
**Affabilità**, **Affabilitade**, *and* **Affabilitate**, *f. courtesy.*
**Affabilmente**, *adv. courteously, kindly.*
**Affaccendarsi**, *to be busy.*
**Affaccendato**, *adj. busy.*
**Affaccettare**, *to facet, to cut facet wise.*
**Affacchinare**, *to do porter's work.*
**Affacciare**, *to make even.*
**Affacciarsi**, to look out.

[illegible] AFF

[illegible] to be [illegible]

[illegible] grieved.

[illegible]

[illegible] affannevole, adj.

[illegible] perplex, [illegible] diagrazia molto [illegible] sorry for [illegible] affannarsi, to [illegible] attempt. [illegible] grieved, distres-

[illegible] vexation.

[illegible] busy-body.

[illegible] eagerness.

[illegible] adv. restlessly.

[illegible] adv. grieving.

[illegible] to pick up.

[illegible] m. business, affair, em-[illegible] è un'affare d'im-[illegible] a matter of con-[illegible] i miei affari vanno [illegible] I thrive not in my busi-[illegible] uomo d'alto affare, a man [illegible] consequence.

[illegible] it, become.

[illegible] to make into faggots.

[illegible] m. fascination.

[illegible] to bewitch, to charm.

[illegible] m. bewitcher.

[illegible] f. witch, sorceress.

[illegible] to confuse; to do any [illegible] awkwardly.

[illegible] m. fatigue, toil.

[illegible] adj. indefatigable.

[illegible] to fatigue, tire; affa-[illegible]carsi, to work hard, to endeavour; così va 'l mondo, chi s'affatica per una cosa, chi per un'altra, so goes the world, some strive for one thing, some for another; m'affaticherò di sodisfarvi, I'll endeavour to content you.

# AFF

**Affaticato**, *adj. tired, harrassed.*

**Affaticatore**, *m. and* Affaticatrice, *f. a laborious person.*

**Affatichevole**, *and* Affaticoso, *adj. laborious.*

**Affatto**, *adv. quite, entirely;* sono affatto guarito, *I am perfectly recovered.*

**Affatturare**, *to bewitch, charm.*

**Affatturatore**, *m. a magician.*

**Affatturatrice**, *f. a sorceress.*

**Affatturazione**, *f. enchantment.*

**Affazzonamento**, *m. ornament.*

**Affazzonare**, *to adorn.*

**Affè**, *adv. faith, upon my faith.*

**Affermamento**, *m. affirmation.*

**Affermare**, *to affirm, assert.*

**Affermativamente**, *adv. positively.*

**Affermativo**, *adj. affirmative.*

**Affermatore**, *m. he who affirms, assertor.*

**Affermazione**, *f. assertion.*

**Afferrare**, *to hold fast, catch.*

**Affettare**, *to cut to pieces;* bramare, *to hunger after;* affettare il parlar Toscano, *to affect to speak Tuscan.*

**Affettamente**, *adv. with affectation.*

**Affettato**, *adj. affected, studied.*

**Affettazione**, *f. affectation.*

**Affetto**, *m. love, affection.*

**Affetto**, *adj. inclined.*

**Affettuosamente**, *adv. affectionately.*

**Affettuoso**, *adj. affectionate, obliging kind.*

**Affezionare**, *to enamour with;* affezionarsi, *to take a liking to.*

**Affezionatamente**, *adv. with affection.*

**Affezione**, *f. love, benevolence.*

**Affibbiaglio**, *m. a buckle.*

**Affibbiare**, *to button, to fasten together.*

**Affibbiato**, *adj. fastened together.*

**Affibbiatoio**, *m. a button-hole.*

**Affibbiatura**, *f.* (*see* Affibbiaglio.)

**Affidare**, *to strust, commit;* af-

uarsi, *to think one's self safe;* Io ti voglio affidare una credenza, *I will intrust you with a secret.*

Affievolire, *to weaken, to debilitate.*

Affievolito, *adj. weakened.*

Affigere, *to fix, set.*

Affiguramento, *m. and* Affigurazione, *f. recollecting.*

Affigurare, *to know again;* affigurarsi, *to imagine.*

Affilare, *to range, put in order;* assotigliare, *to whet,* or *sharpen.*

Affilato, *adj. whetted, sharpened;* naso affilato, *handsome nose;* volto affilato, *a fine face.*

Affilatura, *f. an edge.*

Affinamento, *m. perfection, refining.*

Affinare, *to refine, whet, sharpen.*

Affinatojo, *m. a hatchet.*

Affinatore, *m. refiner.*

Affinchè, *conj. to the end that.*

Affine, *adj. a cousin, a kinsman.*

Affinità, *f. affinity, alliance.*

Affiocamento, *m. and* Affiocatura, *f. hoarseness.*

Affiocare, *to grow hoarse, to grow weak.*

Affiocato, *part. hoarse, languishing.*

Affisamento, *m. staring.*

Affissare, *and* Affisare, *to stare at;* attaccare, *to stick.*

Affisso, *adj. fastened, fixed.*

Affittaiuolo, *m. farmer.*

Affittare, *to let, to hire, to take a farm.*

Affittato, *adj. let out.*

Affittatore, *m. he who lets out a farm.*

Affitto, *m. rent;* cavallo d'affitto *hackney horse;* pigliar ad affitto, *rent.*

Affliggere, *to afflict;* affligersi, *to be afflicted.*

Afflittivo, *adj. afflicting.*

Afflitto, *adj. afflicted, distressed.*

Afflizioncella, *f. a little affliction.*

Afflizione, *.. sorrow, grief.*

Affluente, *adj. abundant.*

Affluentemente, *adv. abundantly.*

Affluenza, *f. abundance, plenty.*

Affocare, *to set on fire.*

Affogaggine, *f. stoppage of breathing.*

Affogamento, *m. and* Affogatura, *f. suffocation, strangling.*

Affogare, *to strangle, to choak;* affogar nell'acqua, *to drown.*

Affogato, *adj. strangled, stifled.*

Affollare, *to crowd.*

Affollarsi, *to rush upon.*

Affondamento, *m. sinking, breaking open.*

Affondare, *to sink, to be drowned;* allagare, *to overflow.*

Affondatura, *f. sinking, digging into.*

Affondo, *adj. deep, hollow.*

Affondo, *adv. to the bottom.*

Affortificamento, *m. fortification.*

Affortificare, *to fortify.*

Afforzamento, *m. fortification.*

Afforzare, *to fortify.*

Affossare, *to moat round.*

Affralire, *to weaken.*

Affrancare, *to make free;* affrancarsi, *to take courage.*

Affrancato, *part. freed.*

Affrangere, *to break.*

Affranto, *weakened, weary.*

Affratellamento, *m.* Affratellanza, *f. intimacy, familiarity.*

Affratellarsi, *to live like brothers.*

Affreddare, *to make cold, to grow colder;* affreddarsi, *to catch cold.*

Affreddato, *part. grown cool.*

Affrenamento, *m. restraining.*

Affrenare, *to restrain.*

Affrettamento, *m. haste, hurry.*

Affrettare, *to hasten, make speed.*

Affrettatamente, *adv. hastily, quickly,* speedily.

**Affaldare**, *to fold.*
**Affamare**, *to famish, starve; to be hungry.*
**Affamato**, *adj. hungry, starved.*
**Affamire**, *to be hungry.*
**Affangare**, *to grow muddy.*
**Affanamento**, *m. anxiety.*
**Affannante**, *and* **Affannevole**, *adj. grieving.*
**Affannare**, *to molest, perplex, trouble;* la vostra disgrazia molto m' affanna, *I am very sorry for your misfortune;* affannarsi, *to fret, strain, endeavour, attempt.*
**Affannato**, *adj. grieved, distressed.*
**Affanno**, *m. trouble, vexation.*
**Affannone**, *m. a busy-body.*
**Affannonerla**, *f. eagerness.*
**Affannosamente**, *adv. restlessly.*
**Affannoso**, *adj. grieving.*
**Affardellare**, *to pack up.*
**Affare**, *m. business, affair, employ;* questo è un' affare d' importanza, *'tis a matter of consequence;* i miei affari vanno male, *I thrive not in my business;* uomo d' alto affare, *a man of importance.*
**Affarsi**, *to suit, become.*
**Affasciare**, *to make into faggots.*
**Affascinamento**, *m. fascination.*
**Affascinare**, *to bewitch, to charm.*
**Affascinatore**, *m. bewitcher.*
**Affascinatrice**, *f. witch, sorceress.*
**Affastellare**, *to confuse; to do any thing awkwardly.*
**Affaticamento**, *m. fatigue, toil.*
**Affaticante**, *adj. indefatigable.*
**Affaticare**, *to fatigue, tire;* affaticarsi, *to work hard, to endeavour;* così va 'l mondo, chi s' affatica per una cosa, chi per un' altra, *so goes the world, some strive for one thing, some for another;* m' affaticherò di sodisfarvi, *I'll endeavour to content you.*
**Affaticato**, *adj. tired, harrassed.*
**Affaticatore**, *m. and* **Affaticatrice**, *f. a laborious person.*
**Affatichevole**, *and* **Affaticoso**, *adj. laborious.*
**Affatto**, *adv. quite, entirely;* sono affatto guarito, *I am perfectly recovered.*
**Affatturare**, *to bewitch, charm.*
**Affatturatore**, *m. a magician.*
**Affatturatrice**, *f. a sorceress.*
**Affatturazione**, *f. enchantment.*
**Affazzonamento**, *m. ornament.*
**Affazzonare**, *to adorn.*
**Affè**, *adv. faith, upon my faith.*
**Affermamento**, *m. affirmation.*
**Affermare**, *to affirm, assert.*
**Affermativamente**, *adv. positively.*
**Affermativo**, *adj. affirmative.*
**Affermatore**, *m. he who affirms, assertor.*
**Affermazione**, *f. assertion.*
**Afferrare**, *to hold fast, catch.*
**Affettare**, *to cut to pieces;* bramare, *to hunger after;* affettare il parlar Toscano, *to affect to speak Tuscan.*
**Affettamente**, *adv. with affectation.*
**Affettato**, *adj. affected, studied.*
**Affettazione**, *f. affectation.*
**Affetto**, *m. love, affection.*
**Affetto**, *adj. inclined.*
**Affettuosamente**, *adv. affectionately.*
**Affettuoso**, *adj. affectionate, obliging kind.*
**Affezionare**, *to enamour with;* affezionarsi, *to take a liking to.*
**Affezionatamente**, *adv. with affection.*
**Affezione**, *f. love, benevolence.*
**Affibbiaglio**, *m. a buckle.*
**Affibbiare**, *to button, to fasten together.*
**Affibbiato**, *adj. fastened together.*
**Affibbiatoio**, *m. a button-hole.*
**Affibbiatura**, *f.* (*see* Affibbiaglio.)
**Affidare**, *to trust, commit;* af-

, *to think one's self safe;*
voglio affidare una cre-
, *I will intrust you with a*

re, *to weaken, to debi-*

to, *adj. weakened.*
, *to fix, set.*
mento *m and* Affigura-
*f. recollecting.*
re, *to know again;* affigu-
*to imagine.*
, *to range, put in order;*
gliare, *to whet,* or *shar-*

, *adj. whetted, sharpened;*
affilato, *handsome nose;*
affilato, *a fine face.*
a, *f. an edge.*
ento, *m. perfection, refi-*

, *to refine, whet, shar-*

io, *m. a hatchet.*
re, *m. refiner.*
, *conj. to the end that.*
*adj. a cousin, a kinsman.*
, *f. affinity alliance.*
iento, *m. and* Affiocatura,
*rseness.*
e, *to grow hoarse, to grow*

, *part. hoarse, languishing.*
nto, *m. staring.*
, *and* Affisure, *to stare*
ttaccare, *to stick.*
*adj. fastened, fixed.*
olo, *m. farmer.*
, *to let, to hire, to take*
.
, *adj. let out.*
re, *m. he who lets out a*

*m. rent;* cavallo d' affitto
*y horse;* pigliar ad affitto,
.
, *to afflict;* affligersi, *to be*
*d.*

Afflittivo, *adj. afflicting.*
Afflitto, *adj. afflicted, distressed.*
Afflizioncella, *f. a little affliction.*
Afflizione, .. *sorrow, grief.*
Affluente, *adj. abundant.*
Affluentemente, *adv. abundantly.*
Affluenza, *f. abundance, plenty.*
Affocare, *to set on fire.*
Affogaggine, *f. stoppage of breath-* (*ing.*
Affogamento, *m. and* Affogatura, *f. suffocation, strangling.*
Affogare, *to strangle to choak;* affogar nell' acqua, *to drown.*
Affogato, *adj. strangled, stifled.*
Affollare, *to crowd.*
Affollarsi, *to rush upon.*
Affondamento, *m. sinking, breaking open.*
Affondare, *to sink, to be drowned;* allagare, *to overflow.*
Affondatura, *f. sinking, digging into.*
Affondo, *adj. deep, hollow.*
Affondo, *adv. to the bottom.*
Affortificamento, *m. fortification.*
Affortificare, *to fortify.*
Afforzamento, *m. fortification.*
Afforzare, *to fortify.*
Affossare, *to moat round.*
Affralire, *to weaken.*
Affrancare, *to make free;* affrancarsi, *to take courage.*
Affrancato, *part. freed.*
Affrangere, *to break.*
Affranto, *weakened, weary.*
Affratellamento, *m.* Affratellanza, *f. intimacy, familiarity.*
Affratellarsi, *to live like brothers.*
Affreddare, *to make cold, to grow colder;* affreddarsi, *to catch cold.*
Affreddato, *part. grown cool.*
Affrenamento, *m. restraining.*
Affrenare, *to restrain.*
Affrettamento, *m. haste, hurry.*
Affrettare, *to hasten, make speed.*
Affrettatamente, *adv. hastily, quickly,* speedily.

Affrettato, *adj. hastened.*
Affrica, *f. Africa.*
Affricano, *m. an African.*
Affrittellare, *to fry.*
Affrontamento, *m. and* Affrontata, *f. an attack.*
Affrontare, *to engage in front, to attack, provoke,* or *challenge.*
Affrontato, *adj. attacked, affronted, abused.*
Affrontatore, *m. who attacks* or *affronts.*
Affronto, *affront, abuse, a rencounter.*
Affumicamento, *m. and* Affumicato, *f. fumigation.*
Affumicare, *to smoke.*
Affumicato, *adj. smoked.*
Affuocare, ( *see* Affocare. )
Afitto, ( *see* Affitto. )
Aforismo, *m. aphorism, proposition.*
Afretto, *adj. sourish.*
Afrezza, *f. sharpness.*
Afro, *adj. sharp.*
Afronito, *m. aphronite.*
Agarico, *m. agaric.*
Agata, *f.* ( pietra preziosa ) *agate.*
Agata, *f. a needle-full.*
Agente, *m. agent, factor.*
Agente, *adj. active.*
Agenzia, *f. agency.*
Agevolamento, *m. facility.*
Agevolare, *to facilitate.*
Agevole, *adj. easy to be done, swift, nimble.*
Agevolezza, *f. facility.*
Agevolmente, *adv. easily, quickly.*
Aggavignare, *to clasp.*
Aggelare, *to make freeze.*
Aggelazione, *f. freezing.*
Aggentilire, *to ennoble, adorn, embellish.*
Aggettivo, *m. a noun adjective.*
Agghiacchiamento, *m. frost.*
Agghiacciare, *to freeze, congeal, quake;* agghiacciarsi, *to be frozen;* mi s'agghiacciò il sangue per la paura, *fear chilled my blood.*

Agghiacciato, *adj. frozen.*
Agghiaccio, *m. a close,* (*forsheep*).
Agghiadamento, *m. benumbing.*
Agghiadare, *and* Agghiadire, *to be benumbed.*
Agghiadato, *part. benumbed with cold, wounded.*
Aggiacenza, *f. places adjacent.*
Aggiacere, *to be convenient.*
Agginocchiarsi, *to kneel down.*
Aggio, *m. aggio,* or *change.*
Aggiogare, *to yoke.*
Aggiogato, *adj. yoked.*
Aggiornamento, *m. adjournment.*
Aggiornare, *to appoint a time; to summon; to adjourn; to be day light.*
Aggiornato, *part. appointed.*
Aggiramento, *m. and* Aggirata, *turning, going round, evasion.*
Aggirare, *to go about, to surround;* aggirarsi, *to wander, to lose one's way.*
Aggiratore, *m. and* Aggiratrice, *f. cheat, deceiver.*
Aggiudicare, *to adjudge, give sentence.*
Aggiudicato, *adj. adjudged.*
Aggiudicazione, *f. adjudication.*
Aggiugnere, *and* Aggiungere, *to add, to join, to reach;* la vostra fama aggiugne per tutto, *your fame reaches every where.*
Aggiunta, *f. increase, addition.*
Aggiunzione, *f. and* Aggiugnimento, *m. addition.*
Aggiustamento, *m. agreement, adjustment.*
Aggiustare, *to, fit, to compound; reconcile;* aggiustare i conti, *to settle accounts.*
Aggiustamente, *adv. in good order.*
Aggiustatezza, *f. exactness.*
Aggiustato, *part. adjusted.*
Aggomitolare, *to windround, to make into a clew, to empty the sink of a ship.*
Aggomitolato, *part. wound up.*

role, *adj. acceptable.*
e, *to accept, to receive*
; questa casa m'aggradisce, *ase pleases me.*
o, *part. accepted.*
e, *and* Aggraffiare, *to*
e, *to produce seed.*
iare, *to benumb.*
iato, *part. benumbed with*
re, *to catch.* (*cold.*
mento, *m. preferment,*
ment.
re, *to enlarge, advance*
elf; gli uomini virtuosi
ndiscono colla loro propria
*men of learning raise them-*
y *their own merit.*
to, *part. elevated.*
imento, *m. taking, cat-*
ire, *to grapple, gripe*; ag-
rsi, *to climb.*
iarsi, *to wind, twist.*
iare, *to chain, fetter.*
nento, *m. and* Aggrava-
*f. burden, load.*
te, *adj. aggravating.*
e, *to over-burden, to cas.*
aggravarsi, *to grow older*;
licarsi, *to wrong one's self*
are nella malattia, *t*
orse.
: *m. imposition, injury.*
amente, *adv. gracefully.*
e, *to assemble, join to*
, *m. assembled, aggr*
, *m. association.*
ione, *f. and* Aggregamen-
*admission into a society.*
e, *m. aggressor.*
e, *to wrinkle.*
o, *adj. wrinkled.*
re, *to knot, to keep up.*
e, *to frown.*
cato, *adj. grotesque work.*

Aggrovigliarsi, *to curl, to shrink.*
Aggrumato, *curled.*
Aggrumolare, *to hoard up.*
Aggruppamento, *m. making a knot.*
Aggruppare, (*see* Aggroppare)
Agguaglianza, *f. and* Agguaglia-mento, *m. equality, equity, justice.*
Agguagliare, *to compare, to match*; agguagliarsi, *to compare one's self.*
Agguagliatamente, *adv. equally.*
Agguagliatore, *he who equals.*
Agguagliazione, *f. uniformity.*
Agguantare, *to seize with quick-ness.*
Agguatare, *to lay in ambuscade.*
Agguato, *m. ambuscade*; essere in agguato, *to lie in wait.*
Agguerrire, *to train up in war.*
Agguerrito, *versed in theart of war.*
Agguindolamento, *m. winding to a skein, deceit, artifice.*
Aggustare, *to give pleasure.*
Aghetta, *f. litharge.*
Aghetto, *m. a tagged point.*
Aghirone, *m. a heron.*
Agiamento, *ease, conveniency.*
Agiamina, *f. damask work.*
Agiatamente, *adv. conveniently, commodiously.*
Agiatezza, *f. convenience.*
Agiato, *adj. wealthy, substantial, convenient, gentle, at leisure, lazy, slow, idle*; male agiato delle cose del mondo, *ill provided with the necessaries of life.*
Agibile, *frasible.*
Agile, *adj. nimble, active, swift.*
Agilità, Agilitade, *and* Agilitate, *f. nimbleness, swiftness.*
Agilitare, *to render nimble.*
Agio, *m. ease, conveniency*; a vostr'agio, *at your leisure*; se avrò agio, *if I can spare time.*
Agire, *to act.*

**Agitare**, *to treat, to negotiate, to vex, to disquiet, agitate.*
**Agitatore**, *m. who agitates.*
**Agitazione**, *f. and* **Agitamento**, *m. vexation.*
**Agliata**, *f. a garlic. ragoo.*
**Aglio**, *m. a garlic.*
**Agna**, *f.* (*see* **Agnella.**)
**Agnato**, *m. kinsman*, or *cousin by the father side.*
**Agnazione**, *kindred.*
**Agnella**, *f. a she-lamb.*
**Agnello**, *m. and* **Agnelletto**, *m. a lambkin.*
**Agnizione**, *a knowing again.*
**Agnusdei**, *m. an agnus.*
**Ago**, *f. a needle*; ago da busola, *the needle of a seacompass*; ago da capo, *a bodkin.*
**Agognare**, *to wisk, to covet; to aspire.*
**Agognatore**, *m. desirous, greedy.*
**Agone**, *m. a large needle, a list for combats.*
**Agonia**, *f. agony, horror.*
**Agonizzante**, *adj. dying.*
**Agonizzare**, *to be at the point of death.*
**Agoraio**, *m. needle maker*, (*also*) *a needle case.*
**Agostino**, *adj. born in August.*
**Agosto**, *m. the month of August.*
**Agramente**, *adv. sourly, severely.*
**Agreste**, *adj. rural.*
**Agrettezza**, *rusticity, acidity.*
**Agrestino**, *adj. sourish.*
**Agresto**, *m. sour grapes*; mangiar l'agresto in giugno, *to spend one's rent before it is due.*
**Agrestume**, *m. acidity, sharpness.*
**Agretto**, *m. nasturtium.*
**Agretto**, *adj. sourish.*
**Agrezza**, *f. sharpness, tartness.*
**Agricoltore**, *m. a husbandman.*
**Agricoltura**, *f. husbandry.*
**Agrifoglio**, (alloro spinoso) *m. holly.*
**Agrigno**, *adj. fierce, sour.*
**Agrimensore**, *m. surveyor of land.*
**Agremensura**, *f. land, surveying.*
**Agrimonia**, *f. agrimony*, or *liver wort.*
**Agriotta**, *f. agriot* (*a sourcherry.*)
**Agrissimamente**, *adj. most sharply.*
**Agro**, *adj. tart, sour*, agro inimico, *cruel enemy*; agre riprensioni, *bitter chiding.*
**Agrodolce**, *m. half sweet, half-sour.*
**Agrume**, *m. sharp fruits.*
**Aguaglianza**, *f. equality.*
**Aguardare**, *to sook sharp.*
**Aguastare**, *to spoil, waste.*
**Aguatare**, *to lie in wait.*
**Aguatato**, *adj. lying in wait.*
**Aguatatore**, *m. insnarer.*
**Aguglia**, *f. an obelisk, a needle.*
**Agugliata**, *f. a needle-full.*
**Agunare**, (*see* **Adunare.**)
**Agura**, *and* **Aguria**, *f. a presage.*
**Agutello**, *m. a tack.*
**Agutezza**, *f. sharpness.*
**Aguzzatore**, *m. a grinder.*
**Aguzzatura**, *f. whetting.*
**Aguzzino**, *m. a slave keeper, an inspector over galley-slaves.*
**Aguzzamento**, *m. and* **Aguzzata**, *f. sharpness.*
**Aguzzare**, *to sharpen, whet, file*; aguzzar l'ingegno, *to sharpen the wit*; agguzzar l'appetito, *to whet the stomach.*
**Aguzzo**, *adj. pointed. sharp*; aver l'occhio aguzzo, *to be clever*, or *cunning*; ha l'occhio aguzzo in questa sorte d'affare, *he is well versed in this sort of business.*
**Ah**, *oh!* ah, *alas!* ah vergogna, *fie for shame!* ah lasso, *alas!*
**Ai**, *to*; ai libri, *to the books.*
**Aia**, *f. barn, threshing floor, hall.*
**Aimè**, *interj. alas!*
**Aio**, *m. governor, tutor*; **Aia**, *f. governess.*
**Aione**, *m. vagabond*; andar aione, *to wander about.*

. *help*, (*in poetry.*)
, *adj. courageous*, *vigorous.*
, *m. a net.*
e, *m. assistant*; ajutante
iore, *an adjutant in a regi-*
; ajutante di campo, *aid-*
*np.*
, *to aid*, *assist*, *relieve*;
ho nessuno che m'ajuti; *I*
*no one to help me*; aju-
, (servirsi) *to use*, *make use*
*r thing.*
ro, *adj. serviceable.*
, *adj. helped.*
re, *m.* Ajutatrice, *f. helper.*
*m. aid*, *assistance*; ajuto,
, *murder*, *murder*; il vo-
libro m' è stato d' ajuto,
*book has been useful to me.*
e, *f. she who helps.*
ento, *m. enticement*, *stir-*
, *to set dogs to fight*, *to*
ke.
re, *m.* Aizzatrice, *f. insti-*
, *one who provokes.*
al Re: *to the King.*
*wing*, *protection*: ala d'ar-
, *the wing of an army*, ala
mo, *the blade of an oar*;
'una chiesa, *the aisle of a*
h; tenersi sù l'ali, *to stand*
*one's guard*; far ala, *to make*
: star sù l'ala, *to be just*
.
la, *f. an halberd.*
iere, *m. an halberdier.*
rino, *adj. made of alabaster.*
ro, *m. alabaster.*
, *f. alacrity.*
na, *f. a kind of muscat*
.
no, *m. a German*, *a surtout.*
*m. a large kind of English dog.*
*m. an hand-iron.*
*to fasten on wings.*
o, *m. privet* (*a tree*).
*adj. winged.*

Alba, *f. the dawn of day.*
Albagia, *f. ostentation*, *pride.*
Albagioso, *adj. proud.*
Albana, *f. a white grape.*
Albedine, *f. whiteness.*
Albeggiamento, *m. lustre.*
Albeggiante, *adj. whitish.*
Albeggiare, *to dawn.*
Alberare, *to set up*; alberare un albero di vascello, *to set up a mast*; piantar alberi, *to plant trees.*
Alberato, *part. set up.*
Albercocca, *f. and* Albercoco, *m.* (*see* Albicocca, *and* Albicocco.)
Alberella, *f. aspen tree.*
Alberello, *m. a little vase.*
Alberese, *f. lime stone.*
Alberetto, *m. a shrub.*
Albergamento, *m.* (*see* Albergo).
Albergare, *to lodge*, *to dwell.*
Albergato, *part. lodged.*
Albergatore, *m. host*, *innkeeper.*
Albergo, *m. inn*, *lodgings.*
Alberino, *m. a shrub.*
Albero, *m. a tree*, albero di vascello, *the mast of a ship*; al primo colpo non cade l'albero, *the tree will not fall at the first stroke*: andar sù per le cime degli alberi, *to pretend to more than one ought.*
Albicante, *and* Albiccio, *adj. whitish.*
Albicocca, *f. apricot.*
Albicocco, *m. apricot tree.*
Albiligustre, *adj. as white as a privet flower.*
Albo, *adj. white.*
Albore, *m. the dawn of day.*
Alboro, *m.* (albero) *a tree.*
Alboroto, *m. rumour*, *commotion.*
Albume, *m. the white of an egg.*
Alburno, *m a white hazeltree.*
Alcado, *m. Alcade.*
Alcanzo, *m. a courier.*
Alce, *m. an elk.*
Alchimia, *f. the art of alchymy*, *craft*, *trick.*

Alchimico, *adj. belonging; to alchymy.*
Alchimista, *m. alchymist.*
Alchimizzare, *to practise alchymy.*
Alcione, *m. alcyon (an aquatic bird.)*
Alcorano, *m. the alcoran.*
Alcovo, *m. an alcove.*
Alcunemente, *adv. by no means.*
Alcuna volta, *adv. sometimes.*
Alcuno, *adj. somebody.*
Alleggiare, *to spread one's wings.*
Alena, *f. breath.*
Alenamento, *m. breath, breathing.*
Alenare, *to give or take breath.*
Alepardo, *m. leopard.*
Aletta, *f. a little wing*, alette de' pesci, *fins.*
Alfa ed omega, *the first and the last.*
Alfabeticamente, *alphabetically.*
Alfabetico, *adj. alphabetical.*
Alfabeto, *m. alphabet.*
Alfana, *f. a mare, (so called by Berni.)*
Alfiere, *f. and* Alfiero, *m. ensign, standard bearer.*
Alga, *and* Aliga, *f. sea-weed.*
Algebra, *f. algebra.*
Algebrista, *m. algebraist.*
Algente, *adj. cold, freezing.*
Algere, *to freeze.*
Algore, *m. hard frost, cold.*
Algoso, *adj. full of sea-weed.*
Alia, *f. wing of a building.*
Alice, *f. anchovy.*
Alidamente, *adv. drily.*
Alido, *adj. dry.*
Alidore, (*see* Aridità.)
Alienabile, *adj. alienable.*
Alienare, *to part with*; alienarsi, *to withdraw, to part from.*
Alienato, *adj. alienated, wandering, strayed.*
Alienazione, *f. separation, distraction, alienation, (cession of one's property.)*
*Alieno, adj. foreigner*; robba aliena, *another man's goods*; contrario, *averse, enemy.*
Aligero, *adj. winged.*
Alimentamento, *m. food.*
Alimentare, *to nourish, feed.*
Alimentario, *adj. alimony.*
Alimentato, *part. kept, maintained.*
Alimento, *m. nourishment, sustenance.*
Alimentoso, *adj. nourishing.*
Aliosso, *m. a cockle.*
Aliquoto, *adj. an aliquot part.*
Alitare, *to pant.*
Alitare, *m. panting, short-breathing.*
Alito, *m. breath*; far buon alito, *to sweeten the breath*; *vapour, fume, steam.*
Aliveloce, *adj. swift winged.*
Alla, *f. a public place, (also) an ell (measure).*
Alla, *to the*; alla casa, *to the house*; alla buona, *adv. ingenuously*; alla Francese, *after the French fashion.*
Allacevole, *adj. entangled.*
Allacciamento, *m. the art of insnaring.*
Allacciare, *to insnare.*
Allacciatrice, *f. an alluring woman.*
Allacciatura, *f. binding, buttoning.*
Allagamento, *m. and* Allagagione, *inundation.*
Allagare, *to overflow.*
Allagato, *part. overflowed.*
Allampanare, *to rage with hunger.*
Allampanato, *adj. thin.*
Allargamento, *m. amplitude.*
Allargare, *to enlarge, amplify*; allargare la mano, *to use liberality*; allargar il freno alle passioni, *to gratify the passions.*
Allargato; *adj. enlarged, amplified.*
Allargatore, *m. enlarger.*
Allarmare, *to alarm.*
Allarme, *alarm.*

dv. near, about: sedere to sit by; allato, allato, ; è nulla allato alle obni che vi professo; it is to what I owe you.
nto, m. the sucking of a
, f. a nurse (who suckles.)
, to suckle; poppare, to
, f. confederacy.
adj. confederate, allied.
i, to strike root.
ne, f. Allegamento, m. llegazione.)
, (citare) to alledge, quoduce; (also) to form a conr.
adj. ally, confederate.
e, m. Allegatrice, f. al-
ne, f. quotation.
mento, m. relief, confort.
re, to ease, to appease; rire il dolore, to alloy
.
, f. allegory.
amente, adv. allegorically.
o, adj. allegorical.
ta, m. an allegorist.
zare, to allegorize.
ente, adv. joyfully; star mente, to be merry.
te, adj. chearful.
, and Allegrarsi, to re-
vo, adj. recreative.
a, f. joy; giorno d'alle-, rejoicing day.
, f. joy, gladness.
adj. merry.
ento, m. delay.
, to decoy, to assuage.
, to soften, mitigate.
adj. softened.
ento, m. unbending, loo-; lentezza, slowness, mi-.

Allentare, to loosen; allentar la briglia al cavallo, to let loose the reins to a horse: allentar la voce, to stop one's voice.
Allentatura, f. a rupture.
Allenzare, to bind.
Allessamento, m. boiling.
Allessare, to boil.
Allestare, and Allestire, to prepare; allestirsi, to prepare one's self.
Allestito, adj. prepared, got ready.
Alletamare, to dung.
Allettamento, m. allurement, inticement.
Allettante, adj. alluring.
Allettare, to allure, entice, charm.
Allettativa, f. and Allettativo, m. (see Allettamento).
Allettato, adj. inticed, allured.
Allettatore, m. and Allettatrice, f. inticer.
Alletevole, adj. alluring.
Allevamento, m. and Allevatura, f. education.
Allevare, to bring up, train up, to rear, to foster; ammaestrare, to instruct, to teach.
Allevato, adj. brought up, instructed.
Allevatrice, f. midwife.
Allievamento, m. relief, comfort.
Alleviare, to relieve, alleviate; alleviare il dolore, to assuage a pain.
Alleviato, adj. eased, appeased.
Alleviatore, m. comforter.
Allianza, f. an alliance.
Allibrare, to book.
Allievarsi, to grow up.
Allievo, m. scholar, pupil.
Allignare, to take root.
Allindare, and Allindire, to adorn, embellish; allindarsi, to adorn one's self.
Allindatore, m. an embellisher.
Allinguato, adj. prattling, chattering.
Allividimento, m. lividity, (black and blue).

**Allividire**, *to grow black and blue*, or *pale*.
**Allo**, **Alli**, **Agli**, **Alla**, **Alle**, *prep. to*, *at*.
**Alloccare**, *to lie in wait*.
**Alloccheria**, *f. the owl's holes*.
**Allodiale**, *adj. allodial* (*free*.)
**Allodialità**, *f. allodiality*.
**Allodio**, *m. allodial* (*any thing free*)
**Allodola**, *f. a lark*.
**Allagagione**, *f. and* **Allogamento**, *m. a lease*.
**Allogare**, *to let*, *to farm*; **allogarsi**; *to settle*, *set up*.
**Allogatore**, *m. landlord*.
**Alloggiamento**, *m. inn*, *lodging*, levar gli alloggiamenti, *to march off*: alleggiamento di soldati, *soldiers' quarters*.
**Alloggiante**, *adj. a lodger*.
**Alloggiare**, *to lodge*; star di casa, *to dwell*.
**Alloggiatore**, *m. host*, *inn-keeper*.
**Alloggio**, (*see* **Alloggiamento**).
**Allogliato**, *adj. stupid*.
**Allontanamento**, *m. and* **Allontananza**, *f. distance*, *remoteness*.
**Allontanare**, *to remove*, *to drive away*; allontanarsi, *to go from*; allontanarsi dalla virtù, *to forsake virtue*; allontanarsi dal vero, *to be false*; allontanarsi dalla strada, *to lose one's way*; allontanarsi dalla patria, *to fly from one's country*; allontanarsi dal suo soggetto, *to ramble from the subject*.
**Allontanato**, *adj. removed*.
**Allora**, *adv. then*, *at that time*; d'allora in quà, *since*; allora allora, *at the very time*.
**Alloro**, *m the laurel tree*.
**Allucignolare**, *to twist*.
**Allucignarsi**, *to mistake*.
**Alluda**, *f. sheep's leather*.
**Alludente**, *adj. alluding*.
**Alludere**, *to allude to*.
***Allumare***, *to set fire to*.
**Alluminazione**, *f.* (*see* **Illuminazione**.)
**Allume**, *m. alum*.
**Alluminare**, (*see* **Illuminare**).
**Allungamento**, *m. lengthening*, *distance*, *interval*, *remoteness*.
**Allungare**, *to lengthen*.
**Allungato**, *adj. lengthened*.
**Allungatura**, *f. prolongation*.
**Allupare**, *to starve with hunger*.
**Allusingare**, *to flatter*.
**Allusione**, *f. allusion*, *reference*.
**Allusivo**, *adj. allusive*.
**Alluvione**, *f. alluvion*.
**Alma**, *f. the soul* (*in poetry*).
**Almanaccare**, *to build castles in the air*.
**Almanacco**, *m. almanack*, *calendar*.
**Almanco**, *and* **Almeno**, *adv. at least*.
**Almirante**, *m. an admiral*, *the admiral's ship*.
**Almo**, *adj. famous*, *excellent*.
**Alocco**, *m. an owl*, *booby*.
**Aloè**, *m. aloes* (*a kind of herb*) *aloes* (*a shrub*).
**Alopecia**, *and* **Alopezia**, *f. the fox's evil*, *the falling of the hair*.
**Alpe**, *f. the Alps*.
**Alpestre**, *adj. wild*, *mountainous*, *rocky*; parole alpestri, *rough words*.
**Alpigno**, *adj. who inhabits the Alps*.
**Alquanto**, *adv. somewhat*, *a little*; alquanto meglio, *somewhat better*; alquanti amici, *some friends*; alquantuno, *somebody*.
**Altalena**, *f. a swing for children*.
**Altalenare**, *to swing*.
**Altaleno**, *m. a swing gate*.
**Altamente**, *adv. on high*; profondamente, *deeply*; ad alta voce, *loud*; nobilmente, *nobly*, *generously*, *splendidly*.
**Altana**, *f. a turret*.
**Altare**, *m. altar*.
**Altea**, *f. a sort of mallows*.

**Alterabile**, *adj. alterable*, *changeable.*
**Alteramento**, *m.* (*see* Alterazione).
**Alterare**, *to alter*, *change*; alterarsi, *to grow angry.*
**Alteratamente**, *adv. furiously.*
**Alterato**, *adj. changed*, *altered.*
**Alterazione**, *f. alteration*, *change.*
**Altercare**, *to wrangle*, *chide*, *scold.*
**Altercazione**, *f. chiding*, *altercation.*
**Alterezza**, **Altierezza**, *and* **Alterigia**, *f. ostentation*, *pride*, *insolence*, *arrogance.*
**Alternamente**, *adv. by turns.*
**Alternare**, *to turn*, *to vary.*
**Alternativa**, *f. alternative.*
**Alternativamente**, *adv. by turns.*
**Alternativo**, *adj. by turns.*
**Alternazione**, *f. redoubling.*
**Altero**, *and* **Alteroso**, *adj. proud*, *scornful*, *disdainful.*
**Altezza**, *f. height*, *loftiness*; una statua di dieci piedi d'altezza, *a statue ten feet high*, profondità, *depth*; potenza, *power*, sublimità, *sublimity.*
**Altezza**, *f. highness*; *S. A. R. or* Sua Altezza Reale, *his royal highness.*
**Alticcio**, *adj. tipsy.*
**Altieramente**, *adv. proudly*, *insolently.*
**Altiero**, *adv. proud*, *haughty*; come va altiero nelle sue infamie, *how he prides himself in his infamy*; pomposo, *splendid*, *magnificent*, *noble*; io vo altiero delle grazie che ho ricevuto da voi, *I think myself very much honoured with your favours.*
**Altifrondoso**, *adj. with a tufted top.*
**Altisonante**, *adj.* (*see* Sonoro.)
**Altissimamente**, *adv. very highly*, *most deeply.*
**Altissimo**, *m. God Almighty.*
**Altitudine**, *f. height.*
**Altivolante**, *adj. any thing that flies very high.*
**Alto**, *adj. high*, *tall*; più alto di me, *taller than I*; alto mare, *high sea*; voce alta, *loud voice*; di alto, *from above*; uomo d'alto sapere, *a man of great learning*; pericoloso, *dangerous*, *hazardous*; panno alto, *broad cloth*; mirare in alto, *to look above*; far alto, *to halt*; far alto e basso, *to do as one pleases*; alto, (*in music*) *treble.*
**Altramente**, *adv. otherwise.*
**Altresì**, *adv. also*, *too*, *likewise*; io ho altresì ricevuto una lettera da lui, *I likewise received a letter from him.*
**Altrettale**, *adj. such another*, *the same thing.*
**Altrettanto**, *adv. as much*, *as much more*; così foss'io altrettanto ricco che voi, *I wish I was as rich as you*
**Altri**, *pron. other.*
**Altrichè**, *adv.* (*see* Altrochè).
**Altrieri**, *adv. the day before yesterday.*
**Altrimenti**, *adv. otherwise*, *else*: non altrimenti, *just so*, *exactly.*
**Altro**, *pron. rel. other*, *another*; l'uno, e l'altro, *both*; nè l'uno, nè l'altro, *neither*; non volete altro? *will you have any thing else?* altro è dire, altro è fare una cosa, *to say and do are two things*; par altro, *however*, non dite altro, *speak no more.*
**Altrochè**, *adv. except*, *unless.*
**Altronde**, *adv. from elsewhere.*
**Altrotale**, *adj. quite alike*, *such another.*
**Altrove**, *adv. somewhere else.*
**Altrui**, *others*; l'altrui, *other people's goods.*
**Altura**, *f. height.*
**Alveare**, *and* **Alveario**, *m. bee hive.*
**Alveo**, *m. a canal*, the bed of a *river.*

Alvino, *adj. from the belly.*
Alunno, *m. and* Alunna, *f. a pupil.*
Alvo, *m. the belly.*
Alzaia, *f. a cabia.*
Alzare, *to raise, to lift up*; alzar le vele *to hoist the sail*; alzar uno a qualche dignità, *to advance to some honours*; alzar le corna, *to extol himself*; alzar la voce, *to lift up one's voice*; alzar le carte *to cut the cards*; alzarsi, *to rise up.*
Alzato, *part. risen.*
Alzatura, *f. lifting up.*
Amabile, *adj. affectionate, obliging.*
Amabilità, *f. affability, mildness.*
Amabilmente, *adv. amiably, friendly.*
Amadore, *m. a lover.*
Amalgama, *m. amalgamation (in chymistry.)*
Amalgamare, *to amalgamate.*
Amante, *m. a lover.*
Amantemente, *adv. lovely, tenderly.*
Amanuense, *m. a copier.*
Amaraccio, *adj. disagreeable, bitter.*
Amaramente, *adv. bitterly, grievously.*
Amaranto, *m. a certain flower.*
Amare, *to love*; amar meglio, *to choose*; amo meglio lo studio che i piaceri, *I prefer study to pleasure.*
Amareggiamento, *m. bitterness.*
Amareggiare, *to embitter, to afflict.*
Amarezza, *f. and* amarore, *m. bitterness, affliction.*
Amaritudine, *f. bitterness, discontent.*
Amaro, *adj. grievous, unhappy, cruel.*
Amatista, *f. amethyst.*
*Amativo, adj. lovely.*
*Amato, part. beloved.*
Amatore, *m. a lover.*
Amatorio, *adj. loving, amorous.*
Amatrice, *f. a mistress.*
Amazzone, *f. amazon, a warlike woman.*
Ambage, *f. preambles.*
Ambascerla, *f. embassy.*
Ambascia, *f. shortness of breath, suffocation.*
Ambasciadore, *m. ambassador.*
Ambasciadoruzza, *m. a deputy.*
Ambasciadrice, *f. ambassadress.*
Ambasciare, *to pant.*
Ambasciata, *f. embassy*; messaggio *message.*
Ambasciatore, *m.* (*see* Ambasciadore.)
Ambascioso, *adj. full of grief and sorrow.*
Ambe, Ambi, Ambo, *pron. both*; ambe e mani *both hands.*
Ambedue, Ambedui Ambiduo, *pron. both.*
Ambiante, *adj. ambling.*
Ambiare, *to amble.*
Ambidestro, *adj. ambidexter (who uses both hands alike.)*
Ambidue, Ambidui, Ambiduo, *pron. both.*
Ambiente, *m. circumference, ambient air.*
Ambiguamente, *adv. ambiguously.*
Ambiguità, *f. double meaning.*
Ambiguo, *adj. ambiguous, doubtful*; uomo ambiguo, *an irresolute man.*
Ambio, *m. amble.*
Ambire, *to aspire to.*
Ambito, *m. cabal.*
Ambizione, *f. ambition.*
Ambiziosamente *adv. ambitiously.*
Ambizioso *adj an ambitious man.*
Ambo, *pron.* (*see* Ambe.)
Ambodue, Amboduo *pron. both.*
Ambra, *f. amber.*
Ambracanato, *adj. perfumed with amber gris.*
Ambracane, *m. amber-gris.*

are, *to perfume with amber*

:tta, *f. ambret ( a flower. )*
osia, *f. ambrosy.*
osiano, *adj. ambrosian.*
latorio, *adj. ambulatory.*
amente, *adv. agreeably.*
ue Amenduni. Amendune,
. *both.*
due, ( tutti due ) *both.*
ità, Amenitade, *and* Ame-
te, *f. pleasantness, delight-*
ess.
o, *adj. pleasant, delightful,*
t.
io, *adj. amphibious.*
to, *m. amianthus*, or *asbestos.*
bile, *adj. amiable, affable.*
rsi, *to reconcile, to get ac-*
nted with.
evole, *adj. amicably, frien-*

evolmente, *adv. amicably*
dly; vi parlo amichevolmen-
I speak to you a friend.
ia, *f. friendship amity*
, *m. friend;* amico stretto,
ntimate, *a gallant;* amica
ante ) *mistress.*
, *m. starch.*
, Amistade, *and* Amistate,
endship, *alliance.*
ccamento, *m. a contusion,*
e.
ccare, *to crush, beat.*
ccatura, *f. bruise, contu-*

chiarsi, *to hide one's self*
d a bush.
stramente, *adv. learnedly*
stramento, *m.* Ammaestran-
. *instruction, document, edu-*
t.
strare, *to instruct, teach.*
strativo, *adj. instructive.*
strato, *adj. instructed,*
t.
stratore, *m. a tutor,*

Ammaestratrice, *f. a governess.*
Ammaestratura, *and.* Ammaestra-
zione, *f. (see* Ammaestramento.)
Ammaestrevole, *adj. tractable.*
Ammaestrevolmente, *adv. with do-*
*cility.*
Ammagrare, *and.* Ammagrire, *to*
*grow thin.*
Ammaiarsi, *to deck one's self with*
*leaves.*
Ammaiato, *covered* or *decked with*
*green boughs*, or *flowers.*
Ammainare, *to strike*, or *lower the*
*sails.*
Ammalare, *to grow sick.*
Ammalaticcio, *adj. sickly.*
Ammalato *adj. sick, ill;* un am-
malato, *a sick person.*
Ammaliamento, *m. enchantment,*
*bewitching.*
Ammaliare, *to bewitch, charm.*
Ammaliato, *adj. bewitched.*
Ammaliatore, *m. a sorcerer.*
Ammaliatrice, *f. a witch.*
Ammaliatura, *f. ( see* Ammalia-
mento. )
Ammaliziato, *adj. grown malicious.*
Ammanettare, *to manacle a prise-*
*ner, to dress one's self.*
Ammanettato, *adj. fettered.*
Ammannaiare, *to behead with an*
*axe.*
Ammanniato, *adj. beheaded.*
Ammansare, *to soften, to tame.*
Ammantare, *to cover, to cloak and*
*hide any thing.*
Ammantato, *adj. covered, defen-*
*ded.*
Ammantatura, *f. a covering with*
*a cloak.*
Ammantellarsi, *(see* Ammantare.)
Ammanto *m. cloak, mantle.*
Ammarcimento, *m. putrefaction.*
Ammarcire, *to rot.*
Ammarginarsi, *to cicatrize itself.*
Ammartellare, *to torment, to give*
*jealousy.*
Ammassamento, m. accumulation.

**Ammassare**, ( fare massa ) *to treasure up*; radunarsi, to *get together*.
**Ammassato**, *adj. heaped up*; aere ammassato, *dense air*.
**Ammassatore**, *m. accumulator*.
**Ammasso**, *m. a heap*.
**Ammatassare**, *to make into a skein*.
**Ammattire**, *to grow distracted*; far divenir matto, *to make mad*.
**Ammattito**, *adj. distracted, mad*.
**Ammattonamento**, *m. a paving with square marble tiles*.
**Ammattonare**, *to pave with square bricks, tiles, etc.*
**Ammattonato**, *adj. paved with square bricks, etc.*
**Ammazzamento**, *m. slaughter, massacre, carnage*.
**Ammazzare**, *to murder*; ammazzarsi, *to kill one's self*.
**Ammazzasette**, *m. a vapouring Hector*.
**Ammazzatore**, *m. and* **Ammazzatrice**, *f. a murder*.
**Ammazzolare**, *to make nosegays*.
**Ammelmare**, *and* **Ammemmare**, *to sink in a mire*; ammelmarsi, *to entangle one's self in a bad affair*.
**Ammenda**, *f.* ( risarcimento ) *recompence, compensation, fine, penalty*; condannar all'ammenda, *to fine*; incorrere l'ammenda, *to forfeit*.
**Ammendabile**, *adj. corrigible*.
**Ammendare**, *to correct, reclaim, to indemnify*; ammendare il danno, *to make good the loss*; ammendarsi dal bere, *to refrain from drinking*.
**Ammendazione**, *f. and* **Ammendo**, *m. reformation, correction*.
**Ammesso**, *part. admitted*.
**Ammettere**, *to admit, receive*; ammettere le giustificazioni di qualcheduno, *to give one a fair hearing*.
**Ammezzamento**, *m. division, half*.
**Ammezzare**, *to cut in two*.
**Ammezzatore**, *m. one who divides in two*.
**Ammiccare**, *to wink with the eyes*.
**Ammiccatore**, *m. who winks*.
**Amminicolare**, *to prop, assist*.
**Amminicolo**, *m. support, help*.
**Amministrare**, *to administer, manage, govern*; somministrare, *to supply*, or *afford*.
**Amministrato**, *part. supplied*.
**Amministratore**, *m. administrator, manager*.
**Amministatrice**, *f. administratrix*.
**Amministrazione**, *f. administration, government*.
**Amminutare**, *to cut very small*.
**Ammirabile**, *adj. wonderful, rare, excellent*.
**Ammirabilità**, *f. the marvellous*.
**Ammirabilmente**, *adv. wonderfully*.
**Ammiragliato**, *m. office of admiral, admiralty office*.
**Ammiraglio**, *m. admiral*.
**Ammirare**, *to admire, wonder at*; stupirsi, *to be amazed*.
**Ammirativo**, *adj. admiring*.
**Ammirato**, *part. admired, wondered at*.
**Ammiratore**, *m.* **Ammiratrice**, *f. admired*.
**Ammirazione**, *f. admiration*.
**Ammissibile**, *adj. admissible*.
**Ammissione**, *f. admission*.
**Ammisurare**, *to measure*.
**Ammisurato**, *adj. temperate, sober*.
**Ammodernare**, *to make a thing fashionable*.
**Ammogliamento**, *m. marriage*.
**Ammogliare**, *to marry*.
**Ammogliato**, *adj. married*.
**Ammogliatore**, *m. a matchmaker*.
**Ammoinare**, *to caress*.
**Ammollare**, *to mollify, soften*; *to let go, to let loose*.
**Ammollativo**, *adj. moistening*.

**Ammollierte**, *adj. emollient.*
**Ammollato**, *adj. from* Ammollare.
**Ammollire**, *to open*; gli spinaci ammolliscono il ventre, *spinage is loosening*; *to move*, or *affect.*
**Ammollito**, *adj. loosened.*
**Ammonire**, *to admonish*, *warn*, *advise*, *reprimand.*
**Ammonito**, *part. admonished.*
**Ammonitore**, *m. admonisher.*
**Ammonizioncella**, *f. paternal admonition.*
**Ammonizione**, *f. admonition.*
**Ammontare**, *to heap up.*
**Ammonticchiare**, *to heap.*
**Ammonticchiato**, *heaped*, *piled up.*
**Ammorbare**, *to infect*, *taint.*
**Ammorbidamento**, *m. gentleness*, *mildness.*
**Ammorbidare**, *and* Ammorbidire, *to soften*, *loosen*; ammorbidirsi, *to grow effeminate.*
**Ammorsellato**, *m. a hash.*
**Ammortamento**, *m. extinction.*
**Ammortare**, *to extinguish.*
**Ammortire**, *to extinguish*, *to cool.*
**Ammortito**, *part. extinguished.*
**Ammorzare**, *to quench*, *to repress*, *mitigate*; ammorzar la superbia, *to humble pride.*
**Ammoscire**, *to languish.*
**Ammostare**, *to stamp the grapes.*
**Ammostatoio**, *m. the trough of a wine-press.*
**Ammozzicare**, *to cut in pieces.*
**Ammozzicato**, *adj. cut in pieces.*
**Ammucchiare**, *to heap*, *amass.*
**Ammusare**, *to pout*, *to meet face to face.*
**Ammutinamento**, *m. mutiny*, *commotion.*
**Ammutinarsi**, *to mutiny.*
**Ammutinato**, *adj. raised in mutiny.*
**Ammutinatore**, *m. a rebel.*
**Ammutolare**, *and* Ammutolire, *to be dumb*, *mute.*
**Ammutolato**, *and* Ammutolito, *adj. speechless*, *mute.*
**Amnistia**, *f. a general pardon.*
**Amo**, *m. hook*, *a fish hook.*
**Amomo**, *m. an aromatic plant.*
**Amore**, *m. love*, *affection*; amor proprio, *self love*; portar amore, *to love.*
**Amoreggiamento**, *m. wooing.*
**Amoreggiare**, *to make love.*
**Amorevole**, *adj. kind.*
**Amorevoleggiare**, *to cajole*, *to caress.*
**Amorevolezza**, *f. friendship*, *love*; amorevolezzina, *kind words.*
**Amorevolmente**, *adv. lovingly*, *friendly.*
**Amorino**, *m. a little love.*
**Amorosamente**, *adv. amorously*, *friendly.*
**Amorosello**, *or* Amorosetto, *adj. lovely*, *genteel.*
**Amoroso**, *adj. amorous.*
**Amoroso**, *m. lover*, *gallant*; amorosa, *f. mistress*, *sweetheart.*
**Amorotto**, *m. rising love.*
**Amovibile**, *adj. removeable.*
**Ampiamente**, *adv. amply*, *fully.*
**Ampiezza**, *f. extent*, *amplitude.*
**Ampio**, *adj. large*, *wide*, *spacious*; ampie promesse, *great promises.*
**Ampiogiovante**, *adj. fit for many things.*
**Ampioregnante**, *one who reigns over a great empire.*
**Amplesso**, *m. embrace.*
**Ampliare**, *to extend*, *enlarge.*
**Ampliato**, *part. enlarged.*
**Ampliazione**, *f. ampliation*, (*a law term.*)
**Amplificare**, *to amplify*, *to extol.*
**Amplificato**, *adj. amplified.*
**Amplificatore**, *m. amplifier.*
**Amplificazione**, *and* Ampliazione, *f. amplification.*
**Amplissimamente**, *adv. at large.*
**Amplitudine**, *f. amplitude.*
**Ampolla**, *f. bottle*, *flagon*, *phial.*

Ampollina, *f. a bubble.*
Ampollosamente, *and* Ampolloso, *adv. bombastically.*
Ampollosua, *f. bombast.*
Ampolloso, *adj. bombastic.*
Anabatista, *m. anabaptist.*
Anacoreta, *m. anchorite, hermit.*
Anacoretizzare, *to live like an hermit.*
Anacreontica, *f. Anacreontic ode.*
Anacreontico, *adj. Anacreontic.*
Anacronismo, *m. anacronism.*
Anagnoste, *m. a lecturer.*
Anagogia, *f. anagogy, mystery, elevation.*
Anagogicamente, *adv. mystically.*
Anagramma, *m. anagram.*
Anagrammatizzare, *to make anagrams.*
Analisi, *f. analysis.*
Analitico, *adj. analytical.*
Analogia, *f. analogy, resemblance.*
Analogico, *and* Analogo, *adj. analogous, alike.*
Ananas, *m. pine-apple.*
Anarchia, *f. anarchy.*
Anarchico, *adj. anarchical.*
Anatema, *m. curse of excommunication.*
Anatemizzare, *to excommunicate.*
Anatomia, *f. anatomy.*
Anatomicamente, *adv. anatomically.*
Anatomico, *adj. anatomical.*
Anatomico, *and* Anatomista, *an anatomist, a professor of anatomy.*
Anatommizzare, *to anatomize.*
Anatra, *f. a duck.*
Anca, *f. haunch, hip.*
Ancella, *f. maid, damsel.*
Anche, *adv. also, too, likewise*; per anche, *yet, as yet*; nè anche, *neither, not*; quand' anche, *though, although*; vi sono stato anche, *I have been there also*; l' avrei fatto, quando anche *fosse stato presente, I would have done it though he had been there.*
Ancheggiare, *to wag one's legs.*
Ancidere, *to kill.*
Ancilla, *f. a maid.*
Anco, *adv. also, yet, still.*
Ancora, *f. an anchor.*
Ancora, *adv. also, likewise, again, more.*
Ancorachè, Ancorchè, *and* Ancoraquando, *conj. tho', although.*
Ancoraggio, *m. anchorage.*
Ancudine, *f. anvil.*
Andaluzzo, *m. Andalusian horse.*
Andamento, *m. gait, deportment, a public walk.*
Andante, *going.*
Andantemente, *adv. fluently, easily, without interruption.*
Andare, *to go*; andare a piede *to walk*; andare alla lunga, *to draw out in length*; andar a vela, *to sail*; andarne la vita, *life at stake*; andare ornato, *to dress well*; andare a marito, *to marry*; andar bene, *to succeed*; andar a seconda, *to favour*; lasciamo andare questo discorso, *let us talk no more of this*; i vostri affari vanno a seconda, *your business prospers*; ne' tempi andati, *in time past*; andar facendo, *to go about something*; andar in collera, *to be angry*; andar altero, *to be proud*; andarsene, *to be gone.*
Andata, *f. gait, act of going, a purging.*
Andataccia, *f. a very copious purging.*
Andato, *part. gone, past.*
Andatore, *m. a traveller.*
Andatura, *walking.*
Andirivieni, *m. windings, incoherent discourses.*
Andito, *m. passage, entrance.*
Androne, *m. antichamber.*
Aneddotto, *m. an anecdote.*

**Anelante**, *and* **Aneloso**, *adj. panting, blowing.*
**Anelare**, *to breathe short, to pant.*
**Anelazione**, *f. short breath.*
**Anelito**, *m. shortness of breath.*
**Anelletto**, *and* **Anellino**, *m. a small ring.*
**Anello**, *m. a ring*; dar l'anello, *to betroth*; anello di capelli, *lock of hair.*
**Anellone**, *m. a large ring.*
**Anelloso**, *adj. made like a chain.*
**Anemone**, *m. a flower so called.*
**Aneto**, *m. dill.*
**Anfanamento**, *m. prating, nonsense.*
**Anfanare**, *to ramble in discourse*; **anfanarsi**, *to wander, to rove.*
**Anfanatore**, *m. pratler, blab.*
**Anfania**, *f. nonsense, prattle.*
**Anfibio**, *adj. living both in water or on land.*
**Anfibologia**, *f. uncertain meaning.*
**Anfibologicamente**, *adv. ambiguously.*
**Anfibologico**, *adj. ambiguous, obscure.*
**Anfisci**, *m. Amphiscians (inhabitants of the torrid zone.)*
**Anfiteatro**, *m. amphitheatre.*
**Anfora**, *f. kilderkin.*
**Anfretto**, *m. a narrow dark place.*
**Angariare**, *to force, to overcharge.*
**Angariatore**, *m. an oppressor.*
**Angelica**, *f. a plant so called.*
**Angelicamente**, *adv. like an angel.*
**Angelichezza**, *f. the likeness of an angel.*
**Angelico**, *adj. angelical*; viso angelico, *charming face.*
**Angelo**, *m. angel*; angelo custode, *guardian angel.*
**Angersi**, *(in poetry) to grieve.*
**Angheria**, *f. force, compulsion*; io fo ciò per angheria, *I am forced to do this.*
**Angheriare**, *to compel, to oppress.*
**Angioletto**, *m. and* **Angioletta**, *f. a little angel.*
**Angiporto**, *m. a turn-again alley.*
**Anglicano**, *adj. Anglican*; la chiesa Anglicana, *the church of England.*
**Anglicismo**, *m. Anglicism.*
**Anglo**, *m. an Englishman (in poetry.)*
**Angolare**, *adj. angular, cornered.*
**Angolarmente**, *adj. angularly.*
**Angolo**, *m. angle, corner.*
**Angoloso**, *adj. having angles.*
**Angore**, *m. grief, pang.*
**Angoscevole**, *adj. sorrowful, painful.*
**Angoscia**, *f. and* **Angosciamento**, *m. anguish, vexation.*
**Angosciare**, *to grieve, to vex.*
**Angosciato**, *adj. sorrowful, distressed.*
**Angosciosamente**, *adv. sorrowfully.*
**Angoscioso**, *adj. anxious, painful.*
**Angue**, *m. a snake (in poetry.)*
**Anguilla**, *f. an eel.*
**Anguinaglia**, *f. groin, a botch.*
**Angustia**, *f. distress, scarcity*; angustia di tempo, *shortness of time.*
**Angustiare**, *to afflict, to harass.*
**Angustiato**, *adj.* **Angustioso**, *adj. anxious, vexed, grieved.*
**Angusto**, *adj. narrow, close, small.*
**Anice**, *m. the plant anise.*
**Anile**, *adj. old, ancient.*
**Anima**, *f. the soul.*
**Animalaccio**, *m. a blockhead.*
**Animale**, *m. an animal, a stupid fellow, a dunce.*
**Animale**, *adj. animal.*
**Animaletto**, *m. animalcule.*
**Animalesco**, *adj. beastly.*
**Animalino**, *m. animalcule.*
**Animalità**, *f. animality.*
**Animalone**, *m. a great beast, a dunce, an awkward fellow.*
**Animaluccio**, *and* **Animaluzzo**, *m. animalcule.*
**Animante**, *what is animated.*
**Animare**, *to hearten*, to animate, *to give existence.*

**Animato**, *adj. animated.*
**Animadversione**, *f. animadversion.*
**Animazione**, *f. animation*, ( *the forming of the soul.*
**Animella**, *f. a sort of tongue*; animella di pompa, *the sucker of a pump*; animella di vitello, *sweet-bread.*
**Animo**, *m. mind, understanding, courage*; volger nell' animo, *to consider with one's self*; animo vile, *spiritless, sneaking*; farsi animo, *to pick up courage*; sofferir l'animo, *to have courage enough to*; dar l'animo, bastar l'animo, *to boast of, to pretend to.*
**Animosamente**, *adv. violently.*
**Animosità**, **Animositade**, *e* **Animositare**, *f. animosity, grudge.*
**Animoso**, *adj. brave, valiant.*
**Animuccia**, *f. a silly soul.*
**Anitra**, *f. a duck, drake.*
**Anitrino**, *m. a young duck.*
**Anitrio**, *m. neighing of a horse.*
**Anitrire**, *to neigh, to whine.*
**Annabatista**, *m. an anabaptist.*
**Annacquamento**, *m. watering.*
**Annacquare**, *to mix water with wine.*
**Annacquato**, *adj. mixed with water.*
**Annaffiamento**, *m. the act of watering.*
**Annaffiare**, *to water.*
**Annaffiato**, *part. watered.*
**Annaffiatojo**, *m. a watering pot.*
**Annale**, *adj. yearly.*
**Annali**, *m. annals.*
**Annalista**, *m. a writer of annals.*
**Annasare**, *to smell, to come to trial with one.*
**Annasato**, *adj. smelled.*
**Annaspare**, *to wind yarn.*
**Annata**, *f. year.*
**Annebbiamento**, *m. dark weather.*
**Annebbiare**, *to cloud*; annebbiarsi, *to blind one's self.*
***Annebbiato***, *adj. overcast, blasted.*
**Annegamento**, *m. the act of drowning.*
**Annegare**, *to drown, to deny.*
**Annegato**, *adj. drowned.*
**Annegazione**, *f. self-denial.*
**Anneghittire**, *and* **Anneghittirsi**, *to grow lazy.*
**Anneghittito**, *adj. idle, slighted.*
**Anneramento**, *m. and* **Anneritura**, *f. blackness.*
**Annerare**, *to blacken, to defame*; annerarsi. *to grow dark*; annerar la fama d'uno, *to blast one's reputation.*
**Annerato**, *part. blacked.*
**Annesso**, *part. annexed.*
**Annestamento**, *m. grafting.*
**Annestare**, *to graft.*
**Annestato**, *part. grafted.*
**Annevare**, *to refresh with snow.*
**Annichilamento**, *m. annihilation.*
**Annichilare**, *to destroy*; annichilarsi, *to debase one's self.*
**Annichilato**, *part. annihilated.*
**Annichilazione**, *f. destruction.*
**Annidare**, *to nestle*; annidarsi, *to settle.*
**Annientare**, *to annihilate.*
**Annientamento**, *m. destruction.*
**Anninnare**, *to rock, to lull asleep.*
**Anniversario**, *m. anniversary.*
**Anno**, *m. year*; capo d'anno, *new year's day*; d'anno in anno, *every year*; mi par mille anni di vederlo, *I long to see him*; entrar negli anni, *to grow old.*
**Annobilire**, *and* **Annobilitare**, *to ennoble.*
**Annobilito**, *adj. ennobled.*
**Annodamento**, *m. the tying.*
**Annodare**, *to tie, to knit, to bind together.*
**Annodato**, *part. tied, concluded.*
**Annodatura**, *and* **Annodazione**, *f.* ( *see* Annodamento. )
**Annoiamento**, *m. weariness, trouble.*

**Annoiare**, *to weary, to tire*; **annoiarsi**, *to be displeased.*
**Annoiato**, *wearied, tired.*
**Annoiosamente**, *adv. tediously.*
**Annoioso**, *adj. tedious, wearisome.*
**Annolare**, *to freight (as ships, etc.)*
**Annomare** *to name to call.*
**Annona**, *f. provisions.*
**Annoso**, *adj. old, ancient.*
**Annotare**, *to remark.*
**Annotatore**, *m. who makes notes.*
**Annotazione**, *f. a note, remark.*
**Annottare**, *and* **Annottarsi**, *to grow dark.*
**Annoveramento**, *m enumeration.*
**Annoverante**, *dj. enumerating.*
**Annoverare**, *to reckon to rank.*
**Annoverato**, *adj reckoned.*
**Annoveratore**, *m. who computes.*
**Annoverevole**, *adj. that may. be computed.*
**Annovero**, *m. computation.*
**Annuale**, *adj. yearly, annual.*
**Annuale**, *m.* ( tutto il corso dell' anno ) *the year.*
**Annualmente**, *adv. annually.*
**Annugolare**, *to grow cloudy.*
**Annugolato**, *clouded.*
**Annullagione**, *f. and* **Annullamento**, *m. abolishing, suppression.*
**Annullare**, *to suppress, abolish.*
**Annullato**, *repealed, abrogated.*
**Annullatore**, *m. suppressor, destroyer.*
**Annullazione**, *f. abolishing, suppression.*
**Annunziamento**, *m. prediction, prophecy,*
**Annunziare**, *to foretel; to declare.*
**Annunziato**, *part. declared.*
**Annunziatore**, *m. foreteller, prophet.*
**Annunziazione**, *f. the annunciation.*
**Annunzio**, *m. message, news.*
**Annuo**, *adj. annual.*
**Annuvolare**, *to overcast.*
**Annuvolato**, *adj. cloudy.*

**Ano**, *m. the fundament.*
**Anodino**, *adj. anodyne.*
**Anomalo**, *adj. irregular.*
**Annonimo**, *adj. nameless.*
**Anatomia**, *f. dissection.*
**Anatomista**, *m. anatomist.*
**Ansamento**, *m. panting, short breath.*
**Ansante**, *adj. out of breath.*
**Ansare**, *to pant.*
**Ansia**, *f. perplexity.*
**Ansietà**, *f. sorrow.*
**Ansio**, *adj. sad, sorrowful.*
**Ansiosamente**, *adv. anxiously.*
**Ansioso**, *adj. restless, grieved, tormented, anxious*
**Antagonista**, *m. antagonist.*
**Antartico** *adj. antarctic, southern.*
**Antecedente**, *adj. foregoing.*
**Antecedentemente**, *adv. previously.*
**Antecedenza**, *f. precedency.*
**Antecessore**, *m. predecessor.*
**Antelucano**, *adj. before daylight.*
**Antemurale**, *m. defence.*
**Antenato**, *m. progenitor, ancestor*; **antenati**, *ancestors forefathers.*
**Antenna** *f all yard lance, pole.*
**Antepenultimo**, *adj. before the last but one.*
**Anteporre**, *to prefer, to esteem.*
**Anteposizione**, *f. preference.*
**Anteposto**, *part. preferred.*
**Anteriore**, *adj. foremost.*
**Anteriorità**, *f. priority.*
**Anteriormente**, *adv. before.*
**Antescritto**, *adj. above-written.*
**Anteserraglio**, *m. a field-gate, a fore-close.*
**Antesignano**, *and* **Antessignano**, *m. standard-bearer.*
**Anticaglia**, *f. antiquity, monuments of antiquity.*
**Anticamente**, *adv. anciently, of old.*
**Anticamera**, *f. antichamber.*
**Anticato**, *adj. used.*
**Antichità**, **Antichitade**, *and* **Antichitate**, *f. antiquity.*
**Anticipare**, *to prevent, to foretel.*

**Anticipatamente**, *adv. beforehand.*
**Anticipato**, *adj. anticipated.*
**Anticipazione**, *f. prevention.*
**Antico**, *adj. antient*, *grand-father.*
**Antichi**, *ancestors.*
**Anticognizione**, *and* **Anticonoscenza**, *f. foresight.*
**Anticonoscere**, *to foresee.*
**Anticonsigliere**, *m. preserver of privileges.*
**Anticorrere**, *to run before.*
**Anticorriere**, *m. forerunner.*
**Anticorte**, *f. a fore court.*
**Anticristiano**, *adj. antichristian.*
**Anticristo**, *m. Antichrist.*
**Anticursore**, *m.* (*see* **Anticorriere.**)
**Antidata**, *f. antedate.*
**Antidetto**, *adj. foretold.*
**Antidire**, *to foretel.*
**Antidoto**, *m. antidote*, *counterpoison.*
**Antifona**, *f. anthem.*
**Antifonario**, *m. an anthemsinger*; (also) *a book of anthems.*
**Antifrasi**, *f. antiphrasis.*
**Antigiudicare**, *to prejudge.*
**Antiguardare**, *to foresee.*
**Antiguardia**, *f. vanguard.*
**Antimettere**, *to prefer*, *to esteem.*
**Antimonio**, *m. antimony.*
**Antimurare**, *to make a parapet.*
**Antimuro**, *outmost wall*,
**Antinome**, *m. a pronoun.*
**Antipapa**, *m. antipope.*
**Antipasto**, *m. dishes first served.*
**Antipatia**, *f. natural aversion.*
**Antipatico**, *adj. averse.*
**Antipatizzare**, *to bear an aversion to.*
**Antipatizzato**, *part. hated.*
**Antipensare**, *to premeditate.*
**Antipensato**, *adj. premeditated.*
**Antipodi**, *m. antipodes.*
**Antiporre**, *to prefer*, *esteem.*
**Antiporte**, *f. and* **Antiporto**, *m. a vestibule*, *entry-door*, *gate.*
**Antiprendere**, *to take*, *beforehand.*
**Antiquario**. *m. an antiquary.*
**Antiquato**, *adj. obsolete*, *old.*
**Antisapere**, *to foresee.*
**Antisapevole**, *adj. that may be foreseen.*
**Antisaputa**, *f. foresight.*
**Antiscorbutico**, *adj. antiscorbutic.*
**Antiserraglio**, *m. a kind of fore court*, *or fore close.*
**Antiste**, *m. a prelate*, *a bishop.*
**Antitesi**, *f. an antithesis* (*in rhetoric*)
**Antivedere**, *to foresee*, *to foreknow.*
**Antivedere**, *and* **Antivedimento**, *m. foresight.*
**Antiveditore**, *m. who foresees.*
**Antivedutamente**, *adv. with foresight.*
**Antiveduto**, *adj. foreseen.*
**Antivegnente**, *adj. preventing.*
**Antivenire**, *to prevent.*
**Antivenuto**, *part. prevented.*
**Antivigilia**, *f. the evening before.*
**Antologia**, *f. anthology.*
**Antrace**, *and* **Antracia**, *f. a carbuncle*, (*precious stone*).
**Antro**, *m. den*, *cave*, *grotto.*
**Anulare**, *and* **Anulario**, *adj. pertaining to a ring*; dito anulare, *the ring finger.*
**Anzi**, *adv. rather*, *on the contrary*, *even*, *also*; non è solamente liberale anzi prodigo, *he is not only liberal but even prodigal.*
**Anzi**, *prep. before*; anzi ch'io moja, *before I die*; andate via anzi che venga, *go away before he comes.*
**Anzi**, *conj. nay.*
**Anzianità**, **Anzianitade**, *and* **Anzianiate**, *f. antiquity*, *seniority.*
**Anziano**, *m. senior.*
**Anziano**, *adj. old*, *ancient.*
**Anzichè**, *adv. sooner*, *before that*; anzi pure, *rather than not.*
**Anzicheno**, *adv. rather*, *sooner.*
**Anzinato**, *adj. first-born*, *eldest.*
**Aoncinare**, *to make crooked.*
**Aorcare**, *to strangle*, *choak.*
**Aorcato**, *part. strangled.*
**Aormare**, (*chase term*) *to quest.*
**Aotta**, *adv. often*; a otta a otta, *now and then.*

Apatista, m. indolently.
Ape, f. a bee.
Apeliota, m. east wind.
Appennino, m. Apennine, mountains in Italy.
Aperitivo, and Apertivo, adj. diuretic.
Aperta, f. (see Apertura.)
Apertamente, adv. openly, frankly.
Aperto, adj. open, plain, bold; un fiore aperto, a blown flower; riceve uno a braccia aperte, to receive one with open arms.
Apertore, m. who opens.
Apertura, and Aperzione, f. hole, means, opportunity.
Apice, m. top, height.
Apicolo, m. a little height.
Apocalisse, and Apocalissi, f. apocalypse.
Apocrifo, adj. apocryphal: libri apocrifi, the apocrypha.
Apogeo, m. apogeon, or apogee.
Apollineo, (di Apollo) adj. of Apollo.
Apologetico, adj. apologetic.
Apologia, f. apology, defence.
Apologista, m. an apologist.
Apalogo, m. apologe, fable.
Apoplessia, f. apoplexy.
Apopletico, adj. apopletic.
Apostasia, f. apostacy.
Apostata, m. apostate, renegado.
Apostatare, to apostatize.
Apostema, f. an imposthume.
Apostumare, to suppurate, to mature.
Apostemato, adj. imposthumated.
Apostolato, m. apostolate, apostleship.
Apostolico, adj. apostolical.
Apostolo, m. apostle.
Apostrofare, to put an apostrophe.
Apostrofatamente, adv. with an apostrophe.
Apostrofatura, and Apostrofazione, the art of putting apostrophes.
Apostrofe, m. an apostrophe (in rhetoric).
Apostrofo, m. an apostrophe (in grammar).
Apostumo, adj. posthumous.
Apotegma, f. apophthegm, (a short and pithy sentence.)
Apoteosi, f. apotheosis (the deifying of a man.)
Appacciamento, m. pacifying.
Appaciare, to pacify, assuage.
Appadiglionare, to incamp.
Appadiglionato, adj. incamped.
Appagabile, adj. that may be satisfied.
Appagamento, and Appago, m. satisfaction and content.
Appagare, to satisfy, to please; d'altro non m'appago che della solitudine, solitude is my sole delight.
Appagato, adj. satisfied.
Appaiare, to pair, to match; appaiarsi, to join one's self.
Appaiato, adj. matched.
Appalesare, to discover, to declare; appalesarsi, to make one's self known.
Appalesato, part. discovered, revealed.
Appaltare, to let, to farm.
Appaltatore, m. farmer.
Appalto, m. farm.
Appaltone, m. intriguing, that puts himself forward.
Appannaggio, m. appendage.
Appannamento, and Appannatura, f. dimness.
Appannare, to darken, to cloud: to tarnish, dull; to fall into a snare.
Appannato, part. caught in a snare.
Appannatoio, m. what dims, or dazzles.
Apparare, to learn.
Apparato, adj. learned.
Apparato, m. preparation, con apparato, sumptuously.
Apparecchiamento, m. preparation, furniture.

**Apparecchiare**, *to prepare, to treat*: apparecchiare la tavola, *to lay the cloth*: apparecchiarsi, *to get one's self ready*, (also) *to furnish one's self with.*
**Apparecchiato** *part. prepared.*
**Apparecchiatore**, *m. preparer, waiter.*
**Apparecchiatura**, *and* **Apparecchio**, *m preparation.*
**Appareggi re** *to put in competition to match.*
**Apparentare** *to match, to make one's self familiar.*
**Apparen ato** *adj. related to.*
**Apparente** *adj plain evident.*
**Apparentemente** *d apparently.*
**Apparenza**, *f. outside shew, probability.*
**Apparere**, *to appear.*
**Apparimento**, *m. apparition, vision*
**Apparire**, *to appear to ew one's*
**Appariscente**, *adj. handsome. (self.*
**Appariscenza**, *f. a noble presence, fine carriage.*
**Apparità**, **Apparizione**, *and* **Apparsione**, (*see* Apparimento.)
**Apparito**, *part. appeared.*
**Apparitore**, *m. a bailiff.*
**Apparizione**, *f. apparition.*
**Appartamento**, *m. apartment, lodgings.*
**Appartare**, *to sever, to put asunder*: appartarsi, *to withdraw.*
**Appartat mente**, *adv. assunder, secretly.*
**Appartato**, *part. separated, chosen, set aside.*
**Appartenente**, *and* **Appartegnente**, *adj belonging, appertaining, suitable.*
**Apparte nenza**, *f. appertenance.*
**Appartenere**, *to belong, to regard, to concern, become.*
**Appassare**, *to wither, to decay.*
**Appassiona mento**, *m. passion, love.*
**Appassionatamente**, *adv. passionately.*
**Appassionare**, *to make one suffer, endure* appassionarsi *to have a strong passi for any thing.*
**Appassionato** *adj. endured, suffered, affectionate.*
**Appassire** *and* **Appassirsi**, *to grow dull, dry.*
**Appastare**, *to stick as paste.*
**Appellabile**, *adj. that may be appealed.*
**Appellante**, *m. appealer, appellant.*
**Appellare**, *to name, call, accuse, impeach; to appeal to a higher court.*
**Appellativo**, *adj. susceptible of appellation.*
**Appellazione**, *and* **Appellagione**, *f. appeal to a higher court, challenge.*
**Appello**, *m. an appeal, a challenge.*
**Appena**, *adv. hardly, scarce.*
**Appenare**, *to suffer, to be distressed.*
**Appendere**, *to hang, to hang up.*
**Appendice**, *f. appendix, supplement.*
**Appennecchiare**, *to fill a distaff.*
**Appensare** *design to propose.*
**Appensatamente** *adv. maturely, seriously.*
**Appeso**, *part. hanged, hung on.*
**Appestare**, *to infect, to corrupt.*
**Appestato**, *adj. infected.*
**Appetente**, *adj. desirous, longing.*
**Appetenza**, *f. appetite, desire, affection.*
**Appetibile**, *adj. desirable.*
**Appetire**, *to desire, to covet.*
**Appetitivo**, *adj. that provokes appetite.*
**Appetito**, *m. appetite, desire.*
**Appetitoso**, *adj. that provokes the stomach.*
**Appetitione**, *f. appetite, desire, wish.*
**Appettare**, *to have at heart, to interest one's self.*

**Appetto**, *adv. in comparison; (for* dirimpetto *) over against, facing*: combattere appetto appetto, *to fight a duel.*

Appiacevolire, *to appease, to tame.*

**Appianare**, *to remove* or *surmount difficulties.*

Appianato, *adj. levelled.*

Appiastrare, *to cleave to*: appiastrare un diamante *to set a diamond* appiastrarsi, *to stick.*

Appiastrato, *part. daubed with any thing viscous.*

Appiastricciamento, *m. conglutination.*

**Appiastricciare**, *and* **Appiastriccicare**, *to stick.*

Appiattamento, *m. the act of concealing.*

**Appiattare**, *to lie concealed*; appiattarsi, *to hide one's self.*

Appiattatamente, *adv. ly stealth, secretly.*

Appiattato, *part. concealed.*

Appiaccagnolo, *m. a hook, tenter.*

Appiccamento, *m. hanging* or *fastening to.*

**Appiccante**, *adj. viscous, glutinous.*

**Appiccare**, *to tie, to fasten*; appiccarsi, *to keep close, to stick, to catch, to thrive, to slander*: appiccarla ad uno, *to play one a trick*: appiccar la zuffa, la battaglia, *to give battle.*

Appiccaticcio, *adj. clammy, sticky*: male appiccaticcio, *a contagious distemper.*

**Appiccaticcio**, *m. a troublesome fellow.*

**Appiccativo**, *adj. contagious.*

**Appiccato**, *adj. just, sticking.*

**Appiccatura**, *f. the iron work of a window* or *door.*

**Appicciare**, *and* Appiccicare, *to stick fast to.*

**Appiccinire**, *to make smaller, to lessen.*

Appicco, *m. connection, union.*

Appiccolamento, *m. lessening, shortening.*

**Appiccolare**, *and* Appicciolare, *to diminish, to retrench*; *to lessen, shorten.*

**Appiè** *and* Appiede, *adv. down at the foot.*

Appieno *adv. fully, intirely.*

Appigionamento *m. rent of a house*, or *lodging.*

Appigionare, *to let, to hire.*

Appigio si *m. a bill upon a door.*

Appigliamento, *m. junction.*

Appigliare *to follow* appigliarsi, *to conform to*: m'appiglio al vostro consiglio, *I will follow your advice.*

Appigrirsi, *to grow idle.*

Appillottarsi, *to trifle away one's time.*

Appio, *m. parsley.*

Appiuolo, mela appiuola, *f. golden pippin.*

Appiuolo, *m. the tree that bears the golden pippin.*

Applaudente, *adj. who applauds.*

Applaudere, *and* Applaudire, *to applaud, to approve.*

Applaudirsi, *to have a proud gait.*

Applaudito, *part. applauded.*

Applauso, *m applause.*

Applausore *m. who applauds.*

Applicamento, *m. application.*

Applicabile *adj. applicable.*

Applicare, *to assign, to appoint*; applicarsi, *to set about.*

Applicatamente, *adv. attentively.*

Applicato, *part. applied.*

Applicatore, *m. who applies.*

Applicazione, *f. application, diligence.*

Appò, *prep., with, by, near.*

Appoco appoco, *adv. by little and little.*

Appoggiamento, *m. an elbowplace.*

Appoggiare, *to support, to protect, to lean upon.*

Appoggiato, *adj. propped.*
Appoggiata, *f.* Appoggiatoio, *and* Appoggio, *m. prop, support, de-*
Appollaiare, *to roost.* *(frace.*
Appomiciare, *to rub with pounce.*
Apponersi, *to guess, to conjecture.*
Apponimento, *m. and* Apponizione, *f. addition, appendix.*
Apporre, *to impute, to oppose;* apporsi, *to guess;* a voi s' appone la sua disgrazia, *they impute all his misfortunes to you;* che potete apporre a questo? *what have you to say to this?*
Apportante, *adj. that brings.*
Apportare, *to convey, to procure, to breed.*
Apportatore, *m.* Apportatrice, *f. a messenger.*
Appositiccio, *adj. postick.*
Appositivo, *adj. that may be joined.*
Apposizione, *f. application, addition.*
Apposta, *adv. on purpose.*
Appostamento, *m. ambush, snare.*
Appostare, *to spy, to watch, to appoint.*
Appostatamente, *adv. designedly.*
Appostato, *adj. placed.*
Appostatore, *m. insnarer.*
Apposticcio, *adj. added.*
Appostolato, *m. apostolate.*
Appostolicamente, *adv. after the manner of the apostles.*
Appostolico, *adj. apostolical.*
Appostolico, *m.* (*for* papa, pontefice) *the pope.*
Appostolo, *m. apostle.*
Apprendente, *adj. that learns.*
Apprendere, *to learn, to conceive, to teach;* apprendersi, d' amore, *to fall in love.*
Apprendevole, *adj. comprehensible.*
Apprendimento, *m. learning, skill, knowledge.*
Apprenditore, *m. scholar.*
Apprensibile, *adj. to be conceived.*
Apprensione, *f. jealousy, fear.*
Apprensivo, *adj. fearful, timorous, apt to learn.*
Appresentare, *to shew, to represent another.*
Appreso, *adj. comprehended, thickened.*
Appressamento, *m. approach, neighbourhood.*
Appressare, *to draw near, to approach.*
Appresso, *prep. near, by, after, next to.*
Appresso, *adv. after, afterwards;* appresso a poco, *almost, near.*
Appressochè, *adv. almost.*
Apprestamento, *and* Appresto, *m. preparation.*
Apprestare, *to prepare, to make ready.*
Apprestato, *adj. prepared.*
Apprezzabile, *adj. valuable.*
Apprezzamento, *m. valuation, estimation.*
Apprezzare, *to appraise, to rate.*
Apprezzato, *adj. appraised, esteemed.*
Apprezzatore, *m. an estimer, rater.*
Apprezzazione, *f. appraisement.*
Approvare, *to approve, to like.*
Approvato, *adj. approved.*
Approbazione, *f. approbation, consent.*
Approcciare, *to approach.*
Approccio, *m. approach.*
Approcciato, *adj. approached.*
Approdare, *to arrive, to be profitable, to become valiant.*
Approfittare, *and* Approfittarsi, *to profit, to draw advantage from.*
Approfondare, *and* Approfondire, *to dig, to make deeper.*
Appropinquarsi (*see* Appressare, *and its compounds.*

**Approposito**, *adv. a propos, exactly.*
**Appropriarsi**, *to appropriate*; **appropriare**, *to apply one thing to another.*
**Appropriato**, *part. appropriated.*
**Appropriazione**, *f. appropriation.*
**Approssimante**, *adj. near, something like.*
**Approssimare**, *to come nigh.*
**Approsimato**, *adj. approached.*
**Approvabile**, *adj. laudable.*
**Approvagione**, *f. approbation.*
**Approvare**, *to approve, to confirm.*
**Approvatamente**, *adv. in an approvable manner.*
**Approvato**, *adj. approved.*
**Approvatore**, *m. and* **Approvatrice**, *f. approver, allower.*
**Approvazione**, *f. approbation.*
**Approvecciarsi**, *to get some profit.*
**Appuntamente**, *adv. precisely.*
**Appuntamento**, *m. agreement*; **restare in appuntamento**, *to agree.*
**Appuntare**, *to sew, to blame, to sharpen, to set down, to find fault, to fix, appoint.*
**Appuntatamente**, *adv. exactly, diligently.*
**Appuntato**, *m. an account agreed upon.*
**Appuntato**, *adj. stitched, sharpened.*
**Appuntatore**, *m. critic, reformer, censurer.*
**Appuntatura**, *f. mark.*
**Appuntellare**, *to support, to bear up.*
**Appuntellato**, *adj. stayed*, or *propped up.*
**Appuntino**, *adv. precisely, just.*
**Appunto**, *adv. precisely*; **per l' appunto**, *exactly*; **mettersi in appunto**, **in ordine**, *to get ready*; **stavo per partire per l' appunto quando lei venne**, *I was going away the moment you came.*

**Appurare**, *to purify, to write fair.*
**Appuzzamento**, *m. stench.*
**Appuzzare**, *and* **Appuzzolare**, *to bestink.*
**Aprico**, *adj. sunny.*
**Aprile**, *m. April.*
**Aprimento**, *m. the act of opening.*
**Apriporta**, *m. a door-keeper.*
**Aprire**, *to open, to cleave*; **apritsi**, *to chop, to gauge, crack.*
**Apritivo**, *adj. aperitive.*
**Apritore**, *m. he that opens*; **apritore di case**, *housebreaker.*
**Aquario**, *m. Aquarius, a sign of the zodiac.*
**Aquatico**, *adj. aquatic, waterish.*
**Aqueità**, **Aqueitade**, *f. (see* Aquosità.*)*
**Aqueo**, *adj. watery.*
**Aquidotto**, *m. an aqueduct.*
**Aquila**, *f. eagle.*
**Aquilino**, *adj. hawked.*
**Aquilonare**, *adj. north-wind.*
**Aquilone**, *m. the north.*
**Aquosità**, *f. (see* Acquosità.*)*
**Aquoso**, *adj. (see* Acquoso.*)*
**Ara**, *f. altar.*
**Arabesco**, *adj. Arabic.*
**Arabile**, *adj. arable.*
**Aragna**, *f. and* **Aragno**, *m. a spider.*
**Araldo**, *m. a herald.*
**Aramento**, *m. tillage, ploughing.*
**Arancia**, *f. an orange.*
**Aranciata**, *f. a kind of cooling liquor.*
**Aranciato**, *adj. orange colour.*
**Aranciato**, *m. orange-house*, or *garden.*
**Arancino**, *m. a China orange.*
**Arancio**, *m. an orange.*
**Arante**, *adj. ploughing.*
**Arare**, *to plough.*
**Arato**, *and* **Aratolo**, *m. a plough.*
**Aratore**, *m. husbandman, ploughman.*
**Aratro**, *m. plough.*
**Aratura**, *f. tillage, ploughing.*

**Arazzeria**, *f. tapestry, manufactory.*
**Arazziere**, *m. tapestry-maker.*
**Arazzo**, *m. tapestry.*
**Arbitraggio**, *m. arbitration.*
**Arbitrante**, *m. that arbitrates.*
**Arbitrare**, *to adjudge, regulate; to judge, value.*
**Arbitrariamente**, *adv. arbitrarily, despotically.*
**Arbitrario**, *adj. arbitrary.*
**Arbitrato**, *part. arbitrated.*
**Arbitrato**, *m. arbitration.*
**Arbitratore**, *m. arbiter.*
**Arbitrio**, *m. will, power*, libero arbitrio, *free will.*
**Arbitro**, *m. and* **Arbitra**, *f. umpire, arbiter.*
**Arbore**, *m. tree.*
**Arboreo**, *adj. full of trees.*
**Arboreto**, *m. a place planted with trees.*
**Arboscello**, **Arbucello**, **Arbusco**, **Arbuscolo**, *m.* **Arbuscella**, **Arbuscula**, *f. a shrub*, or *little tree.*
**Arbustina**, *f. and* **Arbustino**, *m. a vine that climbs up trees.*
**Arbusto**, *m. shrub, sprout.*
**Arca**, *f. chest, coffer;* Arca di Noè, *the ark of Noah.*
**Arcaccia**, *f. an old trunk.*
**Arcade**, *and* **Arcadico**, *adj. Arcadian.*
**Arcadore**, *m. a bowman, a deceiver, knave.*
**Arcale**, *m. arch, center.*
**Arcame**, *m. skeleton.*
**Arcanamente**, *adv. secretly, privately.*
**Arcangelo**, *m. archangel.*
**Arcano**, *m. secret, mystery.*
**Arcare**, *to bend, to arch, to cheat, deceive.*
**Arcata**, *f. bow-shot;* tirar un' arcata, *to pump one;* tirar in arcata, *to judge at random.*
**Arcato**, *adj. arched, bent.*
**Arcatore**, *m. archer, bowman.*
**Arcavola**, *f. great-great grandmother.*
**Arcavolo**, *m. great-great grand-father.*
**Archeggiare**, *to bend like an arch.*
**Archeggiato**, *adj. like a bow* or *arch.*
**Archetipo**, *m. first example* or *pattern.*
**Archettino**, *m. a bow (to play on the violin, etc.)*
**Archetto**, *m. fiddle-stick.*
**Archibugiare**, *and* **Archibusare**, *to shoot.*
**Archibugiata**, *and* **Archibusata**, *f. arquebusade.*
**Archibugiere**, *and* **Archibusiere**, *m. a gunner.*
**Archibugio**, **Archibuio**, *and* **Archibuso**, *m. a hand-gun.*
**Archimandrita**, *m. leader, prelate, prior.*
**Archipensolare**, *to take the level.*
**Archipensolo**, *m. a plummet.*
**Architettare**, *to build.*
**Architetto**, *m. architect.*
**Architettonico**, *adj. of architecture, architective.*
**Architettura**, *f. architecture.*
**Archivio**, *m. archives.*
**Archivista**, *m. the keeper of the records.*
**Arci**, *a Greek word, which is used out of emphasis, or in joke, as.*
**Arcibello**, *adj. very handsome.*
**Arcibenissimo**, *adj. exceedingly well.*
**Arcibriccone**, *m. an errant scoundrel.*
**Arciconsolo**, *m. first consul.*
**Arcidiaconato**, *m. archdeaconship.*
**Arcidiacono**, *m. archdeacon.*
**Arciduca**, *m. archduke.*
**Arciducato**, *m. an archdukedom.*
**Arciduchessa**, *f. archduchess.*
**Arcieloquentissimo**, *adj. most eloquent.*
**Arciepiscopale**, *adj. belonging to the archbishop.*

**Arciere**, *and* **Arciero**, *m. archer, bowman.*
**Arcifanfana**, *and* **Arcifanfano**, *m. babbler.*
**Arcifanfanare**, *to boast.*
**Arcifondatore**, *m. first founder.*
**Arcigiullare**, *a juggler, a facetious fellow.*
**Arcignamente**, *adv. sharply.*
**Arcignezza**, *f. sharpness.*
**Arcigno**, *adj. grim, sullen;* **far viso arcigno**, *to frown.*
**Arcimaestoso**, *adj. most majestic.*
**Arcimaestro**, *m. an excellent mas-*
**Arcimastro**, *m. first master.* (*ter.*
**Arcimentire**, *to tell a most impudent lie.*
**Arcione**, *m. saddle-bow.*
**Arcipelago**, *m. archipelago.*
**Arcipoeta**, *m. the first of poets.*
**Arcipoltrone**, *m. very idle, coward.*
**Arcipresbiterato**, *and* **Arcipretato**, *m. the dignity, office, and jurisprudence of an arch-priest.*
**Arciprete**, *m. arch-priest.*
**Arciricchissimo**, *adj. very opulent.*
**Arcisquisito**, *adj. very exquisite.*
**Arcivero**, *adj. most true.*
**Arcivescovado**, *m. archbishoprick.*
**Arcivescovale**, *adj. archiepiscopal.*
**Arcivescovo**, *m. archbishop.*
**Arco**, *m. a bow;* **arco**, *an arch, in architecture;* **star coll' arco teso**, *to look about every way;* **arco trionfale**, *a triumphal arch.*
**Arcobaleno**, *m. rainbow.*
**Arcobugio**, (*see* Archibugio.)
**Arcolaio**, *m. a reel.*
**Arcolai**, *m. castles in the air, whims.*
**Arcuato**, *adj. crooked, arched.*
**Arcuccia**, *m. a sweating cradle.*
**Ardente**, *adj. hot, burning, violent, amorous, desirous.*
**Ardentemente**, *adv. vehemently.*
**Ardenza**, *f. a great heat.*
**Ardere**, *to burn, to be vehemently in love, to shine, to be bright.*
**Ardiglione**, *m. the tongue of a buckle.*
**Ardimento**, *m. impudence, freedom, courage.*
**Ardimentoso**, *adj. bold, courageous.*
**Ardire**, *to dare.*
**Ardire**, *m. boldness, confidence, assurance.*
**Arditamente**, *adv. courageously, stoutly.*
**Ardito**, *adj. courageous, daring, insolent, bare-faced.*
**Ardore**, *m. heat, love, passion, zeal, longing.*
**Arduamente**, *adv. arduously.*
**Arduità**, **Arduitade**, *and* **Arduitate**, *f. great difficulty,* (also) *steepness of a mountain.*
**Arduo**, *adj. difficult, perilous, arduous.*
**Ardura**, *f. ardour, heat.*
**Arena**, *f. sand, gravel.*
**Arenosità**, **Arenositade**, *and* **Arenositate**, *f. sandy matter.*
**Arenoso**, *adj. sandy, gravelly.*
**Areopagita**, *m. Areopagite.*
**Areopagitico**, *adj. belonging to an Areopagite.*
**Areopago**, *m. Areopagus.*
**Arfasatto**, *and* **Arfasatello**, *a mean, base, pitiful fellow, a paltry fellow.*
**Argano**, *m. windlass, crane, iron crow.*
**Argentaio**, *m. gold* or *silversmith.*
**Argentale**, *adj. silver coloured.*
**Argentario**, *m. silver-smith.*
**Argentato**, *adj. silvered over.*
**Argentatore**, *m. one who silvers.*
**Argenteo**, *adj. colour of silver.*
**Argenteria**, *f. plate, silver plate.*
**Argentiera**, *f. silver mine.*
**Argentiere**, *m. silversmith.*
**Argentino**, *adj. silver coloured;* **suono argentino**, *clear sound.*
**Argento**, *m. silver.*
**Argento filato**, *m. silver wire.*
**Argento solimato**, or **Argento vivo**, *quicksilver.*

**Argiglia**, *and* **Argilla**, *f. white clay, potter's earth.*
**Argiglioso**, *and* **Argilloso**, *adj clayish.*
**Arginamento**, *m. the making of banks, moles, etc.*
**Arginare**, *to fortify, to rampart.*
**Arginato**, *adj. banked.*
**Argine**, *m. trench to resist inundation.*
**Arginoso**, *adj. full of banks.*
**Argnone**, *m. a kidney.*
**Argomentare**, *to reason, to discourse.*
**Argomentato**, *part. argued.*
**Argomentatore**, *m. a reasoner.*
**Argomentazione**, *f. argumentation.*
**Argomento**, *m. reason, argument.*
**Argomentoso**, *adj. expert, convincing.*
**Arguire**, *to argue, to reprimand, to conclude, infer.*
**Argumentante**, *m. opponent, disputant.*
**Argumentare**, (*see* **Argomentare**, *and its derivatives.*)
**Argutamente**, *adv. cunningly.*
**Arguterza**, *f. a quibble, pun, witty conceit.*
**Arguto**, *adj. subtle, witty, brisk.*
**Arguzia**, *f. smartness, repartee.*
**Aria**, *f. air, wind*; in aria, *in vain*; si dà dell'arie, *he gives himself airs*; aria, *air, tune*; far castelli in aria, *to build castles in the air.*
**Aridamente**, *adv. dryly.*
**Aridità**, **Ariditade**, *and* **Ariditate**, *f. dryness.*
**Arido**, *adj. barren, poor, wretched.*
**Arieggiare**, *to look like.*
**Ariento**, *m.* (*see* **Argento.**)
**Arietare**, *to batter with a ram (a machine of war.)*
**Ariete**, *m. Aries, one of the celestial signs.*
**Arietta**, *f. a short air or song.*
**Ariettina**, *f. a little song or tune.*

**Arimmetica**, *f. arithmetic.*
**Arimmetico**, *adj. arithmetical.*
**Aringa**, *f. discourse, speech*; aringa, *hearing.*
**Aringamento**, *m. discourse.*
**Aringare**, *to harangue.*
**Aringato**, *adj. harangued.*
**Aringatore**, *m. speaker.*
**Aringhiera**, *f. chair, pulpit, bar.*
**Aringo**, *and* **Arringo**, *m. lists, pulpit, bar.*
**Arioso**, *adj. lightsome, airy*; (also) *pretty, graceful.*
**Arista**, *f. chine of pork.*
**Aristarco**, *m. a severe critic.*
**Aristocratico**, *adj. aristocratical.*
**Aristocrazia**, *f. aristocracy.*
**Aristolochia**, *and* **Aristologia**, *f. aristolochy (hartwort.)*
**Aristotelico**, *adj. belonging to Aristotle.*
**Aritmetica**, *f. arithmetic.*
**Aritmetico**, *m. arithmetician.*
**Aritmetico**, *adj. arithmetical.*
**Arlecchino**, *m. harlequin.*
**Arlotto**, *m. glutton, devourer.*
**Arma**, *f. arm, (in the ancient poets, instead of* **Alma.**)
**Armacollo**, *adv. cross-wise (as a bandoleer.)*
**Armadura**, *f. coat of mail, arms, prop, tressel.*
**Armaduretta**, *f. a light armour.*
**Armaiuolo**, *and* **Armaio**, *m. armourer, gun-maker.*
**Armamentario**, *m. armourer.*
**Armamento**, *m. armour, armament.*
**Armare**, *to arm, to put on armour*; armare un vascello, *to fit out a ship*; armarsi, *to take up arms.*
**Armario**, *and* **Armadio**, *m. press, chest.*
**Armata**, *f. navy, fleet.*
**Armatamente**, *adv. with arms.*
**Armato**, *adv. armed, harnessed.*
**Armatore**, *m. captain of a privateer.*

**Armatura**, *f. armour.*
**Arme**, *and* **Arma**, *f. arms, armour, harness*; muover l'armi, *to declare war*; far d'arme, *to fight*; far il viso delle arme, *to look angry*; sospension d'arme, *cessation of arms.*
**Arme**, (*in heraldry*) *coats of arms.*
**Armeggieria**, **Armeggiata**, *f.* Armeggio, *and* Armeggiamento, *m. jostling, tilting*, or *tournament.*
**Armeggiare**, *to jostle, to run a tilt*; armeggiare un vascello; *to moor a ship.*
**Armeggiatore**, *m. a jostler, gladiator.*
**Armeggio**, *m. fighting in play.*
**Armellino**, *m. ermine.*
**Armentario**, *m. a cattle-keeper.*
**Armentario**, *adj. belonging to cattle.*
**Armento**, *m. herd, drove of cattle.*
**Armeria**, *f. armour.*
**Armetremendo**, *adj: dreadful in arms.*
**Armigero**, *adj. martial.*
**Armilla**, *f. a bracelet.*
**Armillare**, *adj. like a hollow sphere.*
**Armipotente**, *adj. powerful in arms.*
**Armistizio**, *m. short truce.*
**Armonia**, *m. harmony.*
**Armoniace**, *m. sal ammoniac.*
**Armonico**, *and* **Armonioso**, *adj. melodious.*
**Armoniosamente**, *adv. harmoniously.*
**Armonizzare**, *to make harmony.*
**Armonizzato**, *adj. set in order* or *array.*
**Armoraccio**, *m. horse radish.*
**Arnese**, *m. implements, furniture, harness, ornament*; esser bene in arnese, *to be in good order*; esser male in arnese, *to be in a disorderly condition.*
**Arnia**, *f. bee-hive.*
**Arnione**, *m. a kidney.*
**Aromatario**, *m. druggist.*
**Aromatichezza**, **Aromaticità**, **Aromaticitade**, *and* **Aromaticitate**, *f. aromatic, odoriferous quality of plants, etc.*
**Aromatico**, *adj. odoriferous, spicy.*
**Aromatico**, *m. a mixture of all sweet smelling spices.*
**Aromatizzare**, *to embalm, perfume.*
**Aromato**, *and* **Aromo**, *m. spices.*
**Arpa**, *and* **Arpe**, *f. harp.*
**Arpeggiamento**, *m. harping.*
**Arpeggiare**, *to play upon the harp.*
**Arpia**, *f. an harpy.*
**Arpicare**, *to climb up*; arpicar col cervello, *to reflect.*
**Arpicordo**, *m. a harpsichord.*
**Arpione**, *m. a hinge, hook, tenter.*
**Arra**, *f. earnest.*
**Arrabattarsi**, *to endeavour.*
**Arrabbiamento**, *m. raging madness.*
**Arrabbiare**, *to rage, to go mad* arrabbiarsi, *to grow very angry*; arrabbiar della fame *to starve with hunger.*
**Arrabbiatamente**, *adv. out-rageously.*
**Arrabbiatello**, *adj. enraged, mad, furious.*
**Arrabbiato**, *adj. mad, fierce, cruel.*
**Arraffare**, *and* **Arraffiare**, *to snatch, to catch, to tear with hooks.*
**Arraffarato**, *adj. wrested, catched.*
**Arramacciare**, *to drive one in a sledge.*
**Arrampicare**, *to climb.*
**Arrancare**, *to go lame, to limp along.*
**Arrancato**, *adj.* voga arrancata, *hard rowing.*
**Arrangolare**, *to fly in a passion, to be impatient.*
**Arrantolato**, *adj. hoarse.*
**Arrapinato**, *adj. peevish, morose.*
**Arrappare**, *to wring*, to wrest.
**Arrappato**, *adj. snatched, wrested.*

**Arrappatore**, *m. a ravisher, robber.*
**Arrata**, *f. earnest.*
**Arrecare**, *to bring, to convey*; **arrecarsi**, *to make it up, to consent*: **che novelle m'arrechi?** *what news do you bring me?* **ciò m'arreca meraviglia**, *that surprises me.*
**Arrecato**, *part. brought.*
**Arrecatore**, *m. and* **Arrecatrice**, *f. one who brings, carries etc.*
**Arredare**, *to prepare, to equip.*
**Arredo**, *m. furniture, implements*; **arredo di nave**, *rigging of a ship.*
**Arrenare**, *to run aground, to desist.*
**Arrendamento**, *m. a lease.*
**Arrendatore**, *m. renter.*
**Arrendersi**, *to surrender, to stretch*; (*speaking of plants*) *to bend.*
**Arrendevole**, *adj. tractable, easy,*
**Arrendevolezza**, *f. flexibility, docility.*
**Arrendevolmente**, *adv. submissively.*
**Arrendibilità**, *f.* (*see* **Arrendevolezza.**
**Arrendimento**, *m. a surrender.*
**Arreso**, *part. surrendered.*
**Arrestamento**, *m. the act of arresting.*
**Arrestare**, *to arrest, to detain*; **arrestarsi**, *to stay, to tarry*; **arrestar la lancia**, *to couch the lance.*
**Arrestatore**, *m. one who arrests.*
**Arresto**, *m. arrest.*
**Arrestrarsi**, *to go back.*
**Arrezzare**, *to shade, to shadow.*
**Arricchimento**, *m. enriching.*
**Arrichire**, *to enrich, to adorn*; **arrichirsi**, *to grow rich.*
**Arrichito**, *part. enriched.*
**Arricciamento**, *m. horror, dread.*
**Arricciare**, *to stand on end, to curl*; **arricciar il muso**, *to disdain.*
**Arricciato**, *adj. curled.*
**Arricciatura**, *f. the rough cast of a wall.*
**Arridere**, *to smile, to favour*; **la fortuna arride alle nostre imprese**, *fortune smiles on us.*
**Arriffare**, *to play at sweep-stakes.*
**Arringante**, *adj. one who harangues.*
**Arringare**, (*see* **Aringare**, *and its derivatives.*)
**Arrischiamento**, *m. risk, danger.*
**Arrischiante**, *adj. bold, hardy.*
**Arrichiare**, *to venture, to expose*; **arrichiarsi**, *to be bold.*
**Arrischiatamente**, *adv. hazardously.*
**Arrischiato**, *part. ventured.*
**Arrischievole**, *adj. bold, hardy.*
**Arrisicare**, (*see* **Arrischiare**, *and its derivatives.*)
**Arrissare**, *and* **Arrissarsi**, *to quarrel.*
**Arrivare**, *to arrive at, to reach*; **arrivar bene**, *to succeed.*
**Arrivamento**, *m. and* **Arrivata**, *f. arrival.*
**Arrivato**, *part. arrived.*
**Arrivo**, *m. arrival, coming.*
**Arrizzare**, *to raise, to set upright.*
**Arrocare**, *to grow hoarse.*
**Arrocato**, *adj. hoarse.*
**Arroccare**, *to fill a distaff, to castle* (*at chess.*)
**Arrocchiare**, *to cobble, to bungle.*
**Arrogantaccio**, *m. a very insolent fellow.*
**Arrogante**, *adj. proud, haughty.*
**Arrongantemente**, *adv., arrogantly.*
**Arrogantone**, *adj. very arrogant.*
**Arroganza**, *f. arrogance, pride, self-sufficiency.*
**Arrogare**, *and* **Arrogarsi**, *to arrogate, to claim.*
**Arrogato**, *part. arrogated, claimed.*
**Arrogere**, *to add, to give, to boot.*
**Arroggimento**, *m. addition.*
**Arrolare**, *to enlist*; **arrolarsi** *to enrol one's self.*
**Arroncare**, *to weed.*
**Arrossimento**, *m. reddening, blushing.*

sire, *to blush.*
tarsi, *to struggle.*
timento, *m. and* Arrostitura, *roasting.*
tire, *to burn, to parch.*
tito, *adj. roasted*; pane arrostito, *toast.*
to, *m. roast meat.*
amento, *m. sharpening, any ting tool.*
ante, *adj. one who grinds.*
tare, *to whet, to sharpen*; arrarsi, *to be restless.*
ato, *adj. sharpened, smoothed.*
atore, *and* Arrotino, *m. a ider.*
olare, *to make up into a ball.*
rellare, *to be angry, to make mad with anger.*
rellamente, *adv. furiously.*
ellato, *adj. mad, furious.*
entamento, *m. making red by fire.*
entare, *to make furious.*
esciamento, *and* Arovesciaa, *f. overthrow, ruin.*
esciare, *to overthrow, to conrd, to destroy.*
esciato, *part. overthrown.*
escio, *adv. against the hair, wrong way.*
zire, *to make rough, harsh, red*; arrozzirsi, *to grow rough*; eddo arrozzisce le mani, *cold es the hands rough.*
fare, *to entangle,* or *ravel*; iffarsi, *to take one another by hair.*
fato, *adj. entangled, uncom-*

fatore, *m. he that entangles.*
fianare, *to pimp.*
ginire, *to grow rusty.*
taforbici, *m. a grinder.*
tare, (*see* Arrotare.)
tolare, (*see* Arrotolare.)
ivare, *to grow rough.*
idato, *adj. rough, harsh.*

Arsella, *f. a muscle.*
Arsenale, *m. a dock.*
Arsenico, *m. arsenic.*
Arsibile, *adj. combustible.*
Arsicciare, *to dry by the sun.*
Arsiccio, *adj. half-burned.*
Arsione, *f. conflagration, excessive heat.*
Arso, *adj. burnt, poor.*
Arsura, *f. burning heat, drought, extreme misery.*
Artatamente, *adv. artfully, ingeniously.*
Arte, *f. art, slyness*; fare arte d'una cosa, *to follow a business*; per arte, con arte, ad arte, *on purpose, maliciously, designedly.*
Artefatto, *adj. artificial.*
Artefice, *m. workman, artificer.*
Arteficello, Arteficinolo, *and* Arteficiuzzo, *m. an unskilful workman.*
Artemisia, *f. mugwort.*
Arteria, *f. artery.*
Arteriale, *adj. arterial.*
Arteriologia, *f. arteristomy.*
Arterioso, *adj. arterious.*
Arteriotomia, *f. the opening of an artery.*
Arteriuzza, *f. a little artery.*
Artetica, *f. the gout.*
Artetico, *adj. gouty.*
Articella, *f. a business of a little profit.*
Articina, *f. industry.*
Artico, *adj. the arctic* or *northern pole.*
Articolare, *to pronounce distinctly.*
Articolare, *adj. articular.*
Articolatamente, *adv. distinctly.*
Articolato, *adj. articulate.*
Articolazione, *f. articulation.*
Articolo, *m. article, head, point, clause.*
Artificazione, *f. (in painting) care, art.*
Artificiale, *and* Arteficiato, *adj. artificial, artful.*

Artificialmente, *adv. artfully.*
Artificio, *m. industry, skill instrument, engine, implement.*
Artificiosamente, *adv. work-manlike, craftily.*
Artificiosità, Artificiositade, *and* Artificiositate, *f. art, skill.*
Artificioso, *adj. skilful, subtle, crafty.*
Artigiano, *m. tradesman, artisan.*
Artigiano, *adj. of an artificer.*
Artigliare, *to seize,* or *scratch with the claws.*
Artiglieria, *f. artillery, ordnance.*
Artigliere, *and* Artigliero, *m. gunner, matross.*
Artiglio, *m. claw, talon.*
Artiglioso, *adj. armed with claws.*
Artimone, *m. the mizen sail*; arbore dell'artimone, *the mizen mast.*
Artista, *m. tradesman, artisan.*
Artistamente, *adv. artfully.*
Artitico, *adj. articular.*
Aruspice, *m. augur, diviner, soothsayer.*
Aruspicio, *m. a soothsaying.*
Arzigogolante, *adj.* (*see* Fantastico)
Arzigogolare, *to invent, to fancy.*
Arzigogolo, *m. invention, device, conceit.*
Arzillo, *adj. lively, bold.*
Asce, *f. an axe, a hatchet.*
Ascella, *f. arm-hole, arm-pit.*
Ascendentale, *adj.* linea ascendentale, *m. ascending line.*
Ascendente, *adj. ascending, horoscope.*
Ascendente, *m.* (*in astronomy*) *ascendant, influence of the stars.*
Ascendenza, *f. rise, ascent.*
Ascendere, *to climb, to mount.*
Ascendimento, *m. ascending.*
Ascensione, *f. ascension.*
Ascensore, *m. he who goes up.*
Asceesa, *f. ascent.*
Asceso, *adj. ascended.*
Ascesso, *m. an abscess.*

Ascetico, *adj. ascetic, practical.*
Aschiancio, *adv. across, athwart.*
Aschiare, *to envy.*
Ascia, *f. an axe, a hatchet.*
Ascialone, *m. a bracket.*
Asciare, *to chip, to square.*
Asciogliere, *to absolve, to release.*
Asciolvere, *m. breakfast.*
Asciolvere, *to breakfast.*
Ascingaggine, *f. dryness.*
Asciugamento, *m. drought, dryness, the drying of.*
Asciugante, *adj. drying.*
Asciugare, *to dry, to wipe.*
Asciugatoio, *m. towel.*
Asciuttamente, *adv. dryly.*
Asciuttezza, *f. and* Asciutto, *m. dryness.*
Asciutto, *adj. dry.*
Ascolta, *f. and* Ascoltamento, *m. listening.*
Ascoltante, *m. auditor, listener.*
Ascoltare, *to listen, to mind*; ascondere, *to conceal, to dissemble*; ascondersi, *to abscond.*
Ascoltatore, *m. and* Ascoltatrice, *f. auditor, one who listens.*
Ascoltazione, *f listening.*
Ascolto, *m.* star in ascolto, *to hearken privately.*
Ascondere, *to conceal.*
Ascosamente, *adv. secretly.*
Ascoso, *past. hid, lurking.*
Ascostamente, *adv. secretly.*
Ascosto, *adj. concealed.*
Ascritto, *adj. inrolled.*
Ascrivere, *to impute, to ascribe.*
Asia, *f. Asia.*
Asiatico, *adj. Asiatic*; costumi Asiatici, *Asiatic manners, loose costums.*
Asilo, *m. asylum, refuge.*
Asima, *f. the asthma.*
Asina, *f. a she ass.*
Asinaccio, *a fool, a booby.*
Asinaggine, *f. clownishness, ignorance.*
Asinaio, *m. an ass-driver.*

**Asinella**, *f. a little she-ass.*
**Asinello**, *m. a little ass.*
**Asineria**, *f. ignorence, stubbornness*
**Asinescamente**, *adv. stupidly.*
**Asinesco**, *and* **Asinile**, *adj. stupid, dull.*
**Asinino**, *adj. of an ass's breed, brutal, rustic, silly.*
**Asinità**, **Asinitade**, *and* **Asinitate**, (*see* **Asinaggine.**)
**Asino**, *m. an ass;* **asino salvatico**, *a wild ass.*
**Asinone**, *m. a great ass, a stupid fellow.*
**Asma**, *f. asthma.*
**Asmatico**, *adj. asthmatic.*
**Asolare**, *to breathe, roam, ramble about.*
**Asolo**, *m. breath, (also) a button-hole*
**Asparago**, *m. asparagus.*
**Aspe**, *m. an asp.*
**Asperare**, *to exasperate, to stir up.*
**Asperateria**, *f. the wind-pipe.*
**Asperella**, *f. horse-tail (a plant.)*
**Asperetto**, *adj. a little harsh.*
**Aspergere**, *to sprinkle, moisten:* aspergere di sale, di zucchero, ec. *to strew with salt, sugar, etc*
**Aspergitore**, *m. he who sprinkles.*
**Asperità**, *and* **Asperititudine**, *f. harshness, severity, adversity, inconvenience.*
**Aspersione**, *and* **Aspergine**, *wetting, sprinkling.*
**Asperso**, *part. dashed, sprinkled.*
**Aspersorio**, *m. holy-water-sprinkle.*
**Aspettabile**, *adj. respectable, remarkable.*
**Aspettare**, *to expect, to wait:* aspettare il tempo, *to kill the time;* aspettare a gloria, *to expect with impatience.*
**Aspettativa**, *f. expectation, hope,*
**Aspettato**, *part. expected.*
**Aspettatore**, *m. and* **Aspettatrice**, *f. expector of any thing.*
**Aspettazione**, *f. and* **Aspettamento**, *m. expectation, hope.*
**Aspetto**, *m. aspect, countenance, look, presence;* nel primo aspetto, *at first sight.*
**Aspide**, *and* **Aspido**, *m. an aspic* or *asp.*
**Aspirante**, *adj.* tromba aspirante, *a pump that draws up water by attraction.*
**Aspirare**, *to aspire, aim at.*
**Aspiratamente**, *adv. with aspiration.*
**Aspirativo**, *adj. that must be aspired.*
**Aspirato**, *part. aspirated.*
**Aspirazione**, *f. aspiring.*
**Aspo**, *m. blades, yarn-wind-lass* or *a reel.*
**Aspramente**, *adv. roughly, severely:* combattere aspramente, *to fight obstinately;* vivere aspramente, *to live austerely.*
**Aspreggiamento**, *m. the act of provoking.*
**Aspreggiare**, *to vex, exasperate.*
**Aspretto**, *adj. a little harsh.*
**Asprezza**, *f. harshness, severity, hardship.*
**Asprigno**, *adj. sourish.*
**Asperità**, *and* **Asperitudine**, *f.* (*see* **Asprezza**)
**Aspro**, *adj. fierce, rugged, severe, clownish;* lingua aspra, *a satyrical tongue.*
**Assafetida**, *f. assafœtida.*
**Assaggiamento**, *m. the act of tasting.*
**Assaggiare**, *to try, to tempt;* assaggiar l'oro, *to assay gold.*
**Assaggiato**, *part. tasted.*
**Assaggiatore**, *m. taster, a wine-conner,* (also) *an assayer.*
**Assaggiatura**, *f. and* **Assaggio**, *m. proof, trial, essay.*
**Assai**, *m. pl. many;* assai, *adv. enough;* assai bene, *pretty well;* assai più, *much more;* assai volte, *several times;* assai per tempo, *very early.*
**Assaissimo**, *adv. very much.*
**Assalimento**, *m. and* **Assalita** *f. assault, attack.*

**Assalire**, *to assault.*
**Assalito**, *part. assaulted.*
**Assalitore**, *m. assaulter, aggressor, robber.*
**Assaltante**, *adj. assailant.*
**Assaltare**, *to attack, assault.*
**Assalto**, *m. onset, attack;* dar l'assalto ad una piazza, *to storm a place.*
**Assannare**, *to bite.*
**Assanno**, *m. biting.*
**Assapere**, *to let know.*
**Assaporamento**, *m. the act of tasting.*
**Assaporare**, *to feel, to prove.*
**Assassinamento**, *m. and* **Assassinatura**, *f. assassination.*
**Assassinare**, *to murder privately.*
**Assassinato**, *part. assassinated.*
**Assassino**, *m. an assassin, ruffian.*
**Assaziare**, *to satiate, to satisfy.*
**Asse**, *m. plank, board, the axis, (in mathematics.)*
**Assecondare**, *to second.*
**Assedere**, *to sit by* or *with one*; assedersi, *to sit one's self down.*
**Assediamento**, *m.* (*see* Assedio.)
**Assediante**, *adj.* gli assedianti, *the besiegers.*
**Assediare**, *to besiege, to beset.*
**Assediato**, *part. besieged.*
**Assediatore**, *m. besieger.*
**Assedio**, *m. siege:* volere una cosa per assedio, *to wish for a thing, and to get it by hook or by crook.*
**Assegnamento**, *m. assignment, an income*; far assegnamento, *to depend upon.*
**Assegnare**, *to assign, to alledge, constitute.*
**Assegnatamente**, *adv. particularly, sparingly*
**Assegnatezza**, *f. savingness.*
**Assegnato**, *part. assigned.*
**Assegnazione**, *f. and* **Assegno**, *m. assignment.*
**Asseguire**, (*see* Eseguire, *and its derivatives.*)
*Assembiare, to be like.*
**Assemblea**, *f. assembly.*
**Assembraglio**, *m. and* **Assembramento**, *m. onset.*
**Assembrare**, *to assemble, to appear;* assembrarsi, *to meet together, to draw up an army in battle.*
**Assennare**, *to advise, warn.*
**Assennatamente**, *adv. wisely.*
**Assennatezza**, *f. sense.*
**Assennato**, *adj. wise, judicious.*
**Assenso**, *m. assent, consent.*
**Assentamento**, *m. absence.*
**Assentare**, *to keep off.*
**Assentarsi**, *to absent one's self.*
**Assentatore**, *m. flatterer.*
**Assente**, *adj. absent, missing.*
**Assentimento**, *m. consent, approbation.*
**Assentire**, *to assent, approve.*
**Assentito**, *adj. approved, wise, cautious;* stare assentito, *to be upon one's guard.*
**Assenza**, *and* **Assenzia**, *f. absence.*
**Assenzio**, *m. wormwood.*
**Asserarsi**, *to grow late.*
**Asserenare**, *to make clear.*
**Asserente**, *adj. who asserts.*
**Asserire**, *to assert, assure.*
**Asserito**, *part. affirmed.*
**Asserragliarsi**, *to barricade one's self.*
**Asserare**, *to press, squeeze.*
**Assertore**, *m. a defender.*
**Assertorio**, *adj. affirmative.*
**Asserzione**, *f. assertion.*
**Assessore**, *m. a justice, counsellor; assistant.*
**Assestare**, *to counterbalance, to adjust, to agree*; assestar uno schiaffo ad uno, *to give one a box on the ear.*
**Assetare**, *and* **Assetire**, *to make dry, thirsty; to cause thirst.*
**Assetato**, *adj. dry, thirsty.*
**Assettamento**, *m. agreement.*
**Assettare**, *to adapt, to settle;* assettarsi, *to prepare one's self*; que-

ste scarpe m'assettano bene al piede, *these shoes fit me very well.*
**Assettatamente**, *adv. neatly, finely.*
**Assettatore**, *m. who adjusts, a follower.*
**Assettatura**, *f. decency, beauty, ornament.*
**Assettatuzzo**, *adj. dressed with affectation.*
**Asserto**, *m. accomodation, agreement:* mettersi in assetto, *to make ready.*
**Assevare**, *to thicken, to congeal, to pant after.*
**Asseverantemente**, *adv. constantly.*
**Asseveranza**, *f. and* **Asseveramento**, *m. affirmation.*
**Asseverate**, *to affirm, avouch.*
**Asseverativo**, *adj. affirmative.*
**Asseverazione**, *f.* (*see* **Asseveranza.**)
**Assicella**, *f. a staff.*
**Assicuramento**, *m. and* **Assicuranza**, *f. trust, confidence, assurance, certainty.*
**Assicurare**, *to aver, to promise*; v'assicuro che m'è stato detto, *indeed I have been told so;* assicurare un vascello, *to insure a ship.*
**Assicurato**, *part. insured.*
**Assicuratore**, *m. insurer.*
**Assicurazione**, *f. insurance.*
**Assiderare**, *to chill, to quake.*
**Assiderato**, *adj. chilled, benumbed.*
**Assiderazione**, *f. chillness.*
**Assidere**, *to besiege.*
**Assidersi**, *to sit down.*
**Assiduamente**, *adv. assiduously.*
**Assiduità**, **Assiduitade**, *and* **Assiduitate**, *f. assiduity.*
**Assiduo**, *adj. diligent, constant.*
**Assiepare**, *to inclose.*
**Assillare**, *to rage, fume.*
**Assillo**, *m. a horse fly.*
**Assimiglianza**, *and* **Assimilazione**, *f. resemblance, comparison.*
**Assimigliare**, *and* **Assimilare**, *to compare, imitate, counterfeit.*
**Assioma**, *m. axiom, maxim.*
**Assisa**, *f. tax, duty, excise.*
**Assiso**, *adj. sitting.*
**Assistente**, *m. assistant.*
**Assistenza**, *f. presence, aid, help.*
**Assistere**, *to be present, assist.*
**Assistito**, *part. assisted.*
**Assistitore**, *m. a helper.*
**Assiuolo**, *m. a horn-owl.*
**Asso**, *m. ace at cards:* esser ridutto in asso, *to be reduced to beg;* lasciar in asso, *to forsake, quit.*
**Associare**, *to accompany*; associarsi, *to associate.*
**Associazione**, *f. association.*
**Assodamento**, *m. solidity.*
**Assodare**, *to make firm, establish, settle.*
**Assodato**, *adj. solid, steady.*
**Assoggettare**, *to subdue.*
**Assoggettimento**, *m. subjection.*
**Assolcare**, *to furrow, to plough.*
**Assolcato**, *part. furrowed, ploughed.*
**Assoldare**, *to recruit, to enlist.*
**Assoldato**, *part. enlisted.*
**Assolto**, *part. obsolved.*
**Assolvere**, *to absolve, quit, discharge, finish.*
**Assolutamente**, *adv. absolutely.*
**Assoluto**, *adj. arbitrary, absolute.*
**Assoluzione**, *f. discharge, forgiveness.*
**Assomare**, *to charge, burthen.*
**Assomigliante**, *adj. like, a-like.*
**Assomiglianza**, **Assomigliagione**, *f. and* **Assomigliamento**, *m. resemblance.*
**Assomigliare**, *to compare;* assomigliarsi, *to be like.*
**Assommare**, *to finish, perfect.*
**Assonante**, *adj. harmonious, constant.*
**Assonanza**, *f. consonance.*
**Assonnamento**, *m. sleep.*
**Assonnare**, *to lull a sleep*; assonnarsi, *to fall asleep.*
**Assopito**, *adj. drowsy.*
**Assorbente**, *adj. absorbent.*

**Assorbimento**, *m. swallowing.*
**Assorbire**, *and* **Assorbere**, *to swallow, absorb.*
**Assordare**, *and* **Assordire**, *to make deaf.*
**Assortimento**, *m. suit, assortment, election by lot.*
**Assortire**, *to sort, to chuse by lot.*
**Assorto**, *adj. (in poetry) drowsy.*
**Assottigliamento**, *m. and* **Assottigliatura**, *f. lessening, extenuation, perfection.*
**Assottigliare**, *to thin, to diminish, sharpen,* **assottigliarsi**, *to fall away, grow lean.*
**Assottigliato**, *part. diminished, sharpened.*
**Assottigliatore**, *m. one who thins*
**Assozzare**, *and* **Assozzarsi**, *to make nasty.*
**Assuefare** *and* **Assuefarsi**, *to accustom, to use.*
**Assuefatto**, *part. accustomed.*
**Assuefazione**, *f. habit, custom.*
**Assueto**, *part. accustomed, inured.*
**Assuetudine**, *f. custom, long practice.*
**Assuggettire**, *to subdue, submit.*
**Assumente**, *adj. one who assumes.*
**Assumere**, *to assume, to extol.*
**Assunto**, *part. taken, assumed.*
**Assunto**, *m. charge, care.*
**Assunzione**, *f. assumption, promotion;* **assunzione**, *the assumption of the Virgin Mary.*
**Assurdità**, *f. absurdity.*
**Assurdo**, *f. absurd, silly.*
**Asta**, *and* **Aste**, *f. spear, lance.*
**Astaco**, *m. o kind of lobster.*
**Astallamento**, *m. abode.*
**Astallare**, *to stop, stay, rest;* **astallarsi**, *to fix one's abode.*
**Astante**, *adj. auditor, assistant.*
**Astata**, *f. a stroke with a spear.*
**Astato**, *adj. armed with a spear.*
**Astemio**, *adj. very moderate.*
**Astenersi**, *to abstain, refrain;* non posso astenermi di dirvi, *I cannot forbear telling you.*
**Astergente**, *adj. abstersive.*
**Astergere**, *to rub clean.*
**Asterisco**, *m. an asterisk (in printing.)*
**Asterismo**, *m. an asterism;* or *constellation.*
**Astersione**, *f. cleansing, purge.*
**Astersivo**, *adj. abstersive.*
**Astinente**, *adj. forbearing, continent.*
**Astinenza**, *and* **Astinenzia**, *f. abstinence.*
**Astio**, *m. envy.*
**Astioso**, *adj. envious.*
**Astore**, *m. goss-hawk;* astori celestiali, *the angels (by Dante.)*
**Astraere**, *and* **Astrarre**, *to separate, abstract.*
**Astrale**, *adj. starry, influenced by the stars.*
**Astrattamente**, *adv. abstractedly.*
**Astrattezza**, *f. abstraction.*
**Astratto**, *adj. separated, severed.*
**Astrazione**, *f. separation.*
**Astretto**, *part. forced, constrained.*
**Astrignente**, *and* **Astringente**, *adj. binding, astringent.*
**Astringenza**, *and* **Astringenzia**, *f. act of binding.*
**Astringere**, *and* **Astrignere**, *to force, compel.*
**Astro**, *m. a star;* in duro astro, *unluckily.*
**Astrolabio**, *m. an astrolabe.*
**Astrologastro**, *m. a bad astrologer.*
**Astrologare**, *to practise astrology.*
**Astrologo**, *and* **Astrolago**, *m. astrologer, fortune-teller.*
**Astrologia**, *f astrology.*
**Astrologico**, *adj. astrological.*
**Astronomia**, *f. astronomy.*
**Astronomico**, *adj. astronomical.*
**Astronomo**, *m. astronomer.*
**Astruso**, *adj. dark, obscure, difficult.*
**Astuccio**, *m. a case.*
**Astutaccio**, *adj. crafty, an old fox.*

**Astutamente**, *adv. craftily, knavishly.*
**Astutezza**, *f. cunning.*
**Astuto**, *adj. crafty, subtle.*
**Astuzia**, *f. knavery, sagacity.*
**Atante**, *adj. robust.*
**Atavo**, *m. the great grand-father.*
**Ateismo**, *m. atheism.*
**Ateo**, *and* **Ateista**, *m. atheist.*
**Atleta**, *m. wrestler.*
**Atomo**, *m. atom*; **in un atomo**, *in a moment.*
**Atrabile**, *f. black choler.*
**Atrabiliario**, *adj. troubled with the spleen.*
**Atrio**, *m. a portico, vestibule.*
**Atro**, *adj. black*; *mournful, cruel.*
**Atroce**, *adj. heinous, terrible.*
**Atrocemente**, *adv. atrociously, cruelly.*
**Atrocità**, *f. cruelty, fierceness.*
**Atropia**, *f. consumption.*
**Attaccamento**, *m. union, connection, attachment, passion.*
**Attaccare**, *to tie, to fasten*; **attaccarsi**, *to apply the mind*; **attaccarsi un male**, *to catch a distemper*; **attaccar il fuoco**, *to set on fire*, **attaccar la guerra**, *to kindle war*; **attaccarsi di parole**, *to quarrel*; **attaccar la battaglia**, *to engage in battle*; **attaccar lite**, *to pick up a quarrel.*
**Attaccaticcio**, *adj. gummy, gluish.*
**Attaccato**, *part. tied, fastened.*
**Attaccatura**, *f.* (*see* **Attaccamento**); **attaccatura del pane**, *the kissing crust.*
**Attacco**, *m. sticking, cleaving to.*
**Attagliare**, *to please.*
**Attamente**, *adv. suitably, conveniently.*
**Attanagliare**, *to pinch, torment, to tear off the flesh with red hot pincers.*
**Attapinamento**, *m. lamentation.*
**Attapinare**, *to complain, to groan*; **attapinarsi**, *to lament.*
**Attardarsi**, *to grow late.*
**Attarsi**, *to suit one's self.*
**Attastare**, *to touch, strike.*
**Attecchimento**, *m. a growing.*
**Attecchire**, *to grow, to thrive, to sit*, or *knit (speaking of fruits.)*
**Attecchito**, *part. grown.*
**Attediare**, *to weary, to be tedious*; **attediarsi**, *to grow weary.*
**Attediato**, *adj. tired, importuned, slow, lazy.*
**Atteggevole**, *adj. mimicked.*
**Atteggiamento**, *m. gesture, demeanour.*
**Atteggiante**, *adj. one full of gesticulation.*
**Atteggiare**, *to mimick, to animate a statue*; *a picture.*
**Atteggiatamente**, *adv. being full of action.*
**Atteggiato**, *part. well represented*
**Attegnenza**, *f. consanguinity.*
**Attemparsi**, *to grow old, decay.*
**Attempatetto**, *adj. oldish, somewhat old.*
**Attempato**, *adj. aged, elderly.*
**Attempatotto**, *adj. old, but vigorous.*
**Attemperamento**, *m. moderation, soberness.*
**Attemperare**, *to govern, abstain, refrain.*
**Attemperato**, *part. ruled, governed.*
**Attendamento**, *m. encampment.*
**Attendare**, *to encamp.*
**Attendato**, *part. encamped.*
**Attendente**, *adj. who waits.*
**Attendere**, *to mind, consider, to wait*; *to keep good a promise*; **attendere a fare**, *to continue*; **attendere il tempo**, *to watch the opportunity.*
**Attenditore**, *m. one that expects*; **attenditor di donne**, *fortune-hunter.*
**Attenente**, *adj. belonging to.*
**Attenenza**, *f. appurtenance.*

**Attenere**, *to keep promise*; **attenersi**, *to hold fast.*
**Attentamente**, *adj. carefully, diligently.*
**Attentare**, *to attempt*; **attentarsi**, *to dare, to be bold.*
**Attentato**, *part. attempted.*
**Attentato**, *m. enterprize, endeavour.*
**Attentatorio**, *adj. unlawful (law term.)*
**Attento**, *adj. attentive, mindful.*
**Attenuare**, *to make thin, lessen, extenuate.*
**Attenuato**, *part. weakened, wasted.*
**Attenuazione**, *f. diminishing, (in law) the diminution of a crime.*
**Attenzione**, *f. and* **Attendimento**, *m. attention, diligence.*
**Attergare**, *to turn the back upon.*
**Atterramento**, *m. and* **Atterrazione**, *f. casting,* or *cutting down.*
**Atterrare**, *to pull down, debase, humble, to submit*; **atterrar gli occhi**, *to look down*; **atterrarsi**, *to prostrate one's self.*
**Atterrato**, *adj. pulled down, overset*
**Atterratore**, *m. a destroyer.*
**Atterrimento**, *m. terror, affright.*
**Atterrire**, *to terrify, to affright.*
**Atterrito**, *adj. astonished, discouraged.*
**Atterzare**, *to reduce to a third part.*
**Attesamente**, *adv. attentively.*
**Atteso**, *adj. attentive, seeing that.*
**Attesochè**, *because, whereas.*
**Attestare**, *to bear witness*; *attest*; **attestarsi**, *to fight, dispute.*
**Attestato**, *m.* **Attestazione**, *f. certificate.*
**Attestatore**, *m. a witness.*
**Atti**, *pl. acts,* or *deeds.*
**Atticciato**, *adj. strong, well limbed.*
**Attico**, *adj. Attic.*
**Attignere**, *to draw, reach, arrive*; **attignere l'intendimento d'un autore**, *to penetrate into the meaning of an author.*
**Attignimento**, *m. draught.*
**Attignitoio**, *m. a bucket, scoop, pump.*
**Attillarsi**, *to adorn one's self foolishly.*
**Attillatamente**, *adv. finely, prucely.*
**Attillato**, *adj. nicely, elegantly dressed.*
**Attillatura**, *and* **Attillatezza**, *f. neatness, spruceness.*
**Attimo**, *m. a moment, an instant.*
**Attitudine**, *f. aptness, fitness*; *posture.*
**Attivamente**, *adv. actively.*
**Attività**, *f. activity, diligence.*
**Attivo**, *adj. quick, nimble, brisk.*
**Attizzamento**, *m. stirring the fire, provoking, incensing.*
**Attizzato**, *part. stirred, provoked.*
**Atto**, *m. act, action, deed*; **star in atto di partire**, *to be ready to go*; **metter in atto**, *to put in execution*; *manner, gesture, sign, nod*; **stava in atto come se volesse parlarmi**, *he looked as if he would speak to me*; **atto**, *adj. proper, fit, suitable, agreeable.*
**Attonito**, *adj. astonished.*
**Attopato**, *adj. full of rats.*
**Attorcere**, *and* **Attorcigliare**, *to twist, to twine, wring.*
**Attore**, *m. maker, doer, a plaintiff, an actor.*
**Attoria**, *f. conduct, government.*
**Attorniamento**, *m. compass, circuit.*
**Attorniare**, *to encompass, to inclose*; **attorniare altrui con beneficj**, *to load with kindness.*
**Attorno**, *prep. about*; **andar attorno**, or **quà e là**, *to go round about.*
**Attortigliare**, *to wrap, roll, twist.*
**Attortigliato**, *adj. twined.*
**Attorto**, *wrung, twisted.*
**Attoscare**, *to poison.*

**Attoso**, *adj. wanton, waggish.*
**Attossicamento**, *m. the act of poisoning.*
**Attossicare**, *to poison.*
**Attossicato**, *part. poisoned.*
**Attraente**, *adj. attracting, engaging.*
**Attraimento**, *m. attraction.*
**Attrappare**, *to catch, to overreach.*
**Attrappato**, *part. seized, surprized.*
**Attrapperia**, *f. deceit, fraud.*
**Attrarre**, *to allure, to wheedle.*
**Attrattiva**, *f. power of charming.*
**Attrattivo**, *adj. attractive.*
**Attratto**, *part. attracted*; **attratto**, ( **storpiato** ) *a cripple.*
**Attraversare**, *to traverse, to thwart.*
**Attraversato**, *part. crossed, traversed.*
**Attraversatore**, *one that crosses* or *thwarts.*
**Attraverso**, *and* **Attraverso**, *adv. across.*
**Attrazione**, *f. attraction, contraction of nerves.*
**Attrazzare**, *to rig a ship.*
**Attrazzatore**, *m. a rigger.*
**Attrezzo**, *m. and* **Attrazzo**, *instrument, engine, tool.*
**Attribuimento**, *m. accusation.*
**Attribuire**, *to ascribe, to impute*; **attribuirsi**, *to assume, arrogate.*
**Attribuito**, *part. attributed.*
**Attributo**, *m. an attribute*, or *property.*
**Attrice**, *f. actress.*
**Attristamento**, *m. and* **Attristazione**, *f. melancholy, grief.*
**Attristante**, *adj. vexatious, troublesome.*
**Attristare**, *to trouble, to grieve*; **attristarsi**, *to fret, to vex.*
**Attristato**, *adj. vexed, grieved.*
**Attristire**, *to grow worse and worse.*
**Attristito**, *adj. grown worse, vexed, grieved.*
**Attritare**, *to mince; to defeat, overthrow.*
**Attritato**, *part. minced*; *defeated.*
**Attrito**, *m. an attrition.*
**Attrizione**, *f. attrition.*
**Attruppato**, *part. gathered together.*
**Attuale**, *adj. actual, real.*
**Attualità**, *f. what is actual.*
**Attualmente**, *adv. actually, really.*
**Attuare**, *to do, perform.*
**Attuario**, *m. register, notary.*
**Attuato**, *part. effected, performed.*
**Attuccio**, *m. a puerile action.*
**Attuffamento**, *m. a plunging.*
**Attuffare**, *to plunge*; **attuffarsi**, *to dive*; **attuffarsi ne' vizj, nei diletti, ec.** *to give one's self up to vices, and to all manner of pleasures.*
**Attuffato**, *part. plunged, dived.*
**Attuffatura**, *and* **Attuffazione**, *f. immersion.*
**Attuffevole**, *adj. apt to dive, convenient for diving.*
**Attuoso**, *adj. active, stirring.*
**Atturare**, *to stop, to shut up.*
**Attutare**, *to soften, mitigate*; **attutarsi**, *to grow calm, quiet.*
**Attutire**, *to impose silence.*
**Attutatore**, *and* **Attutitore**, *m. a pacifier, an appeaser.*
**Ava**, *f. grandmother.*
**Avalle**, *adv. downwards.*
**Avanguardia**, *f. vanguard.*
**Avania**, *f. wrong, injury.*
**Avannotto**, *m. a simpleton.*
**Avanti**, *and* **Avante**, *prep. before*; **poco avanti**, *just now.*
**Avanti**, *adv. forward*; **più avanti**, *farther, deeper*; **avanti che**, *adv. before*; **avanti**, *rather.*
**Avanzamento**, *m. advancement, progress.*
**Avanzante**, *adj. surpassing, abounding, overflowing.*
**Avanzare**, *to get, to increase, improve*; **avanzar tempo**, *to gain time*; **avanzarsi**, *to take courage*; **voi m' avanzate di molti anni**, *you are many years older than I.*

**Avanzaticcio**, *m. a cast off.*
**Avanzato**, *adj. in years.*
**Avanzo**, *m. remainder, residue, profit, gain.*
**Avaraccio**, *m. stingy.*
**Avaramente**, *adv. niggardly.*
**Avaretto**, *m. a little miser.*
**Avaria**, *f. average (sea term).*
**Avarizia**, *f. avarice, greediness.*
**Avarizare**, *to be niggardly.*
**Avaro**, *m. a miser.*
**Avaronaccio**, *and* **Avarone**, *m. wretched miser.*
**Audace**, *adj. audaciously, presumptuously.*
**Audacemente**, *adv. boldly, audaciously.*
**Audacia**, *f. audacity, daringness.*
**Audienza**, *and* **Audienzia**, *f. audience.*
**Audire**, *to hear.*
**Auditorato**, *m. an auditorship.*
**Auditore**, *m. inferior judge.*
**Auditorio**, *m. a court, session-house.*
**Ave**, (*Latin*) *God save you.*
**Avellana**, *f. filbert.*
**Avellano**, *filbert-tree.*
**Avello**, *m. grave, tomb, sepulchre.*
**Avena**, *f. reed, pipe.*
**Avente**, *adj. having.*
**Avere**, *to have;* **aver a caro**, *to be glad;* **che avete?** *what is the matter?* **far avere**, *to procure;* **aver a sdegno**, *to detest;* **aver in ira**, *to hate;* **aver in balia**, *in one's power,* **aver per buono**, *to take in good part;* **aver agio**, *to be at leisure;* **averla con uno**, *to be angry;* **aver al sole**, *to have an estate;* **aver in costume**, *to be used to;* **aver in grado**, *to accept;* **aver in pregio**, *to value, to esteem;* **aver pentimento**, *to repent;* **aver voce**, *to speak;* **si ha voce**, *'tis whispered;* **aver voglia**, *to have a mind.*
**Avere**, *m. estate, riches.*
**Averno**, *m. hell.*
**Aversione**, *f. aversion.*
**Avertere**, *to turn away, avert.*
**A uffo**, *adj. gratis, for nothing;* **vivere a uffo**, *to live at free cost.*
**Auge**, *grandeur, prosperity.*
**Augellatore**, *m. a bird-catcher.*
**Augelletto**, *and* **Augellino**, *m. a little bird.*
**Augello**, *m. a bird.*
**Augumentare**, *to increase.*
**Augumentato**, *part. augmented.*
**Augumentazione**, *f. augmentation.*
**Augumento**, *m. increase.*
**Augurare**, *to conjecture, to foretel.*
**Augurale**, *adj. of an augur.*
**Augurato**, *part. conjectured, foretold.*
**Auguratore**, **Augura**, **Augure**, *m. and* **Auguratrice**, *f. soothsayer, augur.*
**Augurio**, *m. guess, omen, divination.*
**Auguroso**, *adj. superstitious, scrupulous, good-omened, ill-omened.*
**Augusto**, *adj. sacred, imperial;* **augusto in volto**, *a countenance full of majesty.*
**Avidamente**, *adv. greedily, eagerly.*
**Avidità**, **Aviditade**, **Aviditate**, *and* **Avidezza**, *f. greediness, eagerness.*
**Avito**, *adj. hereditary.*
**Avido**, *adj. greedy, covetous.*
**Aula**, *f. a royal palace.*
**Aulico**, *adj. belonging to the court;* **il consiglio aulico**, *the aulick council of the emperor.*
**Aumentante**, *adj. increasing.*
**Aumentare**, *to increase, improve.*
**Aumentativo**, *adj. increasing.*
**Aumentatore**, *m. an improver.*
**Aumentazione**, *f. increase, improvement.*
**Aumento**, *m. growth, addition.*
**Auncicare**, *to take away, ravish.*
**Auncinarsi**, *to bow, bend.*
**Avocare**, *to carry a law-suit before a court.*

**Avola**, *f. grandmother.*
**Avolo**, *and* **Avo**, *m. grandfather.*
**Avoltoio**, *and* **Avoltore**, *m. vulture.*
**Avorio**, *m. ivory.*
**Aura**, *f. gale, breeze*; **aura popolare**, *popular applause.*
**Aurato**, *adj. godlike, gilt.*
**Aureo**, *adj. golden.*
**Auretta**, *f. a gentle breeze.*
**Auricolare**, *adj. auricular*; **la confessione auricolare**, *auricular confession.*
**Aurispicio**, *m. divination.*
**Aurora**, *f. break of the day, dawn.*
**Ausare**, *to accustom.*
**Ausiliare**, *adj. auxiliary.*
**Auxiliario**, *adj. auxiliary troops.*
**Auxiliatore**, *m. helper, protector.*
**Ausonia**, *f. Italy (by poets).*
**Ausonico**, *adj. Italian (by Bocc.).*
**Auspice**, *director of the wedding (among the Romans).*
**Auspicio**, *m. presage, omen, protection, guidance.*
**Austeramente**, *adv. austerely, strictly.*
**Austerità**, *f. sharpness, severity.*
**Austero**, *adj. grave, reserved, sour.*
**Australe**, *and* **Austrino**, *adj. southern, southward.*
**Austro**, *m. south wind.*
**Autenticamente**, *adv. authentically.*
**Autenticare**, *to authenticate.*
**Autenticazione**, *f. authentication.*
**Autentico**, *adj. authentic, original*; **per autentico**, *in an authentic manner.*
**Autografo**, *adj. autographer.*
**Autore**, *m. author, inventor, cause.*
**Autorevole**, *adj. creditable, imperious.*
**Autorevolmente**, *adv. imperiously.*
**Autorità**, *f. authority, power.*
**Autorizzare**, *to authorise.*
**Autorizzato**, *adj. authorised.*
**Autrice**, *f. authoress.*
**Autunnale**, *adj. autumnal.*
**Autunno**, *m. autumn.*
**Avvallamento**, *m. a cavity.*
**Avvallare**, *to let down.*
**Avvalorramento**, *m. valour, power.*
**Avvalorare**, *to hearten up*; **avvalorarsi**, *to take courage.*
**Avvampamento**, *m. burning, blazing.*
**Avvampante**, *adj. burning, inflaming.*
**Avvampare**, *to singe, to consume*; **avvampar, d'amore**, *to burn with love*; **avvampar, d'impazienza**, *to be impatient.*
**Avvantaggiare**, *to have the advantage.*
**Avvantaggiato**, *adj. advantagious.*
**Avvantaggio**, *m. benefit, interest*; **servirsi dell'avvantaggio**, *to improve the advantage*; **dar dell'avvantaggio**, *to give the odds.*
**Avvantaggioso**, *adj. advantageous.*
**Avvantarsi**, *to boast.*
**Avvedersi**, *to perceive*; *to understand, find out.*
**Avvedevole**, *adj. clear-sighted.*
**Avvedimento**, *m. foresight, judgment.*
**Avvedutamente**, *adv. warily, prudently, carefully.*
**Avvedutezza**, *f. foresight, consideration.*
**Avveduto**, *adj. wary, provident.*
**Avvegnachè**, *and* **Avvegnadiochè**, *adv. because, whereas.*
**Avvelenamento**, *m. poisoning.*
**Avvelenare**, *to poison.*
**Avvelenato**, *adj. poisoned*; **animo avvelenato**, *transported with rage.*
**Avvelenatore**, *m. poisoner.*
**Avvenente**, *and* **Avenente**, *adj. handsome, genteel, agreeable.*
**Avvenentemente**, *adv. becomingly.*
**Avvenenza**, *and* **Avvenentezza**, *f. beauty, grace.*
**Avvenevole**, *adj. fair, genteel, agreeable, proper, fit, suitable.*
**Avvenevolezza**, *f. grace, comeliness.*

**Avvenevolmente**, *adv. handsomely.*
**Avvengachè**, *adv. because.*
**Avvenimento**, *m.* **Avvento**, *m. chance, danger, event, arrival*; **a tutto avvenimento**, *whatever happens*; **l'avvenimento di Cristo**, *the feast of Advent.*
**Avvenire**, *to happen, to thrive, prosper*; **avvenirsi**, *to light upon, find, meet with*; **non t'avvenga più di far ciò**, *do so no more*; **temo che non gli avvenga qualche disgrazia**, *I am afraid lest some misfortune should befal him.*
**Avvenire**, *m. future*; **per l'avvenire**, *henceforth.*
**Avventamento**, *m. throwing with violence.*
**Avventare**, *to shoot, dart, fling*; **avventarsi**, *to run in, to rush upon.*
**Avventataggine**, *f. imprudence, rashness.*
**Avventatamente**, *adv. rashly.*
**Avventatello**, *adj. inconsiderate.*
**Avventato**, *adj. shot, darted, giddy-headed.*
**Avventizio**, *adj. adventitious.*
**Avvento**, *m. event, arrival.*
**Avventore**, *m. customer.*
**Avventura**, *f. accident, adventure*; **all'avventura**, *by chance.*
**Avventurare**, *and* **Avventurarsi**, *to venture, to run a hazard.*
**Avventuratamente**, *adv. happily, luckily.*
**Avventurato**, *adj. happy, fortunate.*
**Avventurevolmente**, *adv. fortunately, luckily.*
**Avventuriere**, *m. adventurer.*
**Avventurosamente**, *adv. luckily.*
**Avventuroso**, *adj. successful.*
**Avvenuto**, *adj. happened, befallen.*
**Avverare**, *to aver, to verify.*
**Avverato**, *adj. averred, proved.*
**Avverbiale**, *adj. adverbial.*
**Avverbialmente**, *adv. adverbially.*
**Avverbio**, *m. adverb.*
**Avverdire**, *to grow green, to be verdant.*
**Avverrificare**, *to verify.*
**Avversamente**, *adv. poorly, miserably.*
**Avversario**, *m. adversary, opposer.*
**Avversario**, *adj. contrary.*
**Avversario**, *m. the devil.*
**Avversatore**, *m. an adversary.*
**Avversione**, *f. loathing, abhorrence.*
**Avversità**, *f. sorrow, misery, affliction.*
**Avverso**, *adj. adverse, contrary*; **avverso**, *opposite, unfortunate, contrary.*
**Avverso**, *prep. against.*
**Avvertente**, *adj. cautious, prudent.*
**Avvertentemente**, *adv. advisedly.*
**Avvertenza**, *f. care, heedfulness.*
**Avvertimento**, *m. admonition, advice.*
**Avvertire**, *to warn, advise, to inform, take care*; **stare avvertito**, *to be upon one's guard.*
**Avvertito**, *adj. warned, informed.*
**Avvezzamento**, *m. habit, custom.*
**Avvezzare**, *to accustom*; **avvezzarsi**, *to inure one's self.*
**Avvezzato**, *and* **Avvezzo**, *adj. accustomed, inured.*
**Avviamento**, *m. going, run.*
**Avviare**, *to begin*; **avviarsi**, *to set forward.*
**Avviato**, *adj. forward, wise, sober.*
**Avvicendamento**, *m. succeeding alternately.*
**Avvicendare**, *to do turn by turn.*
**Avvicendevole**, *adj. one after another.*
**Avvicinamento**, *m.* **Avvicinanza**, *f. approach.*
**Avvicinare**, *to draw near*; **avvicinarsi**, *to approach.*
**Avvicinato**, *part. approached.*
**Avvignare**, *to plant the vine.*
**Avvignato**, *adj. planted with vines.*
**Avvilimento**, *m. consternation, fear.*

**Avvilire**, *to undervalue, vilify*; **avvilirsi**, *to despond, lose courage*; **s'avvilisce alla minima disgrazia**, *the least misfortune disheartens him.*
**Avvilito**, *adj. astonished, amazed.*
**Avviluppamento**, *m. disorder, confusion.*
**Avviluppare**, *to wrap up, intangle*; **avvilupparsi**, *to perplex one's self.*
**Avviluppatamente**, *adv. intricately.*
**Avviluppato**, *part. wrapt up, covered*, **All' avviluppata**, *adv. disorderly.*
**Avviluppatore**, *m. disturber, deceiver, glutton.*
**Avvinacciato**, *adj. drunk.*
**Avvinare**, *to mix wine with another liquor.*
**Avvinato**, *adj. mingled with wine.*
**Avvinazzarsi**, *to drink plentifully, toget drunk.*
**Avvincere**, *and* **Avvinchiare**, *to tie up, to encompass, to comprehend*; **avvinchiarsi**, *to be entwined.*
**Avvinto**, *part. tied, wrapt.*
**Avvisaglia**, *f. combat.*
**Avvisamento**, *m. advice, news, prudence, reason.*
**Avvisare**, *to advertise, consider, remark, to perceive, to imagine, to encounter.*
**Avvisatamente**, *adv. circumspectly.*
**Avvisato**, *part. advertised, prepared*; **far avvisato**, *to give notice*; **avvisato**, *adj. wise, discreet, crafty.*
**Avvisatore**, *m. monitor, priser,*
**Avvissatura**, *f. look.* (*rater.*
**Avviso**, *m. advice, opinion, news*; **star sull' avviso**, *to be upon one's guard.*
**Avvistare**, *to observe attentively.*
**Avviticchiamento**, *m. twisting*; *knot.*
**Avviticchiare**, *to twist, to entwine.*
**Avviticchiato**, *adj. twisted, twined.*
**Avvitolato**, *adj. rough.*
**Avvivamento**, *m. reviving.*
**Avvivare**, *to enliven, give vigour*; **avvivarsi**, *to grow strong, to flourish.*
**Avvivato**, *adj. revived.*
**Avvizzare**, *to fade away.*
**Avvocare**, *to follow the law, to plead.*
**Avvocarla**, *f. office of an advocate.*
**Avvocata**, *f. patroness.*
**Avvocato**, *and* **Avvocatore**, *m. a lawyer, protector.*
**Avvocatrice**, *f. a she advocate, protectrix.*
**Avvolgere**, *to wrap, to roll, to bamboozle*; **avvolgersi**, *to lose one's self, to stray.*
**Avvolgimento**, *m. winding, twisting.*
**Avvolgitore**, *m. he that wraps up, a cheat.*
**Avvolontatamente**, *adv. rashly.*
**Avvolontato**, *adj. rash, strong-headed.*
**Avvolpinare**, *to dupe, deceive.*
**Avvolpinato**, *part. deceived, caught.*
**Avvoltare**, *to encompass.*
**Avvolticchiare**, *to wreath, wrap, wind.*
**Avvolto**, *adj. wrapt, involved.*
**Avvoltolatamente**, *adv. hastily.*
**Avvoltura**, *f. winding, obscurity.*
**Avunculo**, *m. uncle.*
**Auzzamento**, *m. making sharp.*
**Auzzare**, *to sharpen, irritate, provoke.*
**Auzzato**, *adj. irritated.*
**Auzzo**, *adj. keen, acute, smart.*
**Azienda**, *f. domestic affairs.*
**Azione**, *f. action, business, concern, claim, right*; **intentar azione a qualcheduno**, *to bring an action*; **azione**, *claim, right*; **ho azione sopra questa casa**, *I have a right to this house.*

**Azza**, *f. ax, hatchet.*
**Azzampato**, *adj. that has paws.*
**Azzannare**, *to snap.*
**Azzannato**, *adj. caught with the tusks.*
**Azzardare**, *to venture, to hazard.*
**Azzardare**, *and* **Azzardo**, *m. hazard, danger.*
**Azzardoso**, *adj. adventurous, bold.*
**Azzeccare**, *to strike.*
**Azzicare**, *to stir, shake.*
**Azzimarsi**, *to adorn one's self.*
**Azzimella**, *f. unleavened bread.*
**Azzimina**, *f. a coat of mail.*
**Azzimo**, *adj. unleavened.*
**Azzoppare**, *to maim, cripple.*
**Azzoppato**, *adj. maimed, lamed.*
**Azzuffamento**, *m. quarrel, debate.*
**Azzuffarsi**, *to come to blows, to drink like a fish.*
**Azzuffatore**, *m. hasty, passionate.*
**Azzuolo**, *adj. dark blue.*
**Azzuriccio**, **Azzurrigno**, **Azzurrino**, *and* **Azzurrognolo**, *adj. coloured with azure, or blue sky coloured*
**Azzurro**, *m. azure.*

# B

**Babbaccio**, *and* **Babbaccione**, *m. a fool, a dunce, a booby.*
**Babbeo**, *m. blockhead, fool.*
**Babbione**, *m. dull fellow, blockhead*
**Bibbo**, *m. papa, dad.*
**Babbuassaggine**, *f. stupidly.*
**Babbuasso**, *adj. simple, foolish, an awkward fellow.*
**Babbuino**, *m. monkey, baboon;* **babbuino**, *a monkeyface, booby.*
**Bacalare**, *m. a great man, a great wit (ironical).*
**Bacaleria**, *f. a bragger, vaunter.*
**Bacare**, *to breed worms.*
**Bacato**, *and* **Bacaticcio**, *adj. sickly.*
**Bácca**, *f. a berry.*
**Baccalà**, *and* **Baccalare**, *m. stockfish.*
**Baccanale**, *m. a tumultuous crowd, a bacchanal.*
**Baccanella**, *f. a rout, mob.*
**Baccano**, *m. noise, uproar.*
**Baccante**, *f. a priestess of Bacchus.*
**Baccelleria**, *f. degree of Bachelor.*
**Baccelliere**, *and* **Baccelliero**, *m. a bachelor of arts.*
**Baccello**, *m. husk;* **baccellone**, *shell, blockhead, dunce.*
**Bacchetta**, *f. a rod mace;* **comandare a bacchetta**, *to command imperiously;* **bacchette**, *gantlope, a militia y punishment;* **passar per le bacchette**, *to run the gantlope;* **bacchetta da vino**, *a tavern sign.*
**Bacchettata**, *f. blow with a rod.*
**Bacchettoucino**, *adj. little hypocrite.*
**Bacchettone**, *m. and* **Bacchettona**, *f. a hypocrite.*
**Bacchettoneria**, *f. and* **Bacchettonismo**, *m. hypocrisy.*
**Bacchiare**, *to cudgel.*
**Bacchiata**, *f. a blow with a stick.*
**Bacchico**, *adj. of Bacchus.*
**Bacchillone**, *m. a fool, dunce.*
**Bacchio**, *m. a staff, a cudgel;* **parlar a bacchio**, *to talk rashly.*
**Bacco**, *m. Bacchus.*
**Bacheca**, *m. a fine fellow, a blockhead, a glass case.*
**Bacherozzolo**, *m. a worm, grub.*
**Baciamano**, *m. a compliment.*
**Baciamento**, *repeated kissing.*
**Baciante**, *adj. kissing.*
**Baciapile**, *and* **Baciapolvere**, *m. bigot, hypocrite.*
**Baciare**, *to kiss;* **baciarsi**, *to kiss one another;* **baciar la scopa**, *to have patience.*
**Baciato**, *part. kissed.*
**Baciatore**, *m. a kisser.*
**Baciatrice**, *f. a kissing woman.*
**Bacile**, *m. a bason.*

**Bacinella**, *f. a till.*
**Bacinetto**, *m. a helmet.*
**Bacino**, *m. bason.*
**Bacio**, *m. a kiss*; un bacio di Giuda, *a treacherous kiss.*
**Bacio**, *exposed to the northwind*; a bacio, *towards the north.*
**Baciocco**, *m. a simpleton.*
**Baciozzo**, *m. a hearty kiss.*
**Baciucchiare**, *and* **Baciuccare**, *to give many kisses.*
**Baciuccio**, *m. a slight kiss.*
**Baco**, *m. a worm, maggot, mite*; bachi, *worms.*
**Bacoco**, *m. apricot ( by the Sienese. )*
**Bacolino**, *m. a maggot.*
**Bacucco**, *m. a hood, a cowl.*
**Bacuccola**, *f. a nut.*
**Bada**, *used as an adverb*; tenere a bada, *to keep at bay*; star a bada, *to stand trifling*; star alla bada d' uno, *to watch, to observe.*
**Badaggio**, *m. an amourous look.*
**Badaloccare**, *to trifle, to dally.*
**Badalona**, *f. a good jolly woman.*
**Badaluccare**, *to skirmish, amuse the enemy*; *to idle one's time away.*
**Badaluccatore**, *m. an idler.*
**Badalucco**, *m. skirmish, play, diversion.*
**Badare**, *to amuse one's self, to stand trifling, take notice of, take care, to covet, to look amorously upon.*
**Baderla**, *f. a silly woman.*
**Badessa**, *f. abbess.*
**Badia**, *f. abbey.*
**Badiale**, *adj. great, large.*
**Badigliare**, *to yawn, gape.*
**Badile**, *m. casting shovel, spade.*
**Baffi**, *m. plur. whiskers.*
**Bagaglia**, *f.* **Bagaglie**, *f. pl. and* **Bagaglio**, *m. baggage cloaths.*
**Bagaglione**, *m. a soldier's boy, blackguard.*
**Bagagliuole**, *tattered cloaths.*
**Bagagliume**, *m. bag and baggage.*
**Bagascia**, *f. harlot.*
**Bagascione**, *m. strumpet's man.*
**Bagatella**, *f. trifle, toy*; bagatelle, *( a negative expression ) no such a thing, not at all.*
**Bagatelliere**, *m. a juggler.*
**Bagattellucia**, *and* **Bagattelluzza**, *f. a very trifle, a toy.*
**Bagattino**, *m. the smallest piece of money.*
**Baggeo**, *m. a simpleton.*
**Baggianaccio**, *m. a great blockhead.*
**Baggianata**, *f. foolishly said, or done.*
**Baggiane**, *f. pl. enticements, fair or kind words, false promises.*
**Baggiano**, *m. blockhead, fool.*
**Baggiolare**, *to support, to prop.*
**Baggiolo**, *m. a stay, prop.*
**Bagliore**, *m. lightning, dazzling.*
**Baglivo**, *m. a bailiff.*
**Bagnajuolo**, *m. bather.*
**Bagnamento**, *m. the act of sprinkling.*
**Bagnante**, *adj. moistening, washing bathing.*
**Bagnare**, *to wet, to wash*; bagnarsi, *to bathe*, or *wash one's self.*
**Bagnato**, *adj. wet, washed.*
**Bagnatore**, *m. a bather.*
**Bagnatura**, *f. ( see* **Bagnamento.** *)*
**Bagno**, *m. a bath, bagnio, cistern, bathing-tub*; bagno d'acqua fredda, *the cold bath.*
**Bagnomaria**, *and* **Bagnomarie**, *m. balneum mariæ.*
**Bagnuolo**, *m. a little bath, fomentation.*
**Bagordare**, *to revel, to feast.*
**Bagordo**, *m. too much feasting.*
**Baia**, *f. sham idle story*; dar la baia, *to banter*; baja ( spiaggia ) *a bay* or *road at sea*; far la baie, *to wag.*

**Baiare**, *to bark.*
**Baiata**, *f. a trick.*
**Baietta**, *f. estamine ( a French stuff. )*
**Bailo**, *m. a sort of magistrate.*
**Baio**, *adj. bay*, or *chesnut-colour*; **baio scuro**, *brown bay.*
**Baiocco**, *m. a piece of money about three farthings value.*
**Baionaccio**, *m. an impertinent fellow.*
**Baione**, *m. a scorner, banterer.*
**Baionnetta**, *f. a bayonet.*
**Baiuca**, *and* **Baiucola**, *f. a very frivolous thing.*
**Balanino**, *adj. of a whale.*
**Balaustra**, *f. the flower of the pomegranate tree.*
**Balaustrata**, *f. balustrade, rails.*
**Balaustro**, *m. a rail, a bannister.*
**Balbettante**, *adj. stuttering.*
**Balbettare**, *and* **Balbutire**, *to stammer, stutter.*
**Balbo**, *and* **Balbuziente**, *adj. tongue-tied, that stammers.*
**Balbuzie**, *f. stammering, stuttering.*
**Balbuzzare**, *e* **Balbuzzire**, *to stammer.*
**Balcone**, *m. balcony.*
**Baldacchino**, *m. canopy*; **aspettare col baldacchino**, *to look for homage.*
**Baldamente**, *adv. boldly.*
**Baldanza**, *f. presumption, courage.*
**Baldanzeggiare**, *to live merrily.*
**Baldanzosamente**, *adv. boldly, valiantly.*
**Baldanzosetto**, *adj. bold, hardy, rash.*
**Baldanzoso**, *adj. stout, valiant.*
**Baldo**, *adj. daring, courageous.*
**Baldoria**, *flame, bonfire*; **far baldoria**, *to riot, feast.*
**Baldracca**, *f. harlot, drab.*
**Balena**, *f. a whale*; **pigliare una balena a secco**, *to mistake.*
**Balenamento**, *m. lightning,*
**Balenante**, *adj. shining, bright.*
**Balenare**, *to lighten, to stagger.*
**Baleno**, *m. lightning*; **in un baleno**, *in an instant*; **far lo scoppio e il baleno**, *to do a thing at once*; **arco baleno**, *m. the rainbow.*
**Balestra**, *f. cross bow*; **caricar la balestra**, *to fill one's belly.*
**Balestraio**, *m. a maker of bows.*
**Balestrare**, *to shoot, dart, hurl*; *to vex, disquiet.*
**Balestrata**, *f. a bow shot.*
**Balestreria**, *f. a troop of cross bowmen.*
**Balestriera**, *f. a loop hole in a wall ( to shoot through. )*
**Balestriere**, *m. a bowman, a shooter.*
**Balestro**, *m. a cross-bow*, or *stone bow*; **andare su balestri**, *to have spindle shanks.*
**Balia**, *f. nurse.*
**Balia**, *f. power, authority*; **tener in balia**, *to keep one in awe*; **darsi in balia**, *to addict one's self*; **darsi in balia ai piaceri**, *to follow pleasures.*
**Baliaggio**, *m. bailiwick.*
**Baliatico**, *m. the nurse's pay.*
**Baliato**, *m. power, authority.*
**Balio**, *m. a tutor, a husband.*
**Balioso**, *adj. strong, lusty, robust.*
**Balise**, *to bring up, to govern.*
**Balla**, *f. a bale of goods*; **far le balle**, *to pack away.*
**Ballare**, *to dance, to shake*; **i denti mi ballano**, *my teeth are loose*; **ballar sulla corda**, *to dance on a rope*; **ballare in campo azurro**, *to be hanged.*
**Ballata**, *f. a dance, a ballad*; **qual ballata, tal sonata**, *to give like for like*; **fornir la ballata**, *to make an end of any business*; **guidar la ballata**, *to have the management of a thing.*
**Ballatoio**, *m. a gallery.*

**Ballatore**, *and* **Ballerino**, *m. a dancer.*
**Ballatrice**, *and* **Ballerina**, *a dancing woman.*
**Ballerino**, *m. dancing master*; ballerino da corda, *a rope dancer.*
**Balletta**, *f. a little bale.*
**Balletto**, *m. a ballet, a dance.*
**Ballo**, *m. dance, ball.*
**Ballonchio**, *m. country dance.*
**Ballone**, *m. a large bale.*
**Ballonzare**, *and* **Ballonzolare**, *to dance without rule.*
**Ballottare**, *to ballot.*
**Ballottazione**, *f. ballotting.*
**Alla ballocca**, *adv. rashly, heedlessly.*
**Baloccaggine**, *and* **Baloccherìa**, *f. trifles, nonsense.*
**Baloccamento**, *m. mistake, blunder, amusement.*
**Baloccare**, *to amuse.*
**Balocco**, *m. a booby, simpleton.*
**Baloccone**, *adv. giddy.*
**Balordaggine**, *and* **Balorderìa**, *f. blockheadness.*
**Balordo**, *adj. dull, foolish, silly.*
**Balsamico**, *adj. balsamic.*
**Balsamino**, *m. balm-tree.*
**Balsamo**, *and* **balsimo**, *m. balm.*
**Balteo**, *m. a belt.*
**Baluardo**, *m. a bulwark.*
**Balusante**, *adj. dim-sighted.*
**Balza**, *f. a rock, hill, cliff, downfall, edge, border.*
**Balzana**, *f. lace*, or *fringe.*
**Balzano**, *adj. giddy headed*; cervel balzano, *a strange capricious humour.*
**Balzante**, *adj. bouncing, leaping.*
**Balzare**, *to climb, bound, skip*; la palla balza dal tuo, *fortune smiles upon you*; vi balzò la palla in mano, *you had a fair opportunity.*
**Balzatore**, *m. a jumper.*
**Balzellare**, *to skip, to burden.*
**Balzelloni**, *frisking, skipping.*
**Balzello**, *m. additional burden.*
**Balzo**, *m. root, hill, cliff.*
**Bambagello**, *m. Spanish paint.*
**Bambagia**, *f. cotton*; castigar col baston della bambagia, *to chide mildly*; allevar nella bambagia, *to bring up delicately.*
**Bambagino**, *m. callico.*
**Bambagio**, *m. (see* **Bambagia.**)
**Bambagioso**, *adj. soft (like cotton.)*
**Bambina**, *f. a little girl.*
**Bambinagine**, *and* **Bambinerìa**, *f. childishness, childish thing.*
**Bambinello**, *m. a little child.*
**Bambinesco**, *adj. childish.*
**Bambino**, *m. a little boy.*
**Bambo**, *adj. silly*; o bambo, *you fool.*
**Bamboccio**, *m. a simpleton.*
**Bambola**, *f. a puppet, doll.*
**Bamboleggiare**, *to do childish things.*
**Bambolino**, *and* **Bambolo**, *m. an infant, babe.*
**Bambolone**, *m. a large child.*
**Banca**, *an office where soldiers are paid*; passar la banca, *to muster.*
**Bancario**, *m. a bank-bill.*
**Banchettare**, *to give a feast.*
**Banchetto**, *m. a feast, a little seat.*
**Banchiere**, *and* **Banchiero**, *m. a. banker.*
**Banco**, *m. a bench, a shop counter*; metter banco, *to be a banker*; banco in una chiesa, *a pew*; banco di rena, *a sandy bank.*
**Banda**, *sideways*; dall' altra banda, *on the other side*; metter da banda, *to put aside*; banda, *gang, band, company*; passar da banda a banda, *to run through*; m' è sempre a banda, *he is always by me*; andare alla banda, *to be ruined.*
**Bandeggiare**, *to banish.*
**Bandeggiato**, *adj. banished.*
**Banderuola**, *f. a weathercock.*

**Bandiera**, *f. a standard, banner*; a-bandiera, *by change*; bandiera *a whore, a prostitute.*
**Bandinella**, *f. a curtain, a towel.*
**Bandire**, *to proclaim, publish, tell*; *banish.*
**Bandita**, *a proclamation, a privileged place.*
**Bandito**, *adj. published, banished*; tener corte bandita, *to keep open house*; bandito, *m. an outlaw, an exile*; *an highwayman.*
**Banditore**, *m. a common cryer.*
**Bando**, *m. a proclamation*; bando di testa, *a reward for taking a criminal*; bando, *banishment*; dar il bando, *to banish*; trar di bando, *to recal from banishment.*
**Bandoliera**, *f. a bandoleer.*
**Bandolo**, *m. the head of a skin.*
**Bara**, *f. a bier, coffin, litter.*
**Barabuffa**, *f. a fray, altercation.*
**Baracane**, *m. a kind of cloth.*
**Baracca**, *f. a barrack, a tent.*
**Baraccare**, *to pitch tents, raise barracks.*
**Baracchiere**, *m. a sutler.*
**Baracuzza**, *f. a hut.*
**Barare**, *to cheat, over-reach.*
**Baratro**, *m. dungeon, abyss, hell.*
**Baratta**, *f. strife, quarrel, dispute.*
**Barattamento**, *m. and* **Barattazione**, *f. exchange, truck.*
**Barattare**, *to barter, exchange, to cheat*; barattare una mercanzia, *to run goods, to rout.*
**Barattatore**, *m. a trucker.*
**Baratteria**, *f. guilt, deceit, trick.*
**Barattiere**, *and* **Barattiero**, *m. deceiver, cheat.*
**Baratto**, *m. truck, exchange, deceit, trick.*
**Barattolo**, *m. a pot for medicines.*
**Barba**, *f. beard*; far la barba, *to shave*: barbe, *root, principle*; alla barba, *in spite.*
**Barbicane**, *m. barbican.*
**Barbaccia**, *f. a shabby long beard.*
**Barbagianni**, *m. an owl, a simpleton.*
**Barbaglio**, *m. dimness of sight.*
**Barbaramente**, *and* **Barbarescamente**, *adv. barbarously.*
**Barbare**, (*see* Barbicare.)
**Barbareggiare**, *to make barbarisms.*
**Barbaresco**, *and* **Barberesco**, *adj. a Barbary man.*
**Barbarico**, *adj. savage, cruel.*
**Barbarie**, *f. cruelty, inhumanity.*
**Barbarismo**, *m. barbarism, solecism.*
**Barbaro**, *adj. barbarous, cruel.*
**Barbarossa**, *f. a kind of grape.*
**Barbata**, *f. roots.*
**Barbatella**, *f. slip of a tree.*
**Barbato**, *adj. bearded, full of beard, rooted.*
**Barbazzale**, *f. a curb.*
**Barbaresco**, *m. a Barbary horse*; also, *he who takes care of the barbs.*
**Barbero**, *m. a Barbary horse.*
**Barbetta**, *f. a little beard.*
**Barbicamento**, *m. the act of taking root.*
**Barbicare**, *to take root.*
**Barbicato**, *adj. rooted.*
**Barbicella**, *and* **Barbicina**, *f. a little root.*
**Barbiera**, *f. a barber's wife.*
**Barbiere**, *m. a barber.*
**Barbieria**, *and* **Barberia**, *f. a barber's shop.*
**Barbio**, *m. a barbel.*
**Barbogio**, *adj. old and silly.*
**Barbone**, *m. a long beard, an old dotard, a shaggy dog.*
**Barbugliamento**, *m. confused speech.*
**Barbugliare**, *to stammer.*
**Barbuta**, *m. a helmet.*
**Barbuto**, *adj. bearded, full of beard.*
**Barca**, *f. a barge, a boat*; far andar uno in barca, *to make one angry*; far una barca ad uno, *to play a trick upon one.*

..., *f. an old barge* or *boat.*
Barcaiuolo, Barcarolo, *and* Barcaruolo, *m. bargeman, waterman.*
Barcata, *f. a barge full.*
Barchetta, *and* Barchettina, *f. a little boat.*
Barco, *m. a park.*
Barcollamento, *m. nodding, tottering.*
Barcollante, *adj. nodding, wavering, fearful, dubious, timorous.*
Barcollare, *to wave, reel, stagger.*
Barcone, *m. a ship.*
Barda, *f. a sort of saddle.*
Bardato, *adj. caparisoned.*
Bardatura, *f. trappings for a horse.*
Bardella, *f. a pack saddle.*
A bardosso, *adv. without a saddle.*
Bardotto, *m. the waggoner's horse;* passar per bardotto, *to be sent free.*
Barella, *f. a hand-barrow, kali, saltwort.*
Barellare, *to carry in a barrow.*
Bargagnare, *to bargain, to cavil,* or *wrangle;* star in bargagno, *not to abide.*
Bargello, *m. a sheriff;* dar nel bargello, *to meet with a bad accident.*
Bargigli, *m. pl. a cock's rattles,* or *waddles.*
Bargiglione, *m. a cask, powdering-tub.*
Barile, *a pipe, a hogshead, barrel;* barile da ruota, *the stock of a wheel.*
...riletto, *and* Barilotto, *m. a little cask.*
...ritono, *m. a musical term.*
...rlettaio, *m. a cooper.*
...rletto, *m. a hold-fast.*
...lume, *m. dusk, a hint, notion,* ...i vidi solamente al barlume, *I* ...*d only a glimpse of her;* ne ho ...barlume, *I know something* ... *it.*
..., *and* Barro, *m. knave, cheat.*
Baroccio, *m. a cart.*
Barocco, *and* Baroccolo, *m. shaking, spunging.*
Barometro, *m. barometer.*
Barona, *f. a baroness.*
Baronaccio, *m. rogue, rascal.*
Baronaggio, *m. barony.*
Baronare, *to beg, to spunge.*
Baronata, *f. roguery.*
Baroncello, *m. vagabond, rambler; a little baron.*
Baroncio, *m. an idle slovenly boy.*
Barone, *m. a baron, a vagabond;* barone di campo fiore, *a pick-pocket;* barone di Francia, *one that has the pox.*
Baronessa, *f. baroness.*
Baronetto, *m. a baronet,* or *knight and baronet.*
Baronia, *f. baronet.*
Barra, *f. bar, barricado.*
Barrare, *to bar;* barrare la strada, *to stop the way.*
Barrato, *adj. inclosed, beset.*
Barreria, *f. a cheating, in gaming.*
Barricata, *f. barricado, intrenchment.*
Barrieta, *bar, partition, barriers,* (*in martial sport*).
Baro, *a cheat at gaming.*
Baruffa, *f. and* Baruffo, *fray, dispute.*
Barullare, *to buy and sell as retailers, to retail.*
Barullo; *m. a retailer, a forestaller.*
Barzelletta, *f. a jest, a banter.*
Basalisco, *m. a basilisk.*
Base, *and* Base, *base, bottom, ground.*
Basamento, *m. the pattern of a pillar.*
Bascià, *m. a bashaw.*
Basette, *f. whiskers.*
Bassettone, *m. one who has long and fine whiskers.*
Basilica, *f. cathedral, church royal mansion, a court of justice.*

**Basilico**, *m. sweet basil.* (*basilisk.*)
**Basilischio**, *and* **Basilisco**, *m. a*
**Basimento**, *m. fainting.*
**Basimentuccio**, *m. a swoon.*
**Basere**, *to be at the point of death, to be in agony.*
**Basito**, *adj. expired, dead.*
**Basoso**, *adj. stupid, dull.*
**Bassamente**, *adv. basely, meanly.*
**Bassamento**, *m. a fall, diminution, misery.*
**Bassare**, *to bring down, to lower*; bassar gli occhi, *to look downwards*; bassar la testa, *to stoop.*
**Bassato**, *part. down, let down.*
**Bassetta**, *f. the game of basset.*
**Bassetto**, *m. counter-tenor.*
**Bassetto**, *adj. somewhat low.*
**Bassezza**, *f. meanness, lowliness*; fare una bassezza *to debase one's self.*
**Bassilica**, *f. the basilic vein.*
**Basso**, *adj. low, shallow, base, mean*; marea bassa, *low water*; paesi bassi, *the low countries*; la gente bassa, *the common people, the vulgar*; il sole è già basso, *the sun is going to set*; di bassa nascita, *of a mean extraction*; uomo di basso ingegno, *a low witted man*; basso discorso, *a flat discourse*, panno basso, *narrow cloth*; il basso di una montagna, *the foot of a hill*; basso, *the bass in music.*
**Bassotti**, *m. pl. a mess of maccaroni.* (*limbed.*)
**Bassotti**, *adj. stout and short, strong.*
**Basta**, *adv. enough.*
**Basta**, *f. a long stitch.*
**Bastabile**, *adj. lasting.*
**Bastaio**, *m. a sadler.*
**Bastalena**, (a) *adv. with all one's might.*
**Bastante**, *adj. sufficient, able.*
**Bastantemente**, *adv. sufficiently.*
**Bastanza**, *f. duration, sufficiency*; *a bastanza, enough.*

**Bastardiccio**, *and* **Bastardello**, *m. a mean bastard.*
**Bastardaggine**, *and* **Bastardigia**, *f. bastardy.*
**Bastardella**, *f. a copper pan.*
**Bastardo**, *adj. illegitimate.*
**Bastardume**, *m. bastardy.*
**Bastare**, *to be sufficient*; basta io non voglio vederlo più, *in short I'll see him no more*; quel poco che ho mi basta, *I am contented with that little I have.*
**Bastevole**, *adj. sufficient.*
**Bastevolmente**, *adv. enough, well enough.*
**Bastia**, *f. a rampart, trench, fence.*
**Bastiere**, *m. a sadler.*
**Bastimento**, *a ship*, or *vessel.*
**Bastionare**, *to fortify with bastions.*
**Bastionato**, *part. fortified, ec.*
**Bastione**, *m. bastion, bulwark.*
**Bastita**, *f. fortress.*
**Basto**, *m. a pack-saddle, the ace of clubs*, da basto e da sella, *fit for many things*, non son uomo a portar basto. *I am not a man to bear an affront*; serare il basto adosso ad uno, *to press*, or *urge*
**Bastonaccio**, *m. a club stick.* (*one.*
**Bastonare**, *to cudgel, to reprove*; bastonare i pesci, *to row*; mandar a bastonar i pesci, *to send to the gallies.*
**Bastonata**, *f. a blow with a stick*; dar delle bastonate, *to cudgel.*
**Bastonatura**, *f. blows with a club.*
**Bastoncello**, *and* **Bastoncino**, *m. a small stick* or *cudgel.*
**Bastone**, *m. staff, support, prop*; bastoni, *m. pl. clubs at cards*, giuocar di bastone, *to beat.*
**Bastracone**, *a lusty man.*
**Batacchia**, *f. a blow with a stick.*
**Batacchiare**, *to beat, knock down.*
**Batacchio**, *m. a cudgel.*
**Batistero**, *m. the baptismal font.*
**Batocchio**, *m. a blind man's stick*; *a bell-clapper.*

**Batosta**, *f. noise, bustle, tumult.*
**Batostare**, *to contend, to quarrel.*
**Battadore**, *m. a thresher.*
**Battaglia**, *f. a battle, fight*; battaglia navale, *a sea-fight.*
**Battagliare**, *to fight, to skirmish.*
**Battagliato**, *part. fought.*
**Battagliatore**, *m. a combatant.*
**Battagliero**, *m. combatant, soldier.*
**Battagglieresco**, *adj. warlike, valiant.*
**Battaglievolmente**, *adv. in a fighting manner.*
**Battaglio**, *m. the clapper of a bell.*
**Battaglione**, *m. a battalion.*
**Battagliuolo**, *and* **Battagliuzza**, *f. a skirmish.*
**Battelletto**, *m. a little boat.*
**Battello**, *m. a small boat, a skiff*
**Battente**, *adj. beating, panting.*
**Battente**, *m. the rabbet of a door*, or *window.*
**Battere**, *to beat*; battere alla porta, *to knock at the door*; batter la campagna, *to scour the country*: battere i denti, *to shake with cold*; batter le palme, *to clap hands*; batter il grano, *to thrash corn*; batter moneta, *to coin*; batter gli occhi, *to wink*; battere, *to walk fast*; battersela; *to go away*; in un batter d'occhio, *in an instant*; batter la barra, *to quake*; batter il ferro mentre egli è caldo, *to strike the iron whilst'tis hot*; batter il butirro, *to churn*; batter l'ali, *to flutter*; batter il taccone, *to travel on foot*; battersi le guancie, *to repent*; battersi, *to fight a duel*; batter una città, *to batter a town*; batter il fuoco, *to strike fire*; batter l'ore, *to strike the hour.*
**Batteria**, *f. battery.*
**Battesimale**, *adj. baptismal*; il fonte battesimale, *the font in a church.*
**Battesimo**, *and* **Battesmo**, *m. baptism*; tener a battesimo, *to stand god father.*
**Battezzamento**, *m. act f. baptizing.*
**Battezzante**, *adj. that christens.*
**Battezzare**, *to baptize.*
**Battezzato**, *adj. christened, baptized.*
**Battezzatore**, *m. a baptizer.*
**Batticuore**, *m. palpitation, panting.*
**Battifuoco**, *m. steel.*
**Battigia**, *f. the falling sickness.*
**Battilana**, *m. carder of wool.*
**Battiloro**, *m. gold-beater.*
**Battimento**, *m. striking*: battimento di mani (per allegrezza) *clapping*; battimento di cuore, *palpitation.*
**Battinzecca**, *m. a coiner.*
**Battisoffia**, *and* **Battisoffiola**, *f. fright, start, out of fear.*
**Battisterio**, *and* **Battistero**, *m. the font for baptism.*
**Battitoio**, *m.* (*see* Battente.)
**Battitore**, *m. he that strikes*: battitore di strade, *a scout.*
**Battitura**, *f. blow, stroke.*
**Battuta**, *f. time in music: way, road*; andar per la battuta, *to follow the course of the world*; battuta di polso, *the beating of the pulse.*
**Battuto**, *part. beaten*; via battuta, *a beaten road.*
**Battuto**, *m. leads of a house.*
**Battuffolo**, *m. a heap.*
**Bava**, *f. foam, drivel, thincoarse silk*; bava de'metalli, *the dross of metals.*
**Bavaglio**, *m. a slabberring bib.*
**Bavero**, *m. the collar of a cloak, a Bavarian.*
**Baviera**, *the visor of a head-piece.*
**Baule**, *m. a trunk, a travelling chest.*
**Bavoso**, *adj. slavering.*
**Bazza**, *f. good luck, a trick made at cards*; esser di bazza, *to get the better.*
**Bazzecola**, *f. frivolous thing.*

**Bazzica**, *f. conversation, company, things of small value; a game at cards.*
**Bazzicare**, *to converse, frequent.*
**Bazzicature**, *f. pl. trifles.*
**Bazzotto**, *adj. somewhat hard, half done.*
**Beare**, *to bless.*
**Beatamente**, *adv. happilly.*
**Beatificare**, *to beatify.*
**Beatificato**, *part. beatified.*
**Beatificatore**, *m. and* **Beatificatrice**, *f. that makes happy.*
**Beatificazione**, *f. beatification.*
**Beatifico**, *adj. beatifical.*
**Beatissimamente**, *adv. bless edly.*
**Beatitudine**, *f. felicity, bliss.*
**Beato**, *adj. blessed, fruitful.*
**Beato**, *m. blessed.*
**Becca**, *f. garter.*
**Beccaccia**, *f. a woodcock.*
**Beccaccino**, *m. a snipe.*
**Beccaccio**, *m. an old he-goat, rascal, cuckold.*
**Beccafico**, *m. fig. pecker, bird.*
**Beccaio**, *and* **Beccaro**, *m. a butcher.*
**Beccalite**, *m. a litigious man.*
**Beccamento**, *m. a pecking.*
**Beccamorti**, *m. a grave-digger.*
**Beccare**, *to peck, swallow, sip*; beccarsi il cervello, *to puzzle one's brain*; beccar su qualche cosa, *to catch something.*
**Beccarello**, *and* **Becherello**, *m. a kid.*
**Beccastrino**, *m. a mattock.*
**Beccata**, *f. a stroke with a bill.*
**Beccatella**, *f. hawk's lure, (also) a trifle.*
**Beccatella**, *m. a bracket.*
**Beccatoio**, *m. the trough, of a bird cage.*
**Beccheria**, *f. shambles, slaughter house*; andare alla beccheria; *to go to market*; carne di beccheria, *butcher's meat.*
**Becchetto**, *m. prow of a boat.*
***Becchino***, *m. a grave digger.*
**Becco**, *m. the bill* or *beak, mouth; helm of a ship; pipe of a still, buck, goat, cuckold*; drizzare il becco agli sparvieri, *to attempt impossibilities*; ho provato il becco più duro a mugnere di quel che mi pensava, *I found the task harder than I though it to be.*
**Beccone**, *m. a large he goat, a cuckold.*
**Beccuccio**, *m. the spout of a mug.*
**Befana**, *f. a puppet*; *an ugly woman.*
**Befanaccia**, *a frightful phantom.*
**Beffa**, *f. trick, banter, joke*; giuocar da beffe, *to play for nothing*; farsi beffe, *to ridicule, jeer, banter*; beffa, *trifles, frippery.*
**Beffardo**, *m. a jester, banterer.*
**Beffare**, *to rally, jeer, cheat, over-reach*; beffarsi, *to scorn, to laugh at.*
**Beffato**, *part. jeered, laughed at.*
**Beffatore**, *m. a mocker, jeerer.*
**Beffatrice**, *f. a bantering woman.*
**Beffeggiare**, *to mock, scoff, scorn.*
**Beffeggiatore**, *m. (see* Beffatore).
**Beffievole**, *adj. contemptible, to be slighted.*
**Beghino**, *m. a biggin.*
**Begole**, *f. pl. trifles.*
**Belamento**, *m. bleating.*
**Belare**, *to bleat*; *(also) to cry like children.*
**Bel bello**, *hold! hold! not so fast.*
**Bel che**, *m. a fine thing indeed!*
**Bellamente**, *adv. fairly, bravely, slowly, eloquently, neatly.*
**Belletta**, *f. mud, slime.*
**Belletto**, *m. paint*, or *wash for the face*; belletto, *adj. pretty.*
**Bellezza**, *f. beauty, prettiness.*
**Bellicato**, *part. placed in the centre.*
**Bellico**, *m. the navel, middle, centre*, bellico dello scudo, *the nombril of an escutcheon.*
**Bellico**, *adj. warlike*; bellici strumenti, *instruments of war.*

**Belliconchio**, *m. navel string.*
**Bellicone**, *m. a pitchēr.*
**Bellicosamente**, *adv. in a warlike manner.*
**Bellicoso**, *and* **Belligero**, *adj. martial, warlike, valiant.*
**Bellino**, *adj. pretty fine, handsome enough.*
**Bello**, *m.* (**beltà**) *beauty*; **Bello**, *adj. convenient, proper*; **aspettar il bello**, *to wait for an opportunity*; **sul bel del discorso**, *in the middle of the discourse.* **Bello**, *adv. prettily, very well*; **veder il bello**, *to know the opportunity*; **bello e nuovo**, *quite new*; **bello e fatto**, *quite finished*; **far il bell'umore**, *to be proud*; **bello**, *sometimes gives emphasis to an expression*; **di bel mezzo dì**, *at noon*, **mi costa dieci belle doppie**, *it costs me ten pistoles*; **sul bello dell'età**, *in the prime of one's years.*
**Bellone**, *adj. very handsome.*
**Bellumore**, *adj. facetious.*
**Belo**, *m. bleating.*
**Belone**, *m. one that bleats.*
**Belzebù**, *m. Satan.*
**Beltà**, *f. beauty, fineness.*
**Belva**, *f. a wild beast.*
**Benaconcciamente**, *adv. very reasonably.*
**Benaffetto**, *adj. affectionate.*
**Benaguratamente**, *adv. with a good omen.*
**Benallevato**, *adj. well bred.*
**Benandata**, *f. money given upon going away.*
**Benavventuratamente**, *adv. happily.*
**Beneventurato**, *and* **Benaventuroso**, *adj. fortunate, happy.*
**Ben bene**, *adv. very well, intirely*; **non è bene guarito**, *he is not quite well.*
**Benchè**, *adv. although*
**Benda**, *f. a bend, fillet*; **aver una benda avanti gli occhi**, *to be blind-folded*; *a mist before the eyes*; *blinded by passion.*
**Bendare**, *to blind, to crown.*
**Bendatura**, *f. bandage.*
**Bendella**, *and*, **Banderella**, *f. a little fillet.*
**Bendone**, *m. lappets.*
**Benduccio**, *m. a child's neck handkerchief.*
**Bene**, *m. good, benefit, interest, happiness, satisfaction, favour*; **voler del bene**, *to have kindness for*; **un uomo da bene**, *a reputable man*; **chi fa bene, bene aspetti**, *do well and have well*; **pigliar per bene**, *to take in good part.* **Bene**, *adv. well, right*; **voi dite bene**, *you say right*; **bene**, *an emphatic expletive*; **ve ne darò ben una**, *I'll give you one*; **ben vi stà**, *you deserve it*; **sì bene**, *willingly*; **beni stabili, beni mobili**, *chattels.*
**Benedetto**, *adj. blessed.*
**Benedetto**, *m. the falling sickness.*
**Benedicite**, *f. grace at meals.*
**Benedicitore**, *m. a blesser*; *who speaks well of.*
**Benedire**, *to consecrate*; **Dio vi benedica**, *God bless you.*
**Beneditore**, *m. he who blesses.*
**Benedizione**, *f. benediction*; **dar la benedizione ad una cosa**, *to have no hand in a thing.*
**Beneffattore**, *m. benefactor.*
**Benefattrice**, *f. benefactress.*
**Beneficante**, *adj. beneficial, liberal, kind.*
**Beneficare**, *to do good, to benefit a person.*
**Beneficato**, *part. benefited.*
**Beneficatore**, *m. benevolent.*
**Beneficente**, *adj. kind, obliging.*
**Beneficenza**, *f. beneficence.*
**Beneficiale**, *adj. advantageous.*
**Beneficiato**, *part. beneficed.*
**Beneficio**, *m. kindness, advantage, profit.*

**Beneficione**, *m. a churchliving.*
**Benefico**, *adj. beneficial, liberal, kind.*
**Benefizio**, *m.* (*see* Beneficio.)
**Benemerenza**, *f. desert, merit.*
**Benemerito**, *adj. deserving well.*
**Beneplacito**, *m. good will; leave;* io fo a mio beneplacito, *I do as I please.*
**Bene spesso**, *adv. very often.*
**Benestante**, *adj. rich, wealthy.*
**Benevivere**, *to live happy.*
**Benevogliente**, *adj. benevolent.*
**Benevolentemente**, *adv. kindly.*
**Benevolenza**, *and* **Benevoglienza**, *f. godwill, love, kindness.*
**Benevolo**, *adj. kind, affectionate.*
**Benefatto**, *adj. well-shaped, well-made,* ben gli sta, *he deserves it;* se è stato scacciato ben gli sta, *if he was turned out, he deser-*
**Beneficenza**, *f. beneficence. (ved it.*
**Benignamente**, *adv. courteously, kindly.*
**Benignità**, *f. tenderness, goodness.*
**Benigno**, *adj. courteous, loving.*
**Benino**, *adv. tolerably well*
**Ben' insieme**, *m. the whole of.*
**Benissimo**, *adv. very well.*
**Benivoglienza**, *f. benevolence.*
**Benivolente**, *adj. friendly, humane.*
**Benivolo**, *adj. affectionate, kind.*
**Benlavorato**, *adj. well done.*
**Benmontato**, *adj. well-mounted.*
**Bennato**, *adj. well born, lucky.*
**Bensai**, *adv. certainly.*
**Benservito**, *a servant's character.*
**Bensì**, *adv. certainly.*
**Bentenuto**, *adj. well kept.*
**Bentornato**, *adj.* siate il ben tornato, *you are welcome.*
**Benvolontieri**, *adv. very willingly.*
**Benvolere**, *m. favour, kindness;* benvolere, *to love;* si fa benvolere da tutti, *he is beloved by all.*
**Benvoluto**, *adj. well beloved.*
***Beone***, *m. a toss-pot, a toper.*
***Bercilocchio***, *m. a squinteyed.*

**Bere**, *to drink;* bere un uovo, *to swallow an egg;* mi convien berla, *I must submit;* dar a bere, *to persuade one to believe;* bersi una cosa, *to take for granted;* ber con gli occhi, *to devour with the eyes;* bere o affogare, *to be obliged to do a thing;* ber bianco, *to be dissappointed.*
**Bergamotto**, *m. the bergamot-tree.*
**Bergolinare**, *to pun, to quibble.*
**Bergolo**, *m. a sort of basket.*
**Berillo**, *m. a precious stone.*
**Berlina**, *f. the pillory; a coach.*
**Berlingaccio**, *m. Shrove-Tuesday.*
**Berlingamento**, *m. chit-chat.*
**Berlingare**, *to drink freely; to talk at random.*
**Berlingatore**, *m. a jolly fellow.*
**Berlinghiere**, *m. a greedy-gut.*
**Berlinghiera**, *f. a talking gossip.*
**Belingozzo**, *m. a French brick, a small loaf (of bread).*
**Bernesco**, *adj. burlesque.*
**Bernia**, *f. a riding-hood.*
**Bernoccolo**, *m. a swelling knob; a hard kernel.*
**Bernoccoluto**, *adj. knobby.*
**Berretta**, *f. a flat cap,* or *bonnet,* trarsi la berretta far di berretta, *to salute with the hat;* avere il cervello sopra la berretta, *to proceed rashly in an affair.*
**Berrattaio**, *m. a cap-maker.*
**Berrattino**, *m. a small cap.*
**Berrettuccia**, *f. a little cap.*
**Berrivola**, *f. a night cap.*
**Berroviere**, *m. a highway-man, a ruffian, a verger, a beadle.*
**Bersaglio**, *m. a mark to shoot at, a laughing stock;* io sono il bersaglio della fortuna, *I am the sport of fortune.*
**Berta**, *f. a trifle, gewgaw, foppery;* dar la berta, *to joke, to banter;* berta, *a magpie, a gossipping woman; a rammer,* (*also*) *a paviour's beetle.*

**Berteggiamento**, *m. a laughing at, a mocking.*
**Berteggiare**, *to ridicule', jeer, banter.*
**Berteggiatore**, *m. a mocker, jeerer.*
**Bertolotto**, *m. a spunger, scot-free.*
**Bertone**, *m. one who keeps a mistress; a cropt horse.*
**Bertovello**, *m. a net made of twigs.*
**Bertuccia**, *f. and* **Bertuccio**, *m. a monkey, an ape.*
**Bertuccione**, *m. a baboon.*
**Beruzzo**, *m. a clown's breakfast.*
**Berza**, *f. the shin-bone of the leg.*
**Berzaglio**, (*see* **Bersaglio**).
**Bessaggine**, *and* **Bessezza**, *f. foolishness, simplicity.*
**Besso**, *adj. simple, foolish, dull.*
**Besso**, *m. one who stammers,* or *lisps.*
**Bestemmia**, *f. blasphemy, cursing, bad language.*
**Bestemmiamento**, *m. impious language.*
**Bestemmiare**, *to blaspheme, curse.*
**Bestemmiato**, *part. blasphemed.*
**Bestemmiatoraccio**, *m. a great blasphemer.*
**Bestemmiatore** *m. a blasphemer.*
**Bestia**, *f. a beast, a brute,* andar in bestia, *to fall into a passion.*
**Bestiaccia**, *f. a nasty beast;* bestiaccia, *a fool, a block-head.*
**Bestiale**, *adj. beastly, heavily, lumpish.*
**Bestialità**, *f. bestiality, brutality.*
**Bestialmente**, *adv. beastly, nastily.*
**Bestiame**, m. *cattle.*
**Besticciuola**, *and* **Bestiola**, *f. a little living creature.*
**Bestionaccio**, *and* **Bestione**, *m. a great beast, a brutish fellow.*
**Bestiuola**, *f. a little creature (also) a blockhead.*
**Bettola**, *f. a cook'shop, a tipling-house, tavern.*
**Bettoletta**, *f. a low public-house.*
**Bettoliere**, *m. keeper of a cook's-shop.*
**Bettonica**, *f. betony, speed-well.*

**Betula**, *and* **Betulla**, *f. a birch-tree.*
**Bevena**, *f. and* **Beveraggio**, *m. drink, beverage, drinking-money.*
**Beveratoio**, *m. a vessel for drinking.*
**Bevere**, *to drink.*
**Beverla**, *f. drunkiness.*
**Bevero**, *m. a beaver.*
**Beveronaccio**, *m. a horse-beverage.*
**Beverone**, *m. a drink, a drench.*
**Bevibile**, *adj. drinkable.*
**Bevimento**, *drinking.*
**Bevitore**, *m. and* **Bevitrice**, *f. toper, tipler, drinker.*
**Bevitura**, *f. drinking.*
**Bevuta**, *and* **Bevuta**, *f. drinking-bout;* ad ogni bevuta, *at every glass.*
**Bezzicare**, *to peck, to scold, dispute.*
**Bezzicato**, *part. pecked.*
**Bezzicatura**, *f. a pecking.*
**Bezzi**, *m. pl. money;* non ho bezzi, *I have no money.*
**Biacca**, *f. white lead.*
**Biada**, *f. corn, oats*
**Biadaiuolo**, *m. corn-chandler.*
**Biadetto**, *m. bluish paint.*
**Biancastro**, **Bianchetto**, *and* **Biancheggiante**, *adj. whitish.*
**Biancheggiamento**, *m. whitening.*
**Biancastroraccio**, *m. as white as snow.*
**Biancastrone**, *m. excessive whitness.*
**Biancheggiare**, *to turn white;* il mare biancheggia tutto, *a great storm at sea.*
**Biancheria**, *f. linen.*
**Bianchezza**, *f. whiteness.*
**Bianchimento**, *m. a washing.*
**Bianchire**, *to whiten, to grow hoary;* al bianchir del giorno, *break of day.*
**Bianchito**, *part. whitened; washed.*
**Bianco**, *m. white;* capelli bianchi, *grey hair;* lotto bianco, *a blank in a lottery;* lasciar in bianco, *to leave a blank;* dar carta bianca,

Beneficione, *m. a churchliving.*
Benefico, *adj. beneficial, liberal, kind.*
Benefizio, *m.* (*see* Beneficio.)
Benemerenza, *f. desert, merit.*
Benemerito, *adj. deserving well.*
Beneplacito, *m. good will*; io io a mio beneplacito, *I I please.*
Bene spesso, *adv. very often.*
Benestante, *adj. rich, wealthy.*
Benevivere, *to live happy.*
Benevogliente, *adj. benevolent.*
Benevolentemente, *adv.*
Benevolenza, *and* Benevolenza, *f. godwill, love, kindness.*
Benevolo, *adj. kind, gracious.*
Benefatto, *adj. well-made*, ben gli sta, se è stato scacciato, *if he was turned out.*
Beneficenza, *f. benefaction.*
Benignamente, *kindly.*
Benignità, *f. to the Bible.*
Benigno, *adj. geography.*
Benino, *adv. bibliographer, a book-*
Ben' insieme, *bibliomany, (book-*
Benissimo, *library.*
Benivoglienza, *m. a librarian.*
Benivolente, *of corn or hay, a*
Benivolo, *su la bica, to fly*
Benlavorato, *m.*
Benmontato, *m. a glass-maker or*
Bennato, *m. glass.*
Bensaiera, *f. a rusty beast.*
Bensl[illegible]e, *adj. two-headed, biceps.*
Bente[illegible]a, *f. a little castle, a village.*
Bent[illegible]nia, *f. a rising anvil.*
[illegible]orne, Bircorno, *and* Bicornuto, *adj. double horned.*
Be[illegible]idello, *m. a beadle.*
[illegible]idente, *m. a pitchfork, a prong.*
[illegible]idetto, *m. a little poney.*
Biecamente, *adv. squintingly, askew.*
Bieco, *adj. grim, stern, sour*; occhi biechi, *squinting eyes*; rimirar con occhio bieco, *to look*

Bere, *[illegible] eyes*; atto bieco, *[illegible]*
*[illegible]*
*[illegible]*, *f. beet.*
*[illegible]*, *m. a simpleton, a booby.*
*[illegible]*, *f. a wedge.*
*[illegible]*, *m. double leaf.*
*[illegible]*, *f. an acre of land.*
*[illegible]*, *f. husbandry, tillage, the charge of a farm.*
*[illegible]*, *m. a ploughman.*
*[illegible]*, *m. separation.*
Biforcato, *and* Biforcuto, *adj. forked, cloven*; piede biforcuto, *a cloven foot.*
Biforco, *m. a fork, a pitch-fork.*
Biforme, *adj. of two forms.*
Bifronte, *adj. double-faced.*
Biga, *f. a dung-cart.*
Bigamia, *f. a bigamy.*
Bigamo, *m. a man who has two wives.*
Bigatto, *m. a silk-worm.*
Bigattolo, *m. a worm that spoils corn.*
Bigerognuolo, *adj. greyish.*
Bighellone, *m. a booby, a simpleton.*
Bigherato, *m. a jetter, a merry-andrew.*
Bigherotto, *adj. adorned with thread-lace.*
Bighero, *m. thread-lace.*
Bigiccio, *adj. greyish.*
Bigio, *adj. russet, grey, brown.*
Biglia, *f. the billiard-ball.*
Bigliardo, *m. billiards.*
Biglietto, *m. a billet, a note.*
Bigoncia, *f. a sort of great tub.*
Bilancetta, *and* Bilancia, *f. a balance, a pair of scales*, dar il tracollo alla bilancia, *to turn the scale*; esser in bilancia, *to be irresolute, in suspence*; bilancia, *a hop-net, the splinter bar of a coach.*
Bilanciato, *m. a scale-maker.*
Bilanciamento, *m. examination.*
Bilanciare, *to balance, to examine.*

onder, *to waver*; bilanciar-
aria, *to hover in the air.*
to, *part. balanced.*
re, *m. the balance of a*
or *watch.*
o, *m. small scales.*
, *m. comparison parallel.*
, *choler*, *anger*, *passion*;
ai fate montare la bile,
provoke me.
, *adj. crooked.*
, *a packer's stick.*
, *adj. bilious.*
, *m. to set in equilibrium.*
, *part. poised*, *levelled.*
*m. balancing*, *poising*, star
ico, *to be near falling.*
, *adj. deceitful.*
*adj. passionate.*
o *adj. spotted.*
*f. jest.*
, *adj. of ten years.*
*m. a sucking babe.*
, *adj. two months.*
le, *m. a musical term.*
*to pair*, *to twin.*
, *adj. binary.*
iza, *f. the delivery of twins.*
*m. a twin.*
, *f. a ribbon.*
ia, *f. artfulness.*
, *m. a swing.*
, *m. a lock of wool*; lana
ccoli, *a fleece.*
a, *f. biography.*
, *m. a biographer.*
giare, *to look yellow.*
a, *f. centaury*, or *sponge-*
.
o, *and* Biondetto, *adj. fair.*
ta, *f. a fair complexion.*
, *adj. fair*, *flaxen*, ca-
biondi, *light hair.*
*m. poor.*
, *to divide in two.*
, *adj. parted in two.*
*adj. that has two feet.*
*f. a wanderer*, *loiterer*;

batter la birba, *to mump about*, (*also*) *a phaeton.*
Birbante, *and* Birbone, *m. a beggar.*
Birbonata, *and* Birbonerìa, *f. a bad action a fraud.*
Birboneggiare, *to beg.*
Bircio, *adj. near-sighted.*
Biribisso, *m. a hazard-game.*
Birilli, *m. pl. nine-pins.*
Biroccio, *m. a cart.*
Biroccino, *a one-horse chaise.*
Birra, *f. beer.*
Birracchio, *m. a year old calf.*
Birresco, *adj. wicked impudent.*
Birro, *and* Birroviere, *m. a bailiff.*
Bisaccia, *f. a bag with two pouches*; esser alla bisaccia, *to be reduced*, *to be very poor.*
Bisante, *and* Bisantino, *m. a spangle.*
Bisarcavola, *f. great-great-grandmother.*
Bisarcavolo, *m. great-great-grandfather.*
Bisava, *and* Bisavola, *f. great-grandmother.*
Bisavo, *and* Bisavolo, *m. a great-grandfather.*
Bisbeticamente, *adv. oddly*, *fantastically.*
Bisbetico, *adj. whimsical.*
Bisbigliamento, *m. whispering.*
Bisbigliare, *to whisper*, *mutter.*
Bisbigliatore *m. a whisperer.*
Bisbigliatorio, *m. a parlour-grate* (*in convents*).
Bisbiglio, *m. whisper*, *rumour.*
Bisca, *f. a gaming-place.*
Biscaiuolo, *m. a gamester.*
Biscantare, *to sing repeatedly.*
Biscanto, *m. a duet.*
Biscazza, *f. a gambling-house.*
Biscazzare, *to game.*
Biscazziere, *m. a gamester.*
Biscazzo, *m. and* Bischenca, *f. a dirty trick.*
Bischero, m. a pin, peg.

*a carte blanche*; restar bianco, *to be at a loss*, bianco, *pale, wan.*
**Biancoso**, *adj. very white.*
**Biancospino**, *m. the hawthorn.*
**Biancaccio**, *adj. whitish.*
**Biante**, *m. a vagabond, a rambler.*
**Biasciare**, *to chew.*
**Biasciamento**, *m. chewing.*
**Biasimare**, *to find fault with.*
**Biasimato**, *part. blamed, complained of.*
**Biasimatore**, *m. and* **Biasimatrice**, *f. a blamer, a censurer.*
**Biasimevole**, *adj. blameable.*
**Biasimevolmente**, *adv. blameably.*
**Biasimo**, *and* **Biasmo**, *m. blame, reproach fault.*
**Biasmare**, (*in poetry*) *to blame, find fault with.*
**Bibbia**, *f. the Bible.*
**Bibita**, *f. potion.*
**Biblico**, *adj. belonging to the Bible*
**Bibliografia**, *f. bibliography.*
**Bibliomane**, *m. biographer, a bookishman.*
**Bibliomania**, *bibliomany*, (*bookishness*).
**Biblioteca**, *f. a library.*
**Bibliotecario**, *m. a librarian.*
**Bica**, *f. a rick of corn* or *hay*, *a heap*; montar su la bica, *to fly in a passion.*
**Bichierajo**, *m. a glass-maker* or *blower.*
**Bicchiere**, *m. glass.*
**Bicciughera**, *f. a rusty beast.*
**Bicipite**, *adj. two-headed, biceps.*
**Bicocca**, *f. a little castle, a village.*
**Bicornia**, *f. a rising anvil.*
**Bicorne**, **Bircorno**, *and* **Bicornuto**, *adj. double horned.*
**Bidello**, *m. a beadle.*
**Bidente**, *m. a pitchfork, a prong.*
**Bidetto**, *m. a little poney.*
**Biecamente**, *adv. squintingly, askew.*
**Bieco**, *adj. grim, stern, sour*; occhi biechi, *squinting eyes*; rimirar con occhio bieco, *to look with an envious eye*; atto bieco, *a bad action.*
**Bieta**, *or* **Bietola**, *f. beet.*
**Bietolone**, *m. a simpleton, a booby.*
**Bietta**, *f. a wedge.*
**Bifoglio**, *m. double leaf.*
**Bifolca**, *f. an acre of land.*
**Bifolcerla**, *f. husbandry, tillage, the charge of a farm.*
**Bifolco**, *m. a ploughman.*
**Biforcamento**, *m. separation.*
**Biforcato**, *and* **Biforcuto**, *adj. forked, cloven*; piede biforcuto, *a cloven foot.*
**Biforco**, *m. a fork, a pitch-fork.*
**Biforme**, *adj. of two forms.*
**Bifronte**, *adj. double-faced.*
**Biga**, *f. a dung-cart.*
**Bigamia**, *f. a bigamy.*
**Bigamo**, *m. a man who has two wives.*
**Bigatto**, *m. a silk-worm.*
**Bigattolo**, *m. a worm that spoils corn.*
**Bigerognuolo**, *adj. greyish.*
**Bighellone**, *m. a booby, a simpleton.*
**Bigherato**, *m. a jetter, a merry-andrew.*
**Bigherotto**, *adj. adorned with thread-lace.*
**Bighero**, *m. thread-lace.*
**Bigiccio**, *adj. greyish.*
**Bigio**, *adj. russet, grey, brown.*
**Biglia**, *f. the billiard-ball.*
**Bigliardo**, *m. billiards.*
**Biglietto**, *m. a billet, a note.*
**Bigoncia**, *f. a sort of great tub.*
**Bilancetta**, *and* **Bilancia**, *f. a balance, a pair of scales*, dar il tracollo alla bilancia, *to turn the scale*; esser in bilancia, *to be irresolute, in suspence*; bilancia, *a hop-net, the splinter bar of a coach.*
**Bilanciato**, *m. a scale-maker.*
**Bilanciamento**, *m. examination.*
**Bilanciare**, *to balance, to exami-*

*ne, ponder, to waver*; bilanciarsi in aria, *to hover in the air.*
Bilanciato, *part. balanced.*
Bilanciere, *m. the balance of a clock*, or *watch.*
Bilancino, *m. small scales.*
Bilancio, *m. comparison, parallel.*
Bile, *f. choler, anger, passion*; non mi fate montare la bile, *don't provoke me.*
Bilenco, *adj. crooked.*
Billa, *f. a packer's stick.*
Biliario, *adj. bilious.*
Bilicare, *m. to set in equilibrium.*
Bilicato, *part. poised, levelled.*
Bilico, *m. balancing, poising*, star in bilico, *to be near falling.*
Biliguo, *adj. deceitful.*
Bilioso, *adj. passionate.*
Biliottato, *adj. spotted.*
Bilera, *f. a jest.*
Bilustre, *adj. of ten years.*
Bimbo, *m. a sucking babe.*
Bimestre, *adj. two months.*
Bimmolle, *m. a musical term.*
Binare, *to pair, to twin.*
Binario, *adj. binary.*
Binascenza, *f. the delivery of twins.*
Binato, *m. a twin.*
Bindella, *f. a ribbon.*
Bindolerla, *f. artfulness.*
Bindolo, *m. a swing.*
Bioccolo, *m. a lock of wool*; lana in bioccoli, *a fleece.*
Biografia, *f. biography.*
Biografo, *m. a biographer.*
Biondeggiare, *to look yellow.*
Biondella, *f. centaury*, or *spongetaurel.*
Biondello, *and* Biondetto, *adj. fair.*
Biondezza, *f. a fair complexion.*
Biondo, *adj. fair, flaxen*, capelli biondi, *light hair.*
Biotto, *m. poor.*
Bipartire, *to divide in two.*
Bipartito, *adj. parted in two.*
Bipede, *adj. that has two feet.*
Birba, *f. a wanderer, loiterer*; batter la birba, *to mump about*, (*also*) *a phaeton.*
Birbante, *and* Birbone, *m. a beggar.*
Birbonata, *and* Birboneria, *f. a bad action a fraud.*
Birboneggiare, *to beg.*
Bircio, *adj. near-sighted.*
Biribisso, *m. a hazard-game.*
Birilli, *m. pl. nine-pins.*
Biroccio, *m. a cart.*
Biroccino, *a one-horse chaise.*
Birra, *f. beer.*
Birracchio, *m. a year old calf.*
Birresco, *adj. wicked, impudent.*
Birro, *and* Birroviere, *m. a bailiff.*
Bisaccia, *f. a bag with two pouches*; esser alla bisaccia, *to be reduced, to be very poor.*
Bisante, *and* Bisantino, *m. a spangle.*
Bisarcavola, *f. great-great-grandmother.*
Bisarcavolo, *m. great-great-grandfather.*
Bisava, *and* Bisavola, *f. great-grandmother.*
Bisavo, *and* Bisavolo, *m. a great-grandfather.*
Bisbeticamente, *adv. oddly, fantastically.*
Bisbetico, *adj. whimsical.*
Bisbigliamento, *m. whispering.*
Bisbigliare, *to whisper, mutter.*
Bisbigliatore, *m. a whisperer.*
Bisbigliatorio, *m. a parlour-grate* (*in convents*).
Bisbiglio, *m. whisper, rumour.*
Bisca, *f. a gaming-place.*
Biscaiuolo, *m. a gamester.*
Biscantare, *to sing repeatedly.*
Biscanto, *m. a duet.*
Biscazza, *f. a gambling-house.*
Biscazzare, *to game.*
Biscazziere, *m. a gamester.*
Biscazzo, *m. and* Bischenca, *f. a dirty trick.*
Bischero, *m. a pin, peg.*

**Bischizzo**, *m. invention.*
**Biscia**, *m. a snake, adder;* camminar a biscia, *to wind about.*
**Bisciola**, *f. a little snake.*
**Biscione**, *m. a large snake.*
**Biscolore**, *m. motly coloured.*
**Biscottare**, *to bake twice.*
**Biscottato**, *adj twice baked.*
**Biscottino**, *m. a little biscuit, a fillip on the nose.*
**Biscotto**, *m. a sweet biscuit;* entrar in mar senza biscotto, *to go hand over hand.*
**Biscroma**, *f. a musical term.*
**Bisdosso**, *adv. bare-backed;* cavalcar a bisdosso, *to ride without a saddle.*
**Bisestare**, *to be leap-year.*
**Bisestile**, *and* **Bisesto**, *adj.* anno bisestile, *leap-year.*
**Bisforme**, *adj. (see* Biforme*).*
**Bisgenero**, *m. a niece's husband.*
**Bislacco**, *adj. capricious.*
**Bislungo**, *adj. longish.*
**Bisnipote**, *m. great-grandson.*
**Bisnonno**, *m. great-grandfather.*
**Bisogna**, *f. business, labour.*
**Bisognare**, *an impersonal verb, used in the* ord *pers. sing;* bisogna, *it must;* bisogna ch' io vada, *I mu go;* ci bisogna morire, *we must die;* mi bisognò partire, *I was forced to go;* vi bisognerà farlo *you must do it;* bisognerebbe che io glielo facessi sapere, *I should let him know of it;* se vi bisognassero danari, *if you should want money.*
**Bisognevole**, *adj. useful, needful.*
**Bisogno**, *m. want, necessity;* aver bisogno di qualche cosa, *to stand in need of* al bisogno si conosce un' amico *a friend in need is a friend in deed* bisogno *convenience ease* ho tutti i miei bisogni, *I have all my conveniences;* al bisogno, *to the purpose, opportunely;* a un bisogno, *upon an occasion.*
**Bisognosamente**, *adv. needfully.*
**Bisognoso**, *adj. needy, necessitous.*
**Bistentare**, *to be in want; distress.*
**Bistento**, *m. distress, penury.*
**Bisticciamento**, *m. dispute, debate.*
**Bisticciare**, *to strive, contend.*
**Bisticcio**, *m. a pun, a quibble.*
**Bistondo**, *adj. almost round.*
**Bistorto**, *adj. crooked, deceitful.*
**Bisunto**, *adj. filthy, nasty;* un bisunto, *m. a sloven;* una bisunta, *f. a slut.*
**Bitorzio**, *and* **Bitorzolo**, *m. a swelling.*
**Bitorzolato**, *and* **Bitorzoluto**, *adj. full of bumps knotty, uneven (of wood).*
**Bitume**, *m. bitumen.*
**Bituminoso**, *adj. bituminous.*
**Bivio**, *m. the highway.*
**Biuta**, *f. thick plaster.*
**Bizzaramente** *adv. oddly, smartly.*
**Bizzaria**, *f. conceitedness briskness, whim, passion.*
**Bizzaro**, *adj. whimsical, smart.*
**Bizzocco**, *m. a rustic, a puritan, a hypocrite, a bigot;* una bizzocca, *f. a woman that lives like a nun.*
**Bizzocone**, *m. a clown.*
**Blandimento**, *m. allurement, blandishment.*
**Blandire**, *to flatter, decoy, cajole.*
**Blandizia**, *f. caressing.*
**Blando**, *adj. kind, flattering.*
**Blasonare**, *to blazon a coat of arms.*
**Blasone**, *m. heraldry.*
**Bloccare**, *to block up.*
**Bloccato**, *part. blocked up.*
**Bloccatura**, *f. a blockade.*
**Boato**, *m. bellowing.*
**Boattiere**, *m. a grazier, oxdealer.*

**Boboica**, *f. a herdsman, a ploughman.*

**Bocca**, *f. the mouth, the taste;* dire a bocca, *by word of mouth;* piacevole alla bocca, *pleasant to the palate;* bocca, *people;* ho più di dieci bocche a mantenere, *I have ten mouths to feed;* stare a bocca aperta, *to hearken attentively;* metter di bocca, *to add, invent;* parlar a bocca aperta, *to speak too much;* esser largo di bocca, *to talk inconsiderately;* io non ci vo' por bocca, *I won't meddle with it;* esser di buona bocca, *to be a greedy eater;* bocca a bocca, *face to face;* lasciare a bocca dolce, *to entertain one with fair hopes;* la bocca d'un fiume, *the mouth of a river;* la bocca dello stomaco, *the pit of the stomach;* bocca di fuoco, *fire arms.*

**Boccacevole**, *adj.* Boccacevolmente, *in the style of Boccacio.*

**Boccaccia**, *f. an ugly mouth.*

**Boccale**, *m. a mug;* egli è scritto pe' boccali, *he it known by every body.*

**Boccata**, *f. a mouthful, a box on the ear;* non ne saper boccata, *to know nothing of the matter.*

**Boccetta**, *f. the button, bud of a flower, a phial.*

**Boccheggiamento**, *m. panting, gasping.*

**Boccheggiare**, *to agonise.*

**Bocchetta**, *f.* Becchino, *m. a small mouth.*

**Boccia**, *f. a bud, (also) a bottle.*

**Bocciuolo**, *m. a button.*

**Bocconcello**, *and* Bocconcino, *m. a little bit.*

**Boccone**, *adv. grovelling; m. a mouthful;* buon bocconi, *dainty bits;* tagliare a bocconi, *to cut in pieces;* dar il boccone, *to bribe.*

**Bocconchiotto**, *m. a bit bit.*

**Boccuccia**, *f. a little mouthful.*

**Bociare**, *to divulge, publish.*

**Bofonchiare**, *to grumble.*

**Bofonchino**, *adj. grumbling.*

**Bogia**, *f. first appearance of the itch.*

**Bogliente**, *adj. boiling, burning hot.*

**Boia**, *an executioner.*

**Boiardo**, *m. a boyard.*

**Bolcione**, *m. a battering ram.*

**Boldrone**, *m. blanket, coverlid.*

**Bolgia**, *f. budget, bag, port-manteau; a hole in the ground;* far bolgia, *to make provision;* bolgia, *a horrible dark place.*

**Bolla**, *f. bubble, blister, pimple;* bolla acquaiuola, *a watery blister,* bolla, *a stamp, a seal, the Pope's bull.*

**Bollare**, *to stamp, to brand a malefactor.*

**Bollato**, *adj. sealed, branded.*

**Bollente**, *adj. boiling.*

**Bollettino**, *m. a bill, note.*

**Bollimento**, *m. a boiling, the swelling of the sea.*

**Bollire**, *to boil, bubble up, ferment;* mille cose mi bollono nell'animo, *I have a thousand things in my mind;* tutta la città bolle, *every body grumbles;* bollire a ricorsoio, *to boil fast.*

**Bollito**, *adj. boiled.*

**Bollitura**, *f. boiling liquor, decoction.*

**Bollizione**, *f. a boiling;* bollizione di sangue, *hot blood.*

**Bollo**, *m. a seal, a stamp.*

**Bollore**, *m. bubbling, spouting;* bollore d'animo, *passion, anger.*

**Bolo**, *m. a pill.*

**Bolso**, *adj. short-winded.*

**Bolzonare**, *to shoot at.*

**Bolzonata**, *f. a shot with an arrow.*

**Bolzonato**, *part. struck with an arrow.*
**Bolzone**, *m. a battering-ram*, or *dart.*
**Bomba**, *f. a mark, a bomb*; tornare a bomba, *to return to one's purpose*; essere a bomba, *to live at ease.*
**Bombanza**, *f. feasting, mirth, joy.*
**Bombarda**, *f. a mortar-piece.*
**Bombardamento**, *m. bombardment.*
**Bombardare**, *to bombard.*
**Bombardiera**, *f. the place where the bomb is mounted.*
**Bombardiere**, *m. a bombardier.*
**Bombettare**, *to sip.*
**Bombola**, *f. a pitcher.*
**Bonaccia**, *f. a calm at sea*; *happiness, tranquillity.*
**Bonaccioso**, *adj. still, quiet.*
**Bonariamente**, *adv. graciously, kindly.*
**Bonarietà**, *f. kindness.*
**Bonario**, *adj. good, meek, kind.*
**Boncinello**, *m. the staple of a lock.*
**Boneggiare**, *to arrogate.*
**Bonifacimento**, *m. bettering.*
**Bonificamento**, *m. and* **Bonificazione**, *f. a bettering, an improvement.*
**Bonificare**, *to amend, improve*; bonificarsi, *to grow better.*
**Bonificato**, *adj. mended, improved.*
**Bontà**, *f. goodness, excellence*; per bontà, *for the sake of, upon account of.*
**Borbogliamento**, *m. noise, tumult.*
**Borbogliare**, *to mutter, to grumble.*
**Borboglio**, *m. a rumbling noise, uproar, quarrel.*
**Borbottamento**, *m. a muttering, a grumbling.*
**Borbottare**, *to grumble, to mutter.*
**Borbottato**, *part. muttered.*
**Borbottatore**, *and* **Borbottone**, *m. mutterer, grumbler.*
**Borchia**, *f. a stud.*
**Bordaglia**, *f. the mob, rabble.*
**Bordata**, *f. a broadside.*
**Bordeggiare**, *to sail with the wind.*
**Bordellare**, *to frequent brothels*; andar bordellando, *to wench.*
**Bordelliere**, *m. a haunter of brothels, a whoremaster.*
**Bordello**, *m. a brothel, stews*; andare in bordello, *go and be hanged*; fare il bordello, *to banter, to be vociferously merry.*
**Bordo**, *m. ship-board, the sides of a ship*; andare a bordo, *to go aboard*; bordo, *border, hem, brim.*
**Bordone**, *m. a pilgrim's staff*; bordone, *the stumps of feathers in young birds*; bordone, *a prop of a building.*
**Borea**, *f. the north-wind.*
**Boreale**, *and* **Boreo**, *adj. northern, northerly.*
**Borgata**, *f. a borough, a village.*
**Borghese**, *and* **Borgese**, *m. a burgess of a town.*
**Borghesia**, *f. the state of a citizen.*
**Borghetto**, *m. a hamlet.*
**Borghegiano**, *m. (see* Borghese *).*
**Borgo**, *m. a suburb, borough town.*
**Borgomastro**, *m. a burghmaster.*
**Boria**, *haughtiness, self-conceit*; aver boria, *to boast.*
**Boriare**, *and* **Boriarsi**, *to be proud.*
**Boriosità**, *f. vanity, self-conceit.*
**Borioso**, *adj. puft up, proud.*
**Bornio**, *adj. one-eyed, short-sighted.*
**Bormola**, *f. mistake, blunder.*
**Borra**, *hair to stuff saddles*; *superfluous words.*
**Boraccia**, *f. bad, bad stuff, (also) a vessel for wine in travelling.*
**Borro**, *and* **Borrone**, *m. a gutter made by a water-flood*; (*also*) *a great water-flood.*
**Borsa**, *f. a purse*; tener borsa stretta, *to be stingy*; far borsa,

*to hoard money*; borsa, *a portmanteau*; borsa de' mercanti, *the Exchange.*
**Borsaio**, *m. a purse-maker.*
**Borsaiuolo**, *m. a cut purse.*
**Borsellino**, *m. the fob-pocket.*
**Borzacchino**, *m. the buskin.*
**Boscaglia**, *f. woods, forests, groves.*
**Boscaiuolo**, *m. a woodman.*
**Boscata**, *f. a grove.*
**Boscato**, *adj. woody.*
**Boschereccio**, *adj. rural, savage*; ninie boschereccie, *country nymphs, country-lasses.*
**Boschettino**, *and* **Boschetto**, *m. a grove, a thicket; a tree limed to catch birds.*
**Boschino**, *adj. (see* **Boschereccio**).
**Bosco**, *m. a wood, forest*; esser da bosco e riviera, *to be fit for any thing.*
**Boscoio**, *adj. woody.*
**Bostoro**, *m. streights.*
**Bosso**, *the box-tree.*
**Bossolaio**, *m. a box-maker.*
**Bossolo**, *m. a box, a dice-box.*
**Botanica**, *f. botany.*
**Botanico**, *adj. botanical.*
**Botanico**, *m. botanist, herbalist.*
**Botare**, *to vow*, or *promise*; botarsi a Dio, *to devote one's self to God.*
**Boto**, *m. a vow.*
**Botola**, *f. a cave.*
**Botta**, *f. a toad, a blow, a stroke*; armatura di tutta botta, *armour musquet-proof*; bottarisposta, *a repartee*; botta, *a pass in fencing*; una bella botta, *a fine stroke.*
**Bottaccino**, *m. a flask.*
**Bottaglie**, *f. boots.*
**Bottaio**, *m. a cooper.*
**Botte**, *f. a cask, a vessel*; *boots.*
**Bottega**, *f. a shop.*
**Bottegaia**, *and* **Bottegaio**, *m. a shopkeeper.*
**Botteghetta**, *f.* **Botteghino**, *m. a little shop.*
**Bottegone**, *m. a great shop.*
**Botticella**, *f. a small toad, a small barrel; a small blow.*
**Bottiglia**, *f. a bottle.*
**Bottigliere**, *m. a butler.*
**Bottiglieria**, *f. a butler's place.*
**Bottino**, *m. booty, plunder*; mettere a bottino, *to pillage.*
**Botto**, *m. stroke, blow*; botto di campana, *the toll of a bell.* Di botto, *adv. presently.*
**Bottonatura**, *f. the buttons of a suit.*
**Bottone**, *m. a button*; *bud of plants*; sputar bottoni, *taunt*; dar o gittar un bottone, *to give a hint.*
**Bottoniera**, *f. a button-hole.*
**Bottume**, *m. casks.*
**Bove**, *m. an ox; fetters, shackles.*
**Bovicida**, *m. an ox-killer.*
**Bovile**, *m. an ox-stable.*
**Bovino**, *adj. of the oxen breed.*
**Bovina**, *f. cow's dung.*
**Bozza**, *f. a swelling*; bozza, *the rough draught in sculpture*, or *painting.*
**Bozzocchiuto**, *adj. deformed, ill-shaped.*
**Bozzetto**, *m. a button, rough sketch.*
**Bozzo**, *m. a cuckold.*
**Bozzolare**, *to pick up.*
**Bozzoletto**, *m. a little swelling, a pimple.*
**Bozzolo**, *m. a swelling, tumour, the coll of a silkworm*; *that measure which the miller claims for grinding; a stone cut pyramidally*; *a throng of people.*
**Bozzoloso**, *adj. full of tumours.*
**Braccare**, *to quest (in the chace).*
**Bracciato**, *adj. fat, lusty.*
**Braccheggiare**, *to haunt, find out.*
**Braccheggio**, *m. quest.*
**Braccheria**, *f. hounds.*

Bracchetto, *m. a settingdog.*
Bracchiere, *m. a dog-keeper.*
Bracciale, *m. a bracelet.*
Braccialetto, *m. bracelet.*
Bracciata, *f. an armfull.*
Bracciere, *m. a lady's usher.*
Braccio, *m. an arm, a sort of measure*; star colle braccia in croce, *to stand with one's arms across, to be idle*; a forza di braccia, *with main strength*; far alle braccia, *to wrestle*; il braccio secolare, *the temporal power.*
Bracciolino, *m. a little arm*; bracciotto, *m. a lusty arm.*
Braccione, *m. a great arm.*
Bracciuolo, *m. the arm of a chair*; sedia a braccinoli, *an arm-chair.*
Bracco, *m. a setting-dog*; bracco da quaglia, *a spaniel*; bracco di manigoldo, *a bailiff, a catchpole*; bracco da seguito, *a blood-hound*; bracco da fermo, *a setting-dog*; bracco da leva, *a questing dog.*
Brace, *f. burning coal.*
Brache, Brachesse, *and* Braghesse, *f. breeches.*
Brachieraio, *m. a truss-maker.*
Bracchiere, *m. a truss.*
Bracia, (*see* Brace).
Braciere, *m. a brazier.*
Braciuola, *f. a steak.*
Bracone, *m. breeches*; *a coward.*
Brado, *m. a bull.*
Bradume, *m. bulls and calves.*
Brage, *and* Bragia, *f.* (*see* Brace).
Brago, *m. slime, mud, clay.*
Brama, *f. desire, fondness, greediness.*
Bramante, *adj. wishing.*
Bramare, *to desire, to long for.*
Bramato, *adj. wished for, coveted.*
Bramito, *m. the cry of beasts.*
Bramosamente, *adv. greedily, fondly.*
Bramosia, *f. a longing.*
Bramoso, *adj. desirous, eager, fond.*
Branca, *f. the fang, claw, paw, gripe*; capitar nelle branche, *to fall into one's hands.*
Brancare, *to gripe, to seize.*
Brancata, *f. a handful.*
Brancicare, *to handle, to feel.*
Brancicatore, *m. who handles.*
Brancicone, *adv. groping in the dark, crawing.*
Branco, *m. a herd, a drove, etc.*
Brancolare, *to grope, to fumble.*
Brancolone, *and* Brancoloni, *adv. groping along.*
Branda, *f. hammock.*
Brandimento, *m. shaking.*
Brandire, *to brandish.*
Brando, *m. a sword.*
Brandone, *m. piece, bit.*
Brasca, *f. a cabbage.*
Brano, *m. a piece, a part, a bit*; fu lacerato brano a brano, *he was torn to pieces.*
Bravaccio, *adj. a bully, a swaggerer.*
Bravaniente, *adv. bravely, stoutly.*
Bravare, *to brave, affront.*
Bravata, *f. a bravade.*
Bravatorio, *adj. threatening.*
Braveggiare, *to brave it.*
Braveria, *f. valour, courage.*
Bravo, *adj. valiant, courageous.*
Bravo, *m. a bully, a swagger.*
Bravo, *interj. very well! bravo!*
Bravura, *f. spirit, courage.*
Breccia, *f. a breach*; questo non mi fa breccia, *this thing does not affect me at all.*
Bretto, *adj. sterile, barren.*
Breve, *and* Brieve, *a brief, a church-calendar*, Breve, *adj. short, brief.* Breve, *adv. shortly*; in breve, *in a short time.*
Brevemente, *and.* Breviemente, *adv. briefly, shortly, in short, in a word.*
Breviario, *m. breviary.*

**Brevità**, *f. shortness, brevity.*
**Brezza**, *f. cold, windy mist.*
**Brezzolone**, *m. a cold wind.*
**Briachezza**, *f. drunkenness.*
**Briaco**, *adj. drunk.*
**Briacone**, *m. a drunkard.*
**Briareo**, *m. Briareus, a giant.*
**Bricca**, *f. a steep shaggy place.*
**Briccone**, *m. a knave, a cheat.*
**Bricconeggiare**, *to lead a rogue's life*
**Bricconerìa**, *f. knavish trick.*
**Bricia**, *and* **Briciola**, *f. a small broken part. (also) a little crumb.*
**Bricioletta**, *f. a morsel.*
**Briga**, *f. trouble, disquiet;* dar briga, *to be troublesome;* briga, *debate, variance, dispute;* comprar le brighe a danari contanti, *to pick quarrels;* non voglio tante brighe, *I'll have nothing to do with it.*
**Brigadiere**, *m. a brigadier.*
**Brigante**, *adj. intriguing (cunning, seditious.*
**Brigantino**, *m. a small pinnace that can both row and sail.*
**Brigare**, *to strive, to shift, to be busy,* brigare una carica, *to make, interest for a place.*
**Brigata**, *f. company, troop crew, a brigade;* brigata di starne, *a brood of partridges;* andar di brigata, *to go together.*
**Brigatiere**, *m. a brigadier.*
**Briglia**, *f. a bridle;* correre a tutta briglia, *to run full speed;* a briglia sciolta, *headlong, rashly;* tirar la briglia, *to keep one under;* tener in briglia, *to bridle, to keep in, to curb.*
**Brigliato**, *m. a spur-maker.*
**Brigoso**, *adj. litigious, quarrelsome.*
**Brillamento**, *m. brightness.*
**Brillante**, *adj. shining, sparkling.*
**Brillante**, *m. a brilliant.*
**Brillare**, *to sparkle, glitter, to leap for joy.*
**Brillato**, *adj. cleansed.*
**Brillatoio**, *m. a sieve.*
**Brillo**, *m. joy, gladness.*
**Brillo**, *adj. tipsy, merry.*
**Brina**, *and* **Brinata**, *f. white-frost.*
**Brinato**, *adj. speckled, spotted.*
**Brindisi**, *m.* far brindisi, *to drink somebody's health.*
**Brinoso**, *adj. frosty, misty.*
**Brio**, *m. mettle, fire, life.*
**Brioso**, *adj. mettlesome.*
**Brisciamento**, *m. a chillness, or shaking.*
**Brivido**, *m. piercing cold.*
**Brocca**, *f. pitcher, water-pot.*
**Broccare**, *to spur.*
**Broccata**, *f. a blow, rencounter.*
**Broccato**, *m. a brocade.*
**Brocchiere**, *m. a small buckler.*
**Brocciare**, *to prick, to spur.*
**Brocco**, *m. a peg, a stump of a tree,* dar nel brocco, *to hit the mark.*
**Broccolo**, *m. sprouts, broccoli.*
**Broccoluto**, *adj. full of sprouts.*
**Broccoso**, *adj. full of stumps;* seta broccosa, *knotty silk.*
**Broda**, *f. swill, hog wash, mire;* versar la broda, *to lay the blame.*
**Brodaiuolo**, *adj. loving broth; slovenly.*
**Brodettato**, *adj. done in broth.*
**Brodetto**, *m. fine soup, broth;* andar in brodetto, *to feel great pleasure.*
**Brodo**, *m. broth;* lamentarsi del brodo grasso, *to complain of ease.*
**Brodoloso**, *adj. slovenly, nasty.*
**Brogliare**, *to embroil, entangle.*
**Broglio**, *m. tumult, noise.*
**Broncio**, *m. passion, vexation;* fare il broncio, *to attack.*
**Bronco**, *m. conger, eel.*
**Broncone**, *m. a branch, a vine-prop.*
**Brontolare**, *to grumble, to mutter.*
**Bronzino**, *adj. sun-burnt.*
**Bronzista**, *m. a founder.*
**Bronzo**, *m. cast copper,* or *brass.*
**Brucare**, *to strip off leaves, to go away.*
**Bruciare**, *to itch, smart, burn.*

**Bruciata**, *f. roasted chesnuts.*
**Bruciataio**, *m. a seller of roasted chesnuts.*
**Bruciato**, *adj. burned.*
**Bruciolato**, *adj. worm-eaten.*
**Bruciolo**, *m. a worm, shavings of wood.*
**Bruciore**, *m. burning, smarting.*
**Brucio**, *and* **Bruco**, *m. a grub, a caterpillar.*
**Bruire**, *to bustle, to rumble.*
**Brulicare**, *to stir up.*
**Brulichio**, *m. motion, stirring.*
**Brullamente**, *adv. poorly.*
**Brullo**, *adj. naked, destitute.*
**Brullotto**, *m. a fire-ship.*
**Bruma**, *f. the winter.*
**Brumale**, *adj. winterish.*
**Brunazzo**, *and* **Brunetto**, *adj. brownish, swarthy.*
**Brunezza**, *f. swarthiness.*
**Brunire**, *to polish, burnish.*
**Brunito**, *adj. polished, burnished.*
**Brunitoio**, *m. a burnishing stick.*
**Brunitore**, *m. burnisher.*
**Brunitura**, *f. act of burnishing.*
**Bruno**, *m. mourning*; portar il bruno, *to wear mourning.* Bruno, *adj. brown, dark*; una bruna, *a brown woman*; un bruno, *a brown man*; bruno, *overcast*; aer bruno, *gloomy air*; vista bruna, *a melancholy look*; color bruno, *a dull colour*; il regno bruno, *hell.*
**Brusca**, *f. a brush.*
**Bruscamente**, *adv. bluntly, roughly*
**Bruschetto**, *adv. sourish.*
**Bruschezza**, *f. sourness, sharpness.*
**Brusco**, *adj. sour, tart*; vin brusco, *rough wine*; brusco, *harsh, ill-natured.* Brusco, *adv. sourly*; perchè mi parlate così brusco? *why do you speak so roughly to me!*
**Bruscolo**, *m. a fescue, a straw.*
**Brustolare**, *to scorch*, or *toast.*
**Brutale**, *adj fierce*; un brutale, *a brutish man, a clown.*
**Brutalità**, *f. brutality, rashness.*
**Brutalmente**, *adv. brutally.*
**Bruto**, *m. a brute, a beast.*
**Bruttamente**, *adv. dirtily, dishonestly.*
**Bruttare**, *to soil, spot, stain*; bruttarsi le mani nel sangue di qualcheduno, *to imbrue one's hands in blood*; bruttare l'onore di qualcheduno, *to stain another's reputation.*
**Bruttato**, *adj. soiled, spotted, stained.*
**Bruttezza**, *f. ugliness, nastiness.*
**Brutto**, *adj. deformed, filthy, base,* brutto costume, *a shameful custom.*
**Bruttura**, *f. nastiness, obscenity.*
**Bruzzaglia**, *f. the poor, the rabble.*
**Bruzzo**, *m. the twilight.*
**Bubbolare**, *to bubble, to deceive.*
**Bubbolato**, *adj. bubbled, deceived.*
**Bubbole**, *f. pl. idle stories.*
**Bubbolone**, *m. a prating fellow.*
**Bubulca**, *or* **Bubulcata**, *f. an acre (of land).*
**Buca**, *f. a hole*; buca sepolcrale, *the grave.*
**Bucare**, *to pierce, to make holes.*
**Bucato**, *adj. bored, pierced.*
**Buccia**, *f. rind, bark, shell, skin*, tutti d'una buccia, *all of the same cask.*
**Buccina**, *f. a trumpet.*
**Buccinare**, *to sound a trumpet*; si buccina, *they say.*
**Buccio**, *m.* (*see* Buccia).
**Buccioso**, *adj. barky.*
**Buccolica**, *f. pastoral verses.*
**Buccolico**, *adj. pastoral.*
**Bucentoro**, *m. the doge's great ship at Venice.*
**Bucherame**, *m. buckram.*
**Bucherare**, *to stand a candidate.*
**Bucherato**, *adj. full of holes, pitted.*
**Buciccare**, *to move, stir, jog.*
**Bucinamento**, *m. muttering, a buzzing, humming.*

**Bucinare**, *to whisper*, si bucina per la città, *they whisper about the town.*
**Bucine**, *f.* Bucinetto, *m. a veil*, or *bonnet.*
**Buco**, *m. a hole, a key-hole.*
**Bucolino**, *m. a little hole.*
**Budeliame**, *m. the bowels*, or *entrails.*
**Budello**, *m. the gut.*
**Budriere**, *m. a belt.*
**Bue**, *m. an ox*; bue salvatico; *a wild bull*; lingua di bue, *a neat's tongue*, bue, *a blockhead.*
**Buessa**, *f. a cow.*
**Bufera**, *f. a storm, a whirlwind.*
**Buffa**, *f. trifle, trick, cheat*; far una buffa, *to play a trick*; prendere una buffa, *to take in jest.*
**Buffare**, *to trifle, joke, to play the fool.*
**Buffetto**, *m. a fillip*; pan buffetto, *a French roll*; buffetto, *a sort of cupboard.*
**Buffo**, *m. a whiff; adj. comic.*
**Buffonare**, *and* Buffoneggiare, *to play the buffoon.*
**Buffoncino**, *m. a buffoon.*
**Buffoneria**, *f. pleasantry, buffoonry; raillery.*
**Buffonescamente**, *adv. pleasantly.*
**Buffonesco**, *adj. droll, jesting.*
**Bufolaccio**, *a clumsy, ignorant fellow*
**Bufolo**, *and* Bufalo, *m. a buffalo; a wild ox*; pelle di bufolo, *buff-skin.*
**Bufonchiare**, *to mutter, to grumble*
**Bugia**, *f. a lye, a hand candlestick.*
**Bugiardamente**, *adv. falsely.*
**Bugiardo**, *m. a liar, a lying man.*
**Bugiardo**, *adj. false.*
**Bugiardone**, *m. a great liar.*
**Bugiare**, *to lye; to bore, to pierce.*
**Bugietta**, *f. a fib.*
**Bugio**, *m. a hole.*
**Bugione**, *m. a great lye.*
**Buglossa**, *f. borage.*
**Buguo**, *m a bee-hive.*
**Bugnole**, *f. and* Bugnolo, *m. a straw basket.*
**Buietto**, *adj. darkish.*
**Buino**, *adj. belonging to the ox*, or *cow.*
**Buio**, *m. darkness*; far le cose al buio, *to act in the dark.* Buio, *adj. dark, glommy, difficult, obscure.*
**Buiore**, *m. darkness, gloominess.*
**Bulbo**, *m. scalion*, or *bulbous root.*
**Bulboso**, *adj. bulbous.*
**Buldriana**, *f. a harlot, a whore.*
**Bulicame**, *m a spring, a source.*
**Bulicare**, *to bubble.*
**Bulima**, *f. crowd.*
**Bulimo**, *m. bulimy (canine appetite)*
**Bulino**, *m. a graving tool.*
**Bulletta**, *a ticket, a warrant.*
**Bullettino**, *m. a bill, a schedule.*
**Buonamente**, *adv. truly, indeed.*
**Buonavoglia**, *m. a volunteer.*
**Buono**, *adj. good, wholesome, fit*; buon'aria, *healthy air*; buon mercato, *a cheap bargain*; darsi buon tempo, *to live well*; buone parole, *fair words*; far buon viso ad alcuno, *to receive one kindly*; andare alla buon'ora, *God bless you*; esser in buon senso, *to be in one's senses*; di buona fede, *sincerely*; di buon volere, *unanimously*; di buona voglia, *willingly.* Buono, *m. advantage, benefit*; colle buone, *pl. with good words*; trattar colle buone, *to use one kindly*; far buono, *to make good, to grant*; buon per me, *well for me.*
**Burattello**, *and* Buratto, *m. a bolter, a bolting cloth for meal.*
**Burattino**, *m.* (fantoccino) *a puppet.*
**Burbanza**, *ostentation, vaunting.*
**Burbanzare**, *to brag, to boast, to glory.*
**Burbanzosamente**, *adv. proudly, haughtily.*

**Bruciata**, *f. roasted chesnuts.*
**Bruciataio**, *m. a seller of roasted chesnuts.*
**Bruciato**, *adj. burned.*
**Bruciolato**, *adj. worm-eaten.*
**Bruciolo**, *m. a worm, shavings of wood.*
**Bruciore**, *m. burning, smarting.*
**Brucio**, *and* **Bruco**, *m. a grub, a caterpillar.*
**Bruire**, *to bustle, to rumble.*
**Brulicare**, *to stir up.*
**Brulichio**, *m. motion, stirring.*
**Brullamente**, *adv. poorly.*
**Brullo**, *adj. naked, destitute.*
**Brullotto**, *m. a fire-ship.*
**Bruma**, *f. the winter.*
**Brumale**, *adj. winterish.*
**Brunazzo**, *and* **Brunetto**, *adj. brownish, swarthy.*
**Brunezza**, *f. swarthiness.*
**Brunire**, *to polish, burnish.*
**Brunito**, *adj. polished, burnished.*
**Brunitoio**, *m. a burnishing stick.*
**Brunitore**, *m. burnisher.*
**Brunitura**, *f. act of burnishing.*
**Bruno**, *m. mourning*; portar il bruno, *to wear mourning.* Bruno, *adj. brown, dark*; una bruna, *a brown woman*; un bruno, *a brown man*; bruno, *overcast*; aer bruno, *gloomy air*; vista bruna, *a melancholy look*; color bruno, *a dull colour*; il regno bruno, *hell.*
**Brusca**, *f. a brush.*
**Bruscamente**, *adv. bluntly, roughly.*
**Bruschetto**, *adv. sourish.*
**Bruschezza**, *f. sourness, sharpness.*
**Brusco**, *adj. sour, tart*; vin brusco, *rough wine*; brusco, *harsh, ill-natured.* Brusco, *adv. sourly*; perchè mi parlate così brusco? *why do you speak so roughly to me!*
**Bruscolo**, *m. a fescue, a straw.*
**Brustolare**, *to scorch*, or *toast.*
**Brutale**, *adj fierce*; un brutale, *a brutish man, a clown.*
**Brutalità**, *f. brutality, rashness.*
**Brutalmente**, *adv. brutally.*
**Bruto**, *m. a brute, a beast.*
**Bruttamente**, *adv. dirtily, dishonestly.*
**Bruttare**, *to soil, spot, stain*; bruttarsi le mani nel sangue di qualcheduno, *to imbrue one's hands in blood*; bruttare l'onore di qualcheduno, *to stain another's reputation.*
**Bruttato**, *adj. soiled, spotted, stained.*
**Bruttezza**, *f. ugliness, nastiness.*
**Brutto**, *adj. deformed, filthy, base,* brutto costume, *a shameful custom.*
**Bruttura**, *f. nastiness, obscenity.*
**Bruzzaglia**, *f. the poor, the rabble.*
**Bruzzo**, *m. the twilight.*
**Bubbolare**, *to bubble, to deceive.*
**Bubbolato**, *adj. bubbled, deceived.*
**Bubbole**, *f. pl. idle stories.*
**Bubbolone**, *m. a prating fellow.*
**Bubulca**, *or* **Bubulcata**, *f. an acre (of land).*
**Buca**, *f. a hole*; buca sepolcrale, *the grave.*
**Bucare**, *to pierce, to make holes.*
**Bucato**, *adj. bored, pierced.*
**Buccia**, *f. rind, bark, shell, skin,* tutti d'una buccia, *all of the same cask.*
**Buccina**, *f. a trumpet.*
**Buccinare**, *to sound a trumpet*; si buccina, *they say.*
**Buccio**, *m.* (*see* Buccia).
**Buccioso**, *adj. barky.*
**Buccolica**, *f. pastoral verses.*
**Buccolico**, *adj. pastoral.*
**Bucentoro**, *m. the doge's great ship at Venice.*
**Bucherame**, *m. buckram.*
**Bucherare**, *to stand a candidate.*
**Bucherato**, *adj. full of holes, pitted.*
**Buciccare**, *to move, stir, jog.*
**Bucinamento**, *m. muttering, a buzzing, humming.*

**Bucinare**, *to whisper*, si bucina per la città, *they whisper about the town.*
**Bucine**, *f.* Bucinetto, *m. a veil*, or *bonnet.*
**Buco**, *m. a hole, a key-hole.*
**Bucolino**, *m. a little hole.*
**Budeliame**, *m. the bowels*, or *entrails.*
**Budello**, *m. the gut.*
**Budriere**, *m. a belt.*
**Bue**, *m. an ox*; bue salvatico; *a wild bull*; lingua di bue, *a neat's tongue*, bue, *a blockhead.*
**Buessa**, *f. a cow.*
**Bufera**, *f. a storm, a whirlwind.*
**Buffa**, *f. trifle, trick, cheat*; far una buffa, *to play a trick*; prendere una buffa, *to take in jest.*
**Buffare**, *to trifle, joke, to play the fool.*
**Buffetto**, *m. a fillip*; pan buffetto, *a French roll*; buffetto, *a sort of cupboard.*
**Buffo**, *m. a whiff; adj. comic.*
**Buffonare**, *and* Buffoneggiare, *to play the buffoon.*
**Buffoncino**, *m. a buffoon.*
**Buffoneria**, *f. pleasantry, buffoonry; raillery.*
**Buffonescamente**, *adv. pleasantly.*
**Buffonesco**, *adj. droll, jesting.*
**Bufolaccio**, *a clumsy, ignorant fellow.*
**Bufolo**, *and* Bufalo, *m. a buffalo; a wild ox*; pelle di bufolo, *buff-skin.*
**Bufonchiare**, *to mutter, to grumble*
**Bugia**, *f. a lye, a hand candlestick.*
**Bugiardamente**, *adv. falsely.*
**Bugiardo**, *m. a liar, a lying man.*
**Bugiardo**, *adj. false.*
**Bugiardone**, *m. a great liar.*
**Bugiare**, *to lye; to bore, to pierce.*
**Bugietta**, *f. a fib.*
**Bugio**, *m. a hole.*
**Bugione**, *m. a great lye.*
**Buglossa**, *f. borage.*
**Buguo**, *m. a bee-hive.*

**Bugnole**, *f. and* Bugnolo, *m. a straw basket.*
**Buietto**, *adj. darkish.*
**Buino**, *adj. belonging to the ox*, or *cow.*
**Buio**, *m. darkness*; far le cose al buio, *to act in the dark.* Buio, *adj. dark, glommy, difficult, obscure.*
**Buiore**, *m. darkness, gloominess.*
**Bulbo**, *m. scalion*, or *bulbous root.*
**Bulboso**, *adj. bulbous.*
**Buldriana**, *f. a harlot, a whore.*
**Bulicame**, *m. a spring, a source.*
**Bulicare**, *to bubble.*
**Bulima**, *f. crowd.*
**Bulimo**, *m. bulimy (canine appetite)*
**Bulino**, *m. a graving tool.*
**Bulletta**, *a ticket, a warrant.*
**Bullettino**, *m. a bill, a schedule.*
**Buonamente**, *adv. truly, indeed.*
**Buonavoglia**, *m. a volunteer.*
**Buono**, *adj. good, wholesome, fit*; buon'aria, *healthy air*; buon mercato, *a cheap bargain*; darsi buon tempo, *to live well*; buone parole, *fair words*; far buon viso ad alcuno, *to receive one kindly*; andare alla buon'ora, *God bless you*; esser in buon senso, *to be in one's senses*; di buona fede, *sincerely*; di buon volere, *unanimously*; di buona voglia, *willingly.* Buono, *m. advantage, benefit*; colle buone, *pl. with good words*; trattar colle buone, *to use one kindly*; far buono, *to make good, to grant*; buon per me, *well for me.*
**Burattello**, *and* Buratto, *m. a bolter, a bolting cloth for meal.*
**Burattino**, *m.* (fantoccino) *a puppet.*
**Burbanza**, *ostentation, vaunting.*
**Burbanzare**, *to brag, to boast, to glory.*
**Burbanzosamente**, *adv. proudly, haughtily.*

**Burbanzoso**, *and* **Burbanzesco**, *adj. arrogant, presumptuous.*
**Burbera**, *f. a crane.*
**Burbero**, *adj.* (austero) *rude, rough, crabbed*; **guardar burbero**, *a sour* or *surly look*; **viso burbero**, *a proud and angry face.*
**Burchia**, *f.* **andar alla burchia**, *to steal, to copy after another.*
**Burchiello**, *m. a boat.*
**Burchio**, *m. a wherry, a lighter.*
**Burasso**, *m. a boaster, a braggadocio*, (*also*) *a herald.*
**Burla**, *f. mockery, raillery, trick.*
**Burlare**, *to ridicule, jeer, banter*; **burlarsi**, *to joke.*
**Burlatore**, *a banterer.*
**Burlesco**, *adj. facetious, merry.*
**Burletta**, *f. comic opera.*
**Burlevole**, *adj. wretched.*
**Burlonaccio**, *and* **Burlone**, *m. a jetter.*
**Burrasca**, *f. a tempest*; **correr burrasca**, *to run a risk.*
**Burrascoso**, *adj. stormy.*
**Burrattare**, *to discuss.*
**Burro**, *m. butter.*
**Burrone**, *m. a cliff.*
**Burroso**, *adj. soft as butter.*
**Busbaccare**, *to deceive, to cheat.*
**Busbuccheria**, *f. craft, trick, shift.*
**Busbacco**, *and* **Busbaccone**, *m. a deceiver.*
**Busbo**, *m. sharper, cheat.*
**Busca**, *f. a search*; **darsi alla busca di qualcheduno**, *to be in quest of somebody*; **andar alla busca**, *to go a begging.*
**Buscacchiare**, *to procure.*
**Buscare**, *to hunt after, to watch.*
**Buscato**, *part. got, caught.*
**Buscatore**, *m. searcher.*
**Buschette**, *f. pl. little sticks*, or *straw*; **tirar le buschette**, *to draw lots.*
**Buscione**, *a bush of thorns.*
**Busco**, *m.* (*see* Bruscolo).
**Buscolino**, *m. an atom*, or *mote.*
**Busecchio**, *m. garbage.*
**Buso**, *adj. empty, bored.*
**Bussa**, *f. trouble, grief, fatigue, labour*; *a blow, a stroke.*
**Bussamento**, *m. a knocking.*
**Bussare**, *to knock.*
**Bussato**, *part. knocked.*
**Bussatore**, *m. he that knocks.*
**Busse**, *f. pl. thumps, strokes.*
**Busso**, *m. noise, box-tree.*
**Bussola**, *the mariner's compass*; **perder la bussola**, *to be at one's wits' end.*
**Busto**, *m. a bust, stays, boddice.*
**Butirro**, *m. butter.*
**Buttarga**, *f.* (caviale) *the smoked spawn of fish.*
**Buttare**, *to throw, fling, thrust.*
**Butterato**, *pitted with the small pox.*
**Buttero**, *m. a pock-hole.*
**Buturo**, *m. a kind of fat clay.*
**Buzzicare**, *to sneak away, to whisper.*
**Buzzicchello**, *and* **Buzzicchio**, *m. a whispering; a small noise.*
**Buzzo**, *m. a pin-cushion.*
**Buzzone**, *big-bellied.*

# C

**Cabala**, *f. knowledge of secret things; a cabal.*
**Cabalista**, *m. a cabalist.*
**Cabalistico**, *adj. mysterious.*
**Cabottagio**, *m. cruising* (*sea term*).
**Cacacciano**, *m. a foolish fellow.*
**Cacaiuola**, *f. looseness, diarrhœa.*
**Cacalocchio!** *an interjection of wonder.*
**Cacao**, *m.* (*see* Caccao).
**Cacapensieri**, *m. one who raises difficulty.*
**Cacare**, *to avoid, to evacuate.*
**Cacasangue**, *m.* (dissenteria) *a dissentery, a bloody flux.*
**Cacasodo**, *m. a conceited fellow, one that affects to be grave.*
**Cacastecchi**, *m. a niggardly fellow.*

, *f. the easing of the belly*, *le.*
nente, *adj. slowly*, *auk-y.*
ia, *f. a prostitute.*
, *m. a necessary-house.*
a, *f. the action of easing self.*
etto, *m. beauish*, *nice.*
ldole, *f. cajole*, *wheedle*; accabaldole, *to please the*, *to fawn.*
, *m. a sort of almond.*
ne, *m. a certain worm*, or *t*, *a drone.*
noso, *adj. full of maggots.*
*f. hunting*, *chasing*; prenaccia, *to fly away*; dar caccl un vascello, *to give a ship* *iace*; egli ha fatto buona *n*, *he has had good sport.*
*f.* (cacciaggione) *game*; an-n caccia, *to pursue.*
iavoli, *m. a conjurer.*
fanni, *adj. merry.*
ione, *game*, *venison*; boseo :ciagione, *a wood for hun-*
nento, *m. expulsion*, *tur-out.*
, *to hunt*, *to pursue*, *to turn* cacciar un grido, *to cry*, *eam out*; cacciar gli occhi *o*, *to pull the eyes out*; cac-in una compagnia, *to in-into a company.*
, *f. expulsion*
, *part. chased.*
ia, *f. pincers.*
ore, *m. a hunter*, *a persecutor*
ice, *f. a huntress*; in forma :ciatrice, *in a riding habit.*
, *f. pl. bleardness.*
so, *adj. bleer-eyed.*
llo, *m. the dung of sheep*, *s*, *etc.*
, *f. dalliance*, *wantonness.*
so, *adj. quaint*, *soft*, *delicate wanton*; far il zaccheroso, *to be a beau.*
Cacchessia, *f. a bad habit of body.*
Cacchettico, *adj.* (etico) *hectic*, *consumptive.*
Cachinno, *m. a loud laugh.*
Cacio, *m. cheese*; esser pane e cacio, *to be very intimate.*
Cacio la, *f. flat round cheese.*
Cacofonia, *cacophony.*
Cacografia, *f. fault in writting.*
Cacografizzare, *to write incorrectly.*
Cacume, *m. top*, *height*, *summit.*
Cadavero, *and* Cadavere, *m. a dead body.*
Cadaverico, *and* Cadaveroso, *adj. cadaverous.*
Cadente, *adj. falling*, *declining.*
Cadenza, *f. cadence*, *in music.*
Cadere, *to fall down*; far cader morto, *to strike dead*, *to happen*; cader nell'animo, *to come into one's thoughts*; cader in discorso, *to fall into discourse*; cader in taglio, *to fall out for one's purpose*; cadere, *to decay*; cader ammalato, *to fall sick*; se cadesse mai, *if ever it should happen*; non cade a voi di riprendermi, *it is not your business to correct me.*
Cadetto, *m. a younger brother.*
Cadevole, *adj frail*, *perishable.*
Cadimento, *m. destruction*, *fall*, *setting*, *despondency.*
Caduceo, *m. the wand of Mercury.*
Caducità, *f. frailty.*
Caduco, *adj. frail*, *perishable*; caduche speranze, *deceiving opes*; mal caduco, *the falling sickness.*
Caduta, *f. fall*, *falling.*
Caduto, *adj. fallen*, *abject*, *cast down.*
Caffè, *m. coffee*, *coffee-house.*
Caffeista, *m. a coffee-drinker.*
Caffettiera, *f. a coffee-pot.*
Caffettiere, *m. a coffee-house keeper*
Caffo, *m. an odd number*, *singular*, *rare*, *extraordinary.*

**Cagionamento**, *m. cause, occasion.*
**Cagionare**, *to occasion, impute, charge.*
**Cagionato**, *part. occasioned, imputed.*
**Cagionatore**, *m. one that causes.*
**Cagioncella**, *f. a little cause, pretence.*
**Cagione**, *f. cause, reason, motive, excuse.*
**Cagionevole**, *adj. sickly, valetudinary.*
**Caglia** (*from* Calere) ove non caglia a te, *provided you care not for it.*
**Cagliare**, *to decay, to grow faint.*
**Cagna**, *f. a bitch.*
**Cagnaccio**, *m. a mastiff dog.*
**Cagneggiare**, *to show cruelty.*
**Cagnescamente**, *adv. surlily, askew.*
**Cagnesco**, *adj. doggish, brutish*; guardare in cagnesco, *to look askew, to look fiercely.*
**Cagnoletto**, **Cagnolino**, **Cagnotto**, **Cagnuccio**, *and*, **Cagnuolo**, *m. a little dog, a puppy.*
**Cala**, *f. bay, road for ships*; (*also*) *ducking, a sea punishment.*
**Calabrone**, *m. a hornet.*
**Calafatare**, *to caulk a ship, to stop her leaks.*
**Calafato**, *part. caulked.*
**Calamaia**, *f.* **Calamaio**, *m. an ink-horn*, or *stand*; (*also*) *scuttle-fish.*
**Calamandrina**, *f. germander.*
**Calammeggiare**, *to pipe.*
**Calamita**, *f. the loadstone, the needle of the compass.*
**Calamità**, *f. misery, distress.*
**Calamitare**, *to touch iron with the loadstone.*
**Calamitato**, *adj. belonging to the loadstone.*
**Calamitosamente**, *adv. unhappily.*
**Calamitoso**, *adj. miserable, distressed.*
**Calandra**, *f. the bird woodlark.*
**Calappio**, *m. a sliding knot, a snare.*
**Calare**, *to descend, decrease, decay, to ebb and flow.*
**Calata**, *f. descent of a hill, lessening, fall.*
**Calca**, *f. crowd, multitude.*
**Calcagnare**, *to run away.*
**Calcagnino**, *m. the quarter of a shoe, the heels*; andar a calcagnini, *to walk slipshod.*
**Calcagno**, *m. the heel*; dar delle calcagna, *to spur*; pagar di calcagna, *to run away.*
**Calcamento**, *m. pressing, treading upon.*
**Calcare**, *to press, tread upon*; *to oppress.*
**Calcatamente**, *adv. closely.*
**Calcato**, *adj. pressed, crowded*; via calcata, *the king's highway.*
**Calcatore**, *m. a treader*; calcator d'uva, *a treader of grapes*; calcatrice, *f. a woman treader.*
**Calcatura**, *f. a trampling under one's feet.*
**Calcese**, *m. a step in a ship.*
**Calcetto**, *m. a sock, pumps.*
**Calcicare**, *to resist, to trample.*
**Calcidonio**, *and* **Calcedonio**, *m. a sort of precious stone.*
**Calcina**, *f. lime*; calcina fiorita, *slaked lime.*
**Calcinaccio**, *m. a rubbish, ruins.*
**Calcinare**, *to calcine, to burn to a calx.*
**Calcinato**, *adj. calcined, reduced to powder.*
**Calcinazione**, *and* **Calcinatura**, *f. calcination, reduced to powder.*
**Calcio**, *m. a kick*; dar de'calci, *to kick.*
**Calcio**, *m. the foot*; dar calci alle ricchezze, *to despise riches*; dar calci al vento, *to kick the air, to be hanged.*
**Calcitrare**, *to kich, to resist.*
**Calcitrazione**, *f. kicking.*
**Calcitroso**, *adj. kicking.*

**Calco**, *m. chalking (a design or print)*
**Calcolaiuolo**, *m. a weaver.*
**Calcolare** *and* **Calculare**, *to complete, calculate.*
**Calcolato**, *part. reckoned, computed*
**Calcolatore**, *m. an accomptant.*
**Calcole**, *f. pl. a weaver's treadle.*
**Calcolo**, *and* **Calculo**, *m. computation, account.*
**Calcolo**, *the stone in the bladder.*
**Calcoloso**, *adj. troubled with gravel.*
**Calculazione**, *f. calculation.*
**Calda**, *f. the act of heating.*
**Caldaia**, *f. and* **Caldaio**, *or* **Caldaro**, *m. cauldron, kettle, pot.*
**Caldamente**, *adv. ardently, eagerly, furiously*; pregar caldamente, *to intreat earnestly.*
**Caldana**, *f. a cold, mid-day, heat.*
**Caldano**, *m. a brazier to warm rooms*
**Caldeggiare**, *to protect.*
**Calderaio**, *m. a brazier*, or *tinker.*
**Calderino**, *m. the gold finch.*
**Calderone**, *m. a great kettle.*
**Calderotto**, *m. a pot.*
**Calderuola**, *f. a skillet.*
**Caldetto**, *adj. milk-warm.*
**Caldezza**, *f. warmth, earnestness.*
**Caldità**, *f. heat.*
**Caldo**, *m. heat.*
**Caldo**, *adj. hot, warm, kind, hearty, proud.* Caldo caldo, *adv. in a moment, immediately.*
**Calduccio**, *m. a small heat.*
**Caldura**, *f. sultry heat.*
**Calefatare**, *to caulk ships.*
**Calendario**, *m. an almanac.*
**Calende**, *f. pl. calends, the first days of the month.*
**Calente**, *adj. careless.*
**Calepino**, *m. a calepin (a dictionary)*
**Calere**, *to care, to be concerned for*; il vostro onore mi cale, *I am jealous of your honour.* Mettere in non calere, *to neglect.* Ho messo in non calere ogni pensiero di vendetta. *I think no more of revenge.*
**Calesso**, *m. a calash.*
**Calestro**, *m. sandy sterile ground.*
**Calia**, *f. a jot, nothing.*
**Calibe**, *m. steel.*
**Calibrare**, *to dispart, (a piece of ordnance).*
**Calibro**, *m. the stamp, parts, etc. of a person; the bore of a gun.*
**Calice**, *m. chalice, communion-cup.*
**Calidità**, *f. heat, warmth.*
**Calido**, *adj. hot, warm.*
**Califfo**, *m. a caliph.*
**Caligare**, *to grow dark, dim.*
**Caligine**, *f. mist, blindness, ignorance.*
**Caliginoso**, *adj. dark, misty, obscure.*
**Calla**, *and* **Callaia**, *f. entrance, passage.*
**Callaiuola**, *f. a net*, or *snare.*
**Calle**, *m. path, road, street, passage.*
**Callidità**, *f. craft, cunning.*
**Callido**, *adj. crafty.*
**Calligrafia**, *f. the art of writing well.*
**Calligrafo**, *m. a writing-master.*
**Callo**, *m. a corn, a hard skin.*
**Callosità**, *f. hardness of flesh.*
**Calloso**, *adj. callous, hard.*
**Calma**, *f. a calm.*
**Calmare**, *to quiet, pacify.*
**Calmato**, *adj. calmed, appeased.*
**Calo**, *m. decay, diminution, fall, (of money, etc.)* also, *descent, stream.*
**Calore**, *m. heat, warmth.*
**Calorìa**, *f. fierce heat.*
**Calorifico**, *adj. warming, heating.*
**Calorosamente**, *adv. ardently.*
**Caloroso**, *adj. hot, warm temper.*
**Caloscio**, *adj. tender, delicate.*
**Calpestamento**, *m. trampling upon.*
**Calpestare**, *to trample, slight, scorn.*
**Calpestata**, *f. high road.*
**Calpestatore**, *m. a trampler.*

**Calpestio**, *m. stamping, clattering with the feet.*
**Calterire**, *to galt, to rub the skin off.*
**Calterito**, *adj. sore, galled, impure*; conscienza calterita, *foul conscience.*
**Calteritura**, *f. scratch, excoriation.*
**Calvare**, *to make bald*; calvarsi *to become bald.*
**Calvezza**, **Calvizie**, *f. and* **Calvizio**, *m. baldness.*
**Calugine**, *and* **Calluggine**, *f. the down.*
**Calvinismo**, *m. Calvinism.*
**Calvinista**, *m. a Calvinist.*
**Calumare**, *to veer the cable.*
**Calunnia**, *f. slander.*
**Calunniare**, *to slander, asperse, detract.*
**Calunniato**, *adj. calumniated, accused falsely.*
**Calunniatore**, *m. slanderer.*
**Calunniosamente**, *adv. falsely.*
**Calunnioso**, *adj. calumnious, false.*
**Calvo**, *adj. bald*; calvo, *m. the bald part of the head.*
**Caluria**, *f. manuring.*
**Calza**, *f. stockings, a strainer, a glister-pipe.*
**Calzaccia**, *f. old stockings.*
**Calzainolo**, *m. a hosier.*
**Calzamento**, *m. shoes and stockings*
**Calzante**, *adj. easy to come on.*
**Calzare**, *to put on shoes and stockings.*
**Calzaretto**, *half-boots.*
**Calzarino**, *m. buskin.*
**Calzato**, *adj. having shoes and stockings on.*
**Calzatoia**, *f. a shoeing horn.*
**Calzetta**, *f. stocking.*
**Calzettaio**, *m. a hosier.*
**Calzolaio**, *m. a shoe-maker.*
**Calzoleria**, *f. a shoe-maker's shop.*
**Calzoni**, *m. pl. breeches.*
**Calzuolo**, *m. the chape of a scabbard.*
**Camaglio**, *m. a coat of mail.*
**Camaleone**, *f. the thistle.*
**Camaleonte**, *m. a reptile cameleon.*
**Camamilla**, *and* **Camomilla**, *f. camomile.*
**Camangiare**, *m. greens, dishes.*
**Camarlingato**, *m. a high chamberlain's office.*
**Camarlingo**, *m. chamberlain.*
**Camato**, *m. a brush, stick.*
**Camauro**, *m. the Pope's triple crown.*
**Cambellotto**, *m. camlet.*
**Cambiabile**, *adj. changeable.*
**Cambiadore**, *m. a banker.*
**Cambiale**, *f. a bill of exchange*; cambiale pagabile al latore, *a bill payable to the bearer.*
**Cambiamento**, *m. and* **Cambiatura**, *f. change, vicissitude.*
**Cambiare**, *to turn, change, alter*; cambiare, *to change, to truck*; *to draw upon for money*; cambiarsi, *to change colour*; cambiarsi in male, *to degenerate.*
**Cambiato**, *adj. altered, transformed*; è tutto cambiato, *he is much altered, quite another thing.*
**Cambiatore**, *m. exchange*; *banker.*
**Cambiatura**, *f. fresh horses*; andar per cambiatura, *to ride post.*
**Cambio**, *m. change, exchange*; in cambio, *instead*; coglier in cambio, *to be mistaken*; lettera di cambio, *a bill of exchange*; cambio secco, *exchange without allowance*; render il cambio, *to requite, to be even with one*; dar a cambio, *to lend at interest.*
**Cambista**, *m. a banker.*
**Cambraia**, *f. lawn, cambrick.*
**Camera**, *f. chamber, room*; camera locanda, *furnished lodging*; camera di letto, *bed-chamber*; camera d'udienza, *audience chamber*; camera terrena, *parlor*; camera di poppa, *a cabin.*
**Cameraccia**, *f. an ill-shaped r*
**Camerale**, *adj. belonging to a cha*

**Camerata**, *f. club, society*; un' camerata, *a companion.*
**Cameretta**, *f. a little room.*
**Cameriera**, *f. a chambermaid.*
**Cameriere**, *m. a valet, groom.*
**Camerino**, *m. close, small room, a cabin (in a ship).*
**Camerlingo**, *m. a chamberlain.*
**Camerone**, *m. a large room.*
**Camerotto**, *m. a dungeon.*
**Camice**, *m. a priest's white garment.*
**Camicia**, *f. a shirt, shift.*
**Camiciuola**, *f. a waistcoat.*
**Camello**, *m. precious stone in basso relievo.*
**Camminante**, *adj. a traveller, a passenger.*
**Camminare**, *to walk, travel.*
**Camminare**, *m. a march, journey.*
**Camminata**, *f. a walk*; fare una camminata, *to take a walk.*
**Camminatore**, *m. walker, rambler.*
**Cammino**, *m. way, road, journey*; *a chimney*; mettersi in cammino, *to set out on a journey*; metter un negozio in cammino, *to set a thing a going.*
**Camo**, *m. a bridle, bit, rein.*
**Camorro**, *m. a clown.*
**Camosciare**, *to dress leather, to tan.*
**Camoscio**, *m. tanned leather.*
**Camozza**, *f. a wild goat, a chamois.*
**Campagna**, *f. the country, a campaign*; mettersi in campagna, *to take the field.*
**Campagnuolo**, *adj. rural*; un campagnuolo, *a countryman.*
**Campale**, *adj. pertaining to the field*; battaglia campale, giornata campale, *a battle, fight.*
**Campamento**, *m. encampment.*
**Campana**, *f. a bell, alembic, still*; far la campana d'un pezzo, *to do a thing at once.* Aver le campane grosse, *to be dull of hearing.*
**Campanaio**, *and* **Campanaro**, *m. a ringer, a bell-founder.*
**Campanella**, *f. and* **Campanello**, *m. a small bell*: **campanella**, *the blue-bell flower.*
**Campanile**, *m. a belfry, a steeple.*
**Campare**, *to preserve, to live*; campare la morte, *to save one's self*; campar dalla giustizia, *to fly from justice*; non ne campò uno, *not one escaped.*
**Campato**, *adj. escaped.*
**Campeggiare**, *to encamp, to shine, to set off.*
**Campeggio**, *m. log-wood.*
**Campereccio**, *adj. wild, rural.*
**Camperello**, *and* **Campicello**, *m. a small field.*
**Campestre**, *and* **Campestro**, *adj. rural.*
**Campidoglio**, *m. the Roman capitol.*
**Campione**, *m. a champion, a journal, a shop-book.*
**Campionessa**, *f. a heroine.*
**Campo**, *m. a field, a square*; levar il campo, *to decamp*; dar campo, *to give opportunity*; dar campo aperto, *to give liberty*; campo della nave, *the deck.*
**Camuffare**, *to disguise, to mask.*
**Camuffato**, *adj. disguised, masked.*
**Camuso**, *adj. flat-nosed.*
**Canaglia**, *and* **Canagliaccia**, *f. mob, rabble.*
**Canale**, *m. a canal, kennel.*
**Canaletto**, *m. a little canal.*
**Canapa**, *f. hemp.*
**Canapaia**, *f. a hemp-field.*
**Canape**, *and* **Canapo**, *m. rope, cable*
**Canapino**, *adj. of hemp, hempen.*
**Canapuccia**, *f. hemp-seed.*
**Canarino**, *m. a canary-bird.*
**Canata**, *f. scolding.*
**Canatterla**, *f. many dogs.*
**Canattiere**, *m. a dog-keeper.*
**Canavaccio**, *m. canvas, towel, clout.*
**Cancellamento**, *m. canceling, blotting out.*
**Cancellare**, *to cancel, deface, yield, to close with rails.*

**Cancellato**, *part. cancelled.*
**Cancellatura**, *and* **Cancellazione**, *f. dash of the pen.*
**Cancellereſco**, *adj. belonging to chancery.*
**Cancelleria**, *f. chancery.*
**Cancelliere**, *m. clerk, chancellor.*
**Cancello**, *m. pails, ballustrades.*
**Canchero**, *m. a ranker, sore.*
**Cancheroso**, *adj. full of sores.*
**Cancrena**, *f. a gangrene.*
**Cancrenare**, *to gangrene.*
**Cancrenato**, *adj. gangrened.*
**Cancrenoso**, *adj. gangrenous.*
**Cancro**, *m. cancer.*
**Candela**, *f. a candle.*
**Candelabro**, *and* **Candeliere**, *m. a candlestick.*
**Candelaia**, **Candelara** **Candelora**, *and* **Candellaja**, *f. Candlemas.*
**Candelotto** *m. and* **Candeluzza**, *f a small candle* **candelotto di ghiaccio**, *an icicle.*
**Candente**, *adj. burking, red-hot, shining.*
**Candidamente**, *adv. candidly.*
**Candidato**, *m. a candidate for an office.*
**Candidato**, *adj. dressed in white.*
**Candidezza**, *f. brightness, sincerity, candour, purity.*
**Candido**, *adj. white, sincere, innocent.*
**Candificare**, *to whiten.*
**Candire**, *to candy* or *preserve.*
**Candito**, *adj* **zucchero candito**, *sugar-candy* **candito** *candied fruit.*
**Candore**, *whiteness sincerity*
**Cane**, *m. a dog th cock of a gun dog ster* **cane riere** *a grey-hound*; **cane segugio** *a setting-dog*; **cane barbone**, *or* **da acqua**, *a shagged dog.*
**Canestrello**, *m. a little basket.*
**Canestra**, *f. and* **Canestro**, *m. a basket.*
**Canfora**, *f. camphire.*
**Canforato**, *adj. camphorated.*
**Cangiabile**, *adj. changeable.*
**Cangiante**, *adj. changing.*
**Cangiare**, *to change turn, alter.*
**Cangiato**, *part. changed altered.*
**Canicola**, *f. the dog-star*; **giorni canicolari**. *dog-days.*
**Canile**, *m. a dog-kennel.*
**Caninamente**, *adv. dog-like.*
**Canino**, *doggish, canine*; **fame canina**, *canine hunger*; **denti canini**, *the eyeteeth.*
**Canizie**, *f. old age, hoary hair.*
**Canna**, *f. a cane, a reed; the gullet; an ell*; **canna d'archibuso** *he barrel of a gun* **canna d organo** *the pipe of organ* **canna da pescare**, *a fishing-rod.*
**Cannamele** *f. sugar-cane.*
**Cannella**, *f a water-pipe a spiggot, a cock cinnamon.*
**Cannellato**, *adj. seasoned with cinnamon.*
**Cannelletta**, **Cannellina**, *f. and* **Cannellino**, *m. a spiggot, a cane, a reed.*
**Cannello**, *m. a reed, or pipe, a quill.*
**Canneto** *m. a place where canes and reeds grow*
**Cannibale** *adj rustic, rough fellow.*
**Cannocchiale** *and* **Canocchiale** *m. a prospective glass telescope.*
**Cannonata**, *f. a cannon-shot*
**Cannoncello**, *and* **Cannoncino**, *m. a little cannon water-pipe*; **cannone del collo**, *the back-bone.*
**Cannone**, *m. a cannon*
**Cannoneggiare**, *to cannonade.*
**Cannoniera**, *f. a hole to shoot rough a porthole.*
**Cannoniere**, *m gunner.*
**Cannoso**, *adj. full of reeds.*
**Canon**, *and* **Canoè**, *m. a canoe.*
**Canone**, *m. a canon*, or *church law.*
**Canonica**, *f. the place where canons live.*
**Canonicale**, *adj. canonical.*
**Canonicalmente**, *adv. canonically.*
**Canonicato**, *m. a canon's place in a cathedral.*

**Canonichessa**, *f. a canoness.*
**Canonico**, *adj. canonical.*
**Canonico**, *m. a canon.*
**Canonista**, *m. a canonist.*
**Canonizzare**, *to canonize.*
**Canonizzazione**, *f. canonization, sainting.*
**Canope**, *m. a canopy bed.*
**Canoro**, *adj. harmonious.*
**Canova**, *f. a cellar, a buttery.*
**Canovato**, *m. a butler, a storekeeper.*
**Cansare**, *to remove, to escape,* **cansar di pericolo**, *to secure, save from.*
**Cansato**, *adj. taken away, escaped.*
**Cantabile**, *adj. cantabile (music term).*
**Cantacchiare**, *to sing baily, chirp, cackle.*
**Cantafavola**, *idle story, tale.*
**Cantambanco**, *m. a mountebank.*
**Cantante**, *adj. a singer.*
**Cantare**, *to sing, to crow, praise,* **cantar il vespro a qualcheduno**, *to rattle, scold.*
**Cantaro**, *m. a stone weight, a ton.*
**Cantato**, *adj.* **messa cantata**, *high mass.*
**Cantata**, *f. a poem set to music.*
**Canteruto**, *adj. angular.*
**Cantatore**, *m. a singer.*
**Cantatrice**, *f. a female singer.*
**Canterellare**, *(see* **Cantacchiare**).
**Canterelle**, *f. pl. cantharides, Spanish flies.*
**Canterina**, *f. and* **Canterino**, *m. a chaunter, songster.*
**Cantero**, *m. a clase-stool pan.*
**Cantilena**, *f. a song, a ballad.*
**Cantica**, *f. the song of Solomon.*
**Canticchiare**, *to sing low; to hum.*
**Cantico**, *m. a spiritual song.*
**Cantilenaccia**, *f. bad singing.*
**Cantilenare**, *to sing.*
**Cantimplora**, *f. a great bottle, to put in an ice-pail.*
**Cantina**, *f. a cave, a cellar.*
**Cantinella**, *f. a little cellar, an ice-pail.*
**Cantiniere**, *and* **Cantiniero**, *m. a butler.*
**Cantino**, *m. the smaller string of a musical instrument.*
**Canto**, *m. a song,* **canto**, *side:* **m'è sempre a canto**, *he is always near me,* **canto (angolo)** *corner:* **mettetelo in un canto**, *put it in a corner.* **A canto**, *adv. by, part, side.*
**Cantonata**, *f. corner angle.*
**Cantoncello**, *and* **Cantoncino**, *m. a little corner,* or *angle.*
**Cantone**, *m.* ( **sasso angolare** ) *a corner stone,* **i tredici cantoni degli Svizzeri**, *the thirteen cantons of the Switzers.*
**Cantoniera**, *f. a strumpet, a pro-*
**Cantonuto**, *adj. cornered. (stitute.*
**Cantore**, *m. a singer.*
**Cantucciajo**, *m. a pastry, cook, biscuit-maker.*
**Cantuccio**, *m. a biscuit.*
**Canutamente**, *adv. prudently, cautiously.*
**Canutezza**, *f. hoariness, whiteness, greyness.*
**Canutiglia**, *f. tinsel.*
**Canuto**, *adj. grey, hoary,* **età canuta**, *old age.*
**Canzona**, *and* **Canzone**, *f. song, canzonet,* **dar canzone**, *to give fair words,* **mettere in canzone**, *to laugh at,* **essere in canzone**, *to be laughed at.*
**Canzonare**, *to tell idle stories: to scoff, banter.*
**Canzoncina**, *and* **Canzonetta**, *f. a short song.*
**Canzoniere**, *m. a lyric poem.*
**Caos**, *m. confusion, chaos.*
**Capaccio**, *adj. obstinate, stubborn.*
**Capace**, *adj. capable, skilful, large, sufficient.*
**Capacità**, **Capacitade**, *and* **Capacitate**, *f. ability, skilfulness.*

**Capacitare**, *to convince*, capacitarsi, *to be persuaded.*
**Capacitato**, *adj. convinced, sensible of.*
**Capaguto**, *adj. pointed, sharp (of arms).*
**Capanna**, **Capannella**, **Capannuola**, *and* **Capannetta**, *f. a cottage*, **capanna del cammino**, *a mantle-tree.*
**Capanno**, *m. a thatched house, cottage.*
**Capannola**, *f. an assembly, club.*
**Capannuccia**, *f. a cradle.*
**Capannuccio**, *m. a bonfire.*
**Caparbieria**, *and* **Caparbietà**, *f. obstinacy, wilfullness.*
**Caparbio**, *adj. froward, wilful, stubborn*, **spirito caparbio**, *fierce brutish.*
**Caparone**, *adj. foolish, stupid.*
**Caparra**, *f. and* **Caparramento**, *m. earnest-money.*
**Caparrare**, *to bespeak, to give earnest.*
**Capassone**, *adj. silly, foolish, dull.*
**Capata**, *f. a blow with the head.*
**Capecchio**, *m trash*, or *flock.*
**Capellamento**, *m.* **Capellatura**, *and* **Capelliera**, *f. head of hair, periwig, false hair, a hat-box.*
**Capello**, *m. hair.*
**Capelluto**, *adj. hairy.*
**Capelvenere**, *and* **Capelvenero**, *m. the herb maidenhair.*
**Capestrerla**, *f. (see* **Vezzo**, **Proprietà**).
**Capestro**, *m. a rope, halter, a wicked fellow.*
**Capestruzzo**, *m. a rascal, a rogue*
**Capetto**, *m. a little head.*
**Capevole**, *adj. capable.*
**Capezzale**, *m. a band, a bolster*, **esser al capezzale**, *to be at the point of death.*
**Capezzolo**, *m. the nipple.*
**Capicerio**, *m. a vestry-keeper.*
**Capillare**, *adj. like hair, hairy.*
**Capillato**, *adj. hairy.*
**Capillizio**, *m. a head of hair.*
**Capimento**, *m. capaciousness.*
**Capinascente**, *m. a live-hair wig.*
**Capiparte**, *and* **Capipopolo**, *m. the head of the party.*
**Capire**, *to comprehend, understand, hold*, **non capire in se stesso**, *to be over-joyed.*
**Capisoldo**, *m. bounty, gratuity.*
**Capitale**, *m. capital, wealth, stock, esteem*, **far capitale d' uno** *to depend on*, **faccia capitale di me in tutto**, *dispose of me as you please.*
**Capitale**, *adj. capital, principal.*
**Capitalmente**, *adv. capitally*, **fù punito capitalmente**, *the suffered death.*
**Capitana**, *f. the admiral's ship.*
**Capitananza**, *and* **Capitaneria**, *f. the command of an army.*
**Capitanare**, *to make commanders.*
**Capitanato**, *part. commanded, headed.*
**Capitaneggiare**, *to command troops.*
**Capitano**, *m. captain, commander, governor, minister of justice.*
**Capitare**, *to arrive at*, **capitare male**, *to fall into misfortune:* **capitar nelle mani**, *to fall into one's hands*, **far capitar**, *to cause to be delivered*, **gli farò capitare la vostra lettera**, *I'll send him your letter.*
**Capitato**, *part. arrived.*
**Capitazione**, *f. poll-money.*
**Capitello**, *m. the head of a pillar, the head-band of a book.*
**Capitolante**, *m. a member of a chapter.*
**Capitolare**, *to capitulate, to treat; to divide into chapters.*
**Capitolato**, *part. capitulated.*
**Capitolazione**, *f. covenant, agreement.*
**Capitolo**, *m. a chapter: chapter*, or *assembly, a chapter-house, the head-band of a book.*

**Capitoli**, *m. pl. accord, convention.*
**Capitombolare**, *to fall head-long.*
**Capitombolo**, *m. a tumble.*
**Capitone**, *m. a gull, coarse silk.*
**Capitoso**, *adj. obstinate.*
**Capo**, *m. head, beginning* or *end.* **Da capo**, *adv. again:* da capo a piedi, *from top to toe*, capo per capo, *minutely*, capo, *chief, leader, captain:* s'è messo in capo d'esser il primo poeta di Roma, *he fancies himself to be the best poet in Rome:* metter nel capo, *to make one believe.* **Capo**, *end:* in capo del mese, *at the month's end:* venir a capo, *to come to an end.* **Capo**, *a cape,* or *promontory:* metter capo, *to disburden:* rimaner col capo rotto, *to have the worst*, far capo da uno, *to apply to one*, far capo, *to oppose, resist:* non aver altro in capo, *to think of nothing else*, capo d'anno, *new year's day*, capo di contrada, *alderman of a ward.*
**Capobandito**, *m. chief of banditti, of highwaymen.*
**Capobombardiere**, *m. a commander of bombardiers.*
**Capocaccia**, *m. a prince's chief huntsman.*
**Capocchia**, *f. the head of a stick.*
**Capocchio**, *m. silly, foolish*, un capocchio, *a blockhead.*
**Capocenso**, *m. poll-money.*
**Capocroce**, *m. a cross-way*, or *street.*
**Capocuoco**, *m. a clerk of the kitchen.*
**Capogatto**, *m. the staggers.*
**Capogirlo**, *m. giddiness.*
**Capogiro**, *m. a frolic, crochet, whim.*
**Capolavoro**, *m. a master-piece.*
**Capoletto**, *m. the bed's head.*
**Capolevare**, *to fall the head foremost.*
**Capolino**, *m. a little head*, far capolino, *to spy through a hole.*
**Capolo**, *m. handle.*
**Capomaestro**, *m. a master-builder, a chief, superintendant.*
**Caponaggine**, *and* **Caponerla**, *f. obstinacy.*
**Caponamente**, *adv. obstinately.*
**Capone**, *adj. obstinate.*
**Capone**, *m. a stubborn man.*
**Capopiede**, *m. a folly, error.*
**Caporale**, *m. a corporal, captain.*
**Caporione**, *m. a commander.*
**Caposoldo**, *m. a bounty.*
**Caposquadra**, *m. a commodore.*
**Capoverso**, *m. the beginning of a verse.*
**Capovolgere**, *and* **Capovoltare**, *to turn upside down.*
**Capovolto**, *part. upside down, changed.*
**Cappa**, *f. a cloak, the scalop fish, a churchman's cap.*
**Cappare**, *to pick, chuse.*
**Cappato**, *part. picked, culled.*
**Cappella**, *f. a chape, a private chapel; musicians of a chapel;* maestro di cappella, *a master of music.*
**Cappellaccio**, *m. a large bad hat.*
**Cappellajo**, *m. a hatter.*
**Cappellania**, *f. a church living.*
**Cappellano**, *m. a chaplain.*
**Cappelletta**, *and* **Cappellina**, *f. a small chapel.*
**Cappelletto**, *and* **Cappellino**, *m. a smart hat.*
**Cappelliera**, *f. a hat-box.*
**Cappellinajo**, *m. a rack (to hang things on).*
**Cappello**, *m. a hat, a cardinal's hat:* cappel di fungo, *the top of a mushroom.*
**Cappellone**, *m. a large hat.*
**Cappelluccio**, *m. an old hat.*
**Cappelluto**, *part. tufted, crested.*
**Capperi!** *interj.* (*see* Cappita).
**Cappero**, *m. capers.*

**Capperone**, *m. a capuch, a cap.*
**Capperuccio**, *m. a camail, capuch.*
**Cappietto**, *m. a sliding knot.*
**Cappio**, *m. a running knot.*
**Cappita!** *interj. heyday!*
**Capponaja**, *f. a mew* or *coop*, (*to keep fowls in*).
**Capponare**, *to capon.*
**Capponato**, *part. caponed.*
**Capponcello**, *m. a young capon.*
**Cappone**, *m. capon.*
**Capponiera**, *f. a sort of trench with loop holes to fire out at.*
**Cappotto**, *m. a sort of cloak*, far uno cappotto, *to capot at picket.*
**Cappuccino** *m. capuchin friar.*
**Cappuccio** *m a cowl, a hood*, cappuccio, *cabbage lettuce.*
**Capra** *f. a goat* salvar la capra e i cavoli *do good to one without hurting another.*
**Caprajo**, *and* **Capraro**, *m. a goat-herd.*
**Capresteria**, *f. a frolic.*
**Capretta**, *and* **Caprettina**, *f. a she-kid.*
**Capretto**, *and* **Caprettino**, *m. a kid.*
**Capribarbicornipede**, *adj. goat-footed.*
**Capricciare**, *to quake, to tremble.*
**Capriccio**, *m. shaking in a fever:* capriccio, *freak, whim, fancy:* aver capriccio d' una cosa, *to long for any thing.*
**Capricciosamente** *adv. capriciously*
**Capriccioso**, *adj. umour-some.*
**Capricorno**, *m. capricorn.*
**Capritico**, *m. a wild fig-tree.*
**Caprifoglio**, *and* **Caprifolio**, *m. honey-suckle*, or *shrub trefoil.*
**Caprigno**, *adj. goatish.*
**Caprio**, *and* **Capriuolo**, *m. a wild goat, a roe-buck.*
**Capriola**, *and* **Capriuola**, *f. a wild she-goat*, capriola, *a caper in dancing.*
**Capriolare**, *to cut capers.*
**Capricletto**, *m. a fawn.*
**Caprone**, *m. a he goat, a cuckold.*
**Capuccio**, *m. a little head.*
**Caral attole**, *f. pl. rags, old cloaths.*
**Carabe**, *f. a sort of amber.*
**Carabina**, *f. a carabine.*
**Carabiniere**, *m. a carabineer.*
**Caracollare**, *to wheel about.*
**Caracollo**, *m. wheeling about.*
**Caraffa**, *a flaggon, a bottle.*
**Caraffina** *f. a small flaggon.*
**Carafione** *m. a large flaggon.*
**Caramente**, *adv. dearly, tenderly;* vi prego caramente *I intreat you*, me la pagherai caramente, *you shall pay dear.*
**Caramogio**, *m. a dwarf.*
**Carapignarsi**, *to quirk, to cavil.*
**Caratare**, *to consider, to deliberate.*
**Caratato**, *part. considered, pondered.*
**Caratello**, *m. a cag for liquor.*
**Carato**, *m. a carat:* uno sciocco di ventiquattro carati *a great fool*
**Carattere**, *m. character, mark, print, hand, letter, dignity, quality.*
**Caratteristico**, *part. characteristic.*
**Caratterizzare**, *to characterise, describe.*
**Caravello**, *f. a small ship.*
**Carbonaja**, *f. a coal-pit, a ditch, dungeon prison, a coal-woman.*
**Carbonajo**, *m. a coal-man.*
**Carboncello**, *and* **Carbonchio**, *m. a carbuncle, a little coal.*
**Carbonchiuso**, *adj. burnt, overdone.*
**Carbone**, *m. coal:* a misura di carbone, *plentifully.*
**Carcame**, *m. a carcase, (also) a carcanet (a chain of precious stones, etc).*
**Carcare**, *to load.*
**Carcassa**, *f. a kind of bomb.*
**Carcasso**, *m. a quiver for arrows.*

**Carcato**, *adj. loaded.*
**Carceramento**, *m. imprisonment.*
**Carcerare**, *to imprison.*
**Carcerato**, *adj. imprisoned.*
**Carceratore**, *m. he who imprisons.*
**Carcerazione**, *f. imprisonment.*
**Carcere**, *m.* or *f. a prison.*
**Carceriere**, *m. a jailor.*
**Carciofano**, **Carciofalo**, *and* **Carciofo**, *m. artichoke.*
**Carco**, *m. charge, burden, load*; questa nostra vita è carca di guai, *this life is full of troubles.*
**Cardare**, *to card wool.*
**Cardato**, *part. carded.*
**Cardatore**, *m. a carder, a slanderer.*
**Cardatura**, *f. carding.*
**Cardeggiare**, *to card, to slander.*
**Cardeggiato**, *part. carded, vilified.*
**Cardelletto**, *and* **Cardellino**, *m. a finch, a linnet.*
**Cardinalato**, *m. cardinalship.*
**Cardinale**, *m. a cardinal, a hinge.*
**Cardinalesco**, *and* **Cardinalizio**, *adj. belonging to a cardinal.*
**Cardinali**, *adj. pl. principal*: le virtù cardinali, *principal virtues*: punti cardinali, *cardinal points*: numeri cardinali, *cardinal numbers.*
**Cardinali**, *m. pl. and* **Cardine**, *m the hinge of a gate*: i cardini del mondo, *the poles of the earth.*
**Cardo**, *m. a thistle, a card for wool*, cardo santo, *holy thistle.*
**Cardosanto**, *m. a holy thistle.*
**Careggiare**, *to coax, flatter, wheedle*; carreggiare *to esteem, value.*
**Careggiato**, *part. coaxed, caressed.*
**Carena**, *f. the keel of a ship*; dar carena, *to careen.*
**Carenaggine**, *m. careening*, or *a careening place.*
**Carenare**, *to careen.*

**Carestia**, *f. dearth, scarcity.*
**Carezza**, *f. flattery*; far carezze, *to caress, fawn.*
**Carezzamento**, *m. caressing, flattery.*
**Carezzare**, *to caress, cajole.*
**Carezzato**, *part. caressed.*
**Carezzevole**, *adj. caressing, flattering, alluring.*
**Carezzevolmente**, *adv. kindly.*
**Carezzina**, *f. allurement.*
**Carezzuccia**, *f. clownish caresses.*
**Carica**, *f. burden, load; the charge of a gun*; io ho la carica di questo, *I have chage of this*; dar la carica al nemico, *to attack the enemy.*
**Caricante**, *adj. charged.*
**Caricare**, *to load, burden*; caricare un archibuso, *to chare a gun, to charge with a crime*; caricar la memoria, *to clog the memory*; caricar uno di bastonate, *to heat one severely*; caricarla ad uno, *to play tricks with one*; caricarsi, *to take upon one's self.*
**Caricato**, *part. loaded.*
**Caricatore**, *m. and* **Caricatrice**, *f. he* or *she that loads.*
**Caricatura**, *f. a caricature.*
**Carico**, *m. burden, load, care, blame*; nave di carico, *a merchant ship*; dar il carico di qualche cosa ad uno, *to intrust a person*; carico di vino, *drunk.*
**Carie**, *f. rottenness.*
**Carioso**, *adj. rotten, wormeaten.*
**Carisma**, *f. a grace, favour.*
**Carino**, *and* **Carina**, *adj. little, dear.*
**Carità**, **Caritade**, *and* **Caritate**, *f. charity*; far la carità, *to give alms*; carità pelosa, *selfish charity.*
**Caritatevole**, *adj. charitable.*
**Caritatevolmente**, *and* **Caritativamente**, *adv. charitably.*

Caritativo, *adj. merciful, charitable.*
Carlona, *f.* alla carlona, *adv. coarsely, clownishly, cordially, openly.*
Carmelitano, *a carmelite friar.*
Carminare, *to card wool.*
Carminato, *part. carded.*
Carminio, *f. carmine (fine red colour).*
Carnaccia, *f. carrion.*
Carnaccioso, *adj. full of flesh.*
Carnaggio, *m. flesh-meat.*
Carnagione, *f. the complexion*; una carnagione bianca e vivace, *a fair lively complexion.*
Carnaio, *m. a charnel-house.*
Carnale, *adj. a-kin, carnal, sensual, humane, kind*; fratello carnale, *an own brother.*
Carnalità, *f. sensuality, lust.*
Carnalmente, *adv. sensually.*
Carname, *m. carrion, carcase.*
Carnascialare, *to give up to unlawful pleasure, gluttony.*
Carnasciale, *m. the three last days of the carnival.*
Carnascialesco, *adj. of carnival.*
Carne, *f. flesh, meat, pulp of fruit*; esser in carne, *to be fat*; far carne, *to slaughter*; metter troppo carne al fuoco, *to undertake too much*; carne grossa, *butcher's meat*; tagliar sin alla carne viva, *to cut to the quick.*
Carnefice, *m. a hangman*; *executioner*; *a bloodyminded man.*
Carneo, *adj. fleshy.*
Carnesalata, *f. salt pork.*
Carnesecca, *f. salt meat.*
Carniere, *m. budget, pouch.*
Carnificina, *f. murder, slaughter*; *the place of execution.*
Carnivoro, *adj. voracious, flesh-devouring.*
Carnosetto, *and* Carnoso, *adj. fleshy, plump.*
Carnosità, *f. fleshiness, carnosity (a disease).*
Carnovale, *m. carnival.*
Carnovalesco, *adj. of the carnival.*
Carnuto, *adj. (see* Carnoso*).*
Caro, *adj. dear, costly*; *welcome, grateful, beloved*; mi sarebbe caro di vederlo, *I should be glad to see him*; tener caro, *to value, esteem*; m'è più caro d'esser in città ch' in campagna, *I love better to be in town than in the country.*
Carogna, *f. carrion, carcase.*
Carognaccia, *f. an old prostitute.*
Carola, *f. dance, countrydance.*
Carolare, *to dance countrydances.*
Carota, *f. a carrot, a fib*; cacciar carote, *to lie*; a me non ficcherete questa carota, *you shall not make me believe so.*
Carotaccia, *f. a rotten carrot, a notorious lie.*
Carotaio, *m. fibber, liar, carrot-seller.*
Carotare, *to tell a lie.*
Carovana, *f. a caravan*; *a company of ships.*
Carpare, *to snatch from*; *to creep along, to walk upon all fours.*
Carpentiere, *m. a cartwright, a coach-maker, a carpenter.*
Carpiccio, *m. a great quantity*; dare un buon carpiccio, *to bang, thrash one soundly.*
Carpine, *m. a lime-tree.*
Carpione, *m. a carp.*
Carpire, *to snatch.*
Carpobalzamo, *m. the fruit of a balsam-tree.*
Carpone, *adv. crawling*; andar carpone, *to go crawling*; star carpone, *to sit squatting.*
Carrata, *f. a cart load.*
Carratello, *m. a kind of barrel.*
Carreggiare, *to drive a cart.*
Carreggiata, *f. high way, road*: uscir della carreggiata, *to be mistaken.*
Carreggiatore, *m. a carman.*

**Carreggio**, *m. carts, carriage, baggage.*
**Carretta**, *a kind of cart.*
**Carrettato**, *m. carman, carter.*
**Carrettata**, *f. a cart load.*
**Carrettiera**, *f. the carman's wife.*
**Carrettiere**, *m. the carter.*
**Carretto**, *m. a wheelbarrow.*
**Carrettone**, *m. a waggon.*
**Carriaggio**, *m. equipage, baggage.*
**Carriera**, *f. career, course, race.*
**Carriuola**, *f. a truckle-bed.*
**Carro**, *m. a cart, a cart-load*; un carro di fieno, *a load of hay*; carro trionfale, *a triumphal car*; carro, *the great bear, a constellation*; far il carro colla vela, *to shift the sail.*
**Carozza**, *f. a coach.*
**Carrozzabile**, *adj. a place where a coach may go to.*
**Carrozzato**, *m. a coach-maker.*
**Carrozzata**, *f. a coach-full.*
**Carrozziere**, *m. a coachman.*
**Carruba**, *f. a sort of bean.*
**Carruccio**, *m. a go-cart.*
**Carrucola**, *f. a pulley.*
**Carrucolare**, *to insnare, over-reach.*
**Carrucoletto**, *f. a small puley.*
**Carta**, *f. paper*; carte, *cards*; giuocare alle carte, *to play at cards*; dar le carte alla scoperta, *to speak one's mind*; far le carte, *to deal the cards*; carta, *a map*; carta da navigare, *a sea-chart*; carta, *a page of a book*; carta ammarezzata, *marble paper.*
**Cartaccia**, *f. bad paper.*
**Cartanonnata**, *f. virgin parchment.*
**Cartapecora**, *f. parchment, vellum.*
**Cartapesta**, *f. macerated paper.*
**Cartastraccia**, *f. blotting-paper.*
**Cartasugante**, *f. sinking paper.*
**Cartata**, *f. a page.*
**Carteggiare**, *to sail according to the compass*; *to keep a correspondence.*
**Carteggio**, *m. correspondence.*
**Cartella**, *f. a book cover.*
**Cartellare**, *to challenge by letter, to write scandalous books.*
**Cartello**, *m. a manifesto*; *a libel, a lampoon, a challenge.*
**Cartiera**, *f. a paper-mill.*
**Cartilagine**, *f. cartilage, gristle.*
**Cartilaginoso**, *adj. cartilaginous.*
**Cartaccino**, *and* **Cartoccio**, *m. papers used by grocers.*
**Cartolajo**, *m. a stationner.*
**Cartolare**, *to page a mercantile book*
**Cartone**, *m. pasteboard.*
**Cartuccia**, *f. a bit of paper.*
**Casa**, *f. house, home, habitation*; *parentage, family*; ove state di casa, *where do you live?* star con l'occhio a casa, *to mind one's business*, aprir casa, *to take a house*; esser di casa, *to be intimate*: casa maledetta, *hell*; andate a casa maledetta, *go to the devil.*
**Casacca**, *f. a coat*; *a green coat, a surtout*; voltar casacca, *to be a turn-coat.*
**Casaccia**, *f. an old ruinous house.*
**Casaccio**, *m. a strange accident.*
**Casale**, *m. a hamlet, village.*
**Casalingo**, *adj. domestic*; donna casalinga, *a house wife.*
**Casamatta**, *f. a sort of fortification*; *a jail for soldiers.*
**Casamento**, *m. a large house, farm-house.*
**Casata**, *f. and* **Casato**, *m. a family.*
**Cascaggine**, *f. a drowsiness.*
**Cascamento**, *m. a fall.*
**Cascamorto**, *m.* far il cascamorto, *to be sweet upon a woman.*
**Cascante**, *adj. hanging down, fainting.*
**Cascare**, *to tumble, fall down*; cascar ammalato, *to fall sick*; cascar nell'animo, *to bethink one's self*; cascare, *to fall into sin*; i denti mi cascano, *I lose my teeth.*

**Cascata**, *f. a cascade.*
**Cascaticcio**, *adj. frail, ruinous, decayed*, **casa cascaticcia**, *a house ready to fall.*
**Cascatojo**, *adj. one who easily falls in love.*
**Caschetto**, *m. a head-piece.*
**Cascina**, *f. a place to keep cows.*
**Casella**, *f. a small house, a cottage; a break, a blank space.*
**Casereccio**, *adj. belonging to a house;* **pan casereccio**, *household bread.*
**Caserma**, *f. a barrack.*
**Casiera**, *f. a housekeeper, (also) a servant-maid.*
**Casiere**, *m. the keeper of a house, prison, etc.*
**Casina**, *f. and* **Casino**, *m. a small house.*
**Casista**, *m. a casuist.*
**Caso**, *m. chance, accident;* **a caso**, *by chance*, **dato il caso**, *put the case, suppose;* **caso**, *business, case;* **non fa caso**, *tis no matter; fact;* **caso di conscienza**, *a case of conscience;* far caso di qualche cosa, *to make much of any thing;* caso che, *in case that;* **uomo a caso**, *a careless man;* questo è il caso, *this is the point.*
**Casolare**, *m. a paltry house.*
**Casone**, *m. a great house.*
**Casoso**, *adj. anxious, pensive, careful.*
**Casotta**, *f. and* **Casotto**, *m. a snug house.*
**Cassa**, *f. chest, trunk, cask;* cassa da morto, *a coffin;* cassa d'artiglierla, *a carriage for ordnance;* cassa di letto, *a bedstead;* cassa, *a bee-hive, a shrine;* cassa d'occhiali, *the case for a pair of spectacles.*
**Cassare**, *to blot out, cancel, raze.*
**Cassato**, *part. crossed out, cancelled.*
**Cassazione**, *f. annulling, abrogating, discharging.*
**Cassero**, *m. the breast, an outward wall, the upper deck, quarter-deck.*
**Casserola**, *f. a copper pan.*
**Cassetta**, *f. a box for cash, a church box for alms.*
**Cassettaio**, *m. a box-maker.*
**Cassettone**, *m. a great box.*
**Cassia**, *f. the drug cassia.*
**Cassiere**, *m. a cashier, a cash-keeper.*
**Casso**, *adj. empty, void, vain, useless, dismissed.*
**Castagna**, *f. chesnut.*
**Castagnaccio**, *m. chesnut-bread.*
**Castagnetto**, *m. a plantation of chesnut-trees.*
**Castagnetta**, *f. castanets.*
**Castagnino**, *and* **Castagno**, *adj. bay,* or *chesnut, coloured.*
**Castagno**, m. *a chesnut-tree.*
**Castagnolo**, *adj. chesnut-coloured.*
**Castalderia**, *f. bailiffship, stewardship.*
**Castaldo**, *m. bailiff of a manor, a steward, a farmer.*
**Castamente**, *adv. chastely, honestly.*
**Castellania**, *f. government of a castle.*
**Castellano**, *m. governor of a castle, lord of a manor, a townsman.*
**Castellano**, *adj. belonging to a castle.*
**Castellare**, *m. an old castle.*
**Casteletto**, *and* **Castello**, *m. little town,* or *castle,* castello della nave, *the fore-castle of a ship.*
**Castellotto**, *m. a large borough.*
**Castelluccio**, *m. a little castle.*
**Castigamento**, *m. punishment, education.*
**Castigare**, *to reprimand, admonish, teach.*
**Castità**, *f. chastity, purity.*
**Casto**, *adj. chaste, pure.*
**Castone**, *m. that part of the ring wherein the stone is set.*
**Castorio**, *m. a caster.*
**Castoro**, *and* **Castore**, *m. a beaver, a castor;* un castoro, *a beaver hat.*
**Castrametazione**, *f. pitching a camp*

aporci, *and* Castraporcelli, *a gelder.*
are, *to castrate, cut*; castrare libro, *to curtail.*
ato, *m. a wether sheep.*
ato, *part. castrated.*
atura, *f. the part curtailed.*
ense, *adj. pertaining to a camp.*
onaccio, *and* Castrone, *m. a trated lamb; a blockhead, a by, a name of contempt for the rano.*
oneria, *f. dullness.*
le, *adj. accidental*, una cosa iale, *an accident.*
ilità, *f. casuality.*
lmente, *adv. accidentally, by nce.*
cia, *and* Casupola, *f. a small se, a cottage.*
sta, *m. a casuist.*
za, *f. a poor little house.*
omba, *f. a vault where martyrs e buried.*
alco, *m. a scaffold.*
ratta, *f. a coat of mail.*
etto, *m. a bier, a coffin.*
ogo, *m. a catalogue.*
ecchia, *f. a desert.*
lasma, *f. poultice, cataplasm.*
ulta, *f. a warlike engine to st darts, etc.*
rale, *adj. rheumatic.*
ro, *and* Cattarone, *m. a rheum, ld.*
rosamente, *adv. rheumatic.*
oso, *that which causes a cold, hat has a cold.*
ta, *f. a pile of wood, etc. a tal pile: a certain measure reby wood is sold.*
o, *m. a tax, a tax-book.*
rofe, *f. catastrophe, fatal con- ion.*
ismo, *m. the catechism.*
ista, *m. one who catechises.*
istico, *adj. instructive.*
izzare, *to catechise.*

Catecumeno, *m. one newly converted.*
Categoria, *f. category in logic.*
Categoricamente, *adv. categorically.*
Categorico, *adj. categorical.*
Catelino, *and* Catello, *m. a little dog, a whelp.*
Catellon catellone, *adv. step by step*; andar catellon catellone, *to go softly.*
Catena, *f. a chain, a neck-lace*, uscir di catena, *to get loose*, catena di monte, *a long ridge of mountains.*
Catenaccio, *m. a bolt.*
Catenare, *to chain.*
Catenato, *part. chained.*
Catenella, *f. and* Catenuzza, *f. a little chain.*
Cateratta, *f. a flood-gate, a sluice, a portcullis at a city gate, a fall of water, a cataract, disease of the eyes so called.*
Caterva, *f. a multitude.*
Catinaio, *m. a potter.*
Catinella, *f. and* Catino, *m. an earthen bason.*
Catorcio, *m. a bolt.*
Catrafosso, *m. a precipice.*
Catrame, *m. a sort of gum.*
Cartabriga, *m. a litigious fellow.*
Cattano, *m. a lord of a manor.*
Cattare, *to get, obtain*; cattar la limosina, *to beg.*
Cattedra, *f. a public chair; a pulpit*
Cattedra, *the Papal See.*
Cattedrale, *f. a cathedral.*
Cattedrante, *m. a master in a science*
Cattedratico, *m. a lecturer*, or *professor.*
Cattivaccio, *adj. wicked, lewd, knavish*; un cattivaccio, *m. a cheat, a bravo.*
Cattivamente, *adj. unjustly, treacherously.*
Cattivanzuola, *f. knavery, wickedness.*
Cattivare, to enslave, to master; to

Cascata, *f. a cascade.*
Cascaticcio, *adj. frail, ruinous, decayed*, casa cascaticcia, *a house ready to fall.*
Cascatojo, *adj. one who easily falls in love.*
Caschetto, *m. a head-piece.*
Cascina, *f. a place to keep cows.*
Casella, *f. a small house, a cottage; a break, a blank space.*
Casereccio, *adj. belonging to a house*; pan casereccio, *household bread.*
Caserma, *f. a barrack.*
Casiera, *f. a housekeeper, (also) a servant-maid.*
Casiere, *m. the keeper of a house, prison, etc.*
Casina, *f. and* Casino, *m. a small house.*
Casista, *m. a casuist.*
Caso, *m. chance, accident*; a caso, *by chance*, dato il caso, *put the case, suppose;* caso, *business, case;* non fa caso, *tis no matter; fact;* caso di conscienza, *a case of conscience;* far caso di qualche cosa, *to make much of any thing;* caso che, *in case that*; uomo a caso, *a careless man*; questo è il caso, *this is the point.*
Casolare, *m. a paltry house.*
Casone, *m. a great house.*
Casoso, *adj. anxious, pensive, careful.*
Casotta, *f. and* Casotto, *m. a snug house.*
Cassa, *f. chest, trunk, cask;* cassa da morto, *a coffin*; cassa d'artiglierla, *a carriage for ordnance;* cassa di letto, *a bedstead;* cassa, *a bee-hive, a shrine;* cassa d'occhiali, *the case for a pair of spectacles.*
Cassare, *to blot out, cancel, raze.*
Cassato, *part. crossed out, cancelled.*
Cassazione, *f. annulling, abrogating, discharging.*
Cassero, *m. the breast, an outward wall, the upper deck, quarter-deck.*
Casserola, *f. a copper pan.*
Cassetta, *f. a box for cash, a church box for alms.*
Cassettaio, *m. a box-maker.*
Cassettone, *m. a great box.*
Cassia, *f. the drug cassia.*
Cassiere, *m. a cashier, a cash-keeper.*
Casso, *adj. empty, void, vain, useless, dismissed.*
Castagna, *f. chesnut.*
Castagnaccio, *m. chesnut-bread.*
Castagnetto, *m. a plantation of chesnut-trees.*
Castagnetta, *f. castanets.*
Castagnino, *and* Castagno, *adj. bay, or chesnut, coloured.*
Castagno, m. *a chesnut-tree.*
Castagnolo, *adj. chesnut-coloured.*
Castalderla, *f. bailiffship, stewardship.*
Castaldo, *m. bailiff of a manor, a steward, a farmer.*
Castamente, *adv. chastely, honestly.*
Castellania, *f. government of a castle.*
Castellano, *m. governor of a castle, lord of a manor, a townsman.*
Castellano, *adj. belonging to a castle.*
Castellare, *m. an old castle.*
Casteletto, *and* Castello, *m. little town*, or *castle*, castello della nave, *the fore-castle of a ship.*
Castellotto, *m. a large borough.*
Castelluccio, *m. a little castle.*
Castigamento, *m. punishment, education.*
Castigare, *to reprimand, admonish, teach.*
Castità, *f. chastity, purity.*
Casto, *adj. chaste, pure.*
Castone, *m. that part of the ring wherein the stone is set.*
Castorio, *m. a caster.*
Castoro, *and* Castore, *m. a beaver, a castor*; un castoro, *a beaver hat.*
Castrametazione, *f. pitching a camp*

**Castraporci**, *and* **Castraporcelli**, *m. a gelder.*
**Castrare**, *to castrate, cut*; **castrare un libro**, *to curtail.*
**Castrato**, *m. a wether sheep.*
**Castrato**, *part. castrated.*
**Castratura**, *f. the part curtailed.*
**Castrense**, *adj. pertaining to a camp.*
**Castronaccio**, *and* **Castrone**, *m. a castrated lamb*; *a blockhead*, *a booby*, *a name of contempt for the soprano.*
**Castroneria**, *f. dullness.*
**Casuale**, *adj. accidental*, **una cosa casuale**, *an accident.*
**Casualità**, *f. casuality.*
**Casualmente**, *adv. accidentally*, *by chance.*
**Casuccia**, *and* **Casupola**, *f. a small house, a cottage.*
**Casuista**, *m. a casuist.*
**Casuzza**, *f. a poor little house.*
**Catacomba**, *f. a vault where martyrs were buried.*
**Catafalco**, *m. a scaffold.*
**Catafratta**, *f. a coat of mail.*
**Cataletto**, *m. a bier, a coffin.*
**Catalogo**, *m. a catalogue.*
**Catapecchia**, *f. a desart.*
**Cataplasma**, *f. poultice*, *cataplasm.*
**Catapulta**, *f. a warlike engine to shoot darts, etc.*
**Catarrale**, *adj. rheumatic.*
**Catarro**, *and* **Cattarone**, *m. a rheum, a cold.*
**Catarrosamente**, *adv. rheumatic.*
**Catarroso**, *that which causes a cold*, *he that has a cold.*
**Catasta**, *f. a pile of wood, etc. a funeral pile*: *a certain measure whereby wood is sold.*
**Catasto**, *m. a tax, a tax-book.*
**Catastrofe**, *f. catastrophe*, *fatal conclusion.*
**Catechismo**, *m. the catechism.*
**Catechista**, *m. one who catechises.*
**Catechistico**, *adj. instructive.*
**Catechizzare**, *to catechise.*
**Catecumeno**, *m. one newly converted.*
**Categoria**, *f. category in logic.*
**Categoricamente**, *adv. categorically.*
**Categorico**, *adj. categorical.*
**Catelino**, *and* **Catello**, *m. a little dog, a whelp.*
**Catellon catellone**, *adv. step by step*; **andar catellon catellone**, *to go softly.*
**Catena**, *f. a chain, a neck-lace*, **uscir di catena**, *to get loose*, **catena di monte**, *a long ridge of mountains.*
**Catenaccio**, *m. a bolt.*
**Catenare**, *to chain.*
**Catenato**, *part. chained.*
**Catenella**, *f. and* **Catenuzza**, *f. a little chain.*
**Cateratta**, *f. a flood-gate, a sluice, a portcullis at a city gate, a fall of water, a cataract, disease of the eyes so called.*
**Caterva**, *f. a multitude.*
**Catinaio**, *m. a potter.*
**Catinella**, *f. and* **Catino**, *m. an earthen bason.*
**Catorcio**, *m. a bolt.*
**Catrafosso**, *m. a precipice.*
**Catrame**, *m. a sort of gum.*
**Cartabriga**, *m. a litigious fellow.*
**Cattano**, *m. a lord of a manor.*
**Cattare**, *to get, obtain*; **cattar la limosina**, *to beg.*
**Cattedra**, *f. a public chair*; *a pulpit*
**Cattedra**, *the Papal See.*
**Cattedrale**, *f. a cathedral.*
**Cattedrante**, *m. a master in a science*
**Cattedratico**, *m. a lecturer*, or *professor.*
**Cattivaccio**, *adj. wicked, lewd, knavish*; **un cattivaccio**, *m. a cheat, a bravo.*
**Cattivamente**, *adj. unjustly, treacherously.*
**Cattivanzuola**, *f. knavery, wickedness.*
**Cattivare**, *to enslave, to master*; *to*

*induce*; cattivarsi l'animo di qualcheduno, *to win one's heart.*
**Cattivato**, *part. captivated.*
**Cattiveggiare**, *to lead a bad life*; *to grieve.*
**Cattivello**, *m. wretched, contemptible*, egli è un cattivello, *he is a crafty rogue.*
**Cattivelluccio**, *adj. lean, weak.*
**Cattivezza**, *f. knavery, roguery.*
**Cattività**, *f. slavery, distress, villany, mischief.*
**Cattivo**, *adj. captive, wicked*, un cattivo, *a slave, a rascal.*
**Cattolicamente**, *adv. as a catholic.*
**Cattolicità**, *f. catholicism.*
**Cattolico**, *m. a Roman catholic.*
**Cattura**, *f. catch, seizure.*
**Catturare**, *to seize, arrest.*
**Cava**, *f. a hole, a cave, a vault, a mine*, cavà, *a hiding-place, a den*; cava di metalli, *a quarry, a mine*, cava del marmo, *a marble quarry.*
**Cavadenti**, *m. tooth-drawer.*
**Cavalcante**, *adj. riding.*
**Cavalcare**, *to ride on horse-back*, cavalcar il paese, *to take a view on horseback*; *to rule, direct*, cavalcare a bisdosso, *to ride without a saddle.*
**Cavalcata**, *f. a troop, cavalcade.*
**Cavalcatojo**; *m. a mounting-block.*
**Cavalcatore**, *m. a horseman.*
**Cavalcatura**, *any beast for the saddle.*
**Cavalciare**, *to sit astride.*
**Cavalcione**, *and* **Cavalcioni**, *adv. astride.*
**Cavaleggiere**, *m. a light-horse.*
**Cavalierato**, *m. knighthood.*
**Cavaliere**, *m. a trooper: a knight, a gentleman, a platform*: cavaliere: *a nobleman*: cavalier servente, *a lady's gentleman usher*, cavalier d'industria, *a sharper, fortune hunter*; essere a cavaliere, *to have the advantage.*
**Cavalierotto**, *m. a pretty gentleman, an esquire.*
**Cavalla**, *f. a mare.*
**Cavallaccio**, *m. a jade*; *a bad horse*
**Cavallaro**, *m. a carrier, a courier.*
**Cavallereccio**, *adj. fit to be carried by a horse*, barra cavallereccia, *a horse litter.*
**Cavallerescamente**, *adv. nobly, gallantly, genteely.*
**Cavalleresco**, *adj. gallant, free, noble*, dignità cavalleresca, *esquireship, knighthood*, menar vita cavalleresca, *to live like a gentleman.*
**Cavalleria**, *f. knighthood*, cavalleria, *cavalry, horse.*
**Cavalerrizza**, *f. menage, riding school.*
**Cavallerizzo**, *m. a master of the horse*
**Cavalletta**, *and* **Cavallina**, *f. a locust, grasshoper*, far una cavalletta ad uno, *to cheat.*
**Cavalletto**, *and* **Cavallino**, *m. a little horse*; Cavalletto, *a hobby-horse*; cavallo Barbero, *a Barbary horse.*
**Cavallino**, *adj. belonging to a horse*: musca cavallina, *a horse fly.*
**Cavallo**, *m. a horse*: andar a cavallo, *to ride*: cavallo di razza, *a stallion*: cavallo intiero, *a stone-horse*: cavallo marino, *a sea-horse*: dar un cavallo, *to whip, to lash*, far una cosa a cavallo, *to act in a hurry*: lasciarsi levar a cavallo, *to submit to imposition*; cavallo d'affitto, *a hackney horse*; esser a cavallo, *neither to lose nor win.*
**Cavallone**, *m. a wave, surge, billow*; *a great horse.*
**Cavalmarino**, *m. the sea-horse.*
**Cavalocchio**, *m. an exciseman, petifogger, wasp.*
**Cavamacchie**, *m. a scowerer.*
**Cavamento**, *m. digging, undermining, trenching.*

**Cavare**, *to draw*, *wrest*, *take away*: cavar di bocca un segreto, *to get a secret*; cavar un dal fango, *to assist*, *to raise from the dirt*: cavar un di cervello, *to teaze to death*; cavarsi la voglia, *to satisfy one's desire*: cavarsi la sete, *to quench thirst*: cava acqua, *to draw water*: cavar sangue, *to let blood*: cavar gli occhi, *to pull out the eyes*: cavar le macchie, *to take out stains*.

**Cavare**, *to dig*; cavare una fossa, *to dig a grave*.

**Cavasughero**, *m. a bottle-screw*.

**Cavata**, *f. a digging*, *trenching*: cavata di sangue, *a bleeding*.

**Cavato**, *part. dug*.

**Cavato**, *m. a hole*, *a pit*.

**Cavatore**, *m. a digger*, *a miner*; cavator di denti, *a teeth-operator*.

**Cavatura**, *f. a hole*, *a cave*.

**Caudatario**, *m. a train bearer*.

**Cavelle**, *f. pl. something*, tu hai cavelle, *something ails you*.

**Caverna**, *a den*, *a cave*.

**Cavernetta**, *f. a small cave*.

**Cavernosità**, *f. depth*, *concavity*.

**Cavernoso**, *adj. full of holes*.

**Cavezza**, *f. a halter for criminals*: levar la cavezza, *to set at liberty*: rompere la carezza, *to addict one's self to debauchery*.

**Cavezzina**, *f. a bridle*.

**Cavvezzone**, *m. a sort of muzzle for a horse*.

**Cavale**, *m. the roe of a certain fish pickled*.

**Cavicchia**, *f. and* **Cavicchio**, *m.* a guisa di chiodo, *a wooden pen*.

**Caviglia**, *f. a pin*, *a peg*, *the peg of an instrument*, caviglia del piede, *the anklebone*.

**Cavillare**, *to cavil*, *to wrangle*.

**Cavillatore**, *m. a caviler*.

**Cavillazione**, *f. and* **Cavillo**, *m. a wrangle*, *cavil*, *quirk*.

**Cavillosamente**, *adv. capriciously*.

**Cavilloso**, *adj. carping*, *captious*.

**Cavità**, *f. hollowness*.

**Cavo**, *adj. concave*; luogo cavo, *a deep place*; occhi cavi, *hollow eyes*: cavo, *a mould to cast in*; *a cable*; *a cape*.

**Cavolfiore**, *m. cauliflower*.

**Cavolino**, *and* **Cavolo**, *m. cabbage*, cavolo cappuccio, *colewort*.

**Cavretto**, *m. a kid*.

**Cavriola**, *f. a caper*: far cavriole, *to cut capers*.

**Cavrioletta**, *f. a little caper*.

**Cavriuola**, *f. a she-goat*.

**Cavriuolo**, *m. a he goat*.

**Causa**, *f. cause*, *motive*, *subject*, a causa di, o del, *for on account of*: a causa che, *because*; perchè causa, *on what account*.

**Causare**, *to occasion*.

**Causato**, *part. caused*.

**Causatore**, *m. a counsel*, *pleader*.

**Causidico**, *m. a barrister*, *lawyer*.

**Caustico**, *m. a caustic*.

**Caustico**, *adj. caustic*.

**Cautamente**, *adv. heedfully*.

**Cautela**, *f. caution*, *weariness*, *security*, *bail*: assolvere a cautela, *to dismiss upon bail*.

**Cautelare**, *to caution*, *warn*: cautelarsi, *to take a provident care*.

**Cautelato**, *adj. cautious*, *wary*.

**Cauterio**, *m. a cautery*.

**Cauterizzare**, *to cauterize*, *burn*.

**Cautissimamente**, *adv. most cautiously*.

**Cauto**, *m. wary*, *heedful*.

**Cauzione**, *f. bail surety*; dar cauzione, *to give bail*.

**Cazioso**, *adj. captious*.

**Cazza**, *f. a ladle*, *a crucible*.

**Cazzare** la scotta, *to draw the rope*.

**Carzavela**, *f. a bird so called*.

**Cazzottare**, *to strike hard*.

**Cazzotto**, *m. a blow*; far a cazzotti, *to box*, *to fight with fists*.

**Cazzuola**, *f. a trowel*, *a tool for mortar*.

**Cazzuola**, *f. a sort of bull.*
**Ce**, (*pron. dat. plur.*) *to us* : ce ne mandò, *he sent to us some*; qu ce la godiamo, *we enjoy ourselves here* Ce *adv. here, there* : non ce ne sono, *here are none.*
**Cecaggine** *f. blindness error.*
**Cecare**, *to blind, to darken*, le passioni accecano cattivi, *passions blind the wicked.*
**Cecato**, *part. blinded darkened.*
**Cece**, *m. vetches* non può tener cece, *he cannot keep a secret*; insegnare a rodere ceci *to shew one his faults.*
**Cechezza** Cecità Cecitade, *and* Cecitate *f. blindness.*
**Cecino**, *m. a wild swan.*
**Cedente**, *adj. yielding.*
**Cedenza**, *f.* (*see* Cedevolezza).
**Cedere**, *to submit*, *to resign*; non vi cedo in nulla *I do not yield to you* : cedere a chichessia, *to comply with any body's will*, *to renounce*, *to grant.*
**Cedevole**, *adj. flexible*, *pliant.*
**Cedevolezza**, *f. suppleness.*
**Cedola**, *f. a note*, *a schedule.*
**Cedronella**, *f. a certain herb.*
**Cedrare**, *to season with lemon.*
**Cedrato**, *m.* Cedrino, *adj. made of cedar* : tavola cedrina, *a cedar table.*
**Cedriuolo**, *m. cucumber.*
**Cedro**, *m. a citron*, or *cedar tree*; di cedro, *of cedar wood.*
**Cedrone**, *adj. cedar-colour.*
**Cefalica**, *f. a cephalic vein.*
**Cefalico**, *adj. cephalic*, *good for the head.*
**Cefalo**, *m. the mullet fish.*
**Ceffata**, *f. a box on the ear.*
**Ceffatella**, *f. a slap on the face.*
**Ceffutto**, *m. a sot*, *blockhead.*
**Ceffo**, *m. the snout of a dog*; *an ugly face*; o che bel ceffo! *a pretty figure indeed*! far ceffo, *to dislike a thing.*
**Ceffone**, *m. a cuff on the ear.*
**Ceffutto**, *adj. broad faced.*
**Celamento**, *hiding, concealing*; celamento d cose rubate, *concealment of stolen things.*
**Celare**, *to secrete*, *dissemble.*
**Celata**, *f. casket*, *helmet.*
**Celatamente** *adv. secretly.*
**Celato**, *part. hid*, or *hidden*, *concealed* : vi prego di tenermi celato, *pray*, *conceal me.* In celato, *adv. secretly in secret.*
**Celatone**, *m. a large helmet.*
**Celeberrimo**, *adj. very much renowned.*
**Celebramento**, *m. celebration*, *celebrity*, *reputation.*
**Celebrante**, *adj. celebrated*; il celebrante, *the priest that celebrates*
**Celebrare**, *to celebrate commend.*
**Celebrato**, *adj. solemnized*, *eminent*
**Celebratore**, *m. he that celebrates.*
**Celebrazione**, *f. celebration*, *solemnity.*
**Celebre**, *adj. renowned*, *famous.*
**Celebrevole**, *adj. worthy to be celebrated.*
**Celebrità**, Celebritade, *and* Celebritate, *f. solemnity*; *festival.*
**Celere**, *adj ick swift.*
**Celerità**, *f. speed*, *haste.*
**Celeste**, *adj. heavenly* celeste sky-blue.
**Celestiale**, *adj. heavenly*, *divine.*
**Celestialmente**, *adv. celestially.*
**Celestino**, *adj. blue*, *sky-colour.*
**Celia**, *f. a joke*, *a jest.*
**Celliare**, *to be cheerful*, *in jest.*
**Celibato**, *m. a single life.*
**Celibatario**, *m. friar*, *a priest.*
**Celibe**, *adj.* viver celibe, *to live in celibacy.*
**Celidonia**, *f. celandine.*
**Cella**, *f. a cave*, *cellar*, *a cell.*
**Celleraja**, *f. and* Cellerajo, *m. a cellarist* (*in a monastery*).
**Cellajo**, Cellario, *and* Celliere, *m. buttery*, *cellar.*

**Celletta**, *and* **Celluzza**, *f. a little cell*, or *room.*
**Celonaio**, *m. a carpet-maker.*
**Celone**, *m. a carpet.*
**Celsitudine**, *f. highness, excellency*
**Cembalo**, *and* **Cembolo**, *m. cymbal*; **figura di cembali**, *an ugly figure.*
**Cembanella**, *f.* ( *see* **Cennamella** ).
**Cena**, *f. supper.*
**Cenacolo**, *m. a supper-room.*
**Cenare**, *to eat supper.*
**Cenato**, *part. supped.*
**Cencerello**, *m. a small rag.*
**Cencerìa**, *f. a heap of rags.*
**Cenciaia**, *f. rags.*
**Cenciaiuolo**, *m. a dealer in rags.*
**Cencinquanta**, *m.* (**centocinquanta**) *a hundred and fifty.*
**Cencio**, *m. a rag, a tatter*, **non aver cencio di che che sia**, *to be destitute*; **non posso trovar chi mi desse fuoco a cencio**, *I have no help in the world.*
**Cencioso**, *adj. ragged.*
**Cenerata**, *f. lye-ashes.*
**Cenere**, *f. ashes*; **il giorno delle ceneri**, *Ash-Wednesday*: **ridurre in cenere**, *to destroy by fire*
**Cenerella**, *f. a slender supper.*
**Cenericcio**, *adj. ash-colour.*
**Cenerino**, *adj. greyish, ash-colour.*
**Ceneroso**, *adj. full of ashes.*
**Cenetta**, *f. a small supper.*
**Cennamella**, *f. a pipe, a flute.*
**Cennamo**, *and* **Cinnamo**, *m. cinnamon.*
**Cenno**, *m. a sign, a nod*: *command*: **ergiti ai cenni suoi**, *get up at her command*: **cenno**, *ting, the tinkling of a bell*: **dare o far. cenno d'una cosa**, *to mention a thing slightly.*
**Cennovanta**, *ad. a hundred and ninety*
**Cenobio**, *m. a monastery, convent.*
**Cenquaranta**, *adj. a hundred and forty.*
**Censessanta**, *adj. a hundred and sixty.*
**Censettanta**, *adj. a hundred and seventy.*
**Censo**, *m. tax, subsidy, reward*; *morigage.*
**Censore**, *m. a censor, critic, reformer*; *comptroller.*
**Censorìa**, *f. censorship.*
**Censuario**, *adj. tributary.*
**Censura**, *f. reproof, criticism, judgment.*
**Censurare**, *to censure, chide, reprehend.*
**Censurato**, *part. censured, rebuked.*
**Centauro**, *m. the centaur.*
**Centellare**, *to sip, to tipple.*
**Centellino**, *and* **Centello**, *m. a sip, a small draught.*
**Centesima**, *and* **Centesimo**, *adj. the hundredth.*
**Centina**, *f. a hundred*; *a frame.*
**Centinaio**, *m. a hundred.*
**Centinare**, *to turn*; *make an arch*, or *vault.*
**Cento**, *adj. hundred*; **mi par cento anni di vederlo**, *I long to see him.*
**Centogambe**, *m. a sort of caterpillar.*
**Centomila**, *a hundred thousand.*
**Centrale**, *adj. central.*
**Centro**, *m. the centre, the depth.*
**Centumviri**, *m. pl. the centumvir.*
**Centuplicato**, *and* **Centuplo**, *m. a hundred fold.*
**Centura**, *f.* ( *see* **Cintura** ).
**Centuria**, *f. a band of a hundred men*; *a hundred years.*
**Centurino**, *m. a waist-belt.*
**Centurione**, *m. centurion*; *the captain of a hundred men.*
**Cenuzza**, *f. a poor supper.*
**Ceppata**, *f. the root of a tree.*
**Ceppatello**, **Cepperello**, *and* **Ceppo**, *m. the trunk*, or *stump of a tree, a log, block*; *stocks*; *fetters*; *origin*; **ceppo d'incudine**, *the*

*stock of an anvil*; ceppo di case, *a stock of houses.*
Cera, *f. wax, wax-candle; torches, taper*; cera, ( volto ) *face, mien, countenance*; far buona cera, *to make one welcome*; di buona cera, *merrily.*
Ceraiuolo, *m. a waxchandler.*
Caralacca, *f. sealing-wax.*
Ceramella, *f. a pipe, a bag-pipe.*
Cerasa, *f. a cherry.*
Cerasta, *f. a serpent supposed to have horns.*
Cerbaia, *f. a plantation of green oaks.*
Cerbero, *m. cerberus, the dog of hell.*
Cerbio, *m. a hart, a stag.*
Cerca, *f. search, enquiry*; andar alla cerca, *to go a begging.*
Cercante, *adj. searcher, a begger.*
Cercare, *to seek, search, stroll, ramble*; cercar del pane, *to work for bread*; cercar il nodo nel giunco, *to look out for difficulties*; cercar un partito, *to look for a good bargain*; cercar rogna, *to seek trouble.*
Cercata, *f. inquiry, search.*
Cercato, *part. searched, sought for.*
Cercatore, *m. a seeker.*
Cercatura, *f. research, perquisition.*
Cerchiaio, *m. a cooper.*
Cerchiamento, *m. act of hooping.*
Cerchiare, *to hoop*; cerchiare una secchia, *to hoop a pail*; cerchiare, *to surround.*
Cerchiato, *part. surrounded.*
Cerchiatura, *f. act of encircling, hooping.*
Cerchietto, *m. a small hoop.*
Cerchio, *m. a hoop, circle*; cerchio di ruota, *the circle of a wheel.*
Cercine, *m. a roll, a porter's knot.*
Cercone, *m. sour wine.*
Cerebro, *m. the brain.*
Ceremonia, *f. ceremony.*
Ceremoniale, *m. a ritual.*
Ceremoniale, *adj. ceremonial.*
Cerfoglio, *m. the herb chervil.*
Cerfuglione, *m. dishevelled hair.*
Ceremonia, *ceremony, rite, compliments.*
Cerimoniere, *and* Ceremoniere, *m. master of ceremonies.*
Cerimoniosamente, *and* Ceremoniosamente, *adv. courteously.*
Cerimonioso, *adj. ceremonious.*
Cernere, *to sever, sift, pick.*
Cernuto, *part. separated.*
Cero, *m. a wax taper, a statue.*
Cerona, *f. a large face.*
Ceroso, *adj. waxy.*
Cerottino, *m. a little wax taper, a plaister of wax, etc.*
Cerotto, *m. a wax taper*; *a searcloth.*
Cerpellone, *m. an error, fault, blunder.*
Cerretano, *m. a jugler, a quack.*
Ceretto, *m. a wood of green oaks.*
Cerro, *m a green oak.*
Cerruto, *adj. full of green oaks.*
Certame, *m. fight, combat.*
Certamente, *adv. certainly.*
Certare, *to combat.*
Certezza, *f. certainty, assurance.*
Certificamento, *m. assurance, confirmation.*
Certificare, *to certify, ascertain.*
Certificato, *adj. assured.*
Certificato, *m. and* Certificazione, *f. a certificate.*
Certissimamente, *and* Certissimo, *adv. most certainly.*
Certissimo, *adj. most certain.*
Certitudine, *f. ( see* Certezza ).
Certo, *pron. some*; certo, *adj. certain, sure*; certa cosa è, *'tis certain.* Di certo, al certo, per certo, *adv. certainly.*
Certosa, *a carthusian monastery.*
Certosino, *m. a carthusian monk.*
Cerva, *f. a hind.*

Cervellaccio,

**Cervellaccio**, *m. hair-brained, stubborn, conceited*; (also) *a great mind.*
**Cervellaggine**, *f. whim, maggot.*
**Cervellata**, *f. a kind of sausage.*
**Cervelletto**, *and* **Cervellino**, *m. brainless, hair-brained.*
**Cervelliera**, *f. a light helmet.*
**Cervellinaggine**, *f. vivacity, blunder.*
**Cervellino**, *adj. giddy, sturdy.*
**Cervello**, *m. the brain*; star in cervello, *to take care*; stillarsi il cervello, *to puzzle one's brains*; metter il cervello a partito ad uno, *to make another think*; uomo di cervello, *a wise man.*
**Cervellone**, *m. an extravagant*, or *silly man*, (also) *one who has power of mind.*
**Cervetto**, *m. a young stag.*
**Cervia**, (*see* Cerva).
**Cerviatto**, *m. a fawn.*
**Cervice**, *f. the back of the neck*, uomo di dura cervice, *a stubborn man.*
**Cerviere**, *m. a lynx.*
**Cerviero**, *adj. quicksighted*, occhio cerviero, *a lynx's eyes.*
**Cervio**, *m. a stag, hart.*
**Ceruleo**, *adj. sky-coloured.*
**Cervo**, *m. a stag, hart.*
**Cervogia**, *f. beer.*
**Cerusico**, *m. a surgeon.*
**Cerussa**, *f. white lead.*
**Cesare**, *m. cæsar.*
**Cesareo**, *adj. imperial*; operazione Cesarea, *the Cæsarian operation.*
**Cesellare**, *to work with a chissel.*
**Cesello**, *m. a chissel.*
**Cesio**, *adj. that has blue eyes.*
**Cesoie**, *f. pl. a pair of scissars.*
**Cespo**, *m. turf, sod, bush.*
**Cespuglio**, *m. bush.*
**Cespuglioso**, *and* **Cespugliato**, *adj. bushy, thick.*
**Cessagione**, *f. interruption, cessation, departure, distance.*
**Cessame**, *m. scum of the people.*
**Cessamento**, *m. cessation.*
**Cessante**, *adj. ceasing, negligent.*
**Cessare**, *to cease, to avoid, escape, dispel, mitigate*; la pioggia cesserà tosto, *the rain will be over presently*, i rimedj cessano il dolore, *remedies assuage pain*; non può cessar dal bere, *he cannot forbear drinking.*
**Cessato**, *part. ceased.*
**Cessazione**, *f. cessation.*
**Cessione**, *f. cession, resignation*, far cessione di beni, *to resign one's property.*
**Cesso**, *m. a necessary house*, andar al cesso, *to go to the wardrobe.*
**Cesso**, *part. given up.*
**Cesta**, *f. basket, chest.*
**Cestaccia**, *f. an old basket.*
**Cestatolo**, *m. a basket maker.*
**Cestella**, *f. and* **Cestello**, *m. a little basket.*
**Cestito**, *and* **Cestuto**, *adj. thick, bushy.*
**Cesto**, *m. a gauntlet*, il cesto di Venere, *Venus's girdle.*
**Cestone**, *m. a large basket.*
**Cesura**, *f. a syllable in Latin verse.*
**Cetera**, *f a guitar.*
**Cetera**, ec. *et cetera, and so forth.*
**Ceterare**, *and* **Cetereggiare**, *to play on the cithern guitar.*
**Ceteratore**, *and* **Ceterista**, *m. a performer on the guitar.*
**Ceterizzare**, *to sing to the guitar.*
**Ceto**, *m. a whale*, (also) *rank, dignity.*
**Cetra**, *f. a cithern, a lyre, a guitar.*
**Cetrina**, *f. balm, balm-gentle.*
**Cetriuolo**, *m. cucumber.*
**Che**, *that, which, whom, what, how, because, why? untill, after, when, as soon as, what soever, otherwise, than*; m' ha scritto che non poteva venire, *he wrote to me that he could not*

come; il libro che m'avete mandato, *the book which you sent me;* non so che fare, *I know not what to do;* che volete? *what do you want?* diteli che venga da me, *tell him to come to me;* non ha che un cavallo, *he has only one horse;* che piccoli che grandi, *both small and great;* che Inglesi che Italiani, *some English and some Italians;* che bella donna è questa? *what fine woman is this?* che sarei felice d'esser in campagna! *how happy should I be in the country!* datemi tempo che possa rispondergli, *give me time that I may answer him;* che se non venite oggi, anderò via, *because, if you don't come to day, I shall depart;* che non parli? *why do you not speak?* aspettate ch' io venga, *stay till I come;* finita che avrò questa lettera, anderò, *as soon as I have written this letter, I shall go;* sia che che sia, *whatsoever it may be;* un bel che per andare in collera, *a fine subject indeed for anger;* a questo me rispondi, o che mi parto, *answer to this, otherwise I go;* è più ricco che dotto, *he is rather rich than learned;* che c'è? *what is the matter?* Che, (*as a substantive*) *thing, matter, subject.*

Ch' è Ch' è, *adv. often, now and then.*

Cherere, (*see* Domandare, and Volere.).

Cherica, *f. a priest's shaved crown*

Chericale, *adj. belonging to a priest.*

Chericalmente, *adv. in a Clerical way.*

Chericato, *m. clerkship, function of the clergy.*

Cherico, *m. clerk, clergyman, a learned man.*

Chericone, *m. a fat parson.*

Chericuzzo, *m. a poor clergyman.*

Chermes, *m. cochineal.*

Chermisi, *m. crimson,* furbo, matto, ignorante, in chermisi, *a knave, fool, ignorant in grain.*

Chermisino, *adj. crimson-coloured.*

Chérubino, *m. cherub, cherubin.*

Chetamente, *adv. by stealth, privately.*

Chetanza, *f. an acquaintance, receipt.*

Chetare, *to quiet, silence.*

Chetezza, *f. calmness, silence.*

Chetissimamente, *adv. very quietly.*

Cheto, *adj. quiet, still,* state cheto, *be quiet,* ogni cosa era cheta in casa, *every body was asleep.* Cheto, cheto, *adv. softly.*

Chi, *pron. who, whom, whoever, some, any one;* so chi è, *I know who he is;* a chi avete parlato? *whom did you speak to?* chi di voi ha detto questo? *who of you said so?* chi osserva i commandamenti di Dio sarà salvo, *whoever observes the commandments of God shall be saved;* chi diceva una cosa, e chi un' altra, *some said one thing, some another;* non vi sarà chi dica il contrario, *no one will say the contrary.*

Chiacchiera, *f. chit-chat.*

Chiacchieramento, *m. prattling.*

Chiacchierare, *to chat, to prate.*

Chiacchierata, *f. chit-chat, tattling.*

Chiacchieratore, *m. a tattler.*

Chiacchierella, *f. idle talk.*

Chiacchierino, *m. a jeerer, a prattler, a blab.*

Chiacchierone, *m. a long, tedious talker.*

Chiacchillare, *to tittle-tattle.*

Chiamamento, *m. invocation.*

Chiamante, *part. invoking, calling upon.*

, *to call*, *to name*; man-
chiamare, *to send for*;
'i chiamate? *what is your*
chiamarsi contento, *to*
*nted* chiamarsi vinto,
*nder one's self* chiamarsi
a qualcheduno, *to think*
*f wronged*; chiamar fuori,
*ange.*
, *f. vocation*, *calling*; bat-
hiamata, *to beat a parley.*
, *part. called.*
re, *m. a caller*, *an in-*
*. a standing pool.*
, *to impose upon.*
*f. buttock*, *breach.*
, *to snatch*, *pull*, *force*,
, *overtake.*
, *and* Chiappolerìa, *f. a*
*fe.*
ire, *to lay out one's cards.*
no, *m. an idle silly man.*
, *m. a denial*, *a re-*
*f. the white of an egg.*
nte, *adv. clearly*, *plainly.*
, *to explain*, *resolve.*
, *f. light*, *brightness*,
*tion*, *security*, *perspicuity*,
*s of birth.*
re, *to clarify*, *brighten*,
.
to, *adj. clarified*, *cleared.*
zion *f. illustration*, *evi-*
*plainness.*
ato, *m. and* Chiarigione,
*nstration.*
, *f. clarion*, *hautboy.*
, *clear up*, *explain*, *re-*
*f. light*, *splendor.*
*adj. lucid*, *shining*, *evi-*
*dj. clear*, *luminous*, *char-*
*famous*, *hearty*, *certain*;
iro alcuno, *to inform one*;
*di luna*, *moonshine*; co-
mincia, a far chiaro, *the day breaks.*

Chiaroscuro, *m.* (d'un ritratto) *the light of a shade* (*of a picture*).

Chiaro, *adv. clearly*, *plainly.*

Chiarore, *m. splendor*, *brightness.*

Chiassaiuola, *f. a trench*, or *ditch to convey rain-water.*

Chiasata, *f. a noise*, *rumour.*

Chiassatello, Chiassetto, *and* Chiasso, *m. a narrow street*, *lane*, *passage.*

Chiassuolo, *m. a street* (or *lane that has no way out*).

Chiatta, *f. a kind of flat-bottomed boat.*

Chiavaccia, *f. a large key.*

Chiavaccio, *m. a bolt.*

Chiavaio, *and* Chiavaiuolo, *m. a turnkey*, *a locksmith.*

Chiavare, *to drive in*, *to nail*, *to lock*; *to be connected with a woman.*

Chiavata, *part. pitched*, *nailed*, *locked.*

Chiavatura, *f. a fastening.*

Chiave, *f. a key*, *authority power*, *influence*; le chiavi, *the keys*, or *the pope's authority*; chiave, *a frontier town*; chiave di vite, *a screw-key*; io tengo le chiavi del cuor di costui, *I dispose of that man as I please.*

Chiavellare, *to nail.*

Chiavellata, *f. a wound from a nail.*

Chiavello, *m. a nail.*

Chiaverina, *f. javelin.*

Chiavetta, *f. a little key.*

Chiavica, *f. a common sewer.*

Chiavachetta, *f. a sink.*

Chiavistello, *m. a bolt for a door.*

Chiazza, *f. a scab.*

Chiazzato, *adj. speckled*, *spotted.*

Chicchera, *f. a tea* or *coffee cup.*

Chicchirillare, to cluck, to prate.

Chicchirillo, m. nonsense.

Chiche, *pron. whosoever.*

**Chichessia**, *pron. whosoever*, *any body.*
**Chiedente**, *adj. requesting*, or *demanding.*
**Chiedere**, *to ask*, *beg*, *sue for*; che chiedete? *what do you want?* chiedere in prestito, *to borrow.*
**Chiedimento**, *m. request*, *petition.*
**Chieditore**, *m. a petitioner.*
**Chierica**, *f.* (*see* Cherica *and its derivations*).
**Chiesa**, *f. a church*; Chiesetta, Chiessicciuola, *and* Chiesina, *f. a little church.*
**Chiesastra**, *f. a devotee.*
**Chiesettina**, *f. a chapel.*
**Chiesolastico**, *and* Chiesolastro, *adj. a frequenter of church.*
**Chiesta**, *f. a request.*
**Chiesto**, *part. requested.*
**Chilificare**, *to digest.*
**Chilificazione**, *f. digestion.*
**Chilindro**, *m. a water-snake.*
**Chilo**, *m. the chyle.*
**Chiloso**, *adj. of the nature of chyle.*
**Chimera**, *f. chimera*, *fancy.*
**Chimerico**, *adj. imaginary.*
**Chimerizzare**, *to dream*, *to fancy.*
**Chimica**, *f. chymistry.*
**Chimicamente**, *adv. chymically.*
**Chimico**, *m. a chymist.*
**Chimico**, *adj. chymical.*
**China**, *f. declivity*; lasciar andar l'acqua alla china, *to let things go how they will.*
**Chinachina**, *f. Jesuit's* or, *peruvian bark.*
**Chinare**, *to bend*, *to bow*; chinare il viso, *to look down*; chinar gli occhi, *to cast down the eyes*; chinar la testa, *to consent*, *submit*; chinar la testa ad uno, *to bow*; chinarsi, *to stoop.*
**Chinata**, *f. a descent.*
**Chinatamente**, *adv. privately.*
**Chinato**, *adj. crooked*, *bent*; colle *ginocchia* chinate, *with bended knees.*
**Chinatura**, *f. a descent.*
**Chineaglia**, *and* Chincaglieria, *f. hardware.*
**Chinea**, *f. an ambling nag*; chinea Inglese, *a gelding.*
**Chino**, *m. declivity*, *steepness.*
**Chino**, *adj. inclined*, *bended*; caminar col capo chino, *to walk with one's head down.*
**Chino**, *adj. low deep.*
**Chioccare**, *to beat*, *to strike.*
**Chioccia**, *f. a brood hen.*
**Chiocciare**, *to cluk*, *to beging to be ill.*
**Chioccio**, *adj. hoarse*; star chioccio, *to be faintish.*
**Chiocciola**, *f. a snail*, *the shell*, *a screw*; a chiocciola, *screw-like*; scala a chiocciola, *a winding stair-case.*
**Chiocciolella**, *and* Chiocciolina, *f. a small screw*, or *shell.*
**Chiodare**, (*see* Inchiodare).
**Chiodaiuolo**, *m. a nail-maker.*
**Chiodetto**, *m. a small nail*
**Chiodo**, *m. a nail*; aver fisso il chiodo, *to be resolved.*
**Chioma**, *f. hair*, *head of hair*; trarre la chioma alla rocca, *to spin.*
**Chiosa**, *f. gloss*, *comment*, *exposition.*
**Chiosare**, *to comment.*
**Chiosato**, *part. interpreted.*
**Chiosatore**, *m. a commentator.*
**Chiostra**, *f. an abode.*
**Chiostro**, *m. a cloister*, *a monastery*; chiostro virginale, *the neck of the womb*, or *matrix.*
**Chiosto**, *adj. quiet*, *still.*
**Chiovare**, *to nail up*; chiovare l'artiglieria, *to nail up cannon.*
**Chiovato**, *part. nailed.*
**Chiovatura**, *f. a nail-hurt in horse's hoof.*
**Chiovo**, *m. a nail.*
**Chiragra**, *f. gout in the hand.*
**Chiragrico**, *adj. gouty fingers.*
**Chirografo**, *m. a bond under one's own hand*, *chirography.*

**Chiromante**, *m. one skilled in palmistry.*
**Chiromanzia**, *f. palmistry, chiromancy.*
**Chirurgia**, *f. surgery.*
**Chirurgo**, *m. a surgeon.*
**Chisciare**, *to rake, weed up.*
**Chitare**, *to quit, forsake.*
**Chitarra**, *f. a guitar.*
**Chiucchiurlaia**, *f. buzzing noise.*
**Chiudenza**, *f. a palisado, pales.*
**Chiudere**, *to shut, contain, to bar, hide, conceal*; chiudere il pugno, *to clinch the fist*; il dolore mi chiude il cuore, *grief presses my heart*; chiudere gli occhi, *to close the eyes in death.*
**Chiudimento**, *m. conclusion, inclosure.*
**Chiunque**, *pron. whoever.*
**Chiusa**, *f. an inclosure, orchard.*
**Chiusamente**, *adv. secretly, privately.*
**Chiuso**, *m. inclosure.*
**Chiuso**, *adj. close, locked in.*
**Chiusura**, *f. inclosure, a lock.*
**Ci**, *there, here*; ci sono stato stamattina, *I was there this morning*; ci, *to us*; ci disse, *he told us*; non so quel che ci faremo, *I know not what we shall do*; ci, *ourselves*; quando meniamo una vita sregolata è segno che non ci amiamo, *when we lead a disorderly life, 'tis a sign that we love not ourselves*: noi ci amiamo come fratelli, *we love one another like brothers.*
**Ciabatta**, *f. an old shoe.*
**Ciabatte**, *f. pl. old rags.*
**Ciabbattaio**, *and* **Ciabattino**, *m. a cobler.*
**Ciacciamellare**, *to chat idle.*
**Ciacco**, *m. a hog, a swine, a spunger, freebooter.*
**Ciaccona**, *f. a chaconne (a Spanish dance).*
**Cialdo**, *m. a wafer.*
**Cialdonaio**, *m. a wafer-seller.*
**Cialtrone**, *m. a rogue, a villain.*
**Ciambella**, *f. a certain cake.*
**Ciambellaio**, *m. a seller of cakes.*
**Ciambelletta**, *and* **Ciambellina**, *f. a small cake.*
**Ciambellotto**, *m. camlet.*
**Ciambellano**, *m. a Lord Chamberlain.*
**Ciancerella**, *and* **Ciancetta**, *f. trifle, toy, story, silliness, impertinence.*
**Ciancia**, *f. foppery, jest, chit-chat.*
**Cianciamento**, *m. a joke, prattling.*
**Cianciare**, *to play the fool, toy, prate, chat, prattle.*
**Cianciatore**, *m. a wag, a babbler.*
**Cianciatrice**, *f. a prating woman.*
**Cianciare**, (*see* Cianciare).
**Cianciero**, *adj. prating.*
**Cianciolina**, *f. impertinence.*
**Ciancione**, *m. idle talk, a prattler.*
**Cianciosamente**, *adv. pratingly.*
**Cianciosa**, *adj full of play, wanton, chatty.*
**Cianfrusaglia**, *f. trash, riffraff.*
**Cinghellino**, *m. naught, wicked.*
**Ciantellino**, *m. a sip in drinking*; bere a ciantellina, *to sip.*
**Ciaramella**, *f. a bagpipe, a babler.*
**Ciaramellare**, *to prate.*
**Ciarla**, *f. prating.*
**Ciarlante**, *adj. talkative.*
**Ciarlare**, *to prate.*
**Ciarlatanerla**, *f. quackery, loquacity.*
**Ciarlatano**, *m a quack.*
**Ciarlatore**, *m. a talkative man.*
**Ciarlatrice**, *f. a gossip.*
**Ciarlerla**, *f. talkativeness, chat.*
**Ciarliero**, *m. a chatterer.*
**Ciarlone**, *m. a tattler, romancer.*
**Ciarpa**, *f. bandoleer.*
**Ciarpe**, *f. pl. rags, tatters.*
**Ciarpame**, *m. old cloaths, rags.*
**Ciarpare**, *to cobble, to babble.*
**Ciarpiera**, *f. a bad woman, a drab, a slut.*

Ciarpiere, *and* Ciarpone, *m. a bad man, a rogue, a shabby fellow.*
Ciascheduno, *and* Ciascuno, *pron. every one, each.*
Cibaccio, *m. bad*, or *coarse food.*
Cibale, *adj. nutritive, nourishing.*
Cibamento, *m. nourishment.*
Cibare, *to feed*, cibar di speranza, *to feed with hopes*; cibarsi, *to live*, or *feed upon*; *to please one's self*; cibarsi di frutte, *to live upon fruit.*
Cibazione, *f.* (*see* Cibamento).
Cibo, *m. food, victuals.*
Ciborio, *m. the pix in which the host is kept.*
Ciboso, *adj. fruitful, plentiful.*
Cibreo, *m. a made dish.*
Cicada, *and* Cicala, *f. a certain chirping insect, a grasshopper.*
Cicalaccia, *f. idle talker.*
Cicalamento, *m. and* Cicalerìa, *f. chattering.*
Cicalare, *to chatter.*
Cicalata, *f. and* Cicaleccio, *m. babbling, prating.*
Cicalatore, *m. a great talker.*
Cicalatorio, *adj. chattering.*
Cicalatrice, *and* Cicaliera, *f. a prattling gossip.*
Cicalio, *m. idle talk.*
Cicalonaccio, *m. a great talker.*
Cicalone, *m. talkative person.*
Cicatrice, *f. a scar, a trick.*
Cicatrizzare, *to heal.*
Ciccantone, *m. a mountebank.*
Ciccione, *m. a felon*, or *tumour.*
Cicerbita, *f. sow-thistle.*
Cicerchia, *f. chick-peas.*
Cicerone, *m. pica* (*a printing letter*).
Cicisbea, *f. a coquet.*
Cicisbeare, *to dangle about with women.*
Cicisbeato, *m. and* Cicisbeatura, *f. dangling with the sex.*
Cicisbeo, *f. a dangler on the sex.*
Cielo, *m. cycle.*
Ciclometria, *f. cyclometry.*
Cicogna, *f. a stork, the beak of an instrument.*
Cicognino, *m. a young stork.*
Cicorea, *f. wild endive.*
Cicuta, *f. hemlock, henbane.*
Ciecamente, *adv. blindly, rashly.*
Ciecare, *to blind.*
Ciechità, *f. blindness.*
Cieco, *adj. blind, inconsiderate, concealed, dark, gloomy*; cieca vita, *an abject life*; lanterna cieca, *a dark lantern*, bastonate da cieco, *hard blows*; in terra da ciechi beato è chi ha un occhio, *in a land of blind men, happy he who has one eye*; un cieco, *a blind man*; cieco d'un occhio, *one-eyed.*
Cielo, *m. the heaven, paradise, air, sky, country, climate the top, the cieling*; il cielo del letto, *the tester of a bed*; il cielo d'un forno, *the top of an oven*; gli uccelli del cielo, *the birds of the air*; ciel sereno, *a serene sky.* A cielo, *adv. extremely.*
Ciera, *f. look, countenance*; voi non avete buona ciera, *you do not look well.*
Cifera, *and* Cifra, *f. a cypher.*
Ciferista, *m. a writer in cyphers.*
Ciglio, *m. the eye, the eyebrow, the eye-lid, sight, lock*; voi mi fate inarcar le ciglia, *you surprise me*; aguzzar le ciglia, *to look stedfastly*; avere una cosa intra le ciglia, *to have something in view.*
Ciglione, *m. a ridge* (*of land between two furrows*).
Cigliuto, *adj. that has thick eyebrows.*
Cigna, *f. a girth.*
Cignalaccio, *m. a large wild boar.*
Cignale, *m. a wild boar.*

Cignere, *to gird, to girdle, to hug, embrace, surround*; cigner la spada, *to gird on the sword.*
Cigno, *m. a swan.*
Cignone, *m. a large girth.*
Cigolamento, *m. the crackling of a door, etc.*
Cigolare, *to crush.*
Cigolio, *m. a crackling noise.*
Cilestrino, *adj. sky-colour.*
Cilestro, *adj. blue.*
Cilestro azzuro, *adj. sky-blue.*
Ciliccio, *and* Cilicio, *m. hair-cloth.*
Ciliegia, *f. a cherry.*
Cilimonia, *f. ceremony (in joke).*
Cilindrico, *adj. cylindrical.*
Cilindro, *m. a cylinder.*
Cima, *f. top, summit*; cima, *excellence, eminence*; cima d uomo, *an eminent man*; cima di ribaldo, *an arch-rogue.*
Cimare, *to shear cloth, to cut off the head.*
Cimasa, *f. (see* Cimazio*).*
Cimato, *part. shorn.*
Cimatore, *m. a cloth-shearer.*
Cimatura, *f. shearing.*
Cimazio, *m. a wave, an ogee.*
Cimba, *f. a bark.*
Cimbalo, *m. a tabor, cymbal.*
Cimberli, *adv.* esser in cimberli, *to be in consternation.*
Cimbotto, *m. a fall, a tumble.*
Cimbottolare, *to fall.*
Cimbottolo, *m. (see* Cimbotto*).*
Cimentare, *and* Cimentarsi, *to attempt, venture*; cimentare la propria riputazione, *to expose one's reputation*; cimentarsi, *to engage.*
Cimentato, *part. attempted.*
Cimento, *m. experiment, essay*; metter a cimento, *to expose, endanger*; venir a cimento, *to come to a trial.*
Cimice, *f. and* Cimicione, *m. a bug.*
Cimiere, Cimieri, *and* Cimiero, *m. the crest of a helmet.*
Cimino, *m. cummin.*
Cimiterio, *and* Cimitero, *m. a church-yard.*
Cimurro, *m. the glanders, the strangles*; avere il cimurro, *to sow one's wild oats.*
Cinabro, *m. cinnabar.*
Cinciglio, *m. a belt.*
Cinciglione, *m. a large belt.*
Cincinno, *m. a hair curl.*
Cincischiare, *to cut, hack; to hesitate, stammer.*
Cincischiato, *part. hacked.*
Cincischio, *m. a cut made with a tool.*
Cinerizio, *adj. ash-coloured.*
Cingere, *(see* Cignere*).*
Cinghia, *f. a girth for a horse.*
Cinghiaja, *f. a vein in a horse; near the girthing place.*
Cinghiale, *m. a wild boar.*
Cinghiare, *to encompass, surround.*
Cinghiato, *part. girded, environed.*
Cinghiatura, *f. the girthing part of a horse.*
Cinghio, *m. circuit, a circle.*
Cingolo, *m. a girdle, sash.*
Cinguettamento, *m. chit-chat, stammering, lisping.*
Cinguettare, *to stammer, to lisp.*
Cinguettatore, *m. a prater.*
Cinguettiera, *f a prating woman.*
Cinicamente, *adv. cynically, with asperity.*
Cinico, *adj. cynical.*
Cinico, *m. a cynick philosopher.*
Cinismo, *m. the sect of the cynicks.*
Cinnamo, *and* Cinnamono, *m. cinnamon.*
Cino, *m. a wild plumb.*
Cinoglossa, *f. hounds-tongue.*
Cinquanta, *and* Cinquantina, *f. fifty.*
Cinquantesimo, *adj. fiftieth.*
Cinque, *m. and adj. five.*
Cinquecentesimo, *adj. the five hundreth.*

Cinquecento, *adj. five hundred.*
Cinquefoglie, *f. cinquefoil, (an herb).*
Cinquemila, *adj. five thousand.*
Cinquennio, *m. five years.*
Cinquina, *f. five;* datemi una cinquina d'ova, *give me five eggs.*
Cinta, *f. and* Cinto, *m. compass, circumference; a girdle, a sash;* cinta di spada, *a waist-belt.*
Cinto, *adj. girded;* cinte di ferro, *iron bars that bind a wheel.*
Cintola, *f. the waist;* tenersi le mani a cintola, *to stand idle;* stretto in cintola, *covetous, niggardly;* largo di cintola, *liberal, free.*
Cintolino, *m. a small girdle.*
Cintole, *f. pl. garters.*
Cintura, Cintolo, *and* Cinturino *m. a girdle.*
Ciò, pronome, *that, this, which, what;* ciò mi piace, *that pleases me;* fate ciò che vi piace, *do what you please;* con tutto ciò, *nevertheless.*
Ciocca, *f. bunch;* ciocca di fiori, *a nosegay;* ciocca di capelli, *a lock of hair.*
Ciocchè, *pron. what.*
Ciocco, *m. log, stump.*
Cioccolata, *f. and* Cioccolato, *m. chocolate.*
Cioccolattiera, *f. a chocolate-pot.*
Cioè, *adv. that is to say.*
Ciomperia, *f. rudeness, a low action.*
Ciompo, *m. carder, a clown, a rude person.*
Cioncare, *to drink, carouse; to cut, to fell, maim, mangle.*
Cioncato, *part. cut down, in toxicated.*
Cioncatore, *m. a tippler.*
Cionco, *adj. drunken, cut, maimed, lame;* rimase cionco d'un braccio, *he lost an arm.*
Ciondolamento, *and* Ciondolo, *m. dangling.*
Ciondolare, *to hang dangling.*
Ciondolino, *m. an ear-ring.*
Ciondolo, *m. any thing that floats, shakes, etc.*
Ciondolone, *adv. danglingly,* esser per aria ciondolone, *to hang dangling in the air.*
Cionta, *f. a bastinado.*
Cioppa, *f. an under-petticoat.*
Ciotola, *f. a cup, a bason.*
Ciotolone, *m. a large cup, a bowl.*
Ciottare, *to whip.*
Ciotto, (zoppo) *lame;* Ciotto *and* Ciottolo, *m. a flint, a pebble.*
Ciottolare, *to stone to death.*
Ciottolata, *f. a blow with a stone;* dar delle ciottolate, *to throw stones.*
Ciottolato, *part. stoned to death.*
Ciottolone, *m. a large flint.*
Cipigliare, *to look askew.*
Cipiglio, *m. sourness, sullenness,* guardare con cipiglio, *to frown upon.*
Cipiglioso, *adj. passionate, hasty.*
Cipolla, *f. onion,* egli è più doppio d'una cipolla, *he is a treacherous fellow;* cipolla squilla, *sea quill, a physical herb;* tagliar la cipolla ad uno, *to cut off one's head.*
Cipollata, *f. silliness, impertinence;* non fa che delle cipollate, *he always acts like a fool.*
Cipolletta, *f. a scallion, chives.*
Cipollina, *f. a shalot.*
Ciporro, *m. blunder.*
Cipressetto, *m. cypress-wood.*
Cipresso, *m. the cypress-tree.*
Ciprigna, *f. Venus.*
Circa, *prep. about;* sono circa dieci anni, *tis about ten years ago;* circa, *touching, concerning;* non so che dirvi circa questo particolare, *I know not what to say to you concerning this affair.*
Circaintellezione, *f. a perfect comprehension.*
Circo, *m. a circus.*

**Circolare**, *to circulate, to dispute.*
**Circolare**, *adj. round*; motto circolare, *a circular motion.*
**Circolarmente**, *adv. circlewise, roundly.*
**Circolato**, *adj. round, circular.*
**Circolazione**, *f. circulation.*
**Cicoletto**, *m. a small circle.*
**Circolo**, *m. circle, circuit.*
**Circoncidere**, *to circumcise.*
**Circoncidimento**, *m. circumcising.*
**Circoncinto**, *part. surrounded.*
**Circoncisione**, *f. circumcision.*
**Circonciso**, *adj. circumcised.*
**Circondamento**, *m. and* **Circondazione**, *f. the act of compassing.*
**Circondante**, *and* **Circondato**, *adj. surrounded.*
**Circondare**, *to environ, encompass.*
**Circonferenza**, *f. circumference.*
**Circonflessione**, *f. the act of turning round.*
**Circonflesso**, *adj. circumflex, bent.*
**Circonflettere**, *to bend, bow.*
**Circonfulgere**, *to shine around.*
**Circonfuso**, *adj. spread around.*
**Circonlocuzione**, *f. circumlocution.*
**Circonscritto**, *part. circumscribed.*
**Circonscrivere**, *to limit, to surround.*
**Circonscrizione**, *f. bound, limit.*
**Circonspetto**, *adj. circumspet, cautious.*
**Circonspezione**, *f. cautiousness.*
**Circonstante**, *adj. present, around*
**Circonstanza**, *f circumstance, (also) neighbourhood.*
**Circonvallazione**, *f. circumvallation*
**Circonvenire**, *to circumvent, to seduce, abuse.*
**Circonvenzione**, *f. cheating, deceit, fraud, circumvention.*
**Circonvicino**, *adj. neigh-bouring, near*
**Circoscritto**, *part.* ( *see* Circonscritto ).
**Circospetto**, *adj.* ( *see* Circonspetto ).
**Circospezione**, ( *see* Circonspezione ).
**Circostante**, *m. a by-stander.*
**Circostanza**, *f. circumstance.*
**Circostanziare**, *to circumstantiate.*
**Circuimento**, *m. a going about.*
**Circuire**, *to encompass*; *to ramble about*, circuire gli occhi, *to take a view.*
**Circuito**, *part. surrounded.*
**Circuito**, *m. circumference*, circuito di parole, *a compass of words.*
**Circuizione**, *f. circuit, surrounding.*
**Circulare**, ( *see* Circolare ).
**Circuncingere**, *to surround.*
**Ciregeto**, *m. a cherry orchard.*
**Ciriegia**, *f. the cherry.*
**Cirigio**, *m. a cherry-tree.*
**Cirimonia**, **Cerimonia**, *and* **Ceremonia**, *f. ceremony.*
**Cirindone**, *m. a new year's gift, present.*
**Cirugia**, *f. surgery.*
**Cirusico**, *m. a surgeon.*
**Cisale**, *m. a boundary, a land-mark.*
**Ciscianno**, *m. a shelf for books.*
**Cispa**, *f. blear-eyedness.*
**Cispità**, **Cispitade**, *and* **Cispitate**, *f. a disease of the eye.*
**Cisposo**, *adj. blear-eyed.*
**Cisterna**, *and* **Citerna**, *f. a cistern.*
**Citara**, *f. cithern, guitar.*
**Citare**, *to cite, summon, intice, to quote, alledge.*
**Citarista**, *m. a minstrel.*
**Citarizzare**, *to play upon the cithern*
**Citato**, *part. summed, quoted.*
**Citatore**, *m. one who quotes.*
**Citatoria**, *f. summons.*
**Citazione**, *f. citation, summons.*
**Citeriore**, *adj. nearer, nigher.*
**Citiso**, *m. a kind of shrub.*
**Citraggine**, *m balm, mint.*
**Citrinezza**, *and* **Citrinità**, *the jaundice.*
**Citrino**, *adj. citron-colour.*

**Citriuolo**, *m. a cucumber.*
**Citrullo**, *m. a blockhead.*
**Città**, **Cittade**, *and* **Cittate**, *f. a town, city.*
**Cittadella**, *f. a little town, citadel, fortress.*
**Cittadina**, *f. a citizen's wife.*
**Cittadinamente**, *adv. civilly*; **viver cittadinamente**, *to live privately.*
**Cittadinanza**, *f. a community* or *corporation, privileges, freedom, civility, humanity.*
**Cittadinare**, *to people a city*, or *town.*
**Cittadinello**, *m. a poor citizen.*
**Cittadinescamente**, *adv. civilly.*
**Cittadinesco**, *adj. citizenlike.*
**Cittadino**, *m. a citizen, a patriot*; **vita cittadina**, *a private life*; **buon cittadino**, *one faithful to his country.*
**Civaia**, *f. peas, beans, etc.*
**Civanza**, *f. benefit, profit.*
**Civanzare**, *to provide, furnish*; **civanzarsi**, *to procure, spare.*
**Civanzo**, *m. interest.*
**Ciuco**, *m. an ass.*
**Civetta**, *f. an owl.* **far la civetta**, *to lurk.*
**Civettare**, *to play the wag, trifle,*
**Civetteria**, *f. coquetry.* (*coquet.*
**Civettino**, *m. a vain young fellow.*
**Ciuffagno**, *adj. ready to seize.*
**Ciuffare**, *to gripe, catch.*
**Ciuffetto**, *and* **Ciuffo**, *m. a lock of hair, a toupee.*
**Ciuffolle**, *f. pl. trifles, nonsense.*
**Civico**, *adj. of a city, civic.*
**Civile**, *m. a register.*
**Civile**, *adj. civil, affable.*
**Civilmente**, *adv. courteously, kindly*
**Civiltà**, *and* **Civilità**, *f. civility, gentleness.*
**Ciurma**, *f. the crew in a galley*; *a crowd, a multitude.*
**Ciurmadore**, *and* **Ciurmatore**, *m. a witch, a sharper, an impostor, a quack.*
**Ciurmaglia**, *f. mob, rabble.*
**Ciurmare**, *to cozen, to deceive.*
**Ciurmarsi**, *to get drunk.*
**Ciurmato**, *adj. accustomed to evil.*
**Ciurmeria**, *f. tricks, deceit.*
**Ciuschero**, *adj. tipsy, drunk.*
**Clamare**, *to speak loud.*
**Clamazione**, *f. the act of speaking loud.*
**Clamide**, *f. the upper vest of a Roman Soldier.*
**Clamore**, *m. clamour, outcry.*
**Clandestinamente**, *adv. privately.*
**Clandestino**, *adj. secret, private*; **matrimonio clandestino**, *a clandestine marriage.*
**Clangore**, *m. clangor, noise of arms.*
**Claretto**, *m. claret.*
**Clarificare**, *to clarify liquors.*
**Clarino**, *m. clarion, a sort of trumpet*
**Clarità**, *f. light, brightness.*
**Classe**, *f. a class, rank, order*; **egli è un briccone di prima classe**, *he is an arch rogue*; **classe**, *a fleet of ships.*
**Classico**, *adj. classical.*
**Clava**, *f. a club.*
**Claudere**, *to comprise, contain.*
**Clavicembalo**, *and* **Clavicordio**, *m. a harpsichord.*
**Clavicola**, *f. the clavicula*, (*the channel-bone*).
**Clausola**, *and* **Clausula**, *f. clause, condition.*
**Claustrale**, *adj. monastic.*
**Claustro**, *m. cloyster, monastery.*
**Clausura**, *f. a cloyster, a close, an inclosure.*
**Clemente**, *adj. gracious, merciful*
**Clementemente**, *adv. favourably, mercifully.*
**Clementine**, *f. pl. the constitutions of Clement the fifth.*
**Clemenza**, *and* **Clemenzia**, *f. clemency, mercy.*
**Clero**, *m. the clergy.*
**Clessidra**, *f. a vessel for measuring time by running of water.*
**Cliente**, *m. a client.*

**Clientela**, *f. patronage, protection.*
**Clima**; *m. climate.*
**Climaterico**, *m. climaterical.*
**Clipeo**, *m. a shield (in poetry).*
**Clistero**, *m. a clyster.*
**Clivo**, *m. the ascent*, or *descent of a hill.*
**Clizia**, *f. turnsol, a flower.*
**Cloaca**, *f. a sewer, a sink.*
**Co'**, *pron.* (con li) *with.*
**Coabitare**, *to live together.*
**Coaccademico**, *m. a fellow, academician.*
**Coacervare**, *to keep up.*
**Coadiutore**, *m. an assistant.*
**Coadiutoria**, *f. coadjutorship.*
**Coadiuvare**, *to help, assist.*
**Coadiuvato**, *part. assisted.*
**Coadunare**, *to assemble.*
**Coadunazione**, *f. assemblage.*
**Coagulare**, *to congeal.*
**Coagulamento**, *m. coagulation.*
**Coagulativo**, *adj. coagulated.*
**Coagulazione**, *f. coagulation.*
**Coagulo**, *m. curd, rennet.*
**Coartare**, *to limit.*
**Coartagione**, *f. a straitening.*
**Coattivo**, *adj. coercive.*
**Coazione**, *f. coaction, constraint.*
**Cocca**, *f. the notch of an arrow, shaft; a cock-boat; the tip of a spindle*; cocca del capo, *the crown of the head.*
**Coccare**, *to put the bow-string into the notch of an arrow*; (also) *to ridicule, mock, scoff*; coccarla ad uno, *to trick.*
**Cocchetta**, *f. a notch.*
**Cocchiata**, *f. a serenade in a coach.*
**Cocchiere**, *m. coachman.*
**Cocchiglia**, *f. shell of fish.*
**Cocchio**, *m. a coach*, or *coach box.*
**Cocchiume**, *m. a bung, a bung-hole.*
**Coccia**, *f. a pimple*; coccia d'ova, *the shell, of an egg.*
**Cocciniglia**, *f. cochineal.*
**Cocco**, *m. cocoa*; l'albero del cocco, *a cocoa tree.*

**Coccodrillo**, *m. a crocodile*; lagrime di coccodrillo, *treacherous tears*
**Coccola**, *f. a berry.*
**Coccolina**, *f. a little berry.*
**Coccolone**, *adv.* (coccolini) star coccoloni, *to sit squat.*
**Coccoveggia**, *f. an owl.*
**Coccoveggiare**, *to move like owls.*
**Cocente**, *adv. violent, burning*; dolore cocente, *smarting pain.*
**Cocentissimo**, *adj. most ardent, hot.*
**Cocere**, (*see* Cuocere.
**Cochiglia**, *f. cockle-fish.*
**Cocimento**, *m. heat, smart.*
**Cocito**, *m. a river in hell, Cocyte.*
**Cocitura**, *f. and* Cocimento, *m. boiling, baking, roasting, dressing, scalding.*
**Coclearia**, *f. scurvy grass.*
**Cocolla**, *f. a cowl.*
**Cocoma**, *f. a tea-kettle* (or *boiler*).
**Cocomeraio**, *m. a water-melon ground*, or *seller.*
**Cocomerello**, *m. a small water-melon*
**Cocomero**, *m. a water-melon.*
**Cocuzzo**, *and* Cocuzzolo, *m. pate, noddle, top.*
**Coda**, *f. tail, train*; coda di cavallo, *a horse's tail*; coda di pavone, *a peacock's train*; guardar colla coda dell'occhio, *to leer upon*; lisciar la coda, *to flatter*; nella coda stà il veleno, *the venom is in the tail.*
**Codardamente**, *adv. cowardly.*
**Codardia**, *f. cowardice.*
**Codardo**, *adv. cowardly, timid*; un codardo, *a poltroon, a coward.*
**Codazzo**, *m. retinue.*
**Codetta**, *a little tail.*
**Codiare**, *to watch, to spy.*
**Codiatore**, *m. an inquisitive man, a spy.*
**Codice**, *m. the civil law.*
**Codicillo**, *m. a codicil.*
**Codimozzo**, *adj. without a tail.*
**Codione**, *and* Cadrione, *m. a rump.*
**Coduto**, *adj. that has a tail.*

**Coeguale**, *adj. co-equal.*
**Coerede**, *adj. co-heir.*
**Coerente**, *adj. coherent, agreeing.*
**Coerenza**, *f. coherence.*
**Coesione**, *f. cohesion.*
**Coetaneo**, *adj. contemporary.*
**Coeterno**, *adj. co-eternal.*
**Cofaccia**, *f. cake, bun.*
**Cofanaio**, *m. a trunk*, or *basket-maker.*
**Cofanetto**, *m. a small trunk*, or *basket.*
**Cofano**, *m. a basket, chest.*
**Cogitabondo**, *adj. pensive, sad.*
**Cogitativo**, *adj. thoughtful, musing.*
**Cogliere**, *to gather*; coglier il frutto delle sue fatiche, *to reap the fruit of one's labour*; coglier il suo tempo, *to take time*: cogliere in iscambio, *to take one thing for another*; cogliere, *to catch, to overtake*; coglier all' improviso, *to surprise in the fact*; mi colse in testa con un bastone, *he hit me on the head with the stick*; il vostro pittore v'ha colto molto bene nel vostro ritratto, *your painter has made your picture a great likeness.*
**Coglitore**, *m. a gatherer.*
**Cognata**, *f. sister-in law.*
**Cognato**, *m. brother-in law.*
**Cognazione**, *f. kindred.*
**Cognito**, *part. known.*
**Cognizione**, *f. knowledge.*
**Cognome**, *m. a surname.*
**Cognominare**, *to surname.*
**Cognominato**, *part. surnamed.*
**Cognoscere**, *to know*, (*in law*) *to take cognizance of.*
**Cognoscenza**, *f. knowledge, acquaintance.*
**Cognoscibile**, *adj. that can be known*
**Cognosciutissimo**, *adj. most noted*
**Coiaio**, *and* **Coiaro**, *m. a tanner, a leather seller.*
**Coiame**, *m. leather, hides.*
**Coito**, *m. copulation.*

**Col**, *prep. with.*
**Colà**, *adv. there, yonder, there*; vedi colà quell'uomo, *see there that man*; colà un poco dopo, *a short time after*; colà di state, *in summer time.*
**Colaggiù**, *and* **Colaggiuso**, *adv. below, down.*
**Colamento**, *m. a purging.*
**Colare**, *to strain, melt, liquify*; gli occhi gli colano, *his eyes drop*; colar a fondo, *to sink.*
**Colagione**, *f. running through.*
**Colascione**, *m. a sort of guitar.*
**Colassù**, *adv. there above, yonder.*
**Colativo**, *adj. strained, fluid.*
**Colatoio**, *m. a strainer, cullender, melting-pot.*
**Colatura**, *f. remainder after being strained.*
**Colazione**, *f. breakfast.*
**Colcare**, *and* **Colcarsi**, *to lie down.*
**Colei**, *pron. rel. f. she*; questa è colei ch'in odio hai tanto, *this is she that you hate so much.*
**Colendissimo**, *m. your worship.*
**Colere**, *to honour, revere.*
**Colezione**, *f. breakfast.*
**Colica**, *f. the cholic.*
**Colico**, *adj. cholic.*
**Colla**, *prep. with*; colla vostra sorella, *with your sister.*
**Colla**, *f. glue.*
**Collana**, *f. a necklace*; collana di perle, *a pearl necklace.*
**Collare**, *to glue, to paste together*; *to let down a rope*: *to torture, rack, give the strappado.*
**Collare**, *and* **Collarino**, *m. a collar, a band.*
**Collarettaio**, *m. a collar-maker.*
**Collaterale**, *adj. collateral.*
**Collaterale**, *m. a pay-master*; *a judge delegate, commissary.*
**Collatore**, *m. a patron* (*that has a living in his gift*).
**Collattaneo**, *m. a foster-brother.*
**Collaudare**, *to praise.*

**Collazionare**, *to confront, to compare*
**Collazione**, *f. conference, collation.*
**Colle**, *m. a hill.*
**Collega**, *m. a colleague.*
**Collegamento**, *m. union, connection.*
**Colleganza**, *f. confederacy.*
**Collegare**, *to make an alliance; to connect, to join.*
**Collegato**, *part. allied, united.*
**Collegato**, *m. ally, confederate.*
**Collegatore**, *m. a plenipotentiary.*
**Collegazione**, *f. alliance, league.*
**Collegialmente**, *adv. with consent of the college, in common.*
**Collegiare**, *to consult, confer.*
**Collegiata**, *f. a collegiate church.*
**Collegiato**, *adj. collegiate.*
**Collegio**, *m. a college;* far collegio, *to consult, to discourse upon.*
**Colleppolare**, *to leap for joy.*
**Collera**, *f. anger, wrath,* esser in collera, *to be angry.*
**Collericamente**, *adv. angrily.*
**Collerico**, *adj. passionate, hasty.*
**Colletta**, *f. a collection;* colletta, *a collect, prayer.*
**Collettivamente**, *adv. collectively.*
**Collettivo**, *adj. collective.*
**Collettizio**, *and* colletto, *adj. collected.* Colletto di cuoio, *a jerkin.*
**Colletto**, *m. a hill.*
**Collettore**, *m. a collector.*
**Collettoria**, *f. office of collector, a tax, levying.*
**Collezione**, *f. collection, compilation.*
**Collibeto**, *m. a collection.*
**Collicarsi**, *to lie down.*
**Colligiano**, *m. a mountaineer, highlander.*
**Collimare**, *to aim at.*
**Collina**, *f. a hill.*
**Colline**, *f. pl. a row of hills.*
**Collinetta**, *f. a little hill.*
**Colliquare**, *to liquify.*
**Collirio**, *m. an eye salve.*
**Collisione**, *f. collision, striking one against another.*
**Collo**, *m. the neck, shoulder, back;* portar un bambino in collo, *to carry a child upon one's back;* far allungare il collo ad uno, *to make one wait.*
**Collocamento**, *m. disposing of things in order.*
**Collocare**, *to place, settle;* collocar una figlia, *to marry a daughter.*
**Collocato**, *part. placed, settled.*
**Collocazione**, *f. placing, disposing.*
**Collocuzione**, *f. communication, conference.*
**Colloquintida**, *f. a certain fruit.*
**Colloquio**, *m. dialogue.*
**Collora**, *f. anger (passionate.*
**Colloroso**, *adj. choleric, bilious.*
**Collotorto**, *m. hypocrite.*
**Collottola**, *f. nape of the neck.*
**Collusione**, *f. collusion, deceit.*
**Collusivamente**, *adv. collusively.*
**Collusivo**, *adj. done by collusion.*
**Colmare**, *to heap,* colmar alcuno di beni, *to load with riches*
**Colmata**, *f. fullness.*
**Colmatura**, *f. over-measure.*
**Colmo**, *m. summit, height, fullness.*
**Colmo**, *adj. filled.* Al colmo, *adv. full, full measure.*
**Colofania**, *f. hard rosin.*
**Colomba**, *f. a dove, a pigeon.*
**Colombaccio**, *m. a ring-dove, a wood-pigeon.*
**Colombaia**, *f. and* Colombaio, *m. a pigeon-house.*
**Colombina**, *f. pigeon's dung.*
**Colombino**, *m. chalk-stone; a small pigeon.*
**Colombo**, *m. a pigeon:* colombo selvatico, *a wood-pigeon.*
**Colon**, *m. colon, the great gut.*
**Colonia**, *f. colony.*
**Colonna**, *f. a pillar, a prop, a support,* le colonne d'Ercole, *Hercules's pillars;* le colonne d'un letto, *the bed posts.*
**Colonnata**, *f. and* Colonnato, *m. a colonnade.*
**Colonnello**, *m. a colonel;* colon-

nello d'un libro, *column in a bool*
Colonnetta, *f. a little-pillar.*
Colono, *m. an inhabitant of a colony*
Coloraccio, *m. bad colour.*
Coloramento, *m. dying*, or *tincture:* coloramento degli occhi, *dimness of the eyes.*
Colorare, *to colour, dye, paint, stain, to adorn, beautify, to cloak, to disguise.*
Coloratamente, *adv. feignedly, falsely*
Colorato, *adj. coloured, likely, probable, false, counterfeit*, scuse colorate, *pretended excuse*; un dir colorato, *a false*, or *counterfeit discourse.*
Colorazione, *f. a colouring, embellishment, ornament.*
Colore, *m. colour, pretence, appearing.* Sotto colore, *under pretence*, non v'è alcun colore di verità, *there is no appearance of truth*; colore del volto, *complexion.*
Coloretto, *m. a faint colour, a blush*
Colorire, (*see* Colorare).
Coloritissimo, *adj. much coloured.*
Colorito, *adj. coloured*, un viso colorito, *a blooming countenance.*
Colorito, *m. a colouring.*
Coloritore, *m. a painter, limner.*
Coloro, *pron. rel. those, they.*
Colossale, *adj. like a colossus.*
Colosso, *m. a large statue*; un colosso, *a giant.*
Colpa, *f. sin, offence*, confessare le sue colpe, *to confess*, dar la colpa, *to tax with a fault*, aver la colpa di che che sia, *to be in the cause*; chiamarsi in colpa, *to own one's fault.*
Colpabile, *adj. guilty, culpable.*
Colpabilmente, *adv. guiltily, culpably.*
Colpare, *to blame, to sin, to fall into an error.*
Colpeggiare, *to strike.*
Colpetto, *m. a little blow.*
Colpevole, *adj. faulty, guilty.*
Colpevolmente, *adv. criminally.*
Colpire, *to strike*. colpire (riuscire) *to succeed*; ha colpito in quel che desiderava, *he succeeded in his hope.*
Colpo, *m. a blow, a stroke*, colpo di fortuna, *a lucky hit*; colpo (azione) *act, deed, attempt*, avete fatto un bel colpo, *you have done a fine thing* un colpo da maestro, *a masterly stroke*; render il colpo, *to require*, di colpo, a un colpo, *at once*; colpo di taglio, *a cutting blow*; colpo mortale, *a mortal wound*, colpo di mare, *a billow, surge*, or *a mighty sea*: colpo di disgrazia, *a misfortune*; colpo di disperazione, *a desperate attempt.*
Colta, *f. gathering, levying of a tax*; far colta, *to strike, wound.*
Coltella, *f. a coulter (plough share)*
Coltellaccio, *m. a hanger, chopper.*
Coltellata, *f. a blow, a cut*; far a coltellate, *to fight with swords.*
Coltelliera, *f. a sheath, a case of knives.*
Coltellinaio, *m. a cutler.*
Coltellino, *m. a small knife, a penknife.*
Coltello, *m. a knife*; coltello da caccia, *a wood-knife, hanger.*
Coltellone, *m. a great knife.*
Coltivamento, *m. husbandry, tillage; worship.*
Coltivare, *to till, manure, improve*, coltivar le arti e le scienze, *to promote arts and sciences*; coltivar la memoria, *to exercise the memory.*
Coltivato, *part.* (luogo coltivato) *a cultivated spot of ground.*
Coltivatore, *m. a ploughman, a husbandman, an encourager.*
Coltivatura *f. tillage.* Coltivazione, *f. husbandry, culture.*
Coltivo, adj. cultivated, ploughed.

**Colto**, *m. ploughed land, worship, honour.*
**Colto**, *adj. gathered, collected, cheated, surprised*, se mi vien colto, *if I have an opportunity*; fù colto all'improviso, *he was taken unawares.*
**Coltore**, *m. a husbandman.*
**Coltrare**, *to plough with a coulter.*
**Coltre**, *f. a quilt, counterpane, a pall, rod, perch.*
**Coltrice**, *f. a feather-bed, wife, a woman employed in husbandry.*
**Coltricina**, *f. a little feather-bed.*
**Coltro**, *m. a plough.*
**Coltrone**, *m. a counterpane.*
**Coltura**, *f. culture, tillage.*
**Colubrina**, *f. a culverin.*
**Colubrinetta**, *f. a small culverin.*
**Colubro**, *m. an adder, a snake.*
**Colui**, *pron. he*, or *that*: chi è co lui che vi parlava? *who is he that spoke to you?*
**Coluro**, *m. colure.*
**Coma**, *f. a head of hair.*
**Comandamento**, *and* **Comando**, *m. command, order, precept.*
**Comandante**, *and* **Comandatore**, *m. a commander, commandant.*
**Comandare**, *to command.*
**Comandata**, *f. the king's command.*
**Comandato**, *part. commanded.*
**Commandiglia**, *f. recommendation.*
**Comare**, *f. a godmother, a gossip, midwife.*
**Comato**, *adj. hairy.*
**Combaciare**, *to kiss one another.*
**Combattente**, *m. a combatant.*
**Combattere**, *to fight, attack, besiege, to agitate, disquiet, oppose*: combattere le sue proprie passioni, *to resist ones inclination*
**Combattimento**, *m. fight, conflict.*
**Combattitore**, *m. a combatant.*
**Combattuto**, *part. combated, fought.*
**Combiatare**, *to dismiss.*
**Combiato**, *m. dismissing.*
**Combinamento**, *m. combination.*
**Combinare**, *to combine, to plot.*
**Combinatore**, *m. he who combines.*
**Combinazione**, *f. combination.*
**Combriccola**, *f. conventicle.*
**Combustibile**, *adj. combustible.*
**Combustione**, *f. conflagration.*
**Combusto**, *adj. burnt, consumed.*
**Come**, *adv. as, like, how*; *because, when, etc.* come! non volete venire? *how! will you not come?* vive come se avesse mille lire all'anno, *he lives as if he had a thousand per ann*: ditemi il come, *tell me how*; so ben io il come, *I know what way*; come non vi sia, io ci verrò, *provided he is not there, I shall come*; come vedrollo, *when I see him, etc.*; come primo, *as soon as.*
**Comecchè**, *and* **Comechè**, *conj. although, because.*
**Comedia**, *f.* (*see* **Commedia**).
**Comentare**, *to expound.*
**Comentario**, *and* **Commento**, *m. a commentary.*
**Comentato**, *part. commented.*
**Comentatore**, *m. a commentator.*
**Comentazione**, *f. a comment.*
**Cometa**, *f. a comet.*
**Comiato**, *m.* (*see* **Commiato**).
**Comico**, *m. author of a comedy.*
**Comico**, *adj. comic.*
**Comignolo**, *m. the top* or *ridge of a house.*
**Cominciamento**, *m. a beginning.*
**Cominciante**, *and* **Cominciatore**, *m. a beginner, a novice.*
**Cominciare**, *to begin*; al cominciare, *at the beginning.*
**Cominciato**, *part. commenced.*
**Comino**, *m. cummin seed.*
**Comitante**, *adj. attending.*
**Comitato**, *m. company.*
**Comitiva**, *f. attendants.*
**Comito**, *m. a certain officer in a ship*
**Commacolare**, *to stain, blemish.*
**Commedia**, *f. a play, a comedy, a play-house.*

**Commediajo**, *m. a comedy-writer, (contemptuously).*
**Commediante**, *m. a comedian.*
**Commediare**, *to make comedies*, or *get them acted.*
**Commemorabile**, *adj. memorable.*
**Commemorare**, *to commemorate.*
**Commemorato**, *part. commemorated.*
**Commemorazione**, *f. remembrance, commemoration.*
**Commenda**, *f. a commandry.*
**Commendabile**, *adj. commendable.*
**Commendamento**, *m. praise.*
**Commendare**, *to praise, to recommend.*
**Commendatario**, *and* **Commendatore**, *m. one that holds a benefice in commendam.*
**Commendatizia**, *f. a letter of recommendation.*
**Commendatizio**, *adj. commendatory.*
**Commendato**, *part. praised, approved.*
**Commendatore**, *m. and* **Commendatrice**, *f. one that approves.*
**Commendazione**, *f. commendation.*
**Commendevole**, *adj. worthy to be praised.*
**Commensale**, *m. f. a guest at a feast.*
**Commensurare**, *to measure one thing with another.*
**Commentare**, (*see* **Comentare**, *and its derivatives*).
**Commercio**, *and* **Commerzio**, *m. trade, correspondence;* commercio di lettere, *a correspondence.*
**Commessaria**, *f. a commissioner's office.*
**Commessario**, *and* **Commissario**, *m. a muster-master, a commissary:* commissario di città, *a judge by commission, an executor.*
**Commessazione**, *f. debauchery.*
**Commessione**, *f. commission, order, mandate.*
**Commesso**, *m. a deputy.*
**Commesso**, *m. and* **Commessura**, *f. a seam, a chink, a suture:* lavoro di commesso, *Mosaic work.*
**Commesso**, *part. appointed, assigned.*
**Commestibile**, *m. food.*
**Commestibile**, *adj. eatable.*
**Commestione**, *f. a mixture.*
**Commettente**, *part. enjoining.*
**Commettente**, *m. a correspondent.*
**Commettere**, *to command, charge, intrust:* vi commetto i miei affari, *I leave my affairs to you:* commettere alla fortuna, *to hazard, to sin:* commetter discordie, *to make discord.*
**Commettimale**, *m. a firebrand of sedition.*
**Commettitore**, *m. he that commits.*
**Commettitura**, *f. joining.*
**Commiato**, *m. leave, warning:* prender commiato, *to take leave:* chieder commiato, *to ask leave:* dar commiato, *to dismiss:* dar commiato ai piaceri, *to bid adieu to pleasure.*
**Commilitone**, *m. fellow-soldiers.*
**Comminatoria**, *f. comminatory.*
**Comminazione**, *f. threatening.*
**Commischiamento**, *m. a mixture.*
**Commischiare**, *to mix, to jumble.*
**Commischiato**, *part. mingled.*
**Commiserabilmente**, *adv. lamentably.*
**Commiserare**, *to take pity.*
**Commizerazione**, *f. pity, compassion.*
**Commiserevole**, *adj. piteous, wretched.*
**Commissario**, *m. a commissary.*
**Commissionario**, *m. a commissioner.*
**Commissione**, *f. a commission, order.*
**Commisto**, *part. mixed, jumbled.*
**Commisurare**, *to measure, to adjust.*

Commodo,

**Commodo**, *m.* (*see* Comodo, *and its derivatives*).
**Commosso**, *adj. vexed, tumultuous*: animo commosso, *a disturbed mind*: popolo commosso, *a riotous people.*
**Commotivo**, *adj. apt to be angry.*
**Commovimento**, *m. disturbance, agitation.*
**Commovitore**, *m. a disturber.*
**Commovitura**, **Commovizione**, *and* **Commozione**, *f. commotion, disquiet, disturbance.*
**Communire**, *to strengthen.*
**Commuovere**, *to move, stir, vex, disturb, anger, provoke; to fright*; commuoversi, *to be agitated, moved.*
**Commutamento**, *m. change, alteration, commutation.*
**Commutante**, *adj. changing, altering.*
**Commutare**, *to change, exchange, barter, truck, chaffer.*
**Commutativo**, *adj. changeable, inconstant, uncertain.*
**Commutazione**, *f. exchange, alteration*, (turbolenza), *commotion, disturbance, uproar, tumult*; commutazione di pena, *commutation of punishment.*
**Comodamente**, *adv. conveniently, easily, with ease.*
**Comodare**, (accomodare) *to fit, to make fit, set up, dress, train.*
**Comodatamente**, *adv. conveniently, handsomely, well.*
**Comodato**, *part.* (accommodato) *fitted, furnished, dressed.*
**Comodato**, *m. a loan* (*a law term*).
**Comodatore**, *m. a lender.*
**Commodevolmente**, *adv. commodiously, comfortably.*
**Comodezza**, *and* **Comodità**, *f. conveniency, convenience, ease, opportunity*; la comodità fa l' uomo ladro, *opportunity makes a thief*; la comodità d' una casa, *accommodations, conveniences of a house*, (beni, richezze) *advantage, riches*; far le sue comodità, *to avoid.*
**Comodo**, *m. advantage gain, profit, benefit, interest*; a vostro comodo, *at your leisure.*
**Comodo**, *adj. commodious, profitable, good, rich, wealthy*; essere comodo, *to be in easy circumstances.*
**Compadrone**, *m. a partner in the command.*
**Compagnevole**, *adj. sociable, complaisant, of good company.*
**Compagnia**, *f. company, corporation, society, club, congregation, confraternity*; compagnia di soldati, *a company of soldiers*, (di cavalleria) *a troop of horse*; andar in compagnia, *to go together.*
**Compagno**, *m. and* **Compagna**, *f. a companion, fellow, mate, partner, equal.*
**Compagnone**, *m.* (uomo giovale) *a good companion, a merry fellow, a jovial man.*
**Companatico**, *m. food, meat, anything that is eaten with bread.*
**Comparabile**, *adj. comparable, like, that may be compared.*
**Comparagione**, *f. the act of appearing before a court of judicature.*
**Comparare**, *to compare, set together, confer*; compararsi, *to compare one's self with*; *to vie with one.*
**Comparatico**, *m. the state of being a gossip, spiritual alliance.*
**Comparativamente**, *adv. comparatively.*
**Comparativo**, *m. comparative, a term in grammar.*
**Comparato**, *part. compared, likened.*
**Comparazione**, *f. comparison, parallel*; senza comparazione, with-

*out*, *beyond comparison*; a comparazione, *in proportion.*

**Compare**, *m. a god father*, *a mangossip.*

**Comparigione**, *f. appearance.*

**Comparire**, *to appear in public*, *go out to appear before the judge*, *to make a shew*, *cut a figure.*

**Compariscenza**, *f. beauty*, *figure*, *appearance.*

**Comparità** *f. appearing.*

**Comparizione**, *f.* ( *see* **Comparigione** ).

**Comparsa**, *f. appearance*, *outside shew* far comparsa *to make a figure*, or *shew*; also *a summons* ( *to appear in a court* ); *an attendant*, or *dumb figure*, *in plays*, *operas*, *etc.*

**Comparso**, *part. appeared.*

**Compartecipare**, *and* **Comparticipare**, *to partake with*

**Compartecipe**, *adj. sharer.*

**Compartimento**, *m. partition*, *division compartment.*

**Compartire**, *to partake*, *divide*, *share*, *impart*, *communicate.*

**Compartito**, *part. shared*, *divided*, *imparted unto*

**Compascuo**, *m. a common.*

**Compassare**, *to measure with compasses*; *to ponder co sider.*

**Compassato**, *part. easured by the compas pondered considered.*

**Compassionamento**, *m. compassion.*

**Compassionare** *to pity.*

**Compassionatore**, *m. a compassionate man*

**Compassione**, *f. pity.*

**Compassionevole**, *and* **Compassivo**, *adj. moving*, *pitiful.*

**Compassionevolmente**, *adv. pitifully.*

**Compasso** *m. a pair of compasses.*

**Compat mento**, *m. compassion.*

**Compatibile**, *adj. compatible*, *agreeing.*

***Compatibilità***, *f. compatibility.*

**Compatimento** *compassion*, *patience*, *indulgence*

**Compatire** *to commiserate*, *to pardon*; mi compatisca se non son venuto prima, *excuse me that I did not come sooner.*

**Compatito** *part. pitied*, *excused.*

**Compatriotto** *and* **Compatriotta**, *m. of the same country.*

**Compatto** *adj. compact solid.*

**Compazi ntemente**, *adv. patiently.*

**Compendiare**, *to abridge*, *to contract.*

**Compendiato**, *part. abridged.*

**Compendio**, *m. compendium*, *abridgment.*

**Compendiosamente**, *adv. briefly*, *shortly.*

**Compendioso**, *adj. compendious*, *short.*

**Compensabile**, *adj. that can be compensated.*

**Compensamento**, *m. and* **Compensagione**, *f. recompence*, *amends.*

**Compensare**, *to make amends*

**Compensato**, *part. warded.*

**Compensatore**, *m wh compe sates.*

**Compensazione**, *f. amends*, *recompence.*

**Compenso**, *m. expedient*, *remedy.*

**Compera**, **Comperazione**, *f. and* **Comperamento** *m. purchase*, *bargain*, *buying.*

**Comperare**, *to buy*, *purchase.*

**Comperato** *part. bought*, *purchased.*

**Comperatore**, *part. purchaser.*

**Competente**, *adj. convenient*, *fit*, *suitable*; ora competente, *a seasonable hour.*

**Competentemente** *adv.* ho da vivere competentemente, *I have enough to live competently.*

**Competenza**, *f. debate*, *quarrel*, *competency conveniency.*

**Competere**, *to be competent*, *convenient*, *to quarrel*; non voglio competere con voi, *I will have no competition with you.*

Competitore, *m. a rival.*
Compiacente, *adj. complaisant.*
Compiacenza, *f. complaisance, condescension.*
Compiacere, *to humour, comply*; si compiaccia, *be pleased, be so good.*
Compiacevole, *adj. agreeable, charming.*
Compiacimento, *m. pleasure, delight.*
Compiaciuto, *part. delighted, pleased.*
Compiagnere, *and* Compiangere, *to bewail, lament.*
Compianto, *part. regretted, missed.*
Compianto, *m. lamentation, condolence.*
Compiere, *to finish, accomplish, perform.*
Compieta, *f. evening prayers*; in su la compieta, *towards the evening.*
Compigliare, *to embrace, extend.*
Compilare, *to compile, to collect.*
Compilato, *part. collected, disposed.*
Compilatore, *m. a compiler.*
Compilazione, *f. and* Compilamento, *m. compilation, collection.*
Compimento, *m. finishing, accomplishing.*
Compire, *to finish, to perfect*; non posso compire con tutti alla volta, *I cannot serve all at one time.*
Compitamente, *adv. perfectly.*
Compitare, *to compute, to reckon.*
Compitazione, *f. spelling.*
Compitezza, *f. good breeding.*
Compito, *m. a task.*
Compito, *part. finished, perfected, excellent*; pagamento compito, *full payment.*
Compitore, *m. a finisher.*
Compituza, *f. seed.*
Compiatamente, *adv. perfectly.*
Compiuto, *part. finished*; non sono tre anni compiuti, *'tis not quite three years.*
Complemento, *m. complement.*
Complessionato, *adj. complexioned*: ben complessionato, *strong, lusty*; mal complessionato, *weak, sickly.*
Complessione, *f. habit, constitution, quality, nature, condition.*
Complesso, *m. and* Complicazione, *f. complication.*
Complesso, *adj. burly, fat, stout.*
Completivo, *adj. completing.*
Completo, *adj. complete.*
Complicato, *adj. complex, complicated.*
Complicazione *m. and* Complesso, *m. complication.*
Complice, *m. accomplice.*
Complicità, *f. the being an accomplice.*
Complimentare, *to compliment.*
Complimento, *m. civility, politeness.*
Complimentoso, *adj. full of compliments.*
Componente, *m. author, composer.*
Componimento, *m. composition, writing, deportment.*
Componitore, *m. a compositor (at a printing-office).*
Comporre, *to compound mix, to agree, contrive adjust*; comporsi, *to compound with creditors.*
Comportabile, *adj. tolerable.*
Comportare, *to bear to let pass*; l'aria lo comporta *the air requires it*; oh cielo come lo comporti! *heavens, how can you bear it!* comportarsi, *to demean, behave, act, do.*
Comportevole, *adj. tolerable, decent, becoming.*
Comportevolmente, *adv. so as to be borne.*
Composito, *m. the composite order of architecture.*
Compositoio, *m. a composing stick.*
Compositore, *m. composer of music.*
Composizioncella, *f. a short composition.*

**Composizione**, *f. composition.*
**Composta**, *f. mixture*, **composta di pere**, *preserved pears.*
**Compostamente**, *adv. neatly, cleverly.*
**Compostezza**, *f. modesty, decency.*
**Composto**, *m. mixture, compound.*
**Composto**, *adj. composed*; **parola composta**, *a compound word*; **con animo composto**, *with a sedate mind.*
**Compra**, *f. and* **Compramento**, *m. purchase, bargain.*
**Comprare**, *to buy, purchase, procure.*
**Comprato**, *part. purchased.*
**Compratore**, *m. buyer.*
**Comprendenza**, *f. comprehension.*
**Comprendere**, *to comprehend, to compromise, to surprise.*
**Comprendimento**, *comprehension, understanding, district, precinct.*
**Comprenditore**, *m. who comprehends.*
**Comprendonico**, *adj. witty.*
**Comprendonio**, *m. wit, good sense.*
**Comprensibile**, *adj. intelligible.*
**Comprensione**, *and* **Comprensiva**, *f. comprehension, apprehension.*
**Comprensivamente**, *adv. with comprehension.*
**Compresa**, *f. and* **Compreso**, *m. a circuit.*
**Compreso**, *part. comprehended, conceived.*
**Compressionato**, *and* **Compresso**, *adj. robust, stout.*
**Compressione**, *f. compression.*
**Comprimere**, *to press, strain together.*
**Comprobare**, *to approve.*
**Compromessario**, *and* **Compromissario**, *m. an umpire, arbitrator.*
**Compromesso**, *m. compromise*; **mettere in compromesso**, *to hazard.*
**Compromettere**, *to compromise, hazard*; **compromettersi**, *to engage, promise* **compromettere l'autorità, l'onore**, *ec. to expose one's character and honour.*
**Comproprietario**, *m. co-proprietor, (law-term).*
**Comprovamento**, *m. and* **Comprovazione**, *f. approbation.*
**Comprovare**, *to approve, allow.*
**Comprovato**, *adj. approved.*
**Comprovatore**, *m. an approver.*
**Compugnere**, *and* **Compungere**, *to vex, to grieve.*
**Compugnimento**, *m. compunction.*
**Compulsare**, *to compel.*
**Compungere**, (*see* **Compugnere**).
**Compuntivo**, *adj. affecting.*
**Compunto**, *part. grieved, vexed, penitent.*
**Compunzione**, *f. remorse.*
**Computamento**, *m. computation, reckoning.*
**Computare**, *to compute, reckon.*
**Computato**, *part. enumerated, computed.*
**Computista**, *m. accomptant.*
**Computo**, *m. reckoning, account.*
**Computrire**, *to rot together.*
**Comunale**, *adj. common, familiar.*
**Comunalmente**, *adv.* (**comunemente**) *commonly, generally.*
**Comunanza**, *f. corporation, company, society; community.*
**Comunare**, *to make common.*
**Comune**, *m. the commons.*
**Comune**, *adj. common, universal, usual, trivial, vulgar; commonwealth.*
**Comunella**, *f. a common woman.*
**Comunemente**, *adv. commonly, vulgarly.*
**Comunicabile**, *adj. sociable, communicable.*
**Comunicamento**, *m. communication, imparting, intercourse.*
**Comunicante**, *and* **Comunicatore**, *m. a communicant.*
**Comunicare**, *to communicate, impart, reveal, converse;* **comu-**

nicarsi, *to receive the communion.*
Comunicato, *part. imparted.*
Comunicativa, *f. facility in making others comprehend.*
Comunicativo, *adj. communication.*
Comunicatore, *m. he who communicates.*
Comunicazione, *f. communication, commouness; the act of making common.*
Comunichino, *m. the consecrated wafer administered in the Roman catholic church; a consecrated wafer, the host.*
Comunione, *f. sacrament of the eucharist; communion.*
Comunità, *f. community, corporation, company, society.* In comunità, *adv. in common*; dire in comunità, *to tell publicly*, or *in public.*
Comune, *adj. common.*
Comunque, *adv. however*; comunque si sia, *however it be.*
Con, *prep. with*; con che, *to that.*
Conca, *f. a large vessel, shell, sea shell.*
Concatenare, *to join.*
Concatenato, *part. linked*; un discorso concatenato, *a logical discourse.*
Concatenazione, *f. and* Concatenamento, *m. concatenation.*
Concavato, *and* Concavo, *adj. concave, hollow.*
Concavità, *f. hollowness.*
Concavo, *m. concavity.*
Concedente, *part. granting.*
Concedere, *to grant, permit, bestow, acknowledge*; concedere la sua figlia, *to marry a daughter.*
Concedibile, *adj. allowable.*
Concedimento, *m. concession, permission.*
Conceditore, *m. granter.*
Conceduto, *part. granted, given.*
Concento, *m. harmony.*
Concentramento, *m. and* Concentrazione, *f. concentration.*
Concentrare, *to concenter*; concentrarsi, *to abscond.*
Concentrato, *adj. concentred.*
Concentrico, *adj. concentric.*
Concepere, *to conceive, to comprehend.*
Concepibile, *adj. conceivable.*
Concepimento, *m. conception, notion.*
Concepire, *to conceive, to breed, to comprehend*; concepire speranze, *to entertain hope.*
Concepito, *part. conceived.*
Concernente, *part. concerning.*
Concernente, *and* Concernevole, *adj. belonging.*
Concernenza, *f. relation, affinity.*
Concernere, *to concern.*
Concertare, *to contrive.*
Concertato, *part. concerted.*
Concertatore, *m. a contriver.*
Concerto, *m. concert, harmony*; far una cosa di concerto, *to act by consent.*
Concessionario, *m. a grantee (law term).*
Concessione, *f. permission, dispensation.*
Concesso, *adj. granted.*
Concetto, *m. conceit, fancy, esteem, repute*; ha perduto il concetto appresso di me, *with me he has lost his credit*; s' ha in concetto d' uomo dotto, *he is esteemed learned*; also *jest, witty repartee*; un libro pieno di belli concetti, *a book full of fine thoughts.*
Concettoso, *adj. full of jest.*
Concezione, *f. conception, comprehension.*
Conchiglia, *f. shell, sea-shell.*
Conchiudere, *to infer, to finish; to convince; to resolve; to inclose.*
Conchiusione, *f. conclusion, end, inference.*

Conchiuso, *adj. concluded.*
Concia, *f. tan, bark; a tanvat,* or *pit.*
Conciacalzette, *m. and f. a botcher, a stocking-mender.*
Conciare, *to mend, fit, dress, trim, abuse, tame, castrate; to adjust, agree;* conciar vini, *to adulterate wine;* conciar uno pel di delle feste, *to ruin,* (also) *to spoil.*
Conciatetti, *m. a tyler.*
Conciato, *part. mended, fitted, etc.*
Conciatore, *m. mender.*
Conciatura, *f. a mending, dressing.*
Conciero, *m. mending.*
Conciglio, *m. a council.*
Conciliabile, *adj. that may be conciliated.*
Conciliabolo, *and* Conciliabulo, *m. a conventicle.*
Conciliamento, *m. reconciling.*
Conciliare, *to reconcile;* conciliarsi, *to be reconciled;* conciliare il sonno, *to obtain sleep.*
Conciliato, *adj. reconciled.*
Conciliatore, *m. a reconciler.*
Conciliazione, *f. agreement.*
Concilio, *m. a council.*
Conciliuzzo, *m. a synod.*
Concimare, *to dung land.*
Concimato, *part. dunged, marled.*
Concime, *m. muck, marl, mending.*
Concinnità, *f. ornament.*
Concio, *adj. dressed, mended, used;* mal concio, *abused;* assettato, *fine, trim, compact;* in concio, *in readiness.*
Conciofossecosachè, Conciosiachè, *and* Conciossiacosachè, *conj.* (perchè, *because; seeing that.*
Concionare, *to preach.*
Concione, *f. a sermon, an oration.*
Concisione, *f. concision.*
Conciso, *adj. concise, succinct.*
Concistoriale, *adj. consistorial.*
Concistorio, *m. consistory.*
Concitamento, *m. incentive, provocation.*
Concitare, *to provoke, incite.*
Concitativo, *adj. apt to instigate.*
Concitato, *part. moved, incited.*
Concitatore, *m. disturber, mutineer.*
Concitazione, *f. a stirring up.*
Concittadino, *m. a fellow-citizen.*
Conclave, *m. a conclave.*
Conclavio, *m. a closet.*
Conclavista *m. a conclavist.*
Concludente *adj. concluding.*
Concludentemente, *adv. fitly, properly.*
Concludere, *to finish, determine, inclose, infer.*
Conclusione, *f. end, consequence, inference.*
Conclusivo, *adj. conclusive, convincing.*
Concluso, *part. concluded.*
Concomitante, *adj. accompanying;* grazia concomitante, *the concomitant grace.*
Concomitanza, *f. going with.*
Concordante, *adj. agreeable, agreeing*
Concordanza, *and* Concordagione, *f. concordance, agreement.*
Concordare *to agree to reconcile, to conform.*
Concordatamente, Concordamente, *and* Concordevolmente, *adv. unanimously.*
Concordato, *m. a concordate, a compact.*
Concordato, *adj. agreed upon.*
Concorde, *adj unanimous peaceable;* di concorde parere, *of the same opinion.*
Concordevole, *adj. suitable, agreeable.*
Concordia, *f. concord ormony peace;* metter a concordia, *to reconcile.*
Concorporato, *adj. incorporated.*
Concorrente, *m competitor rival.*
Concorrente, *adj. concurring, running.*
Concorrenza, *f. concurrence, rivalship, canvassing.*
Concorrere, *to concur, agree in opi-*

nion; concorrere alle spese, *to pay one's share.*
Concorrimento, *m. concourse, resort*
Concorso, *m. concourse, resort.*
Concotto, *adj. digested, concocted.*
Concozione, *f. digestion.*
Concreare, *to create, to beget.*
Concreato, *part. created, begotten.*
Concredere, *to believe;* concredersi, *to agree.*
Concreto, *m. concrete.*
Concrezione, *f. concretion.*
Concubina, *f. a concubine.*
Concubinario, *and* Concubino, *m. a concubine, keeper.*
Concubinato, *m. concubinage.*
Concubinesco, *adj. belonging to a concubine.*
Concubito, *m. coming together.*
Conculcamento, *m. and* Conculcazione, *f. trampling.*
Conculcare, *to tread on, to oppress.*
Conculcatore, *m. an oppressor.*
Concuocere, *to concoct, digest.*
Concupire, *to covet, to desire.*
Concupiscenza, *and* Concupiscenzia, *f. concupiscence.*
Concupiscevole, *and* Concupiscibile, *adj. concupiscible, desirable*
Concupiscivo, *adj. concupiscible.*
Concupiscibilità, *f. unlawful desire, sensuality.*
Concussare, *to shake.*
Concussatore, *m. he that shakes.*
Concussionario, *m. a concussionary (law term).*
Concussione, *f. concussion, commotion.*
Concussivo, *adj. shaking.*
Condanna, *f. condemnation, sentence*
Condannabile, *adj. condemnable.*
Condannamento, *m. condemnation*
Condannare, *to condemn.*
Condannato, *part. cast at law, condemned.*
Condannatore, *m. a condemner.*
Condannazione, *and* Condannazione, *f. condemnation.*
Condannevole, *adj. guilty, condemned.*
Condecente, *and* Concedevole, *adj. decent, becoming.*
Condecentemente, *adv. decently.*
Condegnamente, *adv. worthily, deservedly.*
Condegnità, *f. desert, merit.*
Condegno, *adj. worthy.*
Condensamento, *m. thickness.*
Condensare, (*see* Condannare, *and its derivatives*).
Condensare, *to condense, thicken.*
Condenso, *adj. thick, condense.*
Condescendente, *adj. complaisant.*
Condescendenza, *f. and* Condescendenimento, *m. condescension.*
Condescendere, *to condescend.*
Condescensione, *f. condescendence.*
Condescensivo, *adj. easy to condescend.*
Condesceso, *adj. condescended.*
Condimento, *m. sauce, pickle.*
Condire, *to salt, to preserve, to supply, to provide.*
Condiscendere, (*see* Condescendere, *and its derivatives*).
Condiscepolo, *m. fellow-student.*
Condito, *part. seasoned.*
Conditore, *m. a founder, author.*
Conditura, *f. sauce, seasoning.*
Condizionale, *adj. conditional, limited.*
Condizionalmente, *and* Condizionatamente, *adv. conditionally.*
Condizionare, *to prepare, dispose, bargain.*
Condizionato, *part. qualified.*
Condizione, *f. condition, terms.* A condizione, *adv. upon condition.*
Condoglienza, *f. condolence.*
Condolersi, *to complain.*
Condoluto, *part. condoled.*
Condonabile, *adj. pardonable.*
Condonare, *to forgive.*
Condonato, *part. pardoned.*
Condonatore, *m. he who pardons.*
Condonazione, *f. forgiveness.*

**Condotta**, *f. conduct, command, prudence, wisdom, carriage.*
**Condottiere**, *m. captain, carrier*; also *a conduit, canal.*
**Condotto**, *part. conducted.*
**Condotto**, *m. conduit, pipe.*
**Conducente**, *adj. conducting.*
**Conducere**, (*see* Condurre).
**Conducevole**, *adj. conducting, leading.*
**Conducibile**, *adj. fit, proper.*
**Conducimento**, *m. conduct*; *management, behaviour, deportment, way.*
**Conduplicazione**, *f. repetition.*
**Condurre**, *to conduct, lead, guide*
**Conduttore**, *and* **Conducitore**, *m. a leader.*
**Conduttura**, *f. a journey, wainage.*
**Con**, *prep. with*; con esso lui, *with him*; con esso meco, *with me*; con esso seco, *with him*; con esso teco, *with thee.*
**Conestabile**, *m. a colonel*; *a constable.*
**Conestabileria**, *f. the high constable's jurisdiction.*
**Confabulare**, *to talk together.*
**Confabulatorio**, *adj. of confabulation.*
**Confabulazione**, *f. confabulation.*
**Confacente**, *adj. convenient.*
**Confacenza**, *f. agreeableness.*
**Confacevole**, *adj. suitable.*
**Confare**, *to become, to be suitable*; il vino non mi confà, *wine is not good for me*; confarsi, *to answer, to agree*; questo discorso non si confà ad un par suo, *this way of talking does not become such a man as you.*
**Confederarsi**, *to confederate.*
**Confederato**, *m. a confederate.*
**Confederazione**, *f. and* **Confederamento**, *m. confederacy, alliance.*
**Conferenza**, *f. and* **Conferimento**, *m. conference, meeting.*
**Conferire**, *to confer, impart.*
**Conferma**, *and* **Confermagione**, *f confirmation.*
**Confermare**, *and* **Confirmare**, *to confirm, establish, ratify.*
**Confermativo**, *m. a confirmer.*
**Confermato**, *part. confirmed.*
**Confermatore**, *m. a warranter, voucher.*
**Confermazione**, *f. confirmation.*
**Confessamento**, *m. confession.*
**Confessare**, *to confess*; confessarsi, *to confess to a priest.*
**Confessatore**, *m. a confessor.*
**Confessionale**, *and* **Confessionario**, *m. confessional chair.*
**Confessione**, *f. confession.*
**Confesso**, *and* **Confessato**, *adj. confessed.*
**Confessore**, *and* **Confessoro**, *m. a confessor.*
**Confettare**, *to preserve*; far stima, *to cherish*; confettare uno, *to be civil to one.*
**Confettato**, *part. preserved.*
**Confettatore**, *and* **Confettiere**, *m. a confectioner.*
**Confettiera**, *f. a box for sweetmeats.*
**Confetto**, *adj. preserved.*
**Confetto**, *m.* **Confettura**, *and* **Confezione**, *f. preserves, sweetmeats, comfits.*
**Conficcamento**, *m. a fixing.*
**Conficcare**, *to nail, fasten, to convict, convince.*
**Conficcato**, *part. nailed, fastened, convinced.*
**Conficcatura**, *f. a fastening.*
**Conficere**, *to consecrate.*
**Confidanza**, *f. trust, confidence, hope*; abbi confidanza, *despair not*
**Confidare**, *to trust, confide*; confidarsi, *to depend upon one.*
**Confidato**, *part. trusted, confided.*
**Confidente**, *m. confident.*
**Confidentemente**, *adv. confidently.*
**Confidenza**, *f. confidence, boldness.*
**Configere**, (*see* Conficcare).
**Configimento**, *m. a nailing.*

**Configurato**, *part. fashioned.*
**Configurazione**, *f. configuration.*
**Confinante**, *adj. bordering.*
**Confinare**, *to border*, *to limit*; esiliare, *to banish.*
**Confinato**, *part. confined.*
**Confine**, *and* **Confino**, *m. limits*, *bounds.*
**Confiscabile**, *adj. confiscable.*
**Confiscare**, *to seize upon.*
**Confiscato**, *part.*, *confiscated.*
**Confiscazione**, *f. forfeiture.*
**Confitto**, *part. shot through*, *pierced*
**Conflagrare**, *f. to set on fire.*
**Conflagrazione**, *f. conflagration.*
**Conflato**, *part. joined together.*
**Conflitto**, *m. conflict*, *combat.*
**Confluente**, *m. conflux.*
**Confondere**, *to confound*, *to destroy*, *to waste*; confondersi, *to be confused.*
**Confondimento**, *m. confusion.*
**Confonditore**, *m. who confuses.*
**Conformare**, *to confirm*; conformarsi, *to conform one's self.*
**Conformativo**, *adj. conformable.*
**Conformato**, *and* **Conforme**, *adj. fashioned*, *shaped.*
**Conformazione**, *f. confirmation.*
**Conforme**, *adv. according*, *as.*
**Conformemente**, *adv. pursuant to.*
**Conformevole**, *adj. suitable*, *agreeable.*
**Conformista**, *f. a conformist.*
**Conformità**, *f. conformity.* In conformità, *adv. conformably.*
**Confortagione**, *f. and* **Confortamento**, *m.* (*see* **Confortazione**).
**Confortante**, *adj. comforting.*
**Confortare**, *to comfort*, *advise*, *encourage.*
**Confortativo**, **Confortatorio**, *and* **Confortevole**, *adj. comfortable.*
**Confortatore**, *m. and* **Confortatrice**, *f. a comforter.*
**Confortazione**, *f. and* **Conforto**, *m. comfort*, *advice*, *corroboration.*
**Confortinajo**, *m. ginger-bread baker.*
**Confortino**, *m. gingerbread.*
**Conforto**, *m.* (*see* **Confortazione**).
**Confrate**, *and* **Confratello**, *m. brother.*
**Confraternità**, *f. fraternity.*
**Confricazione**, *f. friction.*
**Confrontare**, *confront.*
**Confrontato**, *part. confronted.*
**Confrontazione**, *f. confronting.*
**Confronto**, *m. confronting*, *conferring.* A confronto, *adv. in comparison.*
**Confusamente**, *adv. confusedly.*
**Confusione**, *f. disorder*, *shame*, *crowd.*
**Confuso**, *adj. confounded.*
**Confutabile**, *adj. confutable.*
**Confutamento**, *m. confutation.*
**Confutare**, *to confute.*
**Confutatore**, *m. a refuter.*
**Confutazione**, *f. confutation.*
**Congedare**, *to give leave.*
**Congedo**, *m. leave*, *permission*; dar congedo, *to dismiss*; non posso dar quel che non è mio senza congedo, *I cannot give what it not mine*, *without leave.*
**Congegnamento**, *m. and* **Congegnatura**, *f. assemblage*, *union.*
**Congegnare**, *to connect*, *join.*
**Congegnato**, *part. connected.*
**Congelamento**, *m. freezing.*
**Congelarsi**, *to congeal*, *freeze.*
**Congelato**, *part. congealed*, *frozen.*
**Congelazione**, *f. congelation.*
**Congerie**, *f. heap*, *hoard.*
**Congettura**, *and* **Conghiettura**, *f. guess.*
**Congetturale**, *adj. conjectural.*
**Congetturalmente**, *adv. by guess*, or *conjecture.*
**Congetturare**, *to conjecture.*
**Conghietturale**, *adj. conjectural.*
**Conghietturato**, *part. guessed.*
**Conghietturatore**, *m. a conjecturer*
**Congiugale**, *adj. conjugal.*
**Congiugare**, (*sse* **Conjugare**).
**Congiugazione**, *f. conjugation.*

Congiugnere, *and* Congiungere, *to join close*; congiugnersi, *to approach.*
Congiugnimento, *and* Congiungimento, *m. conjunction.*
Congiugnitore; *m. he who joins.*
Congiugnitura, *f. joint, seam.*
Congiunta, *f. a wife.*
Congiuntamente, *adv. jointly.*
Congiuntivo, *m. the conjunctive mood.*
Congiuntivo, *and* Congiunto, *adj. joined.*
Congiunto, *m. kindred.*
Congiuntura, *f. conjuncture, union, joint.*
Congiunzione, *f. conjunction.*
Congiura, Congiurazione, *f. and* Congiuramento, *m. plot, conspiracy.*
Congiurante, *m. a conspirator.*
Congiurare, *to conjure, conspire,*
Congiurato, *part. conspired. (plot.*
Congiuratore, *m. conspirator.*
Conglobazione, *f. conglobation.*
Conglomerato, *part. heaped together*
Conglutinare, *to glue, knit, join.*
Conglutinativo, *adj. viscous.*
Conglutinazione, *f. and* Conglutinamento, *m. conglutination.*
Congratularsi, *to congratulate.*
Congratulato, *part. congratulated.*
Congratulatore, *m. who congratulates.*
Congratulazione, *f. congratulation.*
Congrega, *and* Congregazione, *f. a congregation.*
Congregamento, *m. an assembly.*
Congregare, *to assemble.*
Congregato, *part. assembled.*
Congresso, *part. congress, meeting.*
Congrua, *f. a sufficient income.*
Congruamente, *adv. congruously,*
Congruente, *adj. suitable.*
Congruenza, *f. congruence, deformity.*
Congruo, *adj. congruous, proper.*
Conguagliare, *to equal.*
Conguaglio, *m. a levelling.*
Coniare, *to coin, to bind.*
Coniato, *part. coined.*
Coniatore, *m. a coiner.*
Conicttura, *f.* (*see* Congettura).
Conietturare, (*see* Congetturare, *and its derivatives*).
Coniglierа, *and* Coniglierìa, *f. a warren.*
Coniglio, *m. a rabbit.*
Conio, *m. a stamp for coining*; (moneta) *money.*
Coniugale, *adj. conjugal.*
Coniugare, *to conjugate.*
Coniugato, *part. conjugated, married.*
Coniugazione, *f. conjugation.*
Coniugio, *m. marriage.*
Coniuntivo, *adj. conjunctive.*
Connaturale, *adj. con-natural.*
Connaturare, *to sympathize.*
Connazionale, *adj. natural.*
Connessione, *f. connection.*
Connessità, *f. affinity.*
Connesso, *adj. connected, joined.*
Connestabile, *m. a constable.*
Connettere, *to connect, join*; non connettere, *to speak nonsense.*
Connivenza, *f. connivance.*
Connubio, *m. marriage.*
Connumerare, *to enumerate.*
Connumerato, *part. enumerated.*
Conocchia, *f. rock, distaff.*
Conoscente, *adj. knowing, thankful, acquainted.*
Conoscentemente, *adv. knowingly.*
Conoscenza, *f. acquaintance.*
Conoscere, *to know*; darsi a conoscere, *to make one's self known*; riconoscere, *to acknowledge*; far conoscere, *to prove*; conoscersi, *to understand.*
Conoscibile, *adj. cognizable, intelligible.*
Conoscimento, *m. and* Conoscitura, *f. sense, wit, judgment, experience.*
Conoscitore, *m. a skilful man, a connoisseur.*

**Conosciutamente**, *adv. judiciously.*
**Conosciutissimo**, *adj. much known, skilful.*
**Conosciuto**, *part. known, noted.*
**Conquassamento**, *m. splitting to pieces.*
**Conquassare**, *to destroy.*
**Conquassato**, *part. destroyed.*
**Conquassazione**, *f. and* **Conquasso**, *m. havock, destruction*; **andar in conquasso**, *to go to ruin.*
**Conquidere**, *to afflict.*
**Conquista**, *f. conquest.*
**Conquistare**, *to conquer.*
**Conquistato**, *part. subdued.*
**Conquistatore**, *m. a conqueror.*
**Consacrare**, *and* **Consagrare**, *to consecrate.*
**Consacrato**, *and* **Consagrato**, *part. dedicated.*
**Consacrazione**, *and* **Consecrazione**, *f. consecration.*
**Consanguineo**, *adj. related, a-kin.*
**Consanguinità**, *f. relationship.*
**Consapevole**, *adj. conscious*; **far consapevole**, *to impart.*
**Consapevolezza**, *f. notice; knowledge*
**Consapevolmente**, *adv. with reflection.*
**Conscienza**, *f.* (*see* **Coscienza**).
**Conscia**, *adv. knowing of, conscious*
**Conscritto**, *part.* (**registrato**) *enrolled, registered, written.*
**Conscrivere**, (**registrare**) *to write, to pen, o register.*
**Consecrare**, (*see* **Consacrare**).
**Consecutivamente**, *adv. one after another.*
**Consecutivo**, *adj. one after another.*
**Consecuzione**, *f. acquisition.*
**Consegnare**, *to deposit, consign, intrust, to deliver.*
**Consegnato**, *part. consigned, delivered, described.*
**Consegnazione**, *f. deposition, delivery.*
**Conseguente**, *part. consequent, ensuing, following.*
**Conseguente**, *adv. afterwards*; **per conseguente**, *consequently.*
**Conseguentemente**, *adv. by consequence, in course.*
**Conseguenza**, *f. consequence, inference, conclusion, sequel*, (**importanza**) *moment, weight*; (**termine in logica**) *consequence.*
**Conseguimento**, *m. adoption, getting.*
**Conseguire**, *to obtain, get, gain, succeed in the pursuit of a thing*; (**succedere**) *to succeed, follow, come next.*
**Conseguitare**, *to follow*; also *to acquire.*
**Conseguitatore**, *m. who obtains.*
**Consenso**, *and* **Consentimento**, *m. consent, approbation.*
**Consentaneo**, *adj. agreeable, consonant, convenient.*
**Consentire**, *to consent.*
**Consentito**, *part. consented.*
**Consentitore**, *m. who consents.*
**Consequente**, *adj.* (*see* **Conseguente**, *and all its derivatives.*
**Consertare**, (*see* **Concertare**).
**Conserva**, *f. store house, pantry*; **far conserva**, *to make provision*; **conserva d'acqua**, *a water-house*, **andar di conserva**, (*sea term*) *to keep company together.*
**Conservabile**, *adj. preserved.*
**Conservadore**, *and* **Conservatore**, *support.*
**Conservadore**, *m. a keeper, protector.*
**Conservamento**, *m. conservation.*
**Conservare**, *to preserve, defend*; **conservarsi**, *to take care of one's self.*
**Conservativo**, *adj. fit to keep.*
**Conservato**, *part. preserved, kept, saved.*
**Conservatojo**, *m. a reservoir.*
**Conservatorio**, *m. a work-house, a nunnery.*
**Conservazione**, *and* **Conservagione**, *f. preservation.*
**Conservo**, *m. a fellow-servant.*

**Consesso**, *m. assembly.*
Considerabile, *adj. considerable.*
Considerabilmente, *adv. considerably.*
**Considerante**, *adj. considering.*
Considerare *to think, to mediate.*
Consideratamente, *adv. considerately.*
Considerato *part. considered.*
Consideratore *who considers.*
Considerazione *f. and* Considerameto, *m. consideration.*
Consigliante, *adj. advising.*
Consigliare, *to advise*; consigliarsi, *to consult with*; lasciatevi consigliar da me, *take my advice.*
Consigliatamente, *adv. advisedly.*
Consigliativo *adj. fit to advise.*
Consigliato, *part. advised.*
Consigliatore, *m. adviser.*
Consigliere, *m. counsellor, an under-pilot.*
**Consiglio**, *m. resolution*; prender consiglio, *to resolve*; star consiglio, *to talk secretly*; consiglio di stato, *a council board*; consiglio di guerra, *a court martial.*
Consignore, *m. a joint-lord, (law-term).*
Consimigliare, *to resemble.*
Consimile, *adj. resembling.*
Consistente *adj. consistent.*
Consistenza, *f. consistence*; l'età della consistenza, *the middle age*
Consistere, *to consist.*
Consistorio, *m. a consistory.*
Consobrino, *m. a cousin-german.*
Consosiazione, *f. association, alliance.*
Consodale, *m. a companion.*
Consolamento, *m. comfort.*
Consolante, *adj. comfortable.*
Consolare, *to comfort, console*; si consola facilmente di questa perdita, *he is not much troubled for this loss.*
Consolare, *adj. consular*; dignità consolare, *consular dignity.*
Consolarmente, *adv. consullike.*
Consolatamente, *and* Consolitoriamente; *adv. comfortably.*
Consolativo, *adj. comfortable.*
Consolato, *m. consulship.*
Consolato, *adj. comforted.*
Consolatore, *m. comforter.*
Consolatorio, *part. comforting.*
Consolazione, *f. comfort.*
Console, *and* Consolo, *m. a consul.*
Consolidamento *m. soldering.*
Consolidare, *to consolidate, to confirm, corroborate*; consolidare l'amicizia, *to strengthen friendship*
Consolidativo *adj. consolidating.*
Consolidato *adj. consolidated.*
Consolidazione *f. consolidation.*
Consomigliare, *to conform.*
Consonante *adj. harmonious.*
Consonantemente, *adv. conformably pursuant.*
Consonanza *f. armony.*
Consonare, *to agree, to sing together.*
Consono, *adj. agreable.*
Consorte, *m. and f. husband, wife*; ambo consorti, *husband and wife.*
Consorteria, *f. a society, company.*
Consorto *m. a companion.*
Consorzio, *m. fellowship, company, familiarity.*
Conspicere, *to discern.*
Conspicuo, (*see* Cospicuo).
Conspirare, *to plot, conspire.*
Conspirato, *part. conspired, united.*
Conspiratore, *m. a conspirator.*
Conspirazione, *f. conspiracy.*
Constare, *to appear*; consta a tutti, *every body knows.*
Consternazione, *f. consternation.*
Constipato, *adj. close, costive.*
Constituire, *to constitute, appoint*; constituire alcuno in dignità, *to prefer to honour.*
Constituito, *part. constituted.*
Constitutore, *m. he who constitutes.*
Constituzione, *f. constitution.*

**Constrignere**, *and* Costringere, *to constrain, force.*
**Constrignimento**, *and* Costringimento, *m. compulsion.*
**Construire**, *to build, to construc words.*
**Construtto**, *part. built.*
**Construtto**, *m. profit, gain*; Non so che sarà il construtto di quest' affare, *I do not know what will be the result of that affair.*
**Construzione**, *f. construction, framing.*
**Consuetamente**, *adv. as usual.*
**Consueto**, *adj. usual, accustomed*; queste sono cose consuete, *these things usually happen.*
**Consuetudinario**, *adj. usual, ordinary.*
**Consuetudine**, *f. custom, use.*
**Consulta**, *f. consultation.*
**Consultare**, *to consult, take advice.*
**Consultato**, *part. consulted.*
**Consultazione**, *f. consultation.*
**Consultivo**, *adj. fit to consult.*
**Consultore**, *m. counsellor.*
**Consumabile**, *adj. consumable.*
**Consumamento**, *m. and* Consuma, *f. consumption.*
**Consumante**, *adj. wasted, consumed, accomplished.*
**Consumare**, *to waste, destroy*; consumarsi, *to waste away.*
**Consumativo**, *and* Consumato, *adj. consuming*; sapienza consumata, *a perfect wisdom.*
**Consumato**, *m. jelly.*
**Consumatore**, *m. waster, consumer.*
**Consumazione**, *f. consumption.*
**Consumo**, *m. waste, decay.*
**Consuntivo**, *adj. consuming.*
**Consunto**, *adj. consumed.*
**Consunzione**, *f. consumption*; consunzione de' secoli, *the end of the world.*
**Consuonare**, (*see* Consonare).
**Consustanziabilità**, *f. consubstantiality.*
**Consustanziale**, *adj. consubstantial.*
**Consustanzialmente**, *adv. consubstantially.*
**Consustanziazione**, *f. consubstantiation.*
**Contadina**, *f. a country-woman.*
**Contadinella**, *f. a country-lass.*
**Contadinello**, *m. a country-lad.*
**Contadinesco**, *and* Contadino, *adj. rustic, rude.*
**Contadino**, *m. a countryman.*
**Contado**, *m. fields, shire, county*; also *the vicinity of a town.*
**Contagio**, *m. and* Contagione, *f. infection, plague.*
**Contagioso**, *adj. contagious, catching.*
**Contamente**, *adv. properly*; *handsomely.*
**Contamento**, *m. an account.*
**Contaminabile**, *adj. what may be contaminated.*
**Contaminamento**, *m. pollution, defiling.*
**Contaminare**, *to contaminate, infect.*
**Contaminatissimo**, *adj. quite polluted.*
**Contaminato**, *adj. infected, defiled.*
**Contaminatore**, *m. who pollutes.*
**Contaminazione**, *f. contamination.*
**Contante**, *adj. reckoned*; danaro contante, *ready money.*
**Contare**, *to count.*
**Contato**, *part. reckoned, told.*
**Contatore**, *m. a computist.*
**Contatto**, *m. touch, contact.*
**Contazione**, *f. an account.*
**Conte**, *m. earl, count.*
**Contea**, *f. county.*
**Conteggiare**, *to compute.*
**Contegna**, *f. a grave proud countenance.*
**Contegno**, *m. appearance*; caminar in contegno, *to walk with gravity.*
**Contegnoso**, *adj. sober, grave.*
**Contemperanza**, *f. proportion, suitableness.*

**Contemperare**, *to adapt.*
**Contemperato**, *part. proportioned.*
**Contemperazione**, *f. temper.*
**Contemplamento**, *m. contemplation.*
**Contemplante** *adj. contemplating.*
**Contemplare** *to contemplate, view.*
**Contemplativo** *adj. contemplative.*
**Contemplatore** *m. a contemplator.*
**Contemplazione**, *f. contemplation.*
**Contemporaneo** *adj. contemporary.*
**Contemprare**, *to temper, moderate.*
**Contendente**, *adj. contending.*
**Contendenza**, *f. a contention.*
**Contendere**, *to quarrel, debate, fight, to strive.*
**Contendevolmente**, *adv. litigiously.*
**Contendimento**, *m. contention, strife.*
**Contenditore**, *m. a quarreller.*
**Contenente**, *adv. directly.*
**Contenente**, *adj. containing.*
**Contenenza**, *f. continence, capaciousness, gravity.*
**Contenere**, *to contain, comprise, refrain;* **contenersi**, *to contain one's self.*
**Contenimento**, *m. moderation.*
**Contennere**, *to despise.*
**Contentamento**, *m. content, delight.*
**Contentare** *to content, please, satisfy;* **contentare le sue voglie**, *to gratify the inclination;* **contentarsi**, *to be contented.*
**Contentato**, *adj. satisfied, pleased.*
**Contentatura**, *f. content.*
**Contentevole**, *adj. pleasing.*
**Contentezza**, *f. content pleasure.*
**Contentibile**, *adj. contemptible, mean.*
**Contento**, *adj. contented, pleased;* **non mi terrò mai contento se non lo vedo**, *I shall never be easy if I do not see him.*
**Contento**, *m. contentment.*
**Contenuto**, *part. contained.*
**Contenuto**, *m. the contents;* **vi dirò tutto il contenuto**, *I shall tell you the story.*
**Contenzione**, *f. debate, dispute.*
**Contenziosamente**, *adv. contentiously.*
**Contenzioso**, *adj. quarrel-some.*
**Contesa**, *f. jet.*
**Conterminale**, *and* **Contermino**, *adj. contiguous.*
**Contermin re** *to border upon.*
**Contesa** *f. striving struggling, quarrelling.*
**Conteso**, *part. hindered.*
**Contessa**, *f. countess.*
**Contessere**, *to join, warp.*
**Contestabile**, *m. constable;* **gran contestabile**, *(in the order of St. Stephen) the grand prior.*
**Contestare**, **una lite**, *to bring an action at law.*
**Contestazione** *f. contention.*
**Contesto**, *adj. woven.*
**Contezza**, *f. information news.*
**Conticino** *m a mall bill.*
**Contigia**, *f. ornament.*
**Contigiato**, *adj. adorned.*
**Contiguità**, *f. neighbourhood, contiguousness, nearness.*
**Contiguo**, *adj. contiguous.*
**Continente**, *adj. continent, chaste.*
**Continentemente**, *adv. chastely.*
**Continenza** *f. circumference, continence, firmness.*
**Contingente**, *adj. accidental.*
**Contingentemente**, *adv. casually.*
**Contigenza**, *f. contingency, casualty.*
**Contingere**, *to happen.*
**Contingibile**, *adj. casual.*
**Contingibilità**, *f. casualty.*
**Continovare**, *(see* **Continuare**, *and its derivatives).*
**Continuamente**, *adv. continually.*
**Continuamento**, *m.* **Continua** *d* **Continuazione**, *f. continuatio.*
**Continuante**, *adj. assiduous.*
**Continuare**, *to continue, to last.*
**Continuatamente**, *adv. perpetually.*

**Continuato**, *part. continued.*
**Continuatore**, *m. a continuator.*
**Continuazione**, *f. continuation.*
**Continuità**, *f. continuity.*
**Continuo**, *m. a close body.*
**Continuo**, *adj. continual*; **febbre continua**, *a continual fever.* **Del**, *or* **Al continuo**, *adv. incessantly.*
**Conto**, *m. account, reckoning, esteem*; **metter a conto**, *to discount*; **far conto d' una persona**, *to esteem*; **non fa conto di nessuno**, *he values nobody*; **un uomo di conto**, *a great man*; **in conto alcuno**, *by no means*; **a buon conto**, *cheap*; **perchè conto**, *for what reason?* **far i conti**, *to settle accounts*; **conti chiari amici cari**, *even reckonings make long friends*; **voi me ne renderete conto**, *you shall be accountable to me for it*; **non mi torna a conto**, *I do not find my account in it.*
**Contorcere**, *to twist, wring, writhe*; **contorcersi**, *to make wry faces.*
**Contorcimento**, *m. contortion.*
**Contornarsi**, *to have recourse.*
**Contornato**, *part. turned about.*
**Contorno**, *m. precinct, circuit*; **contorni**, *the contours of a picture.*
**Contorsione**, *f. a convulsion fit.*
**Contorto**, *adj. twisted, crooked.*
**Contra**, *prep.* (**contro**) *against.*
**Contrabbandiere**, *m. smuggler.*
**Contrabbando**, *m. prohibited goods*; **far il contrabbando**, *to smaggle.*
**Contrabbasso**, *m. bass in music.*
**Contrabbatteria**, *f. counterbattery.*
**Contrabbilanciare**, *to counterbalance.*
**Contraccambiare**, *to recompense, reward, to truck.*
**Contraccambio**, *m. mutual exchange*; **rendere il contraccambio**, *to be even with a person.*
**Contracchiare**, *f. a false key.*
**Contraccifra**, *and* **Contraccifera**, *f. a key for decyphering.*
**Contracchiglia**, *f. the keel of a ship.*
**Contraccuore**, *m. pain, grief*; **a contraccuore**, *against one's will.*
**Contrada**, *f. country, province, street.*
**Contraddanza**, *f. countrydance.*
**Contraddetto**, *m. contradiction*; **senza contraddetto**, *without dispute.*
**Contraddicente**, *adj. contradicting.*
**Contraddicitore**, *m. he who contradicts.*
**Contraddire**, *to contradict, oppose*; **contraddirsi**, *to faulter.*
**Contraddiritto**, *m. fine, penalty.*
**Contraddistinguere**, *to distinguish, to signalize one's self.*
**Contraddittore**, *m. antagonist.*
**Contraddittorio**, *adj. contradictory, propositions.*
**Contraddittoriamente**, *adv. contradictorily.*
**Contraddivieto**, *m. prohibited goods.*
**Contraddizione**, *and* **Contraddicimento**, *m. contradiction.*
**Contradiare**, (*see* **Contrariare** *and all its derivatives*).
**Contradire**, (*see* **Contraddire**, *and all its derivatives*).
**Contraere**, (*see* **Contrarre**).
**Contraffacimento**, *m. counterfeiting.*
**Contraffacitore**, *and* **Contraffatore**, *m. counterfeiter, imitator.*
**Contraffare**, *to counterfeit, mimick*; **contraffarsi**, *to disguise one's self.*
**Contraffatto**, *adj. counterfeited, concealed, deformed.*
**Contraffattura**, *and* **Contraffazione**, *f. counterfeiting.*
**Contraforte**, *m. a spur.*
**Contrafuga**, *f. counterfuge*, (*in music*).
**Contraggenio**, *m. antipathy.*
**Contraimento**, *m. contraction.*
**Contraire**, *to oppose, resist.*

**Contralettera**, *f. a countermand.*
**Contrallume**, *m. a false light.*
**Contralto**, *m. a countertreble.*
**Contramalla**, *f. a countercharm.*
**Contramarca**, *f. a countermark.*
**Contrammandare**, *to countermand.*
**Contrammandato**, *m. a countermand.*
**Contrammarcia**, *f. a countermarch.*
**Contrammina**, *f. a countermine.*
**Contramminare**, *to countermine.*
**Contrammiraglio**, *m. a rear admiral.*
**Contrammomento**, *m. counterpoise.*
**Contraoperazione**, *f. a contrary effect.*
**Contraparte**, *f. first and second part (in music).*
**Contrapotenza**, *f. resistance.*
**Contrappasso**, *m. the lex talionis, limb for limb.*
**Contrappelo**, m. *against the grain.*
**Contrappesamento**, *m. equilibrium.*
**Contrappesare**, *to counterbalance, to weigh, examine.*
**Contrappeso**, *m. counterpoise, weight.*
**Contrapponimento**, *m. opposition.*
**Contrapporre**, *to oppose;* Contrapporsi, *to be against, to interfere.*
**Contrapposizione**, *f. opposition.*
**Contrapposto**, *m. the opposite.*
**Contrappunto**, *m. counterpoint;* far il contrappunto, *to accompany (in music).*
**Contrariamente**, *adv. contrarily.*
**Contrariare**, *to contradict.*
**Contrarietà**, *f. opposition, disagreement;* tribolazione, *adversity.*
**Contrario**, *adj. contrary.* Per contrario, *adv. on the contrary.* Al contrario, *adv. quite contrary.*
**Contrario**, *m. the contrary.*
**Contrarre**, *and.* Contraere, *to contract, covenant, to unite, join;* contrarre debiti, *to run into debt;* contrarre matrimonio, *to couple in marriage with one.*
**Contrarispondere**, *to rejoin.*
**Contrarisposta**, *f. a rejoinder;* or *duplication.*
**Contrascambiamento**, *m. a counter-change.*
**Contrascarpa**, *f. a counter-scarp.*
**Contrascritta**, *f. a counter-bond.*
**Contrascrivere**, *to write against.*
**Contrascritto**, *m. a counter-part.*
**Contrassegnare**, *to counter-sign.*
**Contrassegnato**, *part. counter-signed.*
**Contrassegnatura**, *f. a counter-signature.*
**Contrassegno**, *m. a signature, mark, pledge, testimony.*
**Contrassigillare**, *to counter-seal.*
**Contrassigillo**, *m. a counter-seal.*
**Contrastamento**, *m. a dispute.*
**Contrastabile**, *adj. contentious.*
**Contrastante**, *adj. resisting.*
**Contrastare**, *to withstand, resist;* mal contrastiamo contro il nostro destino, *in vain we strive against our destiny.*
**Contrastatore**, *m. opposer.*
**Contrasto**, *m. and* Contrastanza, *f. debate, quarrel.*
**Contrata**, *f. country, (in poetry).*
**Contrattamento**, *m. and* Contrattazione, *f. dealing, trading.*
**Contrattare**, *to contract, bargain.*
**Contratempo**, *m. mischance.* Di contratempo, *adv. unseasonably;* fare una cosa a contratempo, *to do a thing unseasonably.*
**Contratto**, *m. deed, instrument, agreement;* contratto di donazione, *a deed of gift.*
**Contratto**, *part. contracted. (king.*
**Contrattura**, *f. contraction, shrin-*
**Contraurtare**, *to run against.*
**Contravvallazione**, *f. counter-vallation.*
**Contravvedere**, *to look at one with an evil eye.*
**Contravveleno**, *m. counter-poison, antidote.*

**Contravvenire**, *to contravene, to infringe a law, custom, etc.*
**Contravventore**, *m. offender.*
**Contravvenzione**, *f. transgression.*
**Contravversità**, *f. contrariety.*
**Contrazione**, *f. contraction.*
**Contribuire**, *to contribute.*
**Contributore**, *m. who contributes.*
**Contribuzione**, *f. contribution.*
**Contr' impannata**, *and* **Contr' invetriata**, *f. a counter-frame (for a window).*
**Contrirsi**, *to be contrite.*
**Contristamente**, *adv. with contrition.*
**Contristamento**, *m. and* **Contristazione**, *f. affliction, grief.*
**Contristare**, *to afflict*; **contristarsi**, *to be afflicted.*
**Contristativo**, *adj afflicting.*
**Contristato**, *adj. afflicted.*
**Contristatore**, *m. one who afflicts.*
**Contratamente**, *adv. with contrition.*
**Contritare**, *to mince.*
**Contrito**, *adj. minced*, also *contrite, penitent.*
**Contrizione**, *f sorrow for sin.*
**Contro**, *prep. against, contrary*; **darsi contro**, *to faulter.*
**Contrordine**, *m. a counter order.*
**Controstomaco**, *adv. unwillingly.*
**Controvare**, *to invent, feign.*
**Controvato**, *part. invented, devised.*
**Controversia**, *f. debate, dispute.*
**Controversista**, *m. a controversist.*
**Controverso**, *adj. controversial.*
**Controvertere**, *to debate.*
**Controvertibile**, *adj. doubt-ful, disputable.*
**Contumace**, *adj. stubborn, rebel (lious*
**Contumacemente**, *adv. stubbornly.*
**Contumacia**, *f. and* **Contumace**, *m. wilfulness, stubbornness.*
**Contumelia**, *f. affront, abuse.*
**Contumeliosamente**, *adv. outrageously.*
**Contumelioso**, *adj. affrontive.*
**Conturbamento**, *m.* **Conturbagione**, *and* **Conturbazione**, *f. disturbance.*
**Conturbare**, *to disturb, vex, to throw into a confusion.*
**Conturbato**, *adj. disturbed, vexed.*
**Contusione**, *f. contusion, bruise.*
**Contuso**, *adj. bruised.*
**Contuttocchè**, *conj. although.*
**Contuttociò**, *conj. however, yet.*
**Convalescente**, *adj. recovering*; esser convalescente, *to recover.*
**Convalescenza**, *f. recovery.*
**Convalidare**, *to confirm, strengthen*; convalidarsi, *to get strength.*
**Convalidato**, *part. corroborated.*
**Covalle**, *f. a valley.*
**Convenente**, *m. deed, agreement*; osservare il convenente, *to keep a promise.*
**Convenenza**, *f. agreement, capitulation.*
**Convenevole**, *adj. convenient*; convenevol cosa è, *it is reasonable*; fare i convenevoli, *to make compliments*; stare sù i convenevoli, *to stand upon ceremonies.*
**Convenevolezza**, *f. conveniency.*
**Convenevolissimamente**, *adv. most comfortably.*
**Convenevolmente**, *and* **Convenientemente**, *adv. commodiously; conveniently.*
**Conveniente**, *m. decency, what is just.*
**Convenienza**, *f. decency.*
**Convenimento**, *m. agreement, convention.*
**Convenire**, *to agree, to meet, assemble*; *to be necessary*; ci conviene partire, *we must part.*
**Conventare**, *to make one a doctor.*
**Conventazione**, *f. coronation (of poets).*
**Conventicola**, *f. and* **Conventicolo**, *m. private meeting, conventicle.*

Convento, *m. an assembly; convent, monastery, house; bargain, an agreement.*
Conventuale, *adj.* frate conventuale, *a conventual friar.*
Convenuto, *part. agreed.*
Convenzionale, *adj. conventional.*
Convenzionarsi, *to agree.*
Convenzione, *f. covenant, contract.*
Conversabile, *adj. sociable.*
Conversamente, *adv. on the contrary.*
Conversante, *adj. conversant.*
Conversare, *to converse.*
Conversativo, *adj. sociable, affable.*
Conversato, *part. frequented.*
Conversatore, *m. who converses.*
Conversazione, *f. and* Conversamento, *m. discourse, assembly.*
Conversevole, *adj. sociable.*
Conversione, *f. conversion, transmutation.*
Converso, *part. converted, changed.* Per converso, *adv. on the contrary.*
Converso, *m. a lay-brother.*
Conversa, *a lay-sister.*
Convertibile, *adj. transformable.*
Convertire, *to convert, change;* convertire a se, *to appropriate to one's use;* convertirsi, *to be converted.*
Convertito, *part. converted.*
Convertitore, *m. a converter.*
Convesso, *m. convexity.*
Convesso, *adj. convex.*
Conviare, *to convoy, guard.*
Conviato, *part. convoyed, attended.*
Convicino, *adj. neighbouring.*
Convincente, *adj. convincing, clear.*
Convincentemente, *adv. evidently.*
Convincere, *to convict, convince.*
Convinto, *part. convicted, convinced.*
Convinzione, *f. conviction.*
Convitare, *to invite, to keep an open house.*
Convitato, *part. invited.*
Convitato, *m. a guest.*
Convitatore, *m. an invitor.*
Convito, *m. banquet;* and Convivio, *m. feast, living together.*
Convivente, *adj. living with others.*
Convivere, *to live together.*
Conviviale, *adj. belonging to a feast.*
Convocare, *to call together.*
Convocato, *part. convoked, assembled.*
Convocatore, *m. who convokes.*
Convocazione, *f. and* Convocamento, *m. convocation.*
Convogliare, *to convoy, attend.*
Convoglio, *m. a convoy.*
Convolare, *to marry again.*
Convolgere, *to wallow, tumble, roll.*
Convolto, *adj. dirty, tumbled.*
Convulsioncella, *a slight convulsion.*
Convulsione, *f. convulsion.*
Convulsivo, *and* Convulso, *adj. convulsive.*
Cooperamento, *m. co-operation.*
Cooperante, *adj. working-together.*
Cooperante, *m. co-operator.*
Cooperate, *to cooperate.*
Cooperatore, *m. a fellow worker.*
Cooperazione, *f. co-operation.*
Coordinato, *adj. set in good order.*
Coordinazione, *f. order.*
Coorte, *f. cohort of soldiers.*
Coperchiare, *to cover.*
Coperchiella, *f. a cunning shift.*
Coperchio, *m. a cover, a lid;* il soperchio rompe il coperchio, *too much of any thing is good for nothing.*
Coperta, *f. a cover;* coperta da letto, *a coverlet,* coperta di lana, *a blanket;* coperta di una casa, *the roof of a house;* coperta di vascello, *the deck;* sotto coperta, *under pretence.*
Copertamente, *adv. secretly, closely.*

**Copertina**, *f. coverlet.*
**Coperto**, *adj. covered*; *dark*, *obscure*; parlar coperto, *ambiguous words*, *discourse*; mettersi al coperto, *to shelter one's seif.*
**Copertoio**, *m. a cover*, *roof*; *a double net.*
**Copertura**, *f.* (*see* Coperto).
**Copia**, *f. plenty*, *copiousness*; far copia di se, *prostitution*; copia (esemplare) *a copy*, *transcript*, *extract*; questo ci darà gran copia di ragionare, *this will afford us great matter for discourse.*
**Copiare**, *to copy*, *transcribe.*
**Copiatore**, *and* Copista, *m. a copyist.*
**Copiosamente**, *adv. copiously.*
**Copiosissimo**, *adj. most plentiful.*
**Copiosità**, *f. abundance.*
**Copistaccio**, *m. a scrawler.*
**Coppa**, *f. the nape of the head*; vaso, *a cup*; servir di coppa, *to be a cup-bearer.*
**Copparosa**, *f. copperas*, or *vitriol.*
**Coppella**, *f. a coppel*; argento di coppella, *fine silver.*
**Coppellare**, *to try gold*, or *silver by the coppel.*
**Coppe**, *f. plur. cups*, *a suit of certain cards used in Italy*, *etc.*
**Coppetta**, *f. a cupping-glass.*
**Coppia**, *f. a couple*, *a pair.*
**Coppiere**, *m. a cup bearer.*
**Coppo**, *m. pitcher*, *a cup.*
**Copponi**, *m. pl. chips.*
**Coprente**, *adj. covering.*
**Coprimento**, *m. a cover*; non ha coprimento adosso, *he is quite poor.*
**Coprire**, *to cover*, *hide*, *dissemble*; si copra, *put on your hat.*
**Copritore**, *m. a coverer*, *a tiler*; *thatcher.*
**Copritura**, *f. a covering.*
**Copula**, *f. coupling*, *conjunction.*
**Copulare**, *to couple.*
**Copulativamente**, *adv. copulatively.*
**Copulativo**, *adj. copulative.*
**Coraggio**, *m. courage*, *valour.*
**Coraggiosamente**, *adv. valiantly.*
**Coraggioso**, *adv. stout*, *brave*, *bold.*
**Corallino**, *adj. coral-colour.*
**Corallo**, *m. coral.*
**Coralmente**, *adv. cordially.*
**Corame**, *m. dressed leather.*
**Corampopolo**, *adv. in public*, *openly.*
**Coramvobis**, *m. a lusty fellow.*
**Corata**, *f. the pluck.*
**Coratella**, *f. the liver of an animal.*
**Coratellina**, *f. the entrails.*
**Corazza**, *f. a breast-plate*, *a cuirass.*
**Corba**, *f. a basket*, also *curbs*, *a disease in horses' legs.*
**Corbacchino**, *m. a silly fellow.*
**Corbaccio**, *m. a sort of raven.*
**Corbare**, *to puff with pride.*
**Corba**, *f. curbs*; corba d' una nave, *ribs of a ship.*
**Corbellare**, *to make a jest of.*
**Corbellatore**, *m. he that jests.*
**Corbellatura**, *f. scoffing.*
**Corbelleria**, *f. idle stuff.*
**Corbello**, *m. a basket.*
**Corbezzola**, *f. the arbutus.*
**Corbezzolo**, *m. arbutus-tree.*
**Corbicino**, *m. a young crow*; corbo, *m. a crow*; aspettar il corbo, *to wait in vain.*
**Corbona**, *f. a purse.*
**Corcare**, *to go to bed.*
**Corda**, *f. a cord*, *line*, *string*; corda del collo, *the tendons.*
**Cordame**, *m. cordage*, *the rigging of a ship.*
**Cordeggiare**, *to be in a line*, *even.*
**Cordella**, *f. tape*, *ribband*, *small cord.*
**Corderia**, *f. a rope-yard.*
**Cordiale**, *adj. sincere*, *affectionate*; nemico cordiale, *a declared enemy.*

**Cordiale**, *m. a cordial.*
**Cordialità**, *f. cordiality.*
**Cordialmente**, *adv. heartily.*
**Cordicella**, *and* **Cordicina**, *f. a small cord.*
**Cordigliero**, *m. a cordelier*, (*a Franciscan friar*).
**Cordiglio**, *m. a band, tie, string.*
**Cordoglio**, *m. grief of heart.*
**Cordogliosamente**, *adv. bit-terly, sadly, sorrowfully.*
**Cordoglioso**, *adj. sorrowful.*
**Cordoncino**, *m. a small string.*
**Cordone**, *m. a string.* (*maker.*
**Cordovaniere**, *m. a tanner, a shoe-*
**Cordovano**, *m. cordovan leather.*
**Core**, *m. heart* (*in poetry*).
**Coreggia**, *and* **Coregina**, *f. a strap*; tirare una coreggia, *to let a fart.*
**Coreggiato**, *m. a strap-maker.*
**Coreggiato**, *m. a flail.*
**Coreggione**, *m. a large strap.*
**Coregrafia**, *f. choregraphy.*
**Coriandolo**, *and* **Coriandro**, *m. coriander.*
**Coricare**, *and* **Coricarsi**, *to lie down, to stoop down.*
**Coricato**, *adj. lying.*
**Corifeo**, *m. the chief, principal man.*
**Corimbo**, *m. ivy berries.*
**Corintio**, *m. Corinthian order.*
**Corio**, *m. the skin*; (*out of joke*) io ti trarrò il corio, *I will flay*
**Corista**, *m. a chorister.* (*thee alive.*
**Corizza**, *f. a pose, a rheum stopping the nose.*
**Corna**, *f. pl. of* **Corno**, *horns.*
**Cornacchia**, *f. a rook, a crow*; *a prattler.*
**Cornacchiamento**, *m. prating, chit-chat.*
**Cornacchiare**, *to prate, chatter.*
**Cornacchino**, *m. a young crow.*
**Cornacchione**, *m. a prattler.*
**Cornamento**, *m. a tingling*, or *noise in one's ears.*
**Cornamusa**, *f. a bagpipe.*
**Cornamusare**, *to play on the bagpipe.*

**Cornare**, *to sound a horn.*
**Cornea**, *f. a portion of the eye.*
**Corneggiare**, *to toss about the horns*; la luna corneggia, *the moon is in its increase.*
**Cornetta**, *f. a musical instrument*; *a standard, a troop of horse.*
**Cornetto**, *m. a small horn.*
**Cornice**, *f. a cornice, a frame.*
**Cornicione**, *m. a large frame.*
**Cornicolato**, *part. horned.*
**Corniola**, *f. berry, hedge fruit.*
**Corniolo**, *m. the cornil tree.*
**Corno**, *m. horn*; far le corna ad uno, *to cuckold*; corno, *a corner*; corno d'un esercito, *the wing of an army*; ficcar le corna ad uno, *to reduce pride*; non vale un corno, *not worth a pin.*
**Cornucopia**, *f. plenty.*
**Cornuto**, *adj. horned, a cuckold.*
**Coro**, *m. chorus, choir*; coro, *north-west wind.*
**Corografia**, *f. chorography.*
**Corographico**, *adj. chorographical.*
**Corollario**, *m. inference.*
**Corona**, *f. a crown, kingdom, chaplet*; farsi corona d'una cosa, *to take the advantage of any thing.*
**Coronato**, *m. a chaplet maker.*
**Coronale**, *adj. of a crown.*
**Coronamento**, *m. coronation.*
**Coronare**, *to crown.*
**Coronato**, *part. crowned, rewarded.*
**Coronazione**, *f. coronation.*
**Corpacciata**, *f. a belly-full*; far una corpacciata, *to stuff one's self.*
**Corpaccio**, *m. a bulky body.*
**Corpacciuto**, *adj. corpulent.*
**Corpicello**, *and* **Corpicino**, *m. a weak body.*
**Corpo**, *m. body, shape; society*; bello di corpo, *well-shaped*; egli ha il diavolo in corpo, *the devil is in him*; combattere corpo a corpo, *to fight*; andar del corpo, *to avoid*; nascere ad un corpo,

*to be born at the same time;* son nati ad un corpo, *they are twins.*
**Corporale**, *adj. corporal.*
**Corporalità**, *and* **Corporeità**, *f. corporality.*
**Corporalmente**, *adv. corporally.*
**Corporatura**, *and* **Corpulenza**, *f. hulk, size, plight.*
**Corporeo**, *adj. bodily.*
**Corpulento**, *adj. corpulent.*
**Corpulenza**, *f. corpulency.*
**Corpuscolo**, *m. a corpuscle.*
**Corpusdomini**, *m. a certain festival, called Corpus-Christi-day.*
**Corputo**, *adj. burly, bigbellied.*
**Corpuzzo** *m. a corpuscle.*
**Corre**, ( *see* Cogliere ).
**Corredare**, *to equip, furnish, adorn.*
**Corredato**, *part. equipped.*
**Corredo**, *m. provision, feast* corredo di nave *rigging, tackling.*
**Correggente** *part. correcting.*
**Correggere**, *to correct to mend.*
**Correggevole** *adj. corrigible.*
**Correggimento**, *m. correction.*
**Correggitore** *m. reformer.*
**Correggiuolo**, *m. a crucible.*
**Corregnare**, *to reign together.*
**Correlativo**, *adj. mutually, related, correlative.*
**Correlazione**, *f. a mutual relation, correlation.*
**Corrente**, *f. a stream.*
**Corrente**, *adv. fluently.*
**Corrente**, *adj. running;* moneta corrente *current coin;* prezzo corrente *market price.*
**Correntemente** *adv. currently.*
**Correntia**, *f. the current stream.*
**Correo**, *m. an accomplice,* ( *law term* ).
**Correre**, *to run;* correr la posta, *to ride post* correr al fine, *to be a dying* correr nella memoria, *to remember* corre voce, *they say;* far correr voce, *to spread news;* correr dietro ad uno, *to intreat one;* correr addosso altrui, *to fall on, assault one.*
**Correria**, *f. incursion, excursion.*
**Correspettivamente** *adv. respectively.*
**Correspettività**, *f. relation, affinity.*
**Correspettivo** *adj equivalent, corresponding.*
**Correttamente** *adv. correctly.*
**Correttivo** *adj. corrective.*
**Corretto** *part. amended.*
**Correttore**, *m. and* **Correttrice**, *f. corrector.*
**Correttoria**, *f. a corrector-ship.*
**Correzione**, *f. correction; punishment, reproof* correzione degli abusi, *reformation of abuses.*
**Corridoro**, *m. a gallery.*
**Corridoro**, *m. covered way, scouts, a horse.*
**Corriere** *m. a courier, an express.*
**Corrimento** *m. a race;* corrimento di vento *flowing of the wind.*
**Corrispondente**, *adj. agreeing.*
**Corrispondente**, *m. a correspondent.*
**Corrispondentemente**, *adv. aptly, fitly.*
**Corrispondenza**, *f. correspondence;* proporzione, *proportion, connexion.*
**Corrispondere**, *to agree with, to match, to deal.*
**Corrisposto** *part. answered.*
**Corritoio**, *m. a kind of gallery.*
**Corritore**, *m. a scout.*
**Corrivo**, *m. a silly fellow.*
**Corroborante**, **Corroborato**, *and* **Corroborativo**, *part. corroborated,* or *corroborating.*
**Corroborare**, *to strengthen, confirm.*
**Corroborazione**, *f. confirming.*
**Corrodimento**, *m. a gnawing.*
**Corrodere**, *to eat into fret, vex;* corrodersi il cuore, *to fret one's self.*
**Corrompere**, *to deprave, debauch, spoil, bribe, pervert.*
**Corrompevole**, adj. corruptible.

**Corrompimento**, *m. corruption, rottenness.*
**Corrompitore**, *m. a corrupter, falsifier, forger.*
**Corrosione**, *f. corrosion, gnawing.*
**Corrosivo**, *part. corroding.*
**Corroso**, *adj. corroded.*
**Corrottamente**, *adv. corruptly.*
**Corrottibile**, *adj. corruptible.*
**Corrotto**, *part. corrupted, bribed*; corrotta fede, *broken faith*, testimonj corrotti, *suborned*, or *bribed witness.*
**Corrotto**, *m. weeping, mourning.*
**Corrucciarsi**, *to be in a passion.*
**Corrucciato**, *adj. provoked, angry.*
**Corruccio**, *m. anger, passion.*
**Corrucciosamente**, *and* **Corrucciatamente**, *adv. angrily, peevishly.*
**Corruccioso**, *adj. passionate.*
**Corrugare**, *to bend, contract one's brow, to wrinkle.*
**Corrusco**, *adj. sparkling.*
**Corruttela**, *and* **Corruzione**, *f. corruption, spot, blemish.*
**Corruttibile**, *adj. corruptible.*
**Corruttibilità**, *f. corruptibility.*
**Corruttore**, *m. a corrupter.*
**Corsa**, *f. race*; corsa di cavalli, *a horse race.*
**Corsale**, *and* **Corsare**, *m. corsair, pirate, a privateer.*
**Corsaletto**, *m.* (corazza) *a cuirass.*
**Corseggiare**, *to rob at sea.*
**Corseggiato**, *adj. piratical.*
**Corsia**, *f. a current, stream.*
**Corsiere**, *m. a courser, a steed.*
**Corsivamente**, *adv. running full speed*; passar corsivamente una cosa, *to take no notice of a thing.*
**Corsivo**, *adj. running*; versi corsivi, *flowing verses*; stile corsivo, *a smooth style*; caratteri corsivi, *italic types.*
**Corso**, *m. course, stream, current, progress, career*; andar in corso, *to pirate*; far il corso degli studj, *to make a course of studies.*
**Corso**, *part. passed, run*; l'anno corso, *last year.*
**Corso**, *adj. native of Corsica.*
**Corsojo**, *adj. running*; cappio corsojo, *a running knot, a noose.*
**Cortaido**, *m. a crept horse; a bob-tail.*
**Cortamente**, *adv. shortly, briefly.*
**Corte**, *f. a court*; uomo di corte; *a pleasant man*; tener corte, *to feast.*
**Corteare**, *to accompany a bride.*
**Corteccia**, *f. bark, crust*; corteccinola, *f. a small bark.*
**Corteggiare**, *to attend, court.*
**Corteggiatore**, *m. one that courts.*
**Corteggio**, *and* **Corteggiamento**, *m. a train*, or *retinue.*
**Cortegianesco**, *adj. of a courtier.*
**Cortegiania**, *f. court-intrigue.*
**Corteo**, *m. a train*, or *retinue.*
**Cortese**, *adj. courteous, affable.*
**Corteseggiamento**, *m. generosity, living at a high rate.*
**Corteseggiare**, *to spend high, live nobly.*
**Cortesemente**, *adv. courteously.*
**Cortesia**, *f. courtesy*; mi faccia la cortesia, *be so kind.*
**Cortezza**, *f. brevity.*
**Corticelia**, *f. a small yard.*
**Cortigiana**, *f. a common woman, a prostitute*; also *a court lady.*
**Cortigianamente**, *adv. courtier-like.*
**Cortigianeria**, *f.* (*see* Cortegiania).
**Cortegianesco**, *adj. belonging to a courtier*; cerimonie, complimenti cortegianeschi, *fair empty words.*
**Cortigiania**, *f. courtier's trick.*
**Cortigiano**, *m. a courtier, a magistrate.*
**Cortigiano**, *adj. of* or *belonging to a court.*
**Cortile**, *m. court-yard.*
**Cortiletto**, *and* **Cortiluzzo**, *m. a little yard.*
**Cortina**, *f. a bed curtain.*
**Cortinaggio**, *m. bed-curtains.*
**Cortinato**, *part. curtained.*

Corto, *m. shortness.*
Corto, *adj. short*; corto di vista, *short-sighted.* Di corto, *adv. shortly*; tener corto, *to keep in*; legar corto, *to deal hardly.*
Corto, *adv. shortly.*
Corvetta, *f. curvet.*
Corvettare, *to prance.*
Corvettatore, *m. a horse that curvets.*
Corvo, *m. a crow*, or *raven.*
Cosa, *f. a thing*; cose, *things*, *business*, *affair*, *matter*; la cosa andò così, *the affair went so*, cose rare, curiose, *curiosities*; cose di conseguenza, *a serious matter*, cose da nulla, *bawbles*, *trifles.*
Cosacchi, *m. pl. Cossacks.*
Coscendere, (*see* Condescendere).
Cosaccia, *f. a bad thing.*
Coscia, *f. a thigh*; coscia di ponte, *the foot of a bridge*; coscia di castrato, *a leg of mutton*; coscia di manzo, *a leg of beef.*
Cosciale, *m. cuisses (an armour of the thigh).*
Coscienza, *f. conscience*; far coscienza, *to make conscience*, or *scruple of any thing.*
Coscienziato, *adj. conscientious.*
Coscienziosamente, *adv. conscientiously.*
Coscinetto, *m. a bag.*
Cosellina, Coserella, *and* Cosetta, *f. trifle.*
Così, *adv. so*, *thus*, *after this manner*; egli mi disse così, *he told me so*; così, *I wish*; così, così, *so*, *so*, così fatto, *such like*; non ho detto così fatte cose, *I did not say so*; diteli così e così, *tell him so and so.* Così come, *adv. just as.* Così fattamente, *adv. in this manner.*
Cosmetico, *adj. cosmetic (beautifying).*
Cosmografia, *f. cosmography.*
Cosmografico, *adj. cosmographical.*
Cosmografo, *m. a cosmographer.*
Cosmolabio, *m. an instrument like the astrolabe.*
Cosmologia, *f. cosmology.*
Cosmologico, *adj. cosmological.*
Cosmopolita, *and* Cosmopolitano, *adj. a cosmopolite*, (*an inhabitant of the world*).
Coso, *m. a ninny*, *silly fellow.*
Cosparso, Cosparto, *and* Cosperso, *part. strewed*, *watered*, *scattered.*
Cospergere, *and* Cospargere, *to disperse*, *sprinkle.*
Cospetto, *m. presence.*
Cospetto, *interj. zookers.*
Cospettone, *m. a vapouring hector.*
Cospicuo, *adj. clear*, *manifest.*
Cospirare, *to conspire.*
Cospirato, *part. conspired*, *plotted.*
Cospiratore, *m. conspirator.*
Cospirazione, *f. plot*, *combination*
Cosso, *m. a wart*, *hunch.*
Costa, *f. a rib*; spiaggia, *a coast*; andar costa costa, *to coast along*
Costà, *adv. there*, *thither*; via di costà, *get you hence.*
Costaggiù, *adv. here*, *below*, *yonder*;
Costante, *adj. constant*, *stedfast*; per costante, *for certain.*
Costantemente, *adv. assiduously.*
Costanza, *f. constancy.*
Costare, *to cost*; caro mi costa, *I pay dear*; costare, *to be plain*; costa a tutti, *every body knows.*
Costassù, *adv. there*, *above.*
Costato, *m. side*, *ribs.*
Costato, *part. cost.*
Costeggiare, *to coast along.*
Costei, *pron. f. she*, or *this.*
Costellazione, *f. constellation.*
Costerella, *f. a hill.*
Costernare, *to lose courage*; costernarsi, *to be affrighted.*
Costernazione, *f. consternation.*
Costì, *adv. there*, *in that place.*
Costiere, *m. a coasting pilot.*
Costinci, *adv. thence*; uscite costinci, *go from thence.*

**Costipare**, *to constipate, thicken.*
**Costipato**, *adj. bound, costive.*
**Costipazione**, *f. costiveness.*
**Costituire**, *to constitute, appoint, to raise, prefer.*
**Costituito**, *part. appointed, established.*
**Costituitore**, *and* **Costitutore**, *m. a constitutor.*
**Costitutivo**, *adj. constitutive.*
**Costituto**, *m. examination.*
**Costituzione**, *f. institution, constitution, decree, law.*
**Costo**, *m. charge, expence;* **senza costo**, *without any expence.*
**Costola**, *f. a rib.*
**Costolatura**, *f. all the ribs.*
**Costoliere**, *m. a wood-knife, a hanger*
**Costolina**, *f. a small rib.*
**Costoro**, *pron. m. pl. these, those.*
**Costrettivo**, *adj. astringent.*
**Costretto**, *part. constrained, forced*
**Costrignere**, *and* **Constringere**, *to constrain, oblige;* **la necessità mi costrigne a fare quel che non vorrei**, *necessity forces me to do what I would not.*
**Costrignimento**, *and* **Costringimento**, *m. compulsion, violence.*
**Costrizione**, *f. constriction, condensation.*
**Costruire**, *to build, to construe.*
**Costrutto**, *m. profit, gain, interests, contents, bottom;* **voglio sapere il costrutto**, *I will know the bottom*
**Costrutto**, *part. built, made.*
**Costruttura**, *f. building, structure.*
**Costruzione**, *f. a building.*
**Costui**, *pron. m. this man.*
**Costuma**, **Costumanza**, *f. and* **Costume**, *m. custom, usage.*
**Costumare**, *to be customary;* **costumare alla corte**, *to frequent court;* **costumare un cavallo**, *to manage a horse.*
**Costumatezza**, *f. good manners.*
**Costumatissimo**, *adj. most civil, courteous.*
**Costumato**, *part. used, accustomed;* **di buoni costumi**, *well bred.*
**Costumazione**, *f. instruction.*
**Costura**, *f. a seam.*
**Cosuccia**, *and* **Cosuzza**, *f. a trifle, trash.*
**Cotai**, *and* **Cotali**, *pron. m. pl. such.*
**Cotale**, *pron. such;* **in cotal modo**, *in such manner.*
**Cotale**, *m. a dunce.*
**Cotanto**, *so much, so long, thus much;* **perchè siete stato cotanto a venire?** *why were you so long a-coming?*
**Cote**, *f. a whet-stone (in poetry).*
**Cotenna**, *and* **Cotica**, *f. the skin of the head*
**Cotesti**, *pron. this, this man.*
**Cotesto**, *adj. this; that.*
**Cotestui**, *pron. this; pl.* **Cotestoro**, *these.*
**Cotidianamente**, *adv. daily.*
**Cotidiano**, *adj. daily.*
**Cotogna**, *f. a quince.*
**Cotognato**, *m. marmalade.*
**Cotogno**, *m. quince-tree.*
**Cotone**, *m. cotton.*
**Cotornice**, *and* **Coturnice**, *f. a quail, a partridge.*
**Cotta**, *f. a coat, a surplice.*
**Cotticcio**, *adj. half baked.*
**Cotto**, *adj. cooked.*
**Cottura**, *f. dressing meat.*
**Coturno**, *m. a buskin.*
**Cova**, *f. a tortoise-shell.*
**Covaccio**, *and* **Covacciolo**, *m. a den.*
**Covante**, *adj. hatching.*
**Covare**, *to hatch, brood;* **covare il fuoco**, *to sit cloose to the fire.*
**Covata**, *f. eggs for a brood.*
**Covatura**, *and* **Covazione**, *f. hatching time.*
**Coverchiare**, *to cover.*
**Coverchio**, *m. a coverlid.*
**Coverlina**, *f. a housing, a horse-cloth.*
**Coverta**, *f. a cover, pretence.*
**Covertamente**, *adv. secretly.*

**Covertare**, *to hide, conceal.*
**Covertato**, *part. concealed.*
**Covertina**, *f. a horse-cloth*
**Coviglio**, *m. a bee-hive.*
**Covile**, *m. a den, a cave.*
**Covo**, *and* **Covolo**, *m. a den, hole, lurking-hole, the form of a hare.*
**Covone**, *m. a sheaf of corn.*
**Covrire**, (*in poetry*) (*see* **Coprire**, *and its derivatives*).
**Cozione**, *f. boiling, dressimg.*
**Cozzare**, *to butt as rams; to strike, to contend.*
**Cozzata**, *f. and* **Cozzo**, *m. a blow with a horn.*
**Cozzone**, *m. a horse-dealer, a jockey.*
**Cranio**, *m. the skull.*
**Crapula**, *f. drunkenness, debauchery.*
**Crapulare**, *to eat and drink to excess.*
**Crapulone**, *m. a glutton.*
**Crapulosità**, *f. gluttony.*
**Crassezza**, *f. filth, grease.*
**Crasso**, *adj. fat, greasy*; **ignoranza crassa**, *a gross ignorance.*
**Cravatta**, *f. a cravat, a stock.*
**Creante**, *adj. creating.*
**Creanza**, *f. civility*; **non sarebbe buona creanza se voi faceste questo**, *it would not be civil in you to do such a thing.*
**Creanzato**, *adj. polite, well-bred.*
**Creare**, *to create.*
**Creativo**, *adj. creative.*
**Creato**, *adj. created*; **mal creato**, *ill-bred.*
**Creatore**, *m. creator*; **ingegno creatore**, *an original genius.*
**Creatura**, *f. creature.*
**Creaturina**, *and* **Creaturella**, *f. a little creature.*
**Creazione**, *f. creation.*
**Crebro**, *adj. (in poetry) thick, frequent.*
**Credente**, *adj. believing*; **I credenti**, *the faithful.*
**Credenza**, *f. faith, belief, credit*: **perder credenza**, *to lose credit*; **far credenza**, *to trust*; **dare a credenza**, *to sell on credit*; **pigliare a credenza**, *to buy on credit.*
**Credenziera**, *f. a cupboard, a buffet.*
**Credenziere**, *m. a butler, confidant.*
**Credere**, *to believe, trust.*
**Credibile**, *adj. credible.*
**Credevole**, *adj. credulous.*
**Credibilmente**, *adv. credibly.*
**Credito**, *m. credit, trust, name, esteem, interest*; **essere in credito**, *to be in vogue*; **metter in credito**, *to put in esteem.*
**Creditore**, *m. creditor.*
**Credo**, *m. the creed.*
**Credulità**, *f. crudulity.*
**Credulo**, *adj. credulous*; *easy.*
**Creduto**, *part. believed, supposed.*
**Crema**, *f. cream.*
**Cremisi**, *m. crimson.*
**Cremisino**, *adj. crimson colour.*
**Creolo**, *adj. Creolian.*
**Crepacciato**, *adj. cracked, gaping.*
**Crepaccio**, *m. crevice, gap.*
**Crepacuore**, *m. grief, sorrow.*
**Crepare**, *to burst, chap*; **crepa di sete**, *to be thirsty.*
**Crepato**, *part. burst.*
**Crepatura**, *f. crevice, chink, rupture.*
**Crepitare**, *to crackle.*
**Crepolare**, *to burst.*
**Crepuscolo**, *m. twilight.*
**Crescente**, *adj. growing.*
**Crescenza**, *f. growth, increase.*
**Crescere**, *to grow, increase, enlarge, nourish, multiply.*
**Crescevole**, *adj. disposed to grow.*
**Crescimento**, *m. increase, growing.*
**Crescione**, *m. water-cresses.*
**Crescitore**, *m. increaser, approver.*
**Cresciuto**, *part. grown.*
**Cresima**, *f. consecrated oil.*
**Cresimare**, *to confirm.*
**Cresimatore**, *m. he that confirms.*
**Crespa**, *f. wrinkle.*
**Crespamento**, *m. and* **Crespezza**, *f. wrinkling.*

Crespare, *to crisp, or plait.*
Crespello, *m. a kind of fritter*; far crespella delle ciglia, *to contract one's brows.*
Crespo, *and* Cresposo, *adj. wrinkled*; cappellatura crespa, *coloured hair*; viso crespo, *a wrinkled face.*
Cresta, *f. crest, top, height*; cresta di gallo, *a cock's comb.*
Crestaia, *f. a millener.*
Crestoso, *and* Crestuto, *adj. crested*
Creta, *f. chalk.*
Cretoso, *adj. chalky.*
Criare, (*see* Creare, *and its derivatives*).
Cribrare, *to sift, to bolt.*
Cribrazione, *f. sifting.*
Cribro, *m. a sieve*; portar l'acqua, col cribro, *to lose one's time.*
Cricca, *f. a game at cards, a rout, a company.*
Cricche, *m. crick, creak.*
Cricchio, *m. whim, caprice.*
Crime, *m. a crime.*
Crimenlese, *m. a crime against majesty.*
Criminale, *and* Criminoso, *adj. criminal, vicious*; un criminale, *a malefactor.*
Criminalista, *m. a lawyer in criminal causes.*
Criminalmente, *adv. criminally.*
Criminare, *to prosecute, to blame.*
Criminazione, *f. accusation.*
Crimine, *m. crime, sin, fault.*
Criminoso, *adj. criminal.*
Crinale, *m. an ornament, for the hair*
Crine, *m. hair.*
Crinie.a, *f. a horse's mane.*
Crinito, *and* Crinuto, *adj. hairy.*
Criocca, *f. a jovial crew.*
Crise, *and* Crisi, *f. crisis of a disease.*
Crisolito, *m. a chrysolite.*
Crisopasso, *m. a chrysopaze.*
*Cristallino, adj. bright, crystalline.*
*Cristallo, m. crystal, trasparent*; il mormorar de'liquidi cristalli, *the murmuring of the clear stream.*
Cristeo, *and* ristere, *m. a glister.*
Cristianaccio, *m. a bad christian*, also *a good honest man.*
Cristianamente, *adv. christianlike.*
Cristianella, *f. a silly woman.*
Cristianello, *and* Cristianone, *m. dandy, a mean silly man.*
Cristianesimo, *m. and* Cristianità, *christianity, christianism.*
Cristiano, *m. a christian.*
Cristianissimo, *adj. most christian.*
Cristiere, *and* Cristiero, *m. a clyster*
Cristo, *m. Christ.*
Criterio, *m. good sense.*
Critica, *and* Criticazione, *f. a criticism.*
Criticamente, *adv. critically.*
Criticare, *to criticise, find fault.*
Criticato, *part. criticised.*
Criticatore, *m. critic, censurer.*
Critichetto, *m. an ignorant critic.*
Crito, *m. a critic.*
Critico, *adj. critical.*
Crivellare, *to sift, to bolt, to find fault with.*
Crivellato, *part. sifted.*
Crivello, *m. a sieve.*
Croccare, *to snap, crack; chatter.*
Crocchiare, *to strike*; *tattle.*
Crocchio, *m. prating, chatting.*
Crocchione, *m. prattler, blab.*
Croccia, *f. a crutch.*
Crocciare, *to cluck.*
Croce, *f. a cross*, tormento, supplizio, *torment*; *punishment*; afflizione, *affliction.*
Croceo, *adj. saffron colour.*
Crocesignato, *adj. marked with a cross.*
Crocevia, *f. cross-way*, or *street.*
Crocetta, *f. a small cross.*
Crociamento, *m. affliction.*
Crociare, *to torment, afflict.*
Crociata, *f. crusade, holy war.*
Crociato, *part. crossed, afflicted.*
Crociato, *m. torment, suffering.*

Crocicchio, *m. a cross-way.*
Crocidare, *and* Crocitare, *to croak*
Crocifiggere, *to crucify.*
Crocifiggimento, *m. and* Crocifissione, *f. crucifixion.*
Crocifisso, *adj. crucified.*
Crocifisso, *m. a crucifix.*
Crocifissore, *m. the crucifier.*
Crocione, *m. a large cross.*
Croco, *m. crocus, saffron.*
Crogiolarsi, *to dress,* or *boil nicely:* also *to cocker, pamper,* or *make much of one's self.*
Crogiuolo, *m. a crucible.*
Croio, *adj. hard, rough.*
Crollamento, *m. tossing, jogging.*
Crollante, *adj. shaking, jolting.*
Crollare, *to shake, jolt, jog.*
Crollo, *m. a shake, toss, jerk.*
Croma, *f. crochet, quaver.*
Cromatico, *adj.* canto cromatico, *chromatic music.*
Cronaca, *and* Cronica, *f. chronicle.*
Cronicaccia, *f. a bad chronicle.*
Cronista, *and* Chronichista, *m. an historian.*
Cronico, *adj. chronic, tedious.*
Cronologia, *f. chronology.*
Cronologico, *adj. chronological.*
Cronologista, *m. chronologist.*
Crosciare, *to pour, to rain hard; to fling, throw, strike, to boil.*
Croscio, *m. a crushing, squashing;* croscio d'acqua, *a shower, tempest.*
Crosta, *f. crust, scurf, scab,* crosta Francese, *the French disease;* non intendere che la crosta d'una cosa, *to have but a superficial knowledge of a thing.*
Crostata, *f. a kind of pastry.*
Crostatura, *f. pavement, in crustation.*
Crostino, *m. toasted bread.*
Crostoso, *and* Crostuto, *adj. crusty.*
Crostellino, *m. a small crust.*
Cruccevole, *adj. passionate.*
Cruccevolmente, Crucciatamente, *and* Crucciosamente, *adv. passionately.*

Cruccia, *f. a mattock.*
Crucciare, *to anger, provoke;* crucciarsi, *to be angry.*
Crucciato, *and* Cruccioso, *angry, provoked.*
Cruccia, *m. passion, anger, anguish.*
Crociamento, *and* Cruciato, *m. torment.*
Cruciare, *to torment.*
Cruciato, *part. tormented.*
Crucifiggere, (*see* Crocifiggere).
Crudamente, *adv. bitterly, cruelly, bluntly, rashly.*
Crudelaccio, *adj. cruel.*
Crudele, *adj. inhuman, fierce, barbarous,* un crudele, *a cruel man.*
Crudelissimamente, *adv. most cruelly.*
Crudelissimo, *adj. most cruel.*
Crudelmente, *adv. cruelly.*
Crudeltà, *f. cruelty, inhumanity, barbarity.*
Crudetto, *adj. almost raw.*
Crudezza *and* Crudità, *f. crudity, rawness, indigestion.*
Crudo, *adj. raw, unripe, cruel.*
Cruentare, *to make bloody.*
Cruento, *adj. bloody, horrible, frightful.*
Cruna, *f. the eye of a needle.*
Cruno, *m. a point.*
Crusca, *f. bran, the Florentine academy.*
Cruscante, *m. one who aims at exactness in the Tuscan language.*
Cruscata, *f. nonsense.*
Cruschello, *m. fine bran.*
Cruscone, *m. coarse bran.*
Cruscoso, *adj. full of bran.*
Cubattolo, *m. snare, to catch birds.*
Cubico, *adj. cubic,* or *cubical.*
Cubito, *m. the elbow, a cubit.*
Cubo, *m. cube, a solid body.*
Cuccagna, *f. an ideal country.*
Cucchiaia, *f. a charger* (*for great guns*) *a shovel.*
Cucchiaiata, *f. a spoonful.*
Cucchiaiera, *f. a spoon-case.*

**Cucchiaio**, *m. a spoon.*
**Cucchiaione**, *m. a soup spoon.*
**Cucchiara**, *f. a trowel*, also *a charger for great guns.*
**Cuccia**, *f. a couch.*
**Cucciare**, *to lie down.*
**Cucciolina**, *m. a young whelp.*
**Cucciolo**, *and* **Cuccio**, *m. a puppy, a lap-dog.*
**Cucco**, (*for* **uovo**) *m. an egg*, also *a favourite boy, a minion.*
**Cucù**, *and* **Cuculo**, *m. a cuckow.*
**Cucina**, *f. a kitchen*; di buona cucina, *good for cooking.*
**Cucinare**, *to cook.*
**Cucinato**, *part. dressed, cooked.*
**Cuciniera**, *f. and* **Cuciniere**, *m. a*
**Cucino**, *m. a cushion, pillow. (cook.*
**Cucire**, *to sew, or stitch.*
**Cucito**, *part. sewed, stitched.*
**Cucitore**, *m. he that sews.*
**Cucitrice**, *f. a sempstress.*
**Cucitura**, *f. and* **Cucimento**, *m. a seam.*
**Cucullare**, *to laugh at, scoff, banter*
**Cuculiatura**, *f. raillery.*
**Cuculla**, *f. a cowl, a hoop.*
**Cucullato**, *adj. hooded, cowled.*
**Cucurbita**, *f. a distilling vessel.*
**Cucuzza**, *f. a gourd.*
**Cucuzzolo**; *m. the top of the head.*
**Cuffia**, *f. a cap.*
**Cuffiare**, *to eat immoderately.*
**Cugina**, *f. and* **Cugine**, *m. cousin.*
**Cui**, *pron. whose, of which, of whom*; di cui la bellezza, *whose beauty*; a cui risposi, *to whom I answered*; voi, cui fortuna tanto favorisce, *you, whom fortune favours so much*; da cui ebbi una favorevol risposta, *from whom I had a favorable answer.*
**Culatta**, *f. and* **Culo**, *m. the breech. bum*; culatta, *the bottom of a church lamp*; Culatta d'un cannone, *the breech of a gun.*
**Culiseo**, *m. an amphitheatre at Rome, the Colliseum.*
**Culla**, *f. a cradle.*
**Cullare**, *to rock the cradle.*
**Cultivare**, (*see* **Coltivare**, *and its derivatives*).
**Culto**, *m. worship.*
**Cumino**, *m. the herb cummin.*
**Cumulare**, *to heap, hoard.*
**Cumulatamente**, *adv. abundantly.*
**Comulativamente**, *adv. accumulatively.*
**Cumulativo**, *adj. accumulative.*
**Cumulato**, *part. heaped, hoarded.*
**Cumulatore**, *m. who accumulates.*
**Cumulazione**, *f. and* **Cumulo**, *m. accumulation.*
**Cuna**, *f. a cradle.*
**Cuneo**, *m. a wedge.*
**Cuniculo**, *m. a mine*; far cuniculi, *to undermine*; (coniglio) *a rabbit.*
**Cuocere**, *to dress meat*; (affliggere) *to vex, fret*; me ne cuoce il cuore, *my heart bleeds*; also *to concoct, digest.*
**Cuocersi**, *to get drunk.*
**Cuociore**, *m. smart.*
**Cuocitura**, *f. cooking, baking, etc.*
**Cuoco**, *m. a man cook.*
**Cuoiaio**, *m. a leather-dresser.*
**Cuoio**, *m. leather, skin, parchment*; tirar le cuoja, *to die.*
**Cuore**, *m. heart, life, mind, soul*; porsi in cuore, *to resolve*; far cuore, *to cheer up*; far cuor duro, *to be obstinate*; pregar di cuore, *to entreat*; aver a cuore, *to esteem*; crepar il cuore, *to break one's heart.* Con gran cuore, *adv. courageously.* A mal cuore, *adv. unwillingly.* Di buon cuore, *adv. heartily.*
**Cupezza**, *f. depth.*
**Cupidamente**, *adv. gladly, fondly.*
**Cupidigia**, *f covetousness, lust, greediness.*
**Cupidine**, *m. (in poetry) Cupid.*
**Cupidissimo**, *adj. most desirous.*
**Cupidità**, *f. fondness, covetousness.*
**Cupido**, *m. Cupid, love.*

**Cupido**, *adj. desirous, eager.*
**Cupo**, *adj. deep*; uomo cupo, *a cunning man*; nel cupo del mare, *in the depths of the sea.*
**Cupola**, *f. a cupola.*
**Cupresso**, *m. (see* Cipresso *).*
**Cura**, *f. care, diligence*; darsi cura, *to mind.* Cura, *parish*; cura d'anime, *cure of souls*; cure amorose, *amorous torments.*
**Curabile**, *adj. curable.*
**Curagione**, *f. cure, curing.*
**Curandaio**, *m. bleacher, washer.*
**Curante**, *part. caring, minding.*
**Curare**, *to value, esteem*; non curo di voi, *I esteem you not*; medicare, *to cure, attend, protect, defend.*
**Curata**, *f. the pluck.*
**Curatella**, *f. the liver.*
**Curativo**, *adj. physical.*
**Curato**, *m. a curate, a parson.*
**Curato**, *part. cured.*
**Curatore**, *m. and* **Curatrice**, *f. keeper, a guardian, a trustee.*
**Curazione**, *f. cure.*
**Curia**, *f. a court of justice.*
**Curiale**, *adj. of the court*, or *council-house.*
**Curialità**, *f. kindness, civility.*
**Curiandolo**, *m. coriander.*
**Curiosamente**, *adv. curiously.*
**Curiosetto**, *adj. over curious.*
**Curiosità**, *f. curiosity.*
**Curioso**, *adj. curious, inquisitive*; un curioso, *a curious man*; (dilettante di cose rare) *a virtuoso.*
**Cursore**, *m. a courser, a kind of messenger in the court of Rome.*
**Curvare**, *to curb, bend.*
**Curvato**, *part. curbed, bent.*
**Curvatura**, **Curvezza**, *and* **Curvità**, *f. curve, crookedness.*
**Curvilineo**, *adj. curvilinear.*
**Curvipedo**, *adj. cloven-footed.*
**Curule**, *f. a curule chair.*
**Curvo**, *adj. arched, bent.*
**Cuscinetto**, *m. a small pillow.*
**Cuscino**, *m. a cushion, a pillow.*
**Custode**, *m. a keeper, a guardian.*
**Custodia**, *f. custody*; dar in custodia, *to commit to one's keeping.*
**Custodire**, *to keep guard.*
**Custoditamente**, *adv. safely.*
**Custodito**, *part. kept, secured.*
**Custoditore**, *m. a keeper.*
**Cute**, *f. skin, bark.*
**Cuticola**, *f. cuticle, skin.*
**Cuvidoso**, *adj. greedy.*
**Czar**, *m. the Czar, (emperor of Russia).*
**Czarina**, *f. the Czarina.*

# D

**Da**, *prep. from*; da, *about*; erano da venti, *they were about twenty.* Da meno, *of less worth*; da più, *of more*; da, *to, for to*; buono da mangiare, *good to eat*; da (*with* me, te, se, loro) *alone*; lo farò da me, *I'll do it by myself*; da me, da te, *at my house, at your house*; da, *like, as*; mi trattò da prencipe, *he treated me as a prince*; da, *fit*; donna da marito, *a woman fit for a wife*; da, *to*; queste non sono cose da fare, *things not fit to do.* Dà, (*from* dare) *he gives*, or *give thou.* Da che voi volete così, *since you will have it so*; da banda, *aside*; da beffe, *in jest*; da indi innanzi, *hence forward*; da indi addietro, *thence backward*; da indi in giù, *thence downward*, da indi in poi, *since that time*; da indi in quà, *hitherto*; da indi in sù, *thence upward.*
**Dabbenaggine**, *f. simplicity, goodness.*
**Dabbene**, *good, honest*; da uomo dabbene, *as an honest man.*

Dachè, *conj. since.*
Daddovero, *adv. in earnest.*
Dado, *m. a die.*
Daga, *a dagger.*
Daino, *m. a deer*; Daina, *f. a doe.*
Dallato, *adv. aside, near.*
D'allora innanzi, *from that time*; d'allora in poi, *since*; d'allora in quà, *hitherto*; dalla, *of from*; da lungi, *at a distance, far off*; da una volta in sù, *more than once.*
Dama, *f. a lady*; donna amata, *a mistress*; fa la dama, *she assumes the fine lady.*
Damachino, *adj. damasked.*
Damasco, (*see* Dommasco).
Dameggiare, *to court the ladies.*
Damerino, *m. a beau, a spark.*
Damigella, *f. a young lady.*
Damigello, *m. a page.*
Damma, *f. a doe (in poetry).*
Damo, *m. a beau, a lover.*
Damuzza, *f. a low woman.*
Da molto, *adj. of worth, of merit.*
Danaio, *and* Danaro, *m. pence, farthings*; non ho danari, *I have no money.*
Danaioso, *and* Danaroso, *adj. rich, monied.*
Danaresco, *adj. ready.*
Danaruzzo, *m. small money.*
Da niente, *adj. worthless*; un uomo da niente, *an insignificant man.*
Dannabile, *adj. damnable, blameable.*
Dannabilmente, *adv. damnably, dangerously.*
Dannare, *to condemn, to damn, to blame; to erase.* Dannare la ragione, *to cancel a debt.* Dannarsi, *to damn one's self.*
Dannato, *part. damned, condemned.*
Dannati, *pl. m. the damned.*
Dannatore, *m. a condemner.*
Dannazione, *f. damnation, condemnation.*
Danneggiamento, *m. damage.*
Danneggiare, *to damage, to hurt, to lose.*
Danneggiato, *part. damaged, hurt.*
Danneggiatore, *m. he that does hurt.*
Dannevole, *adj. shameful, infamous, prejudicial.*
Dannevolmente, *adv. damnably.*
Dannificare, *to damage, hurt.*
Dannificato, *part. damaged.*
Danno, *m. cost, hurt, damage*; a mio danno, *to my cost.*
Dannosamente, *adv. hurtfully.*
Dannoso, *adj. hurtful.*
Dante, *adj. giving*; tra 'l dante, e 'l ricevente, *between giver and receiver*; dante, *a kind of leather.*
Dantesco, *adj. in the manner of* Dante, *the poet.*
Da nulla, *adj. good for nothing.*
Danza, *f. a dance*; esser in danza, *to be talked of*; entrar in danza, *to do as others do.*
Danzare, *to dance.*
Danzatore, *m. and* Danzatrice, *f. a dancer.*
Danzetta, *f. a short dance.*
Da oggi innanzi, *adv. for the future*; da parte, *aside, secretly*; da parte a parte, *through*; da per se, *by himself*; da per tutto, *every where.*
Dappiè, *adv. from the foot.*
Dappocaggine, *and* Dappochezza, *f. ignorance, idleness.*
Dappoco, *adj. idle, coward.*
Dappoi, *adv. since, after, afterwards.*
Dappoichè, *conj. since that.*
Dappresso, *prep. near, just by.*
Da prima, *adv. at first.*
Da quà innanzi, *adv. for the future.*
Dardeggiare, *to dart, cast, shoot.*
Dardiero, *m. a bowman.*
Dardo, *m. a dart.*
Dare, *to give*; *to strike, beat*; dar addosso ad uno, *to fall*

upon; dar compimento, *to finish*; dar bando, *to banish*; dar da dormire, *to lodge*; dar fondo, *to cast anchor*; dar il buon viaggio, *to wish a good journey*; dar in uno, *to meet one*; dar la baia, *to jest*; dar la corda, *to give the strappado*; dar la mano, *to consent*; dar a credere, *to make one believe*; darsi ad uno (parlando d'una donna) *to prostitute herself*, darsi pace, *to quiet ones self*; darsi buon tempo, *to live a merry life*; darla a gambe, *to run away*; dar che dire, *to give occasion to talk*; dar le carte, *to deal at cards*; dar (aver qualche somiglianza) *to incline to*; questo panno dà nel rosso, *this cloth inclines to red*, or *is reddish*; non si dà a tutti d'entrare, *it is not permitted to every body to go in.*

Darsena, *f.* (la parte più interna del porto) *a wet dock.*

Da scherzo, *adv. in jest.*

Da senno, *adv. in earnest.*

D'assai, *adj.* (sufficiente) *sufficient, very able*; tenersi d'assai, *to think one's self very capable.*

Dassezzo, *adv. lastly.*

Data, *f. a date.*

Datarla, *and* Daterla, *f. the datary's office* (*at Rome*).

Datario, *m. a Roman officer.*

Dativo, *m. the dative case.*

Dativo, *part. who gives.*

Dato, *part. given.*

Dato, o dato che, *conj. suppose that, etc.*

Datore, *and* Datrice, *f. a giver.*

Dattero, *m. the date, a fruit.*

Dattilo, *m. a foot in Latin verse.*

Datterno, *prep. about, round about.*

Davante, *or* Davanti, *before*; pararsi davanti, *to remember.*

D'avanzo, *adv. overplus.*

Da vero, *and* Davvero, *adv. in truth, in earnest.*

Davvantaggio, *adv. more, moreover.*

Davidico, *adj. of David.*

Dazio, *m. custom, toll.*

Dazione, *f. donation, surrendering*; dazion dell'anello, *wedding day.*

De' *art.* (*for* delli) *of the.* De' (*for* deve) *he must.*

Dea, *f. a goddess.*

Debaccare, *to storm, to fly in a passion.*

Debaccatore, *m. a furious man.*

Debellare, *to overcome.*

Debellato, *part. vanquished.*

Debellazione, *f. conquest.*

Debile, *adj. feeble, weak.*

Debilità, *and* Debilitamento, *m. feebleness*; debilità d'animo, *faint-heartedness.*

Debilitare, *to weaken, enervate*; debilitarsi, *to grow weak.*

Debilitato, *part. weakened.*

Debilitazione, *f. weakening.*

Debilmente, *adv. weakly.*

Debitamente, *adv. deservedly, justly.*

Debito, *m. a debt.*

Debito, *adj. due*; vi sono debito per tutti questi favori, *I am obliged to you for all these favours.*

Debitore, *m. a debtor.*

Debituzzo, *m. a trifling sum.*

Debole, *adj. feeble, weak.*

Deboletto, *and* Deboluzzo, *adj. weakish, faintish.*

Debolezza, *f. weakness.*

Debolmente, *adv. weakly.*

Deca, *f. decade, ten.*

Decacordo, *m. a psaltery.*

Decadenza, *f. decline, fall.*

Decadere, *to decay, decline.*

Decadimento, *m. a decay.*

Decaduto, *part. declined.*

Decagono, *m. a figure of ten angles.*

Decalogo, *m. the ten commandments.*

**Decanato**, *m. a deanry.*
**Decano**, *m. a dean.*
**Decantare**, *to publish, to decant, to boast, to extol.*
**Decantato**, *part. published.*
**Decapitare**, *to behead.*
**Decapitato**, *part. beheaded.*
**Decapitazione**, *f. beheading.*
**Decennale**, *adj. ten years old.*
**Decennario**, *adj. of ten.*
**Decennio**, *m. ten years.*
**Decente**, *adj. decent.*
**Decentemente**, *adv. decently.*
**Decenvirato**, *m. decemvirate.*
**Decenviri**, *m. pl. decemviri.*
**Decenza**, *f. decency.*
**Decevole**, *and* **Dicevole**, *adj. decent, becoming.*
**Decevolezza**, *f. decency.*
**Decidere**, *to decide.*
**Deciferare**, *to decypher.*
**Deciferato**, *part. decyphered.*
**Decima**, *f. and* **Decimo**, *m. the tythe, tenth.*
**Decimabile**, *adj. tytheable, (law term).*
**Decimale**, *adj. decimal*; arimmetica decimale, *decimal arithmetic.*
**Decimare**, *to decimate, to gather, or lay tythes.*
**Decimatore**, *m. a tythingman.*
**Decimo**, *m. a tenth part.*
**Decina**, *f. ten, a set of ten.*
**Decisione**, *f. decision.*
**Decisivamente**, *adv. peremptorily.*
**Decisivo**, *adj. decisive.*
**Deciso**, *adj. determined.*
**Decisore**, *m. who decides.*
**Declamare**, *to declaim, inveigh.*
**Declamatore**, *m. a declaimer.*
**Declamatorio**, *adj. declamatory.*
**Declamazione**, *f. declamation.*
**Declaratorio**, *adj. declaratory.*
**Declinabile**, *adj. declinable.*
**Declinamento**, *m. declination.*
**Declinare**, *to decline, decay*; abbassare, *to humble, depress*: il *tempo* declina verso 'l freddo, *the weather grows cold*; la bellezza declina coll'età, *beauty decays with age.*
**Declinazione**, *f. decline, decay, declension.*
**Declino**, *m. decline.*
**Declive**, *and* **Declivo**, *adj. bending down.*
**Declività**, *f. and* **Declivio**, *m. declivity, descent.*
**Decollare**, *to behead.*
**Decollazione**, *f. beheading.*
**Decorare**, *to adorn, embellish.*
**Decorazione**, *f. decoration.*
**Decoro**, *m. grace, decorum.*
**Decorosamente**, *adv. honourably.*
**Decoroso**, *adj. decorous, decent.*
**Decorso**, *m. a course, the end*; la campagna decorsa, *the last campaign.*
**Decotto**, *m. a decoction, a bankrupt.*
**Decozione**, *f. decoction, bankruptcy (in law).*
**Decremento**, *m. a decrease.*
**Decrepità**, *and* **Decrepitezza**, *f. old age.*
**Decrepito**, *adj. decrepit, decayed.*
**Decrescere**, *to decrease*; le acque decrescono, *the waters ebb*; i giorni decrescono, *the days grow shorter.*
**Decrescimento**, *m. (see* Decremento*).*
**Decretale**, *m. decretals, decree, order.*
**Decretalista**, *m. a canonist.*
**Decretalmente**, *adv. decisively.*
**Decretare**, *to decree, enact.*
**Decretato**, *part decreed.*
**Decreto**, *m. decree, order.*
**Decupolo**, *adv. ten times as much.*
**Decurione**, *m. captain over ten.*
**Dedicare**, *to dedicate, consecrate*; dedicarsi, *to devote one's self.*
**Dedicatoria**, *and* **Dedica**, *f. dedication.*
**Dedicazione**, *f. consecration.*

Dedito,

Dedito, *adj. addicted.*
Dedizione, *f. a surrender.*
Dedotto, *part. deducted.*
Dedurre, *to deduce, reduce;* dedursi, *to resolve.*
Deduzione, *f. inference.*
Defalcamento, *m. deduction.*
Defalcare, *to abate, deduct.*
Defatigare, *to fatigue.*
Defensore, *m. a defender.*
Deferenza, *f. deference.*
Deferire, *to defer, to delay, to esteem;* io deferisco molto a voi, *I have a great value for you.*
Defesso, *part. wearied, tired.*
Deficiente, *adj. deficient.*
Deficienza, *f. deficiency.*
Definire, *to define.*
Definizione, *f. (see* Deffinizione, *and its derivatives).*
Deflorare, *to deflower.*
Deflorazione, *f. defloration,* or *deflowering.*
Deflusso, *m. flowing, illapse.*
Deformare, *to disfigure.*
Deformazione, *f. deformity.*
Deforme, *adj. deformed.*
Deformemente, *adv. deformedly.*
Deformità, *f. deformity.*
Defraudare, *to defraud.*
Defunto, *adj. deceased.*
Defunto, *m. a dead man.*
Degenerante, *adj. degenerating.*
Degenerare, *to degenerate.*
Degenerato, *part. degenerated.*
Degenerazione, *f. degeneracy.*
Degenere, *adj. that degenerates.*
Degnamente, *adv. worthily.*
Degnare, *and* Degnarsi, *to vouchsafe, to value;* se degnerete favorirmi, *if you condescend to favour me;* non degno la vostra compagnia, *I do not value your company.*
Degnazione, *f. complaisance.*
Degnevole, *adj. gentle, affable.*
Degnevolmente, *adv. worthily (ironically).*
Degnificare, *to make worthy.*
Degnità, *f. dignity.*
Degno, *adj. worthy, deserving, convenient, fit, suitable.*
Degradare, *to degrade, deprive.*
Degradato, *part. degraded.*
Degradazione, *f. degradation.*
Deh! *interj. alas!*
Dei! *interj. gods!* Dei, *(for* devi*) thou must.* Dei, *(art. pl. m.) of the.*
Deicida, *m. a deicide.*
Deicidio, *m. deicide (the death of our Saviour).*
Deificamento, *m. (see* Deificazione*).*
Deificare, *to deify.*
Deificato, *part. deified.*
Deificazione, *f. deification, (apothecsis).*
Deifico, *adj. divine.*
Deiforme, *adj. god-like.*
Deismo, *m. deism.*
Deista, *m. a deist.*
Deità, *f. divinity, deity.*
Del, *art. of the.*
Delatore, *m. an informer, spy.*
Del continuo, *adv. continually.*
Delegare, *to depute.*
Delegato, *m. a delegate.*
Delegazione, *f. delegation.*
Delettabile, *adj. delectable.*
Delettamento, *m. delight, pleasure.*
Delettare, *(see* Dilettare, *and its derivatives).*
Deletto, *m. a choice.*
Delfino, *m. the Dauphin,* also *a delphin, (a fish).*
Deliberare, *to deliberate.*
Deliberativo, *adj. deliberative.*
Deliberazione, *f. deliberation.*
Delicatamente, *adv. delicately.*
Delicatezza, *f. delicacy.*
Delicato, *adj. delicate, weak.*
Delimare, *to corrode.*
Delineare, *to draw, delineate.*
Delineamento, *m. delineation.*

**Delineato**, *part. delineated, drawn.*
**Delineatore**, *m. a designer*, or *drawer.*
**Delinquente**, *m. an offender.*
**Delinquere**, *to transgress.*
**Deliquio**, *m. a fainting fit.*
**Delirante**, *adj. delirious.*
**Delirare**, *to rave.*
**Delirio**, *m. delirium, madness.*
**Deliro**, *adj. mad.*
**Delitto**, *m. crime, offence.*
**Delizia**, *f. delight, pleasure*; avere in delizia *to doat on.*
**Deliziare**, *and* **Deliziarsi**, *to make merry.*
**Deliziosamente**, *adv. deliciously.*
**Delizioso**, *adj. delicious.*
**Del pari** *adv. even.*
**Del tutto**, *adv. intirely, quite.*
**Delucidazione**, *f. clearing up.*
**Deludere**, *to delude, mock deceive.*
**Deludimento**, *m. and* **Deluzione**, *f. delusion, cheat.*
**Deluditore**, *m. a deceiver, delusion.*
**Deluso**, *part. deluded, mocked.*
**Demente**, *adj. mad, frantic.*
**Demenza**, *f. madness, folly.*
**Demeritare**, *to do amiss.*
**Demeritevole**, *adj. unworthy.*
**Demerito**, *m. demerit, punishment.*
**Democratico**, *adj. popular.*
**Democrazia**, *f. democracy.*
**Demolire**, *to demolish.*
**Demolizione**, *f. a demolishing.*
**Demoniaco**, *adj. furious, mad, possessed of a devil.*
**Demonio**, *m. devil, demon.*
**Denaio**, *m.* (*see* Danaio).
**Denigrare**, *to darken, obscure.*
**Denigrazione**, *f. slandering.*
**Denodare**, *to unite.*
**Denominare**, *to name.*
**Denominativo**, *adj. denominative.*
**Denominatore**, *m. a denominator.*
**Denominazione**, *f. denomination.*

**Denotante**, *adj. signifying.*
**Denotare**, *to denote, remark.*
**Denotazione**, *f. signification.*
**Densare**, (*see* Condensare).
**Densato**, *and* **Denso**, *adj. thick, compact.*
**Densità**, *f. density, thickness.*
**Dentaccio** *m. a bad tooth*
**Dentale**, *ploughshare.*
**Dentame**, *m. and* **Dentatura**, *f. a set of teeth.*
**Dentato**, *adj. toothed.*
**Dente**, *m. tooth*; tener l'animo co' denti, *to be almost dead.*
**Dentellato**, *part. dented, indented.*
**Dentello**, *m. lace denting, notching.*
**Dentro**, *prep. within.*
**Denudare**, *to strip naked, expose, discover.*
**Denudato**, *adj. naked.*
**Denunzia**, *f. a declaration.*
**Denunziare**, *to inform against.*
**Denunziatore**, *m. an informer.*
**Denunziazione**, *f. a* **Denunziamento** *denunciation.*
**Dependente** *adj dependent.*
**Dependentemente**, *adv. dependently.*
**Dependenza**, *f. dependency.*
**Dependere**, *to depend*; farò tutto quello che depende da me, *I will do whatever lies in my power.*
**Depilatorio**, *m. ointment for hair.*
**Deplorabile**, *adj lamentable.*
**Deplorabilmente**, *adv. deplorably.*
**Deplorare** *to deplore bewail.*
**Deplorato**, *part deplored.*
**Deplorazione**, *f. lamentation.*
**Deponente**, *adj. deposing.*
**Deponente**, *m. a verb deponent* (*in grammar*).
**Deponimento**, *m. deposition, evidence.*
**Deporre**, *to depose, deprive, quit, leave.*
**Depositare**, *to deposit.*
**Depositario**, *m. trustee, confident.*
**Depositeria**, *f. the depository.*

**Deposito**, *m. trust, charge.*
**Deposizione**, *f. a deposition, degradation, evidence.*
**Deposto**, *part. deposed, put out of place.*
**Deposto**, *m. attestation, testimony.*
**Depravare**, *to corrupt, vitiate.*
**Depravato**, *adj. depraved, spoiled.*
**Depravatore**, *m. a corrupter.*
**Depravazione**, *f. depravation.*
**Deprecazione**, *f. entreaty.*
**Depredare**, *to prey upon.*
**Depredatore**, *m. a robber.*
**Depredazione**, *f. and* **Depredamento**, *m. depredation.*
**Depressione**, *f. depression.*
**Depresso**, *adj. depressed, low.*
**Deprimere**, *to depress, debase.*
**Depurare**, *to purge, cleanse.*
**Depurato**, *part. cleaned, purified.*
**Depurazione**, *f. depuration.*
**Deputare**, *to depute, appoint.*; a questa sorta d'alberi bisogna deputare un terreno grasso, *we must chuse fat ground for that sort of trees.*
**Deputato**, *part. deputed, sent.*
**Deputazione**, *deputation.*
**Derelitto**, *adj. forsaken.*
**Derelizione**, *f. forsaking.*
**Deretano**, *adj. behind, backward.*
**Deridere**, *to deride, scorn.*
**Derisibile**, *adj. contemptible.*
**Derisione**, *f. derision.*
**Derisivamente**, *adv. contemptibly.*
**Deriso**, *part. derided, laughed at.*
**Derisore**, **Deriditore**, *and* **Dirisore**, *m. derider, jeerer.*
**Derisorio**, *adj. derisory.*
**Derivante**, *adj. deriving.*
**Derivare**, *to derive*; tutti i vizj derivano dall'ozio, *idleness is the root of all vices.*
**Derivativo**, *adj. derivative.*
**Derivato**, *part. derived.*
**Derivazione**, *f. derivation*; derivazione di voce, *etymology of words*
**Derogabile**, *adj. disparageable.*
**Derogare**, *to derogate, lessen.*
**Derogatorio**, *adj. derogatory.*
**Derogazione**, *f. derogation.*
**Derrata**, *f. ware*; questo è a buona derrata, *this is very cheap.*
**Descendente**, *adj. descending.*
**Descendenza**, *f. (see* **Discendenza***).*
**Descendere**, *(see* **Discendere***).*
**Descenso**, *m. a descent.*
**Deschetto**, *m. a footstool.*
**Desco**, *m. a table.*
**Descrittibile**, *adj. describable.*
**Descrittivo**, *adj. describing.*
**Descritto**, *part. described.*
**Descrittore**, *m. a describer.*
**Descrivere**, *to describe.*
**Descrivibile**, *adj. that can be described.*
**Descrizione**, *f. description.*
**Desertare**, *to waste, spoil, destroy.*
**Deserto**, *m. a wilderness.*
**Deserto**, *part. abandoned.*
**Desertore**, *m. a deserter.*
**Deserzione**, *f. desertion.*
**Desiare**, *to desire (in poetry).*
**Desiato**, *part. (in poetry) desired.*
**Desiderabile**, **Desiderativo**, *and* **Desiderevole**, *adj. desirable.*
**Desiderabilmente**, *adv. desirably.*
**Desiderante**, *adj. desiring.*
**Desiderare**, *to desire.*
**Desideratissimo**, *adj. most desirable.*
**Desiderativo**, *adj. desirable.*
**Desideratore**, *m. a desirer.*
**Desiderio**, *m. desire*; desiderio di vendetta, *resentment.*
**Desiderosamente**, *adv. eagerly.*
**Desideroso**, *adj. desirous.*
**Desidia**, *f. idleness.*
**Designare**, *to design, assign.*
**Designazione**, *f. design.*
**Desinare**, *to dine.*
**Desinare**, *m. und* **Desinata**, *f. a dinner.*
**Desinenza**, *f. termination.*
**Desio**, *m. desire, lust.*
**Desiosamente**, *adv. ardently.*
**Desioso**, *adj. desirous.*

**Desirare**, *to desire, wish.*
**Desistere**, *to forbear.*
**Desolare**, *to desolate.*
**Desolato**, *adj. desolated, ruined.*
**Desolatore**, *m. a desolator.*
**Desolazione**, *f. desolation, ruin.*
**Desperazione**, *f. despair.*
**Despetto**, *m. spite, malice.*
**Despoticamente**, *adv. despotically.*
**Despotico**, *adj.* (*see* Dispotico).
**Despoto**, *m. a despot.*
**Dessa**, *pron. f. she, she herself.*
**Desso**, *pron. m. he*; questo è desso, *this is he*; questo non mi par desso, *I do not think this is the same.*
**Destamento**, *m. awaking.*
**Destare**, *to awake, revive.*
**Destato**, *adj. awaked.*
**Destatoio**, *m. alarm-clock, waker.*
**Destatore**, *m. awaker.*
**Desterità**, *f. dexterity.*
**Destinare**, *to design.*
**Destinato**, *part. destined.*
**Destinazione**, *f. appointment.*
**Destino**, *m. destiny, fate.*
**Destituto**, *adj. destitute, deprived, abandoned.*
**Desto**, *adj. awaked, sprightly.*
**Destra**, *f. the right-hand.*
**Destramente**, *adv. dexterously.*
**Destreggiare**, *to manage dexterously*
**Destrezza**, *f. dexterity, craftiness.*
**Destriere**, *m. a horse*; destriera, *f. a mare.*
**Destro**, *m. opportunity; the necessary house.*
**Destro**, *adj. dexterous.*
**Destruggere**, (*see* Distruggere).
**Destruzione**, *f.* (*see* Distruzione).
**Devisare**, *to draw away, deprave.*
**Detenere**, *to detain.*
**Detentore**, *m. one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate.*
**Detenzione**, *f. a detention*, (*law term*).
***Detergente***, *adj. detergent.*
***Detergere***, *to scour, rub off.*

**Deterioramento**, *m. and* **Deterioramento**, *f. depravation.*
**Deteriorare**, *to grow*, or *make worse.*
**Determinare**, *to determine, to set bounds.*
**Determinatamente**, *adv. resolutely.*
**Determinativo**, *adj. definitive.*
**Determinato**, *part. determined.*
**Determinazione**, *f. resolution.*
**Detersivo**, *adj. cleansing.*
**Detestabile**, *adj. detestable.*
**Destestabilmente**, *adv. detestably.*
**Detestare**, *to abominate, abhor.*
**Detestazione**, *f. abhorrence.*
**Detrarre**, *to detract, slander.*
**Detratto**, *part. slandered.*
**Detrazione**, *f. detraction.*
**Detrimento**, *m. loss, damage.*
**Detrimentoso**, *adj. hurtful.*
**Detronizzare**, *to dethrone.*
**Detta**, *f. a debt.*
**Dettame**, *m. dictates, precepts.*
**Dettare**, *to dictate.*
**Dettato**, *m. diction, style.*
**Dettato**, *part. dictated.*
**Dettatore**, *m. the dictator.*
**Dettatura**, *f. dictation.*
**Detto**, *m. word.*
**Detto**, *part. spoken, called*; detto, fatto, *said and done.*
**Deturpare**, *to disfigure.*
**Devastamento**, *m. devastation, destruction.*
**Devastare**, *to waste, destroy.*
**Devastazione**, *f. laying waste.*
**Deviamento**, *m. deviation.*
**Deviare**, *to deviate, go from*; senza deviare dal nostro discorso, *without losing the thread of our discourse.*
**Deviato**, *part. deviated.*
**Devoluto**, *part. devolved.*
**Devoluzione**, *f. devolution.*
**Devotamente**, *adv. devoutly.*
**Devoto**, *m. devout, affectionate.*
**Devozione**, *f. devotion.*
**Di**, *prep. of*; di, *with, than, from,*

te, più ricco di me, *richer than I*: di giorno in giorno, *from day to day*; godo di vederla, *I am glad to see you.*

**Di**, *m. day*; dì dì, *day-time*; al gran dì, *in the summer*, il dì frà dì, *the afternoon*; di dì in dì, *from day to day.*

**Dì**, (*from* dire) **dì arditamente**, *speak boldly.*

**Diabolicamente**, *adv. diabolically*

**Diabolico**, *adj. devilish*, *wicked.*

**Diaconato**, *m. deaconship.*

**Diaconessa**, *f. a deaconess.*

**Diacono**, *m. a deacon.*

**Diadema**, *m. diadem*, *crown.*

**Diafanità**, *f. transparency.*

**Diafano**, *adj. transparent.*

**Diagonale**, *adj. diagonal.*

**Diagonalmente**, *adv. diametrically.*

**Dialettica**, *f. logic.*

**Dialetticamente**, *adv. like a logician.*

**Dialettico**, *adj. dialectical.*

**Dialettico**, *m. a logician.*

**Dialetto**, *m. dialect.*

**Dialoghetto**, *m. short dialogue.*

**Dialogista**, *m. a dialogue writer.*

**Dialogo**, *m. a dialogue.*

**Diamantaccio**, *m. a bad diamond.*

**Diamante**, *m. a diamond.*

**Diamantino**, *adj. adamantine.*

**Diametrale**, *adj. diametrical.*

**Diametralmente**, *adv. diametrically.*

**Diametro**, *m. a diameter.*

**Diana**, *f. the morning star.*

**Dianzi**, *adv. before.*

**Diario**, *m. journal*, *diary.*

**Diarrea**, *and* **Diarrìa**, *f. the looseness.*

**Diascolo**, *interj. the deuce!*

**Diaspro**, *m. jasper.*

**Diastole**, *f. the heart's dilatation.*

**Diavola**, **Diavolaccia**, *and* **Diavolessa**, *f. a termagant*, *she-devil*; un buon diavolaccio, *a good natured fellow.*

**Diavolerìa**, *f. a devilish affair.*

**Diavoletto**, *m. a young devil.*

**Diavolo**, *m. devil*, *evil spirit*, far il diavolo, *to play the devil*; diavolo scatenato, *a devil in the shape of a man.*

**Diavolone**, *m. a great devil.*

**Di balzo**, *adv. at once.*

**Di bando**, *adv. gratis*, *for nothing.*

**Dibarbicare**, *to root up.*

**Di bassa lega**, **di bassa mano**, *adj. base low: mean.*

**Dibassamento**, *m. fall*, *abasement.*

**Dibassare**, *to debase.*

**Dibassato**, *part. debased.*

**Dibastare**, *to unsaddle.*

**Dibastato**, *part. unsaddled.*

**Dibattere**, *to shake*, *to beat*, *to debate.*

**Dibattimento**, *and* **Dibattito**, *m. collision*, *striking.*

**Dibattitore**, *m. who debates.*

**Dibatto**, *m. a debate.*

**Di bel nuovo**, *adv. again.*

**Di bisogno**, *adj. necessary.*

**Dibonarietà**, *f. affability.*

**Diboscamento**, *m. felling trees.*

**Diboscare**, *to cut down trees.*

**Diboscato**, *part. cleared of trees.*

**Dibotto**, *adv. immediately.*

**Dibrancare**, *to dilate*, *spread.*

**Di brigata**, *adv. all together.*

**Dibrucare**, *and* **Dibruscare**, *to prune*, *lop.*

**Dibruscato**, *part. pruned.*

**Dibucciare**, *to peel bark.*

**Dibucciato**, *part. peeled*, *barked.*

**Di buon'aria**, *adv. cheerfully.*

**Di buon'aria**, *adj. jovial*, *merry.*

**Di buon mattino**, *adv. betimes.*

**Dicco**, *m. bank*, *causeway.*

**Dicembre**, *m. December.*

**Dicente**, *adj. saying.*

**Dicerìa**, *f. discourse*, *speech*; tener dicerìa d'una cosa, *to talk much of a thing.*

**Di certo**, *adv. certainly.*

**Dicervellarsi**, *to think intensely.*

**Dicervellato**, *adj. hot-brained.*

**Desirare**, *to desire, wish.*
**Desistere**, *to forbear.*
**Desolare**, *to desolate.*
**Desolato**, *adj. desolated, ruined.*
**Desolatore**, *m. a desolator.*
**Desolazione**, *f. desolation, ruin.*
**Desperazione**, *f. despair.*
**Despetto**, *m. spite, malice.*
**Despoticamente**, *adv. despotically.*
**Despotico**, *adj.* (*see* Dispotico).
**Despoto**, *m. a despot.*
**Dessa**, *pron. f. she, she herself.*
**Desso**, *pron. m. he*; **questo è desso**, *this is he*; **questo non mi par desso**, *I do not think this is the same.*
**Destamento**, *m. awaking.*
**Destare**, *to awake, revive.*
**Destato**, *adj. awaked.*
**Destatoio**, *m. alarm-clock, waker.*
**Destatore**, *m. awaker.*
**Desterità**, *f. dexterity.*
**Destinare**, *to design.*
**Destinato**, *part. destined.*
**Destinazione**, *f. appointment.*
**Destino**, *m. destiny, fate.*
**Destituto**, *adj. destitute, deprived, abandoned.*
**Desto**, *adj. awaked, sprightly.*
**Destra**, *f. the right-hand.*
**Destramente**, *adv. dexterously.*
**Destreggiare**, *to manage dexterously*
**Destrezza**, *f. dexterity, craftiness.*
**Destriere**, *m. a horse*; **destriera**, *f. a mare.*
**Destro**, *m. opportunity; the necessary house.*
**Destro**, *adj. dexterous.*
**Destruggere**, (*see* Distruggere).
**Destruzione**, *f.* (*see* Distruzione).
**Devisare**, *to draw away, deprave.*
**Detenere**, *to detain.*
**Detentore**, *m. one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate.*
**Detenzione**, *f. a detention*, (*law term*).
**Detergente**, *adj. detergent.*
**Detergere**, *to scour, rub off.*
**Deterioramento**, *m. and* **Deteriorazione**, *f. depravation.*
**Deteriorare**, *to grow*, or *make worse.*
**Determinare**, *to determine, to set bounds.*
**Determinatamente**, *adv. resolutely.*
**Determinativo**, *adj. definitive.*
**Determinato**, *part. determined.*
**Determinazione**, *f. resolution.*
**Detersivo**, *adj. cleansing.*
**Detestabile**, *adj. detestable.*
**Destestabilmente**, *adv. detestably.*
**Detestare**, *to abominate, abhor.*
**Detestazione**, *f. abhorrence.*
**Detrarre**, *to detract, slander.*
**Detratto**, *part. slandered.*
**Detrazione**, *f. detraction.*
**Detrimento**, *m. loss, damage.*
**Detrimentoso**, *adj. hurtful.*
**Detronizzare**, *to dethrone.*
**Detta**, *f. a debt.*
**Dettame**, *m. dictates, precepts.*
**Dettare**, *to dictate.*
**Dettato**, *m. diction, style.*
**Dettato**, *part. dictated.*
**Dettatore**, *m. the dictator.*
**Dettatura**, *f. dictation.*
**Detto**, *m. word.*
**Detto**, *part. spoken, called*; **detto, fatto**, *said and done.*
**Deturpare**, *to disfigure.*
**Devastamento**, *m. devastation, destruction.*
**Devastare**, *to waste, destroy.*
**Devastazione**, *f. laying waste.*
**Deviamento**, *m. deviation.*
**Deviare**, *to deviate, go from*; **senza deviare dal nostro discorso**, *without losing the thread of our discourse.*
**Deviato**, *part. deviated.*
**Devoluto**, *part. devolved.*
**Devoluzione**, *f. devolution.*
**Devotamente**, *adv. devoutly.*
**Devoto**, *m. devout, affectionate.*
**Devozione**, *f. devotion.*
**Di**, *prep. of*; **di**, *with, than, from,*

te, più ricco di me, *richer than I*: di giorno in giorno, *from day to day*; godo di vederla, *I am glad to see you.*
**Dì**, *m. day*; dì dì, *day-time*; al gran dì, *in the summer*, il dì frà dì, *the afternoon*; di dì in dì, *from day to day.*
**Dì**, (*from* dire) **dì arditamente**, *speak boldly.*
**Diabolicamente**, *adv. diabolically*
**Diabolico**, *adj. devilish*, *wicked.*
**Diaconato**, *m. deaconship.*
**Diaconessa**, *f. a deaconess.*
**Diacono**, *m. a deacon.*
**Diadema**, *m. diadem*, *crown.*
**Diafanità**, *f. transparency.*
**Diafano**, *adj. transparent.*
**Diagonale**, *adj. diagonal.*
**Diagonalmente**, *adv. diametrically.*
**Dialettica**, *f. logic.*
**Dialetticamente**, *adv. like a logician.*
**Dialettico**, *adj. dialectical.*
**Dialettico**, *m. a logician.*
**Dialetto**, *m. dialect.*
**Dialoghetto**, *m. short dialogue.*
**Dialogista**, *m. a dialogue writer.*
**Dialogo**, *m. a dialogue.*
**Diamantaccio**, *m. a bad diamond.*
**Diamante**, *m. a diamond.*
**Diamantino**, *adj. adamantine.*
**Diametrale**, *adj. diametrical.*
**Diametralmente**, *adv. diametrically.*
**Diametro**, *m. a diameter.*
**Diana**, *f. the morning star.*
**Dianzi**, *adv. before.*
**Diario**, *m. journal*, *diary.*
**Diarrea**, *and* **Diarrìa**, *f. the looseness.*
**Diascolo**, *interj. the deuce!*
**Diaspro**, *m. jasper.*
**Diastole**, *f. the heart's dilatation.*
**Diavola**, **Diavolaccia**, *and* **Diavolessa**, *f. a termagant*, *she-devil*; un buon diavolaccio, *a good natured fellow.*
**Diavolerìa**, *f. a devilish affair.*
**Diavoletto**, *m. a young devil.*
**Diavolo**, *m. devil*, *evil spirit*, far il diavolo, *to play the devil*; diavolo scatenato, *a devil in the shape of a man.*
**Diavolone**, *m. a great devil.*
**Di balzo**, *adv. at once.*
**Di bando**, *adv. gratis*, *for nothing.*
**Dibarbicare**, *to root up.*
**Di bassa lega**, **di bassa mano**, *adj. base low: mean.*
**Dibassamento**, *m. fall*, *abasement.*
**Dibassare**, *to debase.*
**Dibassato**, *part. debased.*
**Dibastare**, *to unsaddle.*
**Dibastato**, *part. unsaddled.*
**Dibattere**, *to shake*, *to beat*, *to debate.*
**Dibattimento**, *and* **Dibattito**, *m. collision*, *striking.*
**Dibattitore**, *m. who debates.*
**Dibatto**, *m. a debate.*
**Di bel nuovo**, *adv. again.*
**Di bisogno**, *adj. necessary.*
**Dibonarietà**, *f. affability.*
**Diboscamento**, *m. felling trees.*
**Diboscare**, *to cut down trees.*
**Diboscato**, *part. cleared of trees.*
**Dibotto**, *adv. immediately.*
**Dibrancare**, *to dilate*, *spread.*
**Di brigata**, *adv. all together.*
**Dibrucare**, *and* **Dibruscare**, *to prune*, *lop.*
**Dibruscato**, *part. pruned.*
**Dibucciare**, *to peel bark.*
**Dibucciato**, *part. peeled*, *barked.*
**Di buon'aria**, *adv. cheerfully.*
**Di buon'aria**, *adj. jovial*, *merry.*
**Di buon mattino**, *adv. betimes.*
**Dicco**, *m. bank*, *causeway.*
**Dicembre**, *m. December.*
**Dicente**, *adj. saying.*
**Dicerìa**, *f. discourse*, *speech*; tener dicerìa d'una cosa, *to talk much of a thing.*
**Di certo**, *adv. certainly.*
**Dicervellarsi**, *to think intensely.*
**Dicervellato**, *adj. hare-brained.*

**Dicevole**, *adj. decent, hand-some.*
Dicevolezza, *f. convenience, decency*
Dicevolmente, *adv. decently.*
Dichiarare, *to declare, publish.*
Dichiaratamente, *adv. plainly.*
**Dichiarativo**, *adj. declarator*, (*law term*).
**Dichiarato**, *part. declared.*
**Dichiaratore**, *m a declarer.*
**Dichiarazione**, *f. and* **Dichiaramento**, *m. declaration, interpretation.*
Dichiarire *to clear up.*
**Dichinamento**, *m. stooping down, descent, decline.*
**Dechinare**, *to decline, decay, stoop down.*
**Diciannove**, *m. and adj. nineteen.*
**Diciannovesimo**, *adj. the nineteenth.*
**Diciasette**, *adj. and m. seventeen.*
**Dicibile**, *adj. that can be said.*
**Diciferare**, *to decypher.*
**Deciferato**, *part. decyphered.*
**Deciferatore**, *m. decypherer.*
**Decioccare**, *to break off fruits, or flowers.*
**Diciotto**, *m. and adj. eighteen.*
**Dicitore**, *m. speaker, orator.*
**Dicitura**, *f. mode of speaking*; avere una bella dicitura, *to have a good delivery.*
**Di colpo**, *adv. suddenly, at once.*
**Di colta**, *adv. out of hand, at random*
**Di concordia** *adv. unanimously.*
**Di conserva**, *adv. together.*
**Di continuo**, *adv. continually.*
**Di corto**, *adv. shortly.*
**Di corso**, *adv. in running.*
**Di costa**, *adv. close by.*
**Dicotto**, *part. withered, dried.*
**Dicrescere**, *to decrease, wane.*
**Dicuocere**, *to make a decoction, to dry in the sun.*
**Di cuore**, *adv. heartily.*
**Di dentro**, *prep. within.*
**Didiacciare**, *to thaw.*
**Didiacciato**, *part. thawed.*

**Di dietro**, *prep. behind.*
**Diece**, *and* **Dieci**, *m. and adj. ten.*
**Diesis**, *m. a musical tone.*
**Dieta**, *f. diet, a diet*, (*assembly*).
**Dietro**, *prep. behind, after*; farsi in dietro, *to draw back*, tirar in dietro un affare, *to put off an affair*; tirarsi dietro qualche disgrazia, *to bring some misfortune upon one's self.*
**Dietroguardie**, *f. the reerguard.*
**Di fatto**, *adv. effectively.*
**Difendere**, *to defend, protect.*
**Difendevole**, *adj. difensible.*
**Difenditore**, *and* **Difensore**, *m. defender.*
**Difenditrice**, *f. a protectrix.*
**Difensivo**, *adj. defensive.*
**Difesa**, *f. defence, support.*
**Difeso**, *part. defended.*
**Difettare**, *to stand in need of.*
**Difettivamente**, *adv. defectively.*
**Difettivo**, *adj. defective.*
**Difetto**, *m. defaut defect.*
**Difettosamente**, *adv. defectively.*
**Difettoso**, *adj. defective.*
**Difettuccio**, *and* **Difettuzzo**, *m. a small fault.*
**Difettuosità**, *f. imperfection.*
**Diffal are**, *to abate, cut off.*
**Diffalco**, *m. defalcation.*
**Diffalta**, *f. fault, crime*; per mia diffalta mi trovo in questo stato, *it is my fault that I am in this condition.*
**Diffaltare**, *to fail, decrease.*
**Diffamare**, *to defame, slander.*
**Diffamato**, *part. slandered*
**Diffamatorio**, *adj. defamatory.*
**Diffamazione**, *f. and* **Diffamamento**, *m. defamation.*
**Differente**, *adj. different.*
**Differentemente**, *adv. differently.*
**Differenza**, *f. difference.*
**Differenziare**, *to distinguish.*
**Differenziato**, *part. distinguished.*
**Differimento**, *m. delay.*
**Differire**, *to differ, to defer.*

Differito, *part. delayed, put off.*
Differmare, *to refute.*
Difficile, *adj. hard, difficult.*
Difficilmente, *adv. difficutly.*
Difficoltà; *f. difficulty.*
Difficoltare, *to start difficulties.*
Difficoltoso, *adj. difficult.*
Diffidanza, *f. and* Diffidamento, *m. mistrust.*
Diffidare, *to mistrust, suspect.*
Diffidato, *part. distrusted.*
Diffidente, *adj. mistrustful.*
Diffidenza, *f. diffidence.*
Diffinire, *to define, or decide.*
Diffinitamente, *and* Diffinitivamente, *adv. definitely.*
Diffinitivo, *adj. definitive.*
Deffinitore, *m. a definitor in convents*, also *one who defines.*
Diffinitorio, *adj. definitive.*
Diffinizione, *f. definition.*
Diffondere, *to pour out.*
Difformare, *to deform, spoil.*
Difformatamente, *adv. deformedly.*
Difformato, *part. disfigured.*
Difforme, *adj. deformed, ugly.*
Difformità, *f. deformity.*
Diffusamente, *adv. diffusively.*
Diffusione, *f. diffusion.*
Diffusivo, *adj. diffusive.*
Diffuso, *adj. diffuse, ample.*
Difilare, *to file off.*
Difilato, *part. marched off.*
Di filo, *and* Di filato, *adv. without intermission.*
Difinimento, *m. definition.*
Difinire, (*see* Diffinire *and its derivatives*).
Diformare, (*see* Difformare, *etc.*
Di fresco, *adv. lately, newly.*
Di fuori, *adv. without.*
Diga, *f. a bank, mole, or pier.*
Digenerare, (*see* Degeneràre).
Digerire, *to digest, discuss;* digerire un affronto, *to brook an affront.*
Digerito, *part. digested.*
Digestibile, *and* Digestivo, *adj. digestible, digestive.*
Digestione, *f. digestion.*
Digestire, *to arrange, order; to study, reflect.*
Digestivo, *adj. digestive.*
Digesto, *adj. digested.*
Digesto, *m. digest, of civil law.*
Dighiacciare, (*see* Didiacciare).
Di già, *adv. already.*
Digiogare, *to unyoke.*
Digiogato, *part. unyoked.*
Di giorno in giorno, *adv. every day.*
Di giorno, *adv. by day.*
Digito, *m. a finger.*
Di giù, *prep. below; beneath.*
Di sù di giù, *adv. up and down.*
Digiugnere, *to disjoin;* disgiugnersi, *to come off, leave off.*
Digiunare, *to fast.*
Digiunato, *and* Digiuno, *part. fasted.*
Digiunatore, *m. a faster.*
Digiune, *f. pl. ember weeks.*
Digiuno, *m. fast, fasting.* A digiuno, *adj. fasting.*
Digiunto, *part. disjoined, parted.*
Dignissimo, *adj. most worthy.*
Dignità, *f. dignity, greatness.*
Dignitoso, *adj. worthy.*
Digocciolare, *to drop.*
Digozzare, *to cut the throat.*
Digradamento, *m. a degrading, degradation (in painting).*
Digradare, *to shorten, to descend by degrees, to degrade.*
Digradatamente, *adv. gradually.*
Digradato, *part. degraded.*
Digradazione, *f.* (*see* Digradamento.)
Di grado in grado, *adv. by degrees*
Di gran lunga, *adv. by far, much rather.*
Digrassare, *to take off fat.*
Di grazia, *adv. pray, prithee.*
Digredire, *to digress, swerve.*
Digression, *f. digression.*
Digressivo, *adj. digressing.*
Digresso, *adj. wandering.*
Digrignare, *to grin, to snarl.*

**Digrignante**, *adj. grinning.*
**Digrignato**, *part. grinned, sharted*
**Digrossamento**, *m. forming, sketching.*
**Digrossare**, *to form, fashion.*
**Digrossato**, *part. fashioned.*
**Digrumare**, *to chew, ruminate, ponder, consider.*
**Digrumato**, *part. ruminated.*
**Digruminare**, *to ruminate, consider*
**Diguazzamento**, *m. motion, shaking*
**Diguazzare**, *to shake; to stir.*
**Diguazzato**, *part. shaken, stirred.*
**Digusciare**, *to shell.*
**Digusciato**, *part. shelled.*
**Di là**, *prep. beyond; from thence;* **secondo il costume di là**, *according to the custom of that country.*
**Di quà, di là**, *adv. here and there.*
**Dilacciare**, *to unlace, untie.*
**Dilaceramento**, *m. laceration.*
**Dilacerare**, *to rend, tear, mangle.*
**Dilacerato**, *part. rent, torn.*
**Dilagare**, *to overflow.*
**Dilagatamente**, *adv. impetuously.*
**Dilagato**, *part. overflowed.*
**Dilancio**, *adv. directly, at once.*
**Dilapidare**, *to waste, squander.*
**Dilargare**, *to thin, rarify.*
**Dilata**, *f. delay.*
**Dilatamento**, *m. widening.*
**Dilatante, Dilatativo**, *and* **Dilatato**, *adj. dilated.*
**Dilatare**, *to dilate, spread.*
**Dilatazione**, *f. extension.*
**Dilatorio**, *adj. dilatory.*
**Dilavamento**, *m. washing.*
**Dilavare**, *to wash away.*
**Dilavato**, *part. washed away.*
**Dilazioncella**, *f. short delay.*
**Dilazione**, *f. delay, stop.*
**Dilegare**, *to untie.*
**Dileggiamento**, *m. and* **Dilegione**, *f. mockery, scorn.*
**Dileggiare**, *to deride, scoff.*
**Dileggiatezza**, *f. affrontery.*
**Dileggiato**, *part. bantered.*
**Dileggiatore**, *jester, banterer.*
**Di leggieri**, *adv. easily, probably.*
**Dileggino**, *m. a spark, a fop.*
**Dilegine**, *adj. weak, soft.*
**Dileguare**, *to run away;* **dileguarsi**, *to go off.*
**Dileguo**, *m. disappearance.*
**Dilemma**, *m. dilemma.*
**Diletticare**, *to divert, flatter.*
**Deleticato**, *part. tickled, pleased.*
**Diletico**, *m. a tickling.*
**Dileticoso**, *adj. ticklish.*
**Dilettabile**, *adj. delightful.*
**Dilettabilità**, *f. delight.*
**Dilettabilmente**, *adv. delightfully.*
**Dilettamento**, *m. delight.*
**Dilettante**, *m. a lover of any art.*
**Dilettare**, *to delight;* **dilettarsi**, *to take a delight in any thing.*
**Dilettatore**, *m. he that delights.*
**Dilettazione**, *f. delectation.*
**Dilettevole**, *adj. delightful.*
**Dilettevolmente**, *and.* **Dilettosamente**, *adv. delightfully.*
**Diletto**, *m. delight, pleasure:* andar a diletto, *to go a walking;* prendere a diletto, *to laugh at.*
Diletto, *part. beloved.*
A diletto, *adv. on purpose.*
Dilettosamente, *adv. agreeably.*
Dilettoso, *adj. delectable.*
Dilezione, *f. benevolence.*
Diliberamento, *m. deliverance.*
Diliberare, *to set at liberty; to deliberate, resolve, purpose.*
Deliberatamente, *adv. considerately.*
Deliberativo, *adj. deliberative.*
Diliberato, *part. determined.*
Diliberazione, *f. determination.*
Diliberarsi, *to tumble, trip.*
Dilicatamente, *adv. delicately.*
Dilicatezza, *f. delicacy, daintiness, voluptuousness.*
Dilicato, *adj. soft, delicate, weak.*
Diligente, *adj. diligent.*
Diligentemente, *adv. carefully.*
Diligenza, *f. diligence, care.*
Diliquidare, *to liquidate.*
Diliquidato, *adj. explained.*

**Diliscare**, *to scale*, or *unscale*.
**Dilitiare**, *to tickle*.
**Diloggiare**, *to remove*, *to steal away*.
**Diloggiato**, *part. removed*.
**Dilombarsi**, *to break the back*.
**Dilombato**, *part. broken-backed*.
**Di lontano**, *adv. at a distance*.
**Dilucidamente** *adv. plainly*.
**Dilucidare**, *to clear explai*
**Dilucidazione**, *f. explanation*.
**Dilungamento**, *m. distance, absence*
**Dilungare**, *to stretch, extend*: **dilungarsi**, *to ramble*, *to lengthen*.
**Dilungato**, *part. removed*; **mi son molto dilungato d mio propo sito**, *I ave made a long digression from my subject*.
**Di lungi** *adv. far off*. **Di lungo**, *adv. continually*.
**Dilusione**, *f. delusion*.
**Diluviare**, *to rain hard*; *to overflow*, *to devour*.
**Diluvistore** *m. a glutton*.
**Diluvio**, *m. deluge*, *great rain*, *voraciousness*.
**Dimagrare**, *to make lean*, *diminish*, *lessen*.
**Dimagrazione**, *f. the growing lean*.
**Dimanda** *f. demand*, *request*
**Dimandante** *m petitioner*.
**Dimandare** *see* D mandare ).
**Diman da sera** *and* **Dimandassera**, *adv. to morrow ight*.
**Dimandatore**, *m. who demands*.
**Dimandagione**, *f. a demand*.
**Dimane**, *adv. to morrow*.
**Diman l'altro**, *adv. the day after to morrow*.
**Di maniera che**, *and* **Dimanierachè**. *nj that*.
**Di mano in mano**, *adv. successively*
**Dimembrare**, *to dismember*.
**Dimembrato**, *part. dismembered*.
**Dimenamento**, *m. agitation*.
**Dimenare**, *to shake*, *agitate*.
**Dimeno**, *adv. without*, *otherwise*; **non posso far dimeno di non ridere**, *I cannot help laughing*.
**Dimensione**, *f. dimension*.
**Dimentare**, *to make mad*, *to bewitch*.
**Dimenticanza**, *and* **Dimenticaggine**, *f. forgetfulness*.
**Dimenticare**, *to forget*.
**Dimenticato**, *part. forgotten*.
**Dimenticatoso**, *m. oblivion*; **lasciar nel dimenticatojo**, *to put in oblivion*
**Dimentichevole**, *and* **Dimentico**, *adj. forgetful*.
**Dimentire**, *to give the lie*, *to belie*.
**Dimes ione** *f. resignation*.
**Dimesso**, *part. left*, *laid aside*.
**Dimesticamente**, *adv. familiarly*.
**Dimesticamento**, *m. intimacy*.
**Dimesticare**, *to tame*; **dimesticarsi**, *to familiarise*.
**Dimesticato**, *and* **Dimestico**, *adj. tamed*, *familiar*.
**Dimestichezza**, *f. familiarity*, *a taming*.
**Dime tere** *to discontinue*.
**Dimezzare** *to divide*.
**Dimezza o** *part. divided*.
**Diminnimento**, *m. decrease*.
**Diminuire**, *to diminish*.
**Diminuito**, *adj. diminished*.
**Diminuitivo** *adj. diminutive*.
**Diminuzione**, *f. diminution*
**Dimissoria**, *f. dimissory*; **lettera dimissoria** *dimissory letter*.
**Di modo che**, *adv. so that*.
**Di molto**, *adv. very much*.
**Dimora**, *f. delay abode*.
**Dimoram** to *m. residence*.
**Dimorante** *part. living dwelling*.
**Dimorare**, *to dwell reside*.
**Dimorsare**, *to break with one's teeth*.
**Dimostrabile** *adj demonstrable*.
**Dimostranza** *f. demonstration*
**Dimostrare**, *to show*, *testify*.
**Dimostrativamente**, *adv. demonstratively*.
**Dimostrativo**, *adj. demonstrative*.
**Dimostrato**, *part. demonstrated*.
**Dimostratore**, *m. a demonstrator*.

**Dimostrazione**, *f. demonstration.*
**Dinanzi**, *prep. before*; il verno dinanzi, *the preceding winter*; come dissi dinanzi, *as I said before*; dinanzi che venga, *before he comes.*
**Dinasato**, *adj. without a nose.*
**Di nascosto**, *adv. secretly.*
**Dinegare**, *to deny, refuse.*
**Dinegazione**, *f. denial.*
**Dinervare**, *to weaken.*
**Diniego**, *m. denial.*
**Dinigrare**, *to blacken, defame, stain, slander.*
**Dinocciare**, *to break the head.*
**Dinoccolarsi**, *to break one's neck.*
**Dinodare**, *to untie a knot.*
**Dinominare**, *to name, mention.*
**Dinominato**, *part. named, called.*
**Dinominazione**, *f. denomination.*
**Dinotare**, (*see* Denotare).
**Dinotte**, *adv. by night, nightly.*
**Dintornamento**, *m. drawing contours, limits.*
**Dintornare**, *to delineate.*
**Dintornato**, *part. delineated.*
**Dintorno**, *m. adjacent places*; also, *the contours* (*in drawing*).
**D'intorno**, **d'intorno**, *adv. round about*; d'intorno a dieci anni, *about ten years ago.*
**Dinudare**, *to strip naked, to display.*
**Dinumerare**, *to number.*
**Dinumerazione**, *f. enumeration.*
**Dinunzia**, *f. declaration.*
**Dinunziare**, *to charge, accuse.*
**Dinunziativo**, *adj. denouncing.*
**Dinunziatore**, *m. an accuser.*
**Dinunziazione**, *f. denunciation.*
**Di nuovo**, *adv. again, once more.*
**DIO**, *m. GOD.*
**Diocesano**, *adj. diocesan*; vescovo diocesano, *a diocesan bishop.*
**Diocesi**, *m. diocese.*
**Dipanare**, *to reel, to wind.*
**Di pari**, *adv. alike, equally.*
**Dipartenza**, *and* **Dipartita**, *f. departure.*
**Dipartimento**, *a parting, partition, division.*
**Dipartire**, *to divide, to separate, depart.*
**Dipelare**, *to make bald.*
**Dipelato**, *adj. bald.*
**Dipellare**, *to flay, to skin.*
**Dipellato**, *part. skinned, flayed.*
**Dipendente**, *adj. depending.*
**Dipendentemente**, *adv. dependently.*
**Dipendenza**, *f. dependence.*
**Dipendere**, *to depend on*; questo beneficio dipende dal rè, *this living is in the king's gift*; ciò dipende da me, *that lies in my power.*
**Dipennare**, *to erase.*
**Di per se**, *adv. by himself, apart.*
**Di piglio**, *adv. is always joined with* dare; dar di piglio, *take hold.*
**Dipignere**, *and* **Dipingere**, *to paint, describe.*
**Dipinto**, *part. painted, drawn.*
**Dipinto**, *m. painting, a picture.*
**Dipintore**, **Dipignitore**, *and* **Dipingitore**, *m. a painter.*
**Dipintura**, *f. a picture.*
**Di più**, *conj. moreover.*
**Diploma**, *m. diploma, charter.*
**Diplomatico**, *adj. diplomatic.*
**Di poco**, *adv. lately, not long since.*
**Di poi**, *prep. after.*
**Dipopolare**, *to dispeople.*
**Diportarsi**, *to divert one's self.*
**Diportevole**, *adj. diverting.*
**Diporto**, *m. diversion, sport.*
**Dipositare**, (*see* Depositare, *and its derivatives*).
**Di posta**, *adv. at once.*
**Di presso**, *prep. near, by.*
**Di prima**, *adv. first, before.*
**Di quà**, *prep. this side.*
**Di quà entro**, *adv. from hence within.*
**Di quà giù**, *adv. from hence below.*

Di quando in quando, *adv. now and then.*
Di quà sù, *adv. from hence above.*
Di quì, di quinci, *adv. from hence.*
Di quindi, *adv. from thence.*
Di quì a poco, *adv. in short.*
Diradare, *to rarify, to thin.*
Diradarsi, *to grow thin.*
Diradato, *part. rarified, thinned*
Diradicare, *to root up, to overthrow*
Di rado, *adv. seldom.*
Di ragione, *adv. by right.*
Diramare, *to spring out.*
Diramato, *adj. pruned, lopped.*
Diramazione, *f. branching.*
Dire, *to speak, talk, relate*; voler dire, *to mean*; che vuol dire ciò? *what is the meaning of that?*
Diredare, *to disinherit.*
Diredato, *part. disinherited.*
Diretano, *m. the last, the back.*
Diretro, *adv. behind, backward.*
Direttamente, *adv. directly.*
Direttivo, *adj. directing.*
Diretto, *adj. straight, right.*
Direttore, *m. director.*
Direzione, *f. direction.*
Dirigere, *to direct, rule, govern.*
Di rilancio, *adv. directly.*
Di rimando, *adv. again.*
Di rimbalzo, *adv. accidentally.*
Dirimente, *adj.* impedimento dirimente, *an absolute inpediment, (that invalidates a marriage).*
Dirimere, *to divide.*
Di rimpetto, di ricontro, *prep. over against.*
Di rintoppo, *adv. with opposition.*
Diripata, *f. a precipice.*
Diretta, *f. straight road*; a diritta, *on the right hand.*
Dirittamente, *adv. directly.*
Diritezza, *f. squaring*, or *a row.*
Diritto, *m. the right, justice, tax*; niuno ne sà il diritto vero, *nobody knows the real truth of it.*
Diritto, *adj. straight, direct, just, crafty.*
Diritto, *and* Dritto, *adj. rightly.*
Dirittone, *m. an old fox.*
Dirittura, *f. integrity.*
Dirizzamento, *m. direction.*
Dirizzante, *part. directed.*
Dirizzare, *to direct, to make straight, to address one's self.*
Dirizzato, *part. made straight.*
Dirizzatore, *m. director.*
Dirocceamento, *m. dismantling.*
Diroccare, *to destroy, demolish.*
Diroccato, *part destroyed, ruined.*
Diroccatore, *m. a destroyer.*
Dirocciare, *to fall down from a rock.*
Dirogare, *to derogate.*
Dirogatorio, *adj. derogatory.*
Dirompere, *to break, to soften.*
Dirompimento, *m. interruption.*
Dirotta, *f. a shower.*
Dirottamente, *adv. immoderately*; piangere dirottamente, *to shed a shower of tears.*
Dirotto, *adj. loose, soft, steep.*
Dirovinare, *to ruin, destroy.*
Dirozzare, *to polish, smooth.*
Dirozzato, *adj. polished, instructed.*
Dirugginare, *to polish off rust.*
Dirupamento, *a fall from a precipice, a precipice.*
Dirupare, *to precipitate*; diruparsi, *to throw one's self headlong.*
Dirupato, *part. fallen from a precipice.*
Dirupo, *and* Dirupato, *m. a precipice.*
Diruto, *part. demolished.*
Disabilità, *f. incapacity.*
Disabellire, *to make ugly*, or *grow ugly.*
Disabitare, *to depopulate.*
Disabitato, *part. deserted.*
Disacconciamente, *adv. uncivilly.*
Disacconcio, *adj. disorderly, obscene.*
Disaccordare, *to be out of tune.*
Disacerbare, *to assuage, appease.*
Disacerbato, *part. assuaged.*

Disacquistare, *to loose.*
Disadattaggine, *f. impropriety.*
Disadattamente, *adv foolishly.*
Disadatto, *adj. unapt, unfit.*
Disadorno, *adj. careless, undressed.*
Disatificarsi, *to rest one's self.*
Disaffezionare, *to alienate.*
Disagevole, *adj. difficult, hard.*
Disagevolezza, *f. difficulty.*
Disagevolmente, *adv. with trouble.*
Disaggradare, *to displease.*
Disaggradevole, *adj. unpleasant.*
Disagguagliamza, *f. inequality.*
Disagguagliarsi, *to differ.*
Disagguagliatamente, *adv. differently.*
Disagguaglio, *m. difference.*
Disagiare, *to trouble, disturb.*
Disagiatamente, *adv. inconveniently.*
Disagiato, *adj. troublesome.*
Disagio, *m. inconveniency, poverty, want*, stare a disagio, *to be uneasy.*
Disagiosamente, *adv. uneasily.*
Disagioso, *adj. inconvenient, uneasy.*
Disaiutare, *to trouble.*
Disaiuto, *m. hindrance.*
Disalbergare, *to remove.*
Disalbergato, *adj. without lodging.*
Disalloggiare, *to dislodge.*
Di salto, *adv. immediately*; di salto in salto, *leaping.*
Disamare, *to hate.*
Disamato, *part. hated, disliked.*
Disamatore, *m. hater, enemy.*
Disameno, *adj. disagreeable.*
Disamicizia, *f. enmity, grudge.*
Disamina, *f. examination.*
Disaminamento, *m. examination.*
Disaminante, *adj. who examines.*
Disaminare, *to examine, to weigh.*
Disaminazione, *f. examination.*
Disamorare, *to forsake.*
Disamorato, *adj. without love.*
Disamorare, *m. hate, grudge.*
Disamorevole, *adj. unkind.*
Disamorevolezza, *f. insensibility.*

Disamoroso, *adj. insensible.*
Disanimare, *to discourage.*
Disanimato, *adj. lifeless*; *discouraged.*
Disapparare, *to unlearn, forget.*
Disappassionatezza *f. indifference.*
Disappassionato, *adj. insensible.*
Disapplicare, *to live lazily.*
Disapplicatezza, *and* Disapplicazione, *f. inattention*
Disapplicato, *adj. inattentive.*
Disapprendere, *to unlearn.*
Disapprensione, *f. courage.*
Disapprovare, *to disapprove.*
Disapprovazione, *f. a disapprobation.*
Disarborare, *to unmast.*
Disarginare, *to demolish banks.*
Disarginato, *adj. without banks.*
Disarmamento *m. disarming.*
Disarmare, *to disarm.*
Disarmato, *part. disarmed.*
Disarmonia, *f. discord irregularity, fault.*
Disarmonico, *adj discordant.*
Disascondere, *to discover.*
Disasprire, *to appease.*
Disassediato, *adj. no longer besiegd.*
Disastrare, *to toil, to cause disaster.*
Disastro, *m. disaster, mischance.*
Disastroso, *adj. disastrous.*
Disattento, *adj. inattentive.*
Disattenzione, *f. inattention.*
Disavanzare, *to be detrimented*; disavanzo molto in questa mercanzia, *I am a great loser by these goods.*
Diavanzo, *m. detriment, loss.*
Disavotare, *to degrade.*
Disavvantaggiare, *to wrong, injure, hurt.*
Disavvantaggio, *m. disadvantage.*
Disavvantaggioso, *adj. disadvantageous.*
Disavvantagiosamente, *adv. disadvantageously.*

**Disavvedimento**, *m. carelessness.*
**Disavvedutamente**, *adv. inconsiderately.*
**Disavveduto**, *adj. imprudent, rash.*
**Disavvenente**, *adj. unpleasant.*
**Disavvenenza**, *f. ugliness.*
**Disavvenevole**, *adj. offensive, ugly.*
**Disavvenire**, *not to suit.*
**Disavventura**, *f. misfortune.*
**Disavventuratamente**, *and* **Disavventurosamente**, *adv. unluckily.*
**Disavventurato**, *adj. unlucky.*
**Disavvertenza**, *f. inadvertency.*
**Disavvezzare**, *to accustom.*
**Disavvezzato**, *part. disaccustomed.*
**Disavvisamento**, *m. imprudence.*
**Disbandeggiato**, *adj. banished.*
**Disbarbare**, *to shave the beard.*
**Disbarbato**, *adj beardless.*
**Disbarcare**, *to land.*
**Disbramare**, *to gratify.*
**Disbrancare**, *to sever, to part.*
**Disbrandare**, *to disarm.*
**Disbrigare**, *to dispatch, hasten*; **disbrigarsi**, *to disentangle one's self.*
**Discacciamento**, *m. expulsion.*
**Discacciare**, *so expel.*
**Discacciato**, *part. expelled.*
**Discacciatore**, *m. an expeller.*
**Discadere**, *to fall away.*
**Discadimento**, *m. waste, decay.*
**Discaduto**, *part. decayed, wasted away.*
**Discalzare**, *to pull off shoes and stockings.*
**Discalzo**, *part. barefooted.*
**Discanzo**, *m. escape, evasion.*
**Discapito**, *m. loss.*
**Discaricamento**, *and* **Discarico**, *m. unloading.*
**Discaricare**, *to unload, ease.*
**Discaricato**, *part. discharged.*
**Discarnare**, *to pick the flesh off.*
**Discaro**, *adj. disagreeable:* **L' ho molto a discaro**, *I am very sorry for it.* **M' è discara la vita**, *my life is burdensome to me.*
**Discattenare**, *to unchain.*
**Discavalcare**, *to alight.*
**Discedere**, *to depart.*
**Discendente**, *part. descended.*
**Discendenza**, *f. extraction, race.*
**Discendere**, *to descend, to spring from.*
**Discendimento**, *m. descent declivity.*
**Discensore**, *m. who descends.*
**Discente**, *adj. and m. scholar.*
**Discepolato**, *m. a scholarship.*
**Discepolo**, *m. and* **Discepola**, *f. a scholar.*
**Discernente**, *adj. discerning.*
**Discernere**, *to discern, perceive.*
**Discernevole**, *adj. quicksighted.*
**Discernimento**, *m. act of discerning.*
**Discernitore**, *m. a skilful man.*
**Discerpere**, *(Latin word) to tear.*
**Discerre**, *to pick, separate.*
**Discesa**, *f. a descent.*
**Discoeso**, *adj. descended, descendent.*
**Discettare**, *to dispute.*
**Discettazione**, *f. a dispute.*
**Disceverare**, *to separate*; **disceverarsi**, *to part with.*
**Dischiarare**, *to declare.*
**Dischiattare**, *to degenerate.*
**Dischiattato**, *part. degenerated.*
**Dischiavare**, *to unlock.*
**Dischierare**, *to disorder.*
**Dischiomare**, *to cut hair.*
**Dischiudere**, *to open, discover.*
**Dischiumare**, *to shim.*
**Dischiuso**, *adj. open.*
**Disciogliere**, *to unite, dissolve.*
**Discioglimento**, *m. loosening, the discovery of a plot.*
**Discioglitore**, *m. he that interprets, explains, unties.*
**Disciolto**, *adj. untied, freed.*
**Disciorre**, *(see* **Disciogliere** *).*
**Discipare**, *(see* **Dissipare**, *and its derivatives).*

**Disciplina**, *f education, discipline, correction, the stripes.*
**Disciplinare**, *to instruct, to scourge.*
**Disciplinato**, *adj. disciplined.*
**Disciplinevole**, *and* **Disciplinabile**, *adj. docile, teachable.*
**Discolamente**, *adv. licentiously.*
**Discoletto**, *adj. waggish, knavish.*
**Discolo**, *adj. dishonest, lewd, saucy, wild.*
**Discoloramento**, *m. paleness.*
**Discolorare**, *and* **Discolorire**, *to discolour*; **discolorarsi**, *to grow pale.*
**Discolorato**, *and* **Discolorito**, *adj discoloured, pale.*
**Discolorazione**, *f. paleness.*
**Discolpa**, *f. and* **Discolpamento**, *m. excuse, justification.*
**Discolpare**, *to excuse, justify.*
**Discompagnabile**, *adj. separable.*
**Discompagnare**, *to separate.*
**Discompagnato**, *part. unaccompanied.*
**Discompagnatura**, *f. separation.*
**Discomporre**, ( *see* Scomporre ).
**Discompotezza**, *f. unbecomingness, negligence.*
**Discomodità**, *f. inconveniency.*
**Discomodo**, *adj. inconvenient.*
**Discomposto**, *part. discomposed.*
**Disconciamente**, *adv. unhandsomely.*
**Disconciare**, *to disorder.*
**Disconcio**, *adj. unhandsome.*
**Disconcluso**, *adj. broken.*
**Discordia**, *f. discord.*
**Disconfessare**, *to deny.*
**Disconfiggere**, *to rout, defeat.*
**Disconfitto**, *f. rout, defeat.*
**Disconfitta**, *adj. routed.*
**Disconfortare**, *to afflict.*
**Disconforto**, *m. affliction.*
**Disconoscente**, *adj. ungrateful.*
**Disconoscenza**, *f. ingratitude.*
**Disconoscere**, *to take for another.*
**Disconosciutamente**, *adv. unknowingly.*
**Disconsentimento**, *m. disagreement.*
**Disconsentire**, *to disagree.*
**Disconsigliamento**, *m. dissuasion.*
**Disconsigliare**, *to dissuade.*
**Disconsigliato**, *adj. dissuaded.*
**Discontinuare**, *to leave off.*
**Discontinuato**, *part. discontinued.*
**Discontinuazione**, *f. discontinuance.*
**Disconvenevole**, *and* **Disconveniente**, *adj. indecent.*
**Disconvenevolmente**, *adv. indecently.*
**Disconvenienza**, *f. indecency.*
**Disconvenire**, *to misbecome*; **disconviensi a signor d'esser sì parco**, *it is unbecoming a gentleman to be so niggardly.*
**Discoperto**, *adj. discovered.*
**Discoprimento**, *m. discovery.*
**Discoprire**, *to discover.*
**Discopritore**, *m. discoverer.*
**Discoraggiante**, *adj. discouraging.*
**Discoreggiamento**, *m. discouragement, affright.*
**Discoraggiare**, *to dishearten.*
**Discorare**, *to frighten.*
N. B. *Such words as cannot be found by* Disco, *look for* Sco.
**Discorato**, *adj. discouraged.*
**Discordamento**, *m. disagreement.*
**Discordante**, *adj. disagreeing.*
**Discordantemente**, *adv. irregularly.*
**Discordanza**, *and* **Discordia**, *f. discord, strife, debate.*
**Discordare**, *to dissent, disagree*; *to jar ( in music ).*
**Discordato**, *adj. out of tune.*
**Discortatore**, *m. a litigious man.*
**Discorde**, *adj. discordant, jarring.*
**Discordemente**, *adv. disagreeingly.*
**Discordevole**, *adj. contentious.*
**Discordioso**, *adj. quarrelsome.*
**Discorrente**, *adj. tattling.*
**Discorrere**, *to discourse*; e così va discorrendo, *and so forth.*
**Discorrevole**, *adj. wandering.*
**Discorrimento**, *m. a concourse, talk.*

**Discorritore**, *m. a talker.*
**Discorsivo**, *adj. discoursive.*
**Discorso**, *m. discourse concourse.*
**Discortese** *adj u civil unkind.*
**Discortesemente**, *adv. uncivilly.*
**Discortesia** *f. discourtesy.*
**Discosceso**, *adj. steep*; **discosceso**, *a precipice.*
**Discostamento**, *m. departure, remoteness.*
**Discostare**, *to remove.*
**Discostato**, *part. removed.*
**Discosto**, *adj. remote, far.* **Da discosto** *adv. from afar off.*
**Discoverto** *adj. discovered.*
**Discovrimento**, *m. discovery.*
**Discovrire**, *to discover.*
**Discovritore**, *m. discoverer.*
**Discredente**, *adj. incredulous.*
**Discredenza**, *f. incredulity*
**Discredere**, *to disbelieve* **discredersi**, *to undeceive one's self*; **tutto il mondo non me l' avrebbe fatto discredere**, *all the world coul not have made me believe the contrary.*
**Discreditare**, *to discredit.*
**Discreditato**, *adj. discredited.*
**Discredito**, *m. discredit, disgrace.*
**Discrepanza**, *f. dissention, a contrast of opinions.*
**Discrepare**, *to disagree.*
**Discrescenza** *f. decreasing.*
**Discrescere**, *to decrease, decry.*
**Discretamente**, *adv. discreetly, wisely, warily, prudently, distinctly, clearly, plainly.*
**Discretezza**, *and* **Discrezione**, *f. prudence, wisdom.*
**Discreto**, *adj. discreet, prudent.*
**Discucire**, *to unsew.*
**Discuciare**, *to skin an animal.*
**Discussare**, *to discuss.*
**Discussione**, *f. discussion.*
**Discutere**, *to examine, sift.*
**Disdegnamento**, *m. indignation.*
**Disdegnare**, *to disdain, scorn*, **disdegnarsi**, *to be angry.*
**Disdegnato**, *adj. angry.*
**Disdegno**, *m. anger, disdain.*
**Disdegnosamente**, *adv. disdainfully.*
**Disdegnoso**, *adj. disdainful, irritated, furious.*
**Disdetta**, *f. contradiction.*
**Disdetto**, *adj. forbidden.*
**Disdicciato** *adj. unlucky at play.*
**Disdicevole** *adj. unbecoming.*
**Disdicevolezza**, *f. indecency.*
**Disdire**, *to refuse, deny*; **disdirsi**, *to go from one's word*; **disdire il fitto**, *to give warning.*
**Diseccamento**, *m. and* **Diseccazione**, *f. drying up.*
**Diseccare**, *to dry, to wither.*
**Diseccativo**, *adj. apt to dry up.*
**Disegnamento** *m. design.*
**Disegnare**, *to design sketch.*
**Disegnatore** *m. designer.*
**Disegnatura**, *f. (see* **Disegno** *).*
**Disegnetto**, *m. a sketch.*
**Disegno**, *m. design sketch.*
**Diseguale** *adj. uneven.*
**Disegualmente**, *adv. unequally.*
**Disellare**, *to unsaddle.*
**Disellato**, *adj. unsaddled.*
**Disenfiare**, *to reduce a swelling.*
**Disenfiato**, *adj. not swelled.*
**Disennato**, *adj. senseless.*
**Disensato**, *adj. unwise, stupid.*
**Disenteria**, *and* **Dissenteria**, *f. bloody flux.*
**Diseppellire**, *to unbury.*
**Diseppellito**, *part. unburied.*
**Diseredare**, *to disinherit.*
**Diseredato**, *part. disinherited.*
**Disederazione**, *f. disinheriting.*
**Disserrare**, *to open unlock*
**Disserrato**, *part. opened.*
**Disertatore**, *m. a destroyer.*
**Disertazione**, *f. and* **Disertamento**, *m. desolation.*
**Disertare** *to ravage, spoil, waste.*
**Disertato** *part. spoiled, pillaged.*
**Diserto**, *adj. desolated, abandoned, unhappy, miserable.*
**Diserto**, *m. desert, wilderness.*

**Disciplina**, *f.* [illegible] *correction, the stripes.*
**Disciplinare**, *to scourge, to scourge.*
**Disciplinato**, *adj.* [illegible]
**Disciplinevole**, *and* **Disciplinabile**, *adj. docile, teachable.*
**Discolemente**, *adv. licentiously.*
**Discoletto**, *adj. waggish, [illegible]*
**Discolo**, *adj. dishonest, lewd, saucy, wild.*
**Discoloramento**, *m. paleness.*
**Discolorare** *and* **Discolorire**, *to discolour* **discolorarsi** *to grow pale.*
**Discolorato**, *and* **Discolorito**, *adj discoloured, pale.*
**Discolorazione**, *f. paleness.*
**Discolpa**, *f. and* **Discolpamento**, *m. excuse, justification.*
**Discolpare**, *to excuse justify.*
**Discompagnabile** *adj. separable.*
**Discompagnare**, *to separate.*
**Discompagnato**, *part. unaccompanied.*
**Discompagnatura**, *f. separation.*
**Discomporre**, (*see* Scomporre).
**Discomposezza**, *f. unbecomingness, negligence.*
**Discomodità**, *f. inconveniency.*
**Discomodo**, *adj. inconvenient.*
**Discomposto**, *part. discomposed.*
**Disconciamente**, *adv. unhandsomely.*
**Disconciare**, *to disorder.*
**Disconcio**, *adj. unhandsome.*
**Disconclusso**, *adj. broken.*
**Discordia**, *f. discord.*
**Disconfessare**, *to deny.*
**Disconfiggere**, *to rout, defeat.*
**Disconfitto**, *f. rout, defeat.*
**Disconfitta**, *adj. routed.*
**Disconfortare**, *to afflict.*
**Disconforto**, *m. affliction.*
**Disconoscente**, *adj. ungrateful.*
**Disconoscenza**, *f. ingratitude.*
**Disconoscere**, *to take for another.*
**Disconosciutamente**, *adv. unknowingly.*

**Disconsentimento**, *m. disagreement.*
**Disconsentire**, *to disagree.*
**Disconsiglimento**, *m. dissuasion.*
**Disconsigliare**, *to dissuade.*
**Disconsigliato**, *adj. dissuaded.*
**Discontinuare**, *to leave off.*
**Discontinuato**, *part. discontinued.*
**Discontinuazione**, *f. discontinuance.*
**Disconvenevole**, *and* **Disconveniente**, *adj. decent.*
**Disconvenevolmente**, *adv. indecently.*
**Disconvenienza** *f. indecency.*
**Disconverire**, *to misbecome*; **disconviensi a signor d'esser sì parco**, *it is unbecoming a gentleman to be so niggardly.*
**Discoperto**, *adj discovered.*
**Discoprimento**, *m. discovery.*
**Discoprire**, *to discover.*
**Discopritore**, *m. discoverer.*
**Discoraggiante**, *adj. discouraging.*
**Discoreggiamento**, *m. discouragement, affright.*
**Discoraggiare**, *to dishearten.*
**Discorare**, *to frighten.*
N. B. *Such words cannot be found by* Disco *look for* Sco.
**Discorato**, *adj discouraged*
**Discordamento** *m disagreement.*
**Discordante** *adj disagreeing.*
**Discordantemente**, *adv. irregularly.*
**Discordanza** *and* **Discordia**, *f. discord, strife, debate.*
**Discordare**, *to dissent, disagree*; *to jar (in music).*
**Discordato**, *adj. out of tune.*
**Discortatore**, *m. a litigious man.*
**Discorde** *adj discordant, jarring.*
**Discordement**, *adv. disagreeingly.*
**Discordevole**, *adj. contentious.*
**Discordioso**, *adj. quarrelsome.*
**Discorrente**, *adj. tattling.*
**Discorrere**, *to discourse*; e così va discorrendo, *and so forth.*
**Discorrevole**, *adj. wandering.*
**Discorrimento**, *m. a concourse, talk.*

**Discorritore**, *m. a talker.*
**Discorsivo**, *adj. discoursive.*
**Discorso**, *m. discourse, concourse.*
**Discortese**, *adj. u civil u kind.*
**Discortesemente**, *adv. uncivilly*
**Discortesia** *f. discourtesy.*
**Discosceso**, *adj. steep*; **discosceso**, *m a precipice.*
**Discostamento**, *m. departure, remoteness.*
**Discostare**, *to remove.*
**Discostato**, *part. removed.*
**Discosto**, *adj. remote, far.* **Da discosto** *adv. from afar off.*
**Discoverto** *adj discovered.*
**Discovrimento**, *m. discovery.*
**Discovrire**, *to discover.*
**Discovritore**, *m. discoverer.*
**Discredente**, *adj incredulous.*
**Discredenza**, *f. incredulity.*
**Discredere**, *to disbelieve* **discredersi**, *to undeceive one's self*; **tutto il mondo non me l'avrebbe fatto discredere**, *all the world coul not have made me believe the contrary.*
**Discreditare**, *to discredit.*
**Discreditato**, *adj. discredited.*
**Discredito**, *m. discredit, disgrace.*
**Discrepanza**, *f. dissention, a contrast of opinions.*
**Discrepare**, *to disagree.*
**Discrescenza** *f. decreasing.*
**Discrescere**, *to decrease decry.*
**Discretamente** *adv. discreetly, wisely, warily prudently, distinctly, clearly plainly.*
**Discretezza**, *and* **Discrezione**, *f. prudence, wisdom.*
**Discreto**, *adj. discreet, prudent.*
**Discucire**, *to unsew.*
**Discuciare**, *to skin an animal.*
**Discussare**, *to discuss.*
**Discussione**, *f. discussion.*
**Discutere**, *to examine, sift.*
**Disdegnamento**, *m. indignation.*
**Disdegnare**, *to disdain, scorn*; **disdegnarsi**, *to be angry.*
**Disdegnato**, *adj. angry.*
**Disdegno**, *m. anger, disdain.*
**Disdegnosamente**, *adv. disdainfully.*
**Disdegnoso**, *adj. disdainful, irritated, furious.*
**Disdetta**, *f. contradiction.*
**Disdetto**, *adj. forbidden.*
**Disdicciato** *adj. unlucky at play.*
**Disdicevole** *adj. unbecoming.*
**Disdicevolezza**, *f. indecency.*
**Disdire**, *to refuse, deny*; **disdirsi**, *to go from one's word*; **disdire il fitto**, *to give warning.*
**Diseccamento**, *m. and* **Diseccazione**, *f. drying up.*
**Diseccare**, *to dry, to wither.*
**Diseccativo**, *adj. apt to dry up.*
**Disegnamento** *m. design.*
**Disegnare**, *to design sketch.*
**Disegnatore**, *m. designer.*
**Disegnatura**, *f. ( see* **Disegno** *).*
**Disegnetto**, *m. a sketch.*
**Disegno**, *m. design sketch.*
**Diseguale** *adj uneven.*
**Disegualmente**, *adv. unequally.*
**Disellare**, *to unsaddle.*
**Disellato**, *adj. unsaddled.*
**Disenfiare**, *to reduce a swelling.*
**Disenfiato**, *adj. not swelled.*
**Disennato**, *adj. senseless.*
**Disensato**, *adj. unwise, stupid.*
**Disenteria**, *and* **Dissenteria**, *f. bloody flux.*
**Diseppellire**, *to unbury.*
**Diseppellito**, *part. unburied.*
**Diseredare**, *to disinherit.*
**Diseredato**, *part. disinherited.*
**Disederazione**, *f. disinheriting.*
**Disserrare**, *to open a lock.*
**Disserrato**, *part. opened.*
**Disertatore**, *m. a destroyer.*
**Disertazione**, *f. and* **Disertamento**, *m. desolation.*
**Disertare**, *to ravage, spoil, waste.*
**Disertato**, *part. spoiled, pillaged.*
**Diserto**, *adj. desolated abandoned, unhappy, miserable.*
**Diserto**, *m. desert, wilderness.*

**Disciplina**, *f education, discipline, correction, the stripes.*
**Disciplinare**, *to instruct, to scourge.*
**Disciplinato**, *adj. disciplined.*
**Disciplinevole**, *and* **Disciplinabile**, *adj. docile, teachable.*
**Discolamente**, *adv. licentiously.*
**Discoletto**, *adj. waggish, knavish.*
**Discolo**, *adj. dishonest, lewd, saucy, wild.*
**Discoloramento**, *m. paleness.*
**Discolorare**, *and* **Discolorire**, *to discolour*; **discolorarsi**, *to grow pale.*
**Discolorato**, *and* **Discolorito**, *adj discoloured, pale.*
**Discolorazione**, *f. paleness.*
**Discolpa**, *f. and* **Discolpamento**, *m. excuse, justification.*
**Discolpare**, *to excuse, justify.*
**Discompagnabile**, *adj. separable.*
**Discompagnare**, *to separate.*
**Discompagnato**, *part. unaccompanied.*
**Discompagnatura**, *f. separation.*
**Discomporre**, ( *see* Scomporre ).
**Discompotezza**, *f. unbecomingness, negligence.*
**Discomodità**, *f. inconveniency.*
**Discomodo**, *adj. inconvenient.*
**Discomposto**, *part. discomposed.*
**Disconciamente**, *adv. unhandsomely.*
**Disconciare**, *to disorder.*
**Disconcio**, *adj. unhandsome.*
**Disconcluso**, *adj. broken.*
**Discordia**, *f. discord.*
**Disconfessare**, *to deny.*
**Disconfiggere**, *to rout, defeat.*
**Disconfitto**, *f. rout, defeat.*
**Disconfitta**, *adj. routed.*
**Disconfortare**, *to afflict.*
**Disconforto**, *m. affliction.*
**Disconoscente**, *adj. ungrateful.*
**Disconoscenza**, *f. ingratitude.*
**Disconoscere**, *to take for another.*
**Disconoscintamente**, *adv. unknowingly.*
**Disconsentimento**, *m. disagreement.*
**Disconsentire**, *to disagree.*
**Disconsigliamento**, *m. dissuasion.*
**Disconsigliare**, *to dissuade.*
**Disconsigliato**, *adj. dissuaded.*
**Discontinuare**, *to leave off.*
**Discontinuato**, *part. discontinued.*
**Discontinuazione**, *f. discontinuance.*
**Disconvenevole**, *and* **Disconveniente**, *adj. indecent.*
**Disconvenevolmente**, *adv. indecently.*
**Disconvenienza**, *f. indecency.*
**Disconvenire**, *to misbecome*; **disconviensi a signor d'esser sì parco**, *it is unbecoming a gentleman to be so niggardly.*
**Discoperto**, *adj. discovered.*
**Discoprimento**, *m. discovery.*
**Discoprire**, *to discover.*
**Discopritore**, *m. discoverer.*
**Discoraggiante**, *adj. discouraging.*
**Discoreggiamento**, *m. discouragement, affright.*
**Discoraggiare**, *to dishearten.*
**Discorare**, *to frighten.*
N. B. *Such words as cannot be found by* Disco, *look for* Sco.
**Discorato**, *adj. discouraged.*
**Discordamento**, *m. disagreement.*
**Discordante**, *adj. disagreeing.*
**Discordantemente**, *adv. irregularly.*
**Discordanza**, *and* **Discordia**, *f. discord, strife, debate.*
**Discordare**, *to dissent, disagree*; *to jar ( in music ).*
**Discordato**, *adj. out of tune.*
**Discortatore**, *m. a litigious man.*
**Discorde**, *adj. discordant, jarring.*
**Discordemente**, *adv. disagreeingly.*
**Discordevole**, *adj. contentious.*
**Discordioso**, *adj. quarrelsome.*
**Discorrente**, *adj. tattling.*
**Discorrere**, *to discourse*; e così va **discorrendo**, *and so forth.*
**Discorrevole**, *adj. wandering.*
**Discorrimento**, *m. a concourse, talk.*

**Discorritore**, *m. a talker.*
**Discorsivo**, *adj. discoursive.*
**Discorso**, *m. discourse, concourse.*
**Discortese**, *adj. uncivil, unkind.*
**Discortesemente**, *adv. uncivilly.*
**Discortesia** *f. discourtesy.*
**Discosceso** *adj. steep*; **discosceso**, *m a precipice.*
**Discostamento**, *m. departure, remoteness.*
**Discostare**, *to remove.*
**Discostato**, *part. removed.*
**Discosto**, *adj. remote far.* **Da discosto** *adv. from afar off.*
**Discoverto** *adj. discovered.*
**Discovrimento** *m. discovery.*
**Discovrire**, *to discover.*
**Discovritore**, *m. discoverer.*
**Discredente**, *adj. incredulous.*
**Discredenza**, *f. incredulity*
**Discredere**, *to disbelieve* **discredersi**, *to undeceive one's self;* **tutto il mondo non me l'avrebbe fatto discredere**, *all the world coul not have made me believe the contrary.*
**Discreditare**, *to discredit.*
**Discreditato**, *adj. discredited.*
**Discredito**, *m. discredit, disgrace.*
**Discrepanza**, *f. dissention, a contrast of opinions.*
**Discrepare**, *to disagree.*
**Discrescenza** *f. decreasing.*
**Discrescere**, *to decrease decry.*
**Discretamente** *adv. discreetly wisely, warily, prudently distinctly, clearly plainly.*
**Discretezza** *and* **Discrezione**, *f. prudence, wisdom.*
**Discreto**, *adj. discreet, prudent.*
**Discucire**, *to unsew.*
**Discuciare**, *to skin an animal.*
**Discussare**, *to discuss.*
**Discussione**, *f. discussion.*
**Discutere**, *to examine, sift.*
**Disdegnamento**, *m. indignation.*
**Disdegnare**, *to disdain, scorn*, **disdegnarsi**, *to be angry.*

**Disdegnato**, *adj. angry.*
**Disdegno**, *m. anger, disdain.*
**Disdegnosamente**, *adv. disdainfully.*
**Disdegnoso**, *adj. disdainful, irritated, furious.*
**Disdetta**, *f. contradiction.*
**Disdetto**, *adj. forbidden.*
**Disdicciato** *adj. unlucky at play.*
**Disdicevole** *adj unbecoming.*
**Disdicevolezza**, *f. indecency.*
**Disdire**, *to refuse, deny*; **disdirsi**, *to go from one's word*; **disdire il fitto**, *to give warning.*
**Diseccamento**, *m. and* **Diseccazione**, *f. drying up.*
**Diseccare**, *to dry, to wither.*
**Diseccativo**, *adj. apt to dry up.*
**Disegnamento** *m. design.*
**Disegnare**, *to design sketch.*
**Disegnatore** *m. designer.*
**Disegnatura** *f. see* **Disegno**).
**Disegnetto**, *m. a sketch*
**Disegno**, *m design sketch.*
**Diseguale**, *adj. uneven.*
**Disegualmente**, *adv. unequally.*
**Disellare**, *to unsaddle.*
**Disellato**, *adj. unsaddled.*
**Disenfiare**, *to reduce a swelling.*
**Disenfiato**, *adj. not swelled.*
**Disennato**, *adj. senseless.*
**Disensato**, *adj. unwise, stupid.*
**Disenteria**, *and* **Dissenteria**, *f. bloody flux.*
**Diseppellire**, *to unbury.*
**Diseppellito**, *part. unburied.*
**Diseredare**, *to disinherit.*
**Diseredato**, *part. disinherited.*
**Disederazione**, *f. disinheriting.*
**Diserrare**, *to open unlock.*
**Diserrato**, *part. opened.*
**Disertatore**, *m. a destroyer.*
**Disertazione**, *f. and* **Disertamento**, *m. desolation.*
**Disertare** *to ravage, spoil, waste.*
**Disertato** *part. spoiled, pillaged.*
**Diserto**, *adj. desolated, abandoned, unhappy miserable.*
**Diserto**, *m. desert, wilderness.*

**Disertore**, *m. a deserter.*
**Disservigio**, *m. an ill office.*
**Disservire**, *to disserve, to hurt.*
**Disservito**, *part. disserved.*
**Disfacimento**, *m. destruction.*
**Disfacitore**, *m. a destroyer.*
**Disfamamento**, *m. defamation.*
**Disfamare**, *to fill, to satiate; to defame, traduce.*
**Disfare**, *to undo, ruin.*
**Disfatta**, *f. defeat, a rout.*
**Disfavillante**, *adj. sparkling.*
**Disfavillare**, *to sparkle.*
**Disfavore**, *m. displeasure.*
**Disfavorevole**, *adj. unkind, adverse, contrary.*
**Disfavorevolmente**, *unfavourably.*
**Disfavorire**, *to oppose, cross.*
**Disfavorito**, *adj. out of favour.*
**Disfermare**, *to enervate.*
**Disferrare**, *to draw out iron;* **disferrare un cavallo**, *to unshoe a horse.*
**Disferrato**, *part. unshod.*
**Disfida**, *f. challenge.*
**Disfidante**, *adj. diffident.*
**Disfidanza**, *f. distrust.*
**Disfidare**, *to challenge, defy; to mistrust, suspect.*
**Disfigurare**, *to disfigure.*
**Disfigurato**, *adj. deformed.*
**Disfigurazione**, *f. disfiguring.*
**Disfingere**, *to dissemble.*
**Disfingimento**, *m. dissimulation.*
**Disfinire**, *to define, explain.*
**Disfinitore**, *m. who defines.*
**Disfioramento**, *m. defloration.*
**Disfiorare**, *to deflower.*
**Disfiorato**, *part. deflowered.*
**Disfogamento**, *m. relief.*
**Disfogare**, *to evaporate.*
**Disfogliare**, *to strip off leaves.*
**Disfogliato**, *part. stript of leaves.*
**Disformare**, *to disfigure.*
**Disformato**, *part. deformed.*
**Disformazione**, *f. deformity.*
***Disforme***, *adj. irregular.*
***Disformità***, *f. deformity.*

**Disfornare**, *to take out of an oven.*
**Disfornire**, *to unfurnish.*
**Disfornito**, *part. unfurnished.*
**Disfortunato**, *adj. unfortunate.*
**Disfrancare**, *to weaken.*
**Disfrenamento**, *m. profligacy.*
**Disfrenatamente**, *adv. fiercely.*
**Disfrenare**, *to unbridle.*
**Disfrenato**, *adj. unruly, fierce.*
**Disgenio**, *m. aversion.*
**Digittarsi**, *to be disheartened.*
**Disgiungere**, *to disjoin.*
**Disgiungimento**, *m. separation.*
**Disgiuntamente**, *adv. separately.*
**Digiuntivo**, *adj. disjunctive.*
**Disgiunto**, *part. disjoined.*
**Disgiunzione**, *f. separation.*
**Disgombramento**, *m. parting.*
**Disgombrare**, *to remove;* **l'aere comincia a disgombrarsi**, *the air begins to clear.*
**Disgradare**, *to dislike, despise, scorn;* **io te ne disgrado**, *I do not thank you for it.*
**Disgradato**, *part. disliked.*
**Disgradevole**, *adj. disagreeable.*
**Disgradimento**, *m. contempt.*
**Disgradire**, *to dislike, displease.*
**Disgrato**, *adj. disagreeable.*
**Disgravamento**, *m. unloading.*
**Disgravare**, *to unload, ease.*
**Disgravidamento**, *m. delivery.*
**Disgravidare**, *to bring forth.*
**Disgrazia**, *f. disaster.* Per **disgrazia**, *adv. unfortunately.*
**Disgraziare**, *to disgrace.*
**Disgraziatamente**, *adv. unluckily.*
**Disgraziato**, *adj. unhappy, disagreeable.*
**Disgrazioso**, *adj. uncivil, rude.*
**Disgregare**, *to separate.*
**Disgregato**, *part. separated.*
**Disgregazione**, *f. dissipation;* **disgregazione di spirito**, *a wandering of the mind.*
**Disgrignare**, *to grin.*
**Disgroppare**, *to undo.*
**Disgrossare**, *to sketch.*

gliante, *adj. unlike.*
gliianza, *f. inequality.*
gliare, *to be unequal.*
gliato, *adj. unequal.*
tare, *to displease, vex*; ditarsi, *to begin to loath.*
tevole *adj. disagreeable.*
to, *m displeasure.*
toso, *adj. sad, grievous.*
, *and* Desiderare, *to desire,*
, *long for.*
, *and* Desiderabile, *adj. de-*
e.
rio; *m.* (*see* Desiderio).
evole, *adj. desirable.*
osamente, *adv. desirously.*
oso, *adj. desirous.*
lare, *to unseal.*
acciato, *adj. disintricated.*
arare, *to forget.*
edire, *not to hinder.*
egnare, *to disengage*; degnarsi di sua parola, *to call e's word.*
egno, *m. disengaging.*
inazione, *f. aversion.*
iza, *f. termination.*
nere, *or* Disinfingere, *to*
, *dissemble.*
itamente, *adv. sincerely.*
ito, *adj. sincere, simple.*
nnare, *to undeceive.*
nnato, *part. u deceived.*
nno, *m. undeceiving.*
morare, *to cease loving.*
ressato, *dj. impartial.*
resse, *m disinterestedness.*
tare, *to disinvite.*
lto, *adj. free dexterous.*
ltura, *f. desterity vivacity,*
*m. desire.* (*skill.*
nente, *adv. desirously.*
, *adj. desirous.*
icarsi, *to rest one's self.*
ia, *f. contempt.*
are, *to extricate.*
, *adj. unfaithful, treache-*
*false.*

Dislealmente, *adv. perfidiously.*
Dislealtà, *f. disloyalty.*
Dislegare, *to untie, loose; to explain, to discover.*
Disleghevole, *adj. dissoluble.*
Dislocare *to displace remove.*
Dislogare, *and* Dislnogare, *to put out of place.*
Dislogazione, *f. and* Dislogamento, *m. putting out of joint.*
Dismagliare, *to open the mail.*
Dismantarsi, *to unclook.*
Dirmarrimento, *m. consternation.*
Dismembramento, *m. a dismembering.*
Dismembrare, *to dismember.*
Dismemorato, *adj. stupid, forgetful.*
Dismenticante, *adj. forgetting.*
Dismenticanza, *f. forgetfulness, oblivion.*
Dismenticare, *to forget.*
Dismesso, *part. dismissed.*
Dismettere, *to dismiss*; Ho dismesso di bere, *I have left off drinking.*
Dismisura, *f. excess.* A dismisura, *adv. exceedingly.*
Dismisu re, *to go beyond the bounds, to act with ut meas re.*
Dismisuratamente, *adv. immoderately.*
Dismisurato, *adj. immeasurable, excessive.*
Dismodato, *adj. disorderly.*
Dismonacare, *to take one out of a convent.*
Dismontare, *to dismount, alight.*
Dismontato, *part. alighted.*
Dismuovere, *to stir up, excite.*
Disnamorare, *to love no more.*
Disnaturare, *to change nature.*
Disnaturato, *adj. unnatural.*
Disnebbiare, *to grow fair.*
Disnnebiato, *adj unclouded.*
Disnervare, *to enervate.*
Disnervato, *part. weakened.*
Disnidarsi, *to leave the nest.*
Disnodare, to undo, untie.

**Disnodevole**, *adj. easily untied.*
**Disonore**, *m. (in poetry) dishonour.*
**Disnudare**, *to strip.*
**Disobbedienza**, *f. disobedience.*
**Disobbligante**, *adj. disobliging.*
**Disobbligantemente**, *adv. unpolitely.*
**Disobbligare**, *to acquit, discharge, displease, disoblige.*
**Disobbligazione**, *f. requital, reward, displeasure.*
**Dissocupare**, *to free from care*; **disoccuparsi**, *to free one's self from business.*
**Disoccupato**, *adj. at leisure, free.*
**Disoccupazione**, *f. leisure (also) retiring from business.*
**Dissolamento**; *m. desolation.*
**Disolare**, *to ruin, lay waste.*
**Disolato**, *part. desolated.*
**Disolatura**, *f. the cutting off the sole of the shoe.*
**Disolazione**, *f. devastation.*
**Disonestà**, *f. dishonesty, obscenity*
**Disonestamente**, *adv. dishonestly.*
**Disonestare**, *to dishonour.*
**Disonestarsi**, *to be dishonest.*
**Disonestato**, *adj. dishonourable.*
**Disonesto**, *adj. lewd, dishonest.*
**Disonnarsi**, *to awake.*
**Disonoramento**, *m. dishonouring.*
**Disonorare**, *to dishonour.*
**Disonorato**, *adj. dishonoured.*
**Disonore**, *m. and* **Disonoranza**, *f. dishonour.*
**Disonorevole**, *adj. dishonourable.*
**Disonorevolmente**, *and* **Disonoratamente**, *adv. disgracefully.*
**Di soperchio**, *adv. superfluously, much.*
**Di soppiato**, *adv. secretly,*
**Disoppilare**, *to loosen the belly.*
**Di sopra**, *or* **Disopra**, *prep. above, over*
**Di soprappiù**, *adv. over and above*
**Disorbitante**, *adj. exorbitant, extravagant.*
**Disorbitantemente**, *adv. extravagantly.*
**Disorbitanza**, *f. exorbitance.*
**Disordinanza**, *f. disorder, confusion.*
**Disordinare**, *to disorder*; **disordinare nel mangiare**, *to eat immoderately.*
**Disordinatamente**, *adv. disorderly.*
**Disordinato**, *adj. saucy, insolent, debauched.*
**Disordine**, *m. confusion.*
**Disorganizzato**, *adj. that has the organs disordered.*
**Disorrevole**, *adj. dishonourable.*
**Disorrevolmente**, *adv. disgracefully.*
**Di sorta che**, *conj. so that.*
**Disossare**, *to take out the bones.*
**Disotterare**, *to unbury.*
**Disotterato**, *part. unburied.*
**Di sotto**, *prep. under.*
**Di soverchio**, *adv. too much.*
**Disovolato**, *adj. dislocated.*
**Dispaccare**, *to rut asunder.*
**Dispacciare**, *to dispatch.*
**Dispaccio**, *m. dispatch.*
**Dispaiare**, *to unmatch.*
**Disparare**, *to forget.*
**Disparato**, *part. forgotten.*
**Disparecchi**, *pron. pl. several.*
**Disparecchiare**, *to clear the table.*
**Disparenza**, *f. disappearing.*
**Disparere**, *m. variance, contest.*
**Disparevole**, *adj. transitory.*
**Dispargere**, *to disperse, scatter.*
**Dispargimento**, *m. dispersing.*
**Dispari**, *adj. unlike, uneven*; **numero dispari**, *an odd number*; **Noi siamo dispari d'età**, *we are not of the same age.*
**Disparimente**, *adv. unequally.*
**Disparire**, *and* **Disparere**, *to disappear*
**Dispariscente**, *adv. unsightly, disfigured.*
**Disparità**, *f. inequality*; **disparità d'opinioni**, *contrariety of opinions.*
**Disparito**, *adj. altered, pale.*
**Dispartamente**, *adv. here and there*
**Disparte**, *adv. aside, apart.*
**Dispartire**, *to part, separate.*
**Dispartitamente**, *adv. asunder.*

**Dispartito**, *part. parted, divided.*
**Dispartitore**, *m. who divides.*
**Disparutezza** *f. slenderness.*
**Disparuto**, *adj. thin, slender.*
**Dispassionamento**, *m. apathy.*
**Dipastoire**, *to take off the fetters from a horse's leg.*
**Dispendere**, *to expend.*
**Dispendio**, *m. expence, cost.*
**Dispendiosamente**, *adv. costly.*
**Dispendioso**, *adj. chargeable.*
**Dispennato**, *adj. featherless.*
**Dispensa**, *f. distribution, dispensation, a pantry, a tarder.*
**Dispensabile**, *adj. dispensible.*
**Dispensare**, *to distribute, divide.*
**Dispensativa**, *f. the dispensative power.*
**Dispensato**, *part. distributed.*
**Dispensatore**, *m. dispenser.*
**Dispensazione**, *f. and* **Dispensamento** *m dispensation, licence.*
**Dispensiera** *and* **Dispensiere**, *m. butler, steward.*
**Disperabile** *adj. despaired of.*
**Disperare** *to despair*; deh perchè mi fate disperare? *why do you teaze me so?*
**Disperatamente**, *adv. desperately.*
**Disperato** *adj. despaired of, desperate.*
**Disperazione**, *f. and* **Disperamento**, *m. despair.*
**Disperdere**, *to consume.*
**Disperdimento**, *m. dispersion.*
**Dispergere**, *to scatter, to squander, disperse.*
**Dispergimento**, *m. scattering, ruin, rout, defeat.*
**Dispergitore**, *m. a destroyer.*
**Disperse**, *adv. separately.*
**Dispersione**, *f. dispersion.*
**Disperso**, *part. dispersed.*
**Dispettabile**, *adj. despicable.*
**Dispettare**, *to despise.*
**Dispettato**, *part. vexed, slighted.*
**Dispettevole**, *and* **Dispetto**, *adj. despicable, contemptible.*
**Dispettivamente**, *adv. disdainfully.*
**Dispetto**, *m. an affront, spite*; avere in *or* a dispetto, *to despise.* In dispetto, *adv. in spite of.*
**Dispettosamente**, *adv. spitefully.*
**Dispettoso**, *adj. reproachful.*
**Dispiacente**, *adj. displeasing.*
**Dispiacenza**, *f. and* **Dispiacere**, *m. displeasure, sorrow.*
**Dispiacere**, *to displease*; mi dispiace di non potervi servire, *I am sorry that I cannot oblige you.*
**Dispiacevole**, *adj. unpleasant.*
**Dispiacevolmente**, *adv. grievously.*
**Dispiacevolezza** *f. and* **Dispiacimento**, *m. discontent.*
**Dispiaciuto**, *part. displeased.*
**Dispianare**, *to explain*, dispianarsi, *to lay one's self down.*
**Dispianato**, *adj. plain, explained.*
**Dispiccare**, *to pull up.*
**Dispicciare**, *to dispatch.*
**Dispiegare**, *to display, set forth.*
**Dispietatamente**, *adv. cruelly.*
**Dispietato**, *adj. unmerciful.*
**Dispodestare**, *to put out of power*; dispodestarsi, *to resign one's power, authority.*
**Dispogliare**, *to undress.*
**Dispogliato**, *part undressed.*
**Disponimento**, *m. disposition, order.*
**Disponitore**, *m. who disposes.*
**Dispopolatore**, *m. a destroyer.*
**Disporre**, *to dispose, prepare.*
**Dispositore**, *m. a disposer.*
**Disposizione**, *f. disposition.*
**Dispostamente**, *adv. orderly.*
**Dispostezza**, *f. disposition.*
**Disposto**, *part. disposed.*
**Dispoticamente**, *adj. despotically.*
**Dispotico**, *adj. arbitrary.*
**Dispotismo**, *m. despotism.*
**Dispregevole**, *adj. despicable.*
**Dispregevolmente**, *adv. scornfully.*
**Dispregiamento**, *m. contempt.*
**Dispregiare**, *to despise, scorn.*
**Dispregiato**, *part. contemned.*

**Dispregiatore**, *and*, **disprezzatore**, *m. despiser.*
**Dispregio**, *and* **Disprezzamento**, *m. contempt, scorn.*
**Disprezzabile**, *adj. despicable.*
**Disprezzante**, *adj. disdainful.*
**Disprezzantemente**, *adv. proudly.*
**Disprezzare**, *to despise, slight.*
**Disprezzativo**, *adj. contemptuous.*
**Disprezzato**, *part. contemned.*
**Disprezzevole**, *adj. contemptible.*
**Disprezzevolmente**, *adv. scornfully, disdainfully.*
**Disprezzo**, *m. contempt, scorn.*
**Disprigionare**, *to free from prison.*
**Disproporzionare**, *to disproportion.*
**Disproporzionato**, *part. disproportioned.*
**Disproporzione**, *f. inequality.*
**Disprovvedutamente**, *adv. unawares*
**Disprovveduto**, *part. unprovided. unfurnished.*
**Disprunare**, *to cut thorns.*
**Dispulzellare**, *to deflower.*
**Dispumato**, *adj. frothy.*
**Disputa**, *f. dispute, debate.*
**Disputabile**, *adj. disputable.*
**Disputamento**, *m. and* **Disputazione**, *f. disputation.*
**Disputante**, *adj. disputant.*
**Disputare**, *to dispute, debate.*
**Disputativo**, *adj. disputable.*
**Disputato**, *part. disputed.*
**Disputatore**, *m. a disputant.*
**Disquisizione**, *f. disquisition.*
**Disradicare**, *to root up.*
**Disramare**, *to prune.*
**Disredare**, *to disinherit.*
**Disredato**, *part. disinherited.*
**Disregolatamente**, *adv. disorderly.*
**Disruvidire**, *to quicken.*
**Dissagrare**, *to profane.*
**Dissagrato**, *part. polluted.*
**Dissalare**, *to unsalt.*
**Dissaporito**, *adj. insipid.*
**Dissavoroso**, *adj. insipid.*
**Dissecazione**, *f. dissection.*
**Disseccare**, *to dry up.*
**Disseccativo**, *adj. apt to dry.*
**Disseminare**, *to sow, spread.*
**Disseminatore**, *m. a dogmatiser.*
**Dissennare**, *to make mad.*
**Dissennato**, *adj. senseless.*
**Dissensione**, *f. dissention.*
**Dissenteria**, *f. bloody flux.*
**Dissenterico**, *adj. one that is troubled with the bloody flux.*
**Dissentire**, *to dissent.*
**Disseparare**, *to separate.*
**Disserare**, *to open, unlock.*
**Disserrato**, *part. unlocked.*
**Dissertazione**, *f. dissertation.*
**Dissestare**, *to disorder.*
**Dissetare**, *and* **Dissetarsi**, *to quench.*
**Dissezione**, *f. dissection.*
**Dissigillare**, *to break a seal.*
**Dissillabo**, *m. dissyllable.*
**Dissimigliante**, *adj. unlike.*
**Dissimiglianza**, *f. difference.*
**Dissimigliare**, *to differ.*
**Dissimile**, *adj. unlike.*
**Dissimilitudine**, *f. unlikeness.*
**Dissimulare**, *to dissemble.*
**Dissimulatamente**, *adv. covertly.*
**Dissimulato**, *part. dissembled.*
**Dissimulatore**, *m. a dissembler.*
**Dissimulazione**, *f. hypocrisy, disguise*
**Dissipamento**, *m. and* **Dissipazione**, *m. dissipation.*
**Dissipare**, *to scatter*; la nebbia si dissipa, *the fog disperses.*
**Dissipativo**, *and* **Dissipato**, *part. dissipated, dispersed.*
**Dissipatore**, *m. a waster.*
**Dissipazione**, *f. a squandering.*
**Dissipito**, *adj. insipid.*
**Dissodare**, *to grub up, to plough.*
**Dissolubile**, *and* **Dissolutivo**, *adj. dissolvable.*
**Dissolvente**, *adj. dissolvent.*
**Dissolvere**, *to dissolve.*
**Dissolutamente**, *adv. dissolutely.*
**Dissolutezza**, *f. excess, licentiousness.*
**Dissolutivo**, *adj. dissolving.*
**Dissoluto**, *part. destroyed, debauched, riotous.*

**Dissoluzione**, *f. dissolution.*
**Dissomigliante**, *adj. unlike.*
**Dissomiglianza**, *f. unlikeness.*
**Dissomigliare**, *to differ, vary.*
**Dissomigliato**, *adj. unlike.*
**Dissomiglievole**, *adj different.*
**Dissonante**, *adj. disagreeing.*
**Dissonanza**, *f. jarring.*
**Dissonarsi**, *to awake.*
**Dissovvenire**, *to have forgotten.*
**Dissuadere**, *to dissuade.*
**Dissuasione**, *f. dissuasion.*
**Dissuaso**, *part. dissuaded.*
**Dissuasorio**, *adj. dissuasive.*
**Dissuetudine**, *f. disuse.*
**Dissuggellare**, *to break a seal.*
**Dissuggellato**, *adj. unsealed.*
**Dissurla**, *f. difficulty in making water*
**Distaccamento**, *m. a putting away, a detachment* (*in war*).
**Distaccare**, *to draw by force*; **distaccarsi**, *to part*; non posso distaccarmi da questo luogo, *I cannot, leave this place.* (*d vide.*
**Distagliare**, *to cut in pieces, to*
**Distagliatura**, *f. separation, incision*
**Distante**, *adj. distant.*
**Distanza**, *and* **Distanzia**, *f. distance, space.*
**Distare**, *to be distant.*
**Di state**, *adv. in summertime.*
**Distemperamento**, *m. distemper.*
**Distemperanza**, *and* **Distemperatezza**, *f. intemperance.*
**Distemperare**, *to dissolve.*
**Distemperatamente**, *adv. excessively.* (*position.*
**Distemperatura**, *f. disorder, indis-*
**Distemperato**, *adj. intemperate.*
**Distendere**, *to stretch, spread, extend*
**Distendimento**, *m. and* **Distenditura**, *f. extension, tretching.*
**Distenebrare**, *to clear up.*
**Disteusione**, *f. extension.* (*tricate.*
**Disterminare**, *to exterminate, ex-*
**Distesa**, *f. a stretching.* Alla distesa, *adv. at large.*
**Distesamente**, *adv. extensively.*
**Disteso**, *ad. large, long*; tutto disteso, *sprawling.*
**Distico**, *m. a distich.*
**Distillamento**, *m. distillation.*
**Distillante**, *adj. distilled.*
**Distillare**, *to distil*; **distillarsi il cervello sopra qualche cosa**, *to puzzle one's brains about something*
**Distillato**, *part distilled.*
**Distillatojo**, *m. a still.*
**Distillatore**, *m. a distiller.*
**Distillazione**, *f. distillation.*
**Distinguere**, *to distinguish*; **distinguersi**, *to signalize one's self.*
**Distintamente**, *adv. distinctly.*
**Distintiva**, *f. and* **Distintivo**, *m. mark, sign, token.*
**Distinto**, *part. distinguished.*
**Distinzione**, *f. distinction.*
**Distogliere**, *to divert from.*
**Distoglimento**, *m. the act of diverting.*
**Distonare**, *to go out of tune.*
**Distorcere**, *to twist, wreathe.*
**Distornamento**, *m. hindrance.*
**Distornare**, *to divert, hinder.*
**Distorre**, *to dissuade, remove.*
**Distorto**, *adj. crooked, bent.*
**Distraere**, *and* **Distrarre**, *to avert*
**Di straforo**, *adj. by stealth.* (*from.*
**Distratto**, *adj. absent.*
**Distrazione**, *f. distraction.*
**Distretto**, *f. distress.*
**Distrettamente**, *adv. rigourously.*
**Distrettezza**, *f. severity.*
**Distretto**, *adj. pressed, crowded*; Amico distretto, *intimate friend*; parenti distretti, *near relations.*
**Distretto**, *m. district.*
**Distribuimento**, *m. distribution.*
**Distribuire**, *to divide, share.*
**Distribuitore**, *m. distributer.*
**Distributivamente**, *adv. distinctly.*
**Distributivo**, *adj. distributive.*
**Distribuito**, *part. distributed.*
**Distributore**, *m. divider.*
**Distribuzione**, *f. distribution.*
**Distrigare**, *to disintangle: to un-*

*fold*; **distrigarsi**, *to disintangle one's self.*
**Distrignere**, *to tie*, *bind*; **essere distretto di paura**, *to be in a fright.*
**Distrignimento**, *m. binding*, *tying.*
**Distruggere**, *to destroy*; **distruggersi**, *to melt.*
**Distruggimento**, *m. and* **Distruzione**, *f. destruction*, *overthrow.*
**Distruggitivo**, *adj. destructive.*
**Distruggitore**, *m. a destroyer.*
**Distruttivo**, *adj. destructive.*
**Distrutto**, *part. destroyed.*
**Distruttore** *m. a destroyer.*
**Disturare** *to unstop.*
**Disturbamento**, *m and* **Disturbanza**, *f. disorder confusion.*
**Disturbare**, *to disturb.*
**Disturbato**, *part. disturbed.*
**Disturbatore** *m. a disturber.*
**Disturbo** *m. disturbance.*
**Disù**, *prep. above*, *upon.*
**Disvalere**, *to prejudice.*
**Disvalore**, *m. weakness.*
**Disvantaggio**, *m. disadvantage.*
**Disvariamente**, *m. variation.*
**Disvariare**, *to differ.*
**Disvariato**, *adj. different.*
**Disvario**, *m. difference*, *controversy*, *a mistake*; **v'è gran disvario fra questo e quello**, *there is a great difference betwen this and that.*
**Disubbidiente**, *adv. disobedient.*
**Disubbidientemente**, *adv. disobediently.*
**Dissubbidienza**, *f. disobedience.*
**Dissubbidire**, *to disobey.*
**Disubbidito**, *part. disobeyed.*
**Di subito**, *adv. immediately.*
**Disvegliare**, *to awake.*
**Disvelamento**, *m. discovering*, *unveiling.*
**Disvelare**, *to unveil.*
**Disvelato**, *part. discovered.*
**Disvelatore**, *m. a discoverer.*
**Disvellere**, *to pluck*, *to pull up*, *wring*, *get out.*
**Disvenire**, *to faint*, *waste*, *decay.*
**Disventura**, *f. misfortune*, *mishap.*
**Disventuratamente**, *adv. unfortunately.*
**Disventurato**, *adj. unlucky.*
**Disverginare**, *to deflower.*
**Disverre**, *to roop up.*
**Disvestire**, *to undress.*
**Disvezzare**, *to disuse.*
**Disvezzato**, *part. disused.*
**Disuggellare**, *to unseal.*
**Disuggellato**, *part. unsealed.*
**Disuguaglianza**, *and* **Disugualità**, *f. inequality.*
**Disuguale**, *adj. unequal.*
**Disugualmente**, *adv. inequally.*
**Disviamento**, *m. a wandering.*
**Disviare**, *to drow out of the way*, *to degenerate*; **disviarsi**, *to wander.*
**Disviatamente**, *adv. wanderingly.*
**Disviatezza**, *f. a straying.*
**Disviato**, *adj. wandering.*
**Disviatore**, *m. and* **Disviatrice**, *f. a wanderer*, *debaucher.*
**Disviluppare**, *to disentangle*, *explain.*
**Disviscerare**, *to unbowel*, or *paunch*
**Disvischiarsi**, *to get rid of a scurvy business.*
**Disviticchiare**, *to disembarrass.*
**Disviziare**, *to correct*, *reclaim*; *purify*; **disviziarsi**, *to leave off vice.*
**Disumanare**, *to make inhuman*; **disumanarsi**, *to become inhuman.*
**Disumanato**, *and* **Disumano**, *adj. inhuman*, *cruel.*
**Disunibile**, *adj. divisible.*
**Disunione**, *f. a disunion.*
**Disunire**, *to disunite*, *divide.*
**Disunitamente**, *adv. separately.*
**Disunto**, *adj. lean.*
**Disvolere**, *to refuse.*
**Disusanza**, *f. disuse*; **aver disusanza d'un luogo**, *to be a stranger to a place.*
**Disusare**, *to disuse.*
**Disusatamente**, *adv. unusually.*

**Disusato**, *adj. unusual.*
**Disuso**, *m. disuse.*
**Di suso**, di sù, *prep. above, upon.*
**Disutile**, *adj. useless.*
**Disutilità**, *f. uselessness.*
**Disutilmente**, *adv. unprofitably.*
**Di taglio**, *adv. with the edge.*
**Dita**, *m. pl. the fingers.*
**Ditale**, *m. a thimble.*
**Di tanto in tanto**, *adv. now and then.*
**Ditello**, *m. the arm-pit.*
**Ditenere**, *to detain.*
**Diterminare**, *to determine.*
**Diterminato**, *adj. determinate.*
**Diterminazione**, *f. resolution.*
**Ditestazione**, *f. detestation.*
**Dito**, *m. the finger, the toe*; il dito grosso della mano, *the thumb*; dito, *an arch, a finger's breadth*; mostrare alcuno a dito, *to point at one*; aver qualche cosa sù per le punta delle dita, *to have a thing at one's fingers' ends.*
**Ditono**, *adj. of two parts in music.*
**Ditrappare**, *to steal.*
**Di tratto**, *adv. suddenly.*
**Di tratto in tratto**, *adv. now and then.*
**Ditrazione**, *f. detraction.*
**Ditrinciare**, *to cut in pieces.*
**Dittare**, *to dictate.*
**Dittato**, *m. a dictate, a precept.*
**Dittatore**, *m. a dictator.*
**Dittatorio**, *adj. dictatory.*
**Dittatura**, *f. dictatorship.*
**Dittongo**, *m. a diphthong.*
**Diturpare**, *to disfigure.*
**Diva**, *f. (in poetry) a goddess, a mistress.*
**Divagamento**, *m. a wandering.*
**Divagare**, *to wander, rove.*
**Divallamento**, *m. a descending.*
**Divallare**, *to descend.*
**Divampare**, *to flash, flame.*
**Divano**, *m. the divan (in Turkey).*
**Divantaggio**, *adv. more.*
**Divariare**, *to vary, differ.*
**Divario**, *m. variance.*
**Divastimento**, *m. and* **Divastazione**, *f. devastation.*
**Divecchiare**, *to grow young.*
**Divecchiamento**, *m. growing-young.*
**Dividere**, *to shew, convince*; dare a divedere, *to convince*; vi darò a dividere ch' avete torto, *I will convince you that you are in the wrong.*
**Divellere**, *and* **Diverre**, *to pluck up, root up.*
**Divellimento**, *m. plucking.*
**Divelto**, *part. plucked out.*
**Divenire**, *to become, to befal*; il nome divenne più grande, *the number grew greater*; che diverrò? *what will become of me?*
**Diventare**, *to become*; diventar di mille colori, *to change colour.*
**Diverbio**, *m. a dialogue.*
**Diventato**, *part. become.*
**Di vero**, *adv. truly, in truth.*
**Diversamente**, *adv. diversely.*
**Diversificamento**, *m. difference.*
**Diversificare**, *and* **Diversare**, *to vary.*
**Diversificato**, *part. diversified.*
**Diversificazione**, *f. variation.*
**Diversifico**, *adj. different.*
**Diversione**, *f. diversion.*
**Diversità**, *f. variety.*
**Di verso**, *adj. diverse,*
**Diversi**, *pron. pl. diversunlike.*
**Diverso**, *prep. towards, many.*
**Divertare**, *to divert.*
**Diverticolo**, *m. a digression.*
**Divertimento**, *m. act of diverting, diversion.*
**Divertire**, *to divert, interrupt*; divertirsi, *to take one's pleasure.*
**Divestire**, *to undress.*
**Divettare**, *to beat the wool.*
**Divettino**, *m. beater of the wool.*
**Divezzare**, *to wean.*
**Diverzo**, *part. unaccustomed.*
**D' ivi**, *adv. from thence.*

**Diviare**, (*see* **Deviare**).
**Diviatamente**, *adv. nimbly, quickly, readily.*
Diviato, *adj. quick.*
Dividendo, *m. a dividend.*
Dividente, *adj. dividing.*
Dividere, *to divide*; dividersi, *to separate.*
Dividitore, *m. a sharer.*
Divietamento, *m. prohibition.*
Divietare *to forbid.*
Divietato *part. prohibited.*
Divietazione, *f. and* Divieto, *m. prohibition.*
**Divinamente**, *adv. divinely, excellently.*
**Divinamento**, *m. divination.*
**Divinare**, *to divine, guess at.*
**Divinatore**, *conjurer.*
**Divinamento**, *m. and* **Divinazione**, *f. conjuration.*
**Divincolamento**, *m. and* **Divincolazione**, *f. contortion.*
**Divincolare**, *to wrest.*
**Divinità**, *f. deity, a god, a goddess.*
**Divinizzare**, *to make divine.*
**Divinizzato**, *adj. made divine.*
**Divinizzazione**, *f. a deifying.*
**Divino** *adj divine.*
**Divisa**, *f. division, a livery, a coat of arms.*
**Divisamente**, *adv. separately.*
**Divisamento**, *m. separation, thought, project.*
**Divisare**, *to think, imagine, to describe divide; share, determine, diversify.*
**Divisatamente**, *adv. distinctly.*
**Divisato**, *part. disfigured, altered*: è tutto divisato, *he is quite another man.*
**Divisibile**, *adj. divisible.*
**Divisibilità**, *f. divisibility.*
**Divisione**, *f. division, disunion, discord.*
**Divisivo**, *adj. separable.*
**Diviso**, *part. divided.*
**Divisore**, *m. a divider.*
**Di vista**, *adv. by sight.*
**Divizia**, *f. plenty, affluence*; i frutti quest'anno sono in gran divizia, *fruit is this year very plentiful.*
**Divizioso**, *adj. plentiful.*
**Divino** *adj. heavenly.*
**Divo**, *adj (in poetry divine, excellent, heavenly.*
**Divolgamento**, *m. divulging.*
**Divolgare**, *to divulge, publish.*
**Divolgarizzare**, *to translate into vulgar language.*
**Divolgato** *part. divulged.*
**Divolgazione** *f. divulgation.*
**Divolgere**, *to wrap.*
**Divoracità**, *and* Diverogione, *f. gluttony.*
**Divoramento**, *m. greediness, abyss.*
**Divoramonti**, *m. hector, quarrelsome fellow.*
**Divorante**, *adj. devouring.*
**Divorare**, *to devour.*
**Divorativo**, *adj. devouring.*
**Divorato**, *part. devoured.*
**Divoratura**, *and* Divorazione, *f. devouring.*
**Divorzio**, *m. divorce, departure.*
**Divotamente**, *adv. devoutly.*
**Divoto**, *adj. pious, godly.*
**Divozione**, *f. devotion.*
**Diuretico**, *adj. diuretic.*
**Diurno**, *adj. daily.*
**Diuturnamente**, *adv. diurnally.*
**Diuturnità**, *f. long continuance.*
**Diuturno**, *adj. lasting.*
**Divulgare**, *to divulge publish.*
**Divulgato**, *part. divulged.*
**Dizionario**, *m. a dictionary.*
**Dizione**, *f. diction dominion.*
**Doana**, *f.* (*see* Dogana).
**Dobla**, *f. and* Dobione, *m. a pistole.*
**Doccia**, *f. an earthen conduit.*
**Docciare**, *to drop.*
**Docciatura**, *f. the act of pouring.*
**Doccio**, *and* Doccione, *m. an earthen conduit-pipe.*

**Docile**, *adj. tractable.*
**Docilità**, *f. tractableness.*
**Documento**, *m. instruction.*
**Dodicesimo**, *adj. the twelfth.*
**Dodici**, *adj. twelve.*
**Dodrante**, *m. three parts of four.*
**Doga**, *f. the side-board, clap board.*
**Dogare**, *adj. ducal.*
**Dogana**, *f. custom-house, custom.*
**Doganiere**, *m. custom-house officer.*
**Dogare**, *to gird about, to put, or mend the clap boards.*
**Doge**, *m. doge, captain-general.*
**D'oggi in domani**, *adv. every day.*
**Doglia**, *and* **Doglienza**, *f. grief, pain, complaint.*
**Doglie**, *f. pl. labour, travail (in child-birth).*
**Dogliente**, *adj. grieving.*
**Doglio**, *m. a tun, cask.*
**Dogliosamente**, *adv. sorrow-fully.*
**Doglioso**, *adj. grieved.*
**Dogma**, *m. tenet, doctrine.*
**Dogmatico**, *adj. dogmatic.*
**Dogmatizzare**, *to dogmatize.*
**D'ogni intorno**, *adv. on every side.*
**Dolce**, *adj. sweet, fresh, pleasant, agreeable*, **Dolce dolce**, *adv. agreebly, little by little.*
**Dolcemente**, *adv. softly, gently, foolishly.*
**Dolcezza**, *f. sweetness, charm, pleasure.*
**Dolcia**, *f. swine's blood.*
**Dolciato**, *adj. sweet, charming.*
**Dolcicanoro**, *adj. melodious.*
**Dolcificare**, *to calm, appease.*
**Dolcificazione**, *f. a sweetening.*
**Dolcigno**, *adj. sweetish.*
**Dolcione**, *adj. stilly, dull.*
**Dolco**, *adj. mild, (of weather only).*
**Dolentemente**, *adv. dolefully.*
**Dolente**, *adj. sorrowful, miserable.* **Oimè dolente!** *interj. alas! poor me!*
**Dolere**, *and* **Dolorare**, *to grieve, suffer*; **mi duole la testa**, *my head aches*; **ben ho di voi onde mi doglia**, *I have good reason to complain of you.*
**Dolorato**, *adj. afflicted, vexed.*
**Dolore**, *m. plain*; **i dolori del parto**, *pangs in child-birth.*
**Dorosamente**, *adv. grievously, sorrowfully.*
**Doloroso**, *adj. painful, surrowful, unhappy, wicked.*
**Dolosamente**, *adv. deceitfully.*
**Doloso**, *adj. deceitful.*
**Doluto**, *part. complained.*
**Domabile**, *adj. tameable.*
**Domanda**, *f. (see* **Dimanda***).*
**Domandare**, *to demand, request; enquire*; **il vostro padrone vi domanda**, *your master wants you*; **ve lo dimanda in grazia**, *I entreat you*; **domandar d'uno** *to enquire after one.*
**Doman da sera**, *or* **Domandasera**, *adv. to-morrow night.*
**Domandato**, *part. demanded, asked.*
**Domandatore**, *m. a demander, dun, petitioner.*
**Domandazione**, *f. a request, question, suit.*
**Domane**, *m. (see* **Dimane**, *).*
**Doman l'altro**, *m. the day after to morrow.*
**Domare**, *to tame, humble, conquer.*
**Domato**, *part. subdued.*
**Domatore**, *m. conqueror.*
**Domattina**, *m. to morrow morning.*
**Domenedio**, *m. (*Dio*) God.*
**Domenica**, *f. Sunday.*
**Domenicale**, *and* **Dominicale**, *adj. belonging to Sunday*; **l'orazione domenicale**, *the Lord's prayer.*
**Domenicano**, *m. a white friar.*
**Domesticare**, *(see* **Dimesticare***).*
**Domestichezza**, *f. familiarity, kindness, love.*
**Domestico**, *m. a servant.*
**Domestico**, *adj. familiar, tame.*
**Domevole**, *adj. tameable, docile.*
**Domicilio**, *m. habitation.*

**Dominante**, *adj. reigning.*
**Dominare**, *to dominear*; un monte che domina la città, *a hill commanding the town.*
**Dominatore**, *m. ruler, lord.*
**Dominazione**, *f. and* **Dominio**, *m. dominion, power, authority.*
**Domine!** *interj. the deuce!*
**Dominicale**, *adj. dominical.*
**Domma**, *m. a dogma.*
**Dommaschino**, *adj. rose colour.*
**Dommasco**, *m. damask.*
**Donagione**, *f. and* **Donamento**, *m. a gift, present.*
**Donante**, *adj. giving.*
**Donare**, *to give.*
**Donatario**, *m. a donee (law term).*
**Donativo**, *m. and* **Donazione**, *f. gift, present, donation.*
**Donato**, *part. given.*
**Donatore**, *m. a giver.*
**Donde?** *adv. whence?* **donde**, *pron. relat. whereof, which, of whom.*
**Dondolare**, *to swing, loiter.*
**Dondolo**, *m. the thing swinging*; volere il dondolo, *to love a joke.*
**Dondolona**, *f.* **Dondolone**, *m. a loiterer.* A Dondoloni, *adv. dingle-dangle.*
**Donna**, *f. woman, wife, mistress*; Nostra Donna, *the Virgin Mary*; donna novella, *a new-married woman.*
**Donnaio**, *and* **Donnaiuolo**, *m. one who runs after women.*
**Donneare**, *to make love.*
**Donneggiare**, *to domineer, sway.*
**Donnescamente**, *adv. effeminately.*
**Donnesco**, *adj. effeminate, wanton.*
**Donnicciuola**, **Donnetta**, *and* **Donnicina**, *f. a mean woman, a wench.*
**Donno**, *m. master, lord.*
**Donno**, *adj. gentle, happy.*
**Donnola**, *f. a weazle.*
**Donnone**, *m. a jolly woman.*
**Dono**, *m. gift, present*; in dono, *as a gift.*
**Donuzzo**, *m. a small gift.*
**Donzella**, *f. and* **Donzello**, *m. a maid-servant, a servant, bachelor, knight, bailiff, esquire, tipstaff.*
**Donzelletta**, *f. a damsel.*
**Dopo**, *prep. after, since, behind.*
**Dopo che**, *conj. after that.*
**Doppia**, *f. pistole, a ham, flounce.*
**Doppiamente**, *adv. doubly.*
**Doppiare**, *to double, multiply increase.*
**Doppiatura**, *f. the act of doubling, augmentation.*
**Doppiere**, *and* **Doppiero**, *m. torch, taper.*
**Doppiezza**, *f. slyness, cunningness, deceitfulness.*
**Doppio**, *m. double, twice as much*; è il doppio più ricco di voi; *he is twice as rich as you*; *duplicity*; also *in chimes of bells.*
**Doppio**, *adj. double, deceitful*; donna doppia, *a pregnant woman*; febbre doppia, *a continual fever.* A il, *or* al doppio, *adv. doubling, as much again*; E' il doppio più ricco di voi; *he is as rich again as you.*
**Doppione**, *m. a Spanish pistole.*
D' ora in ora, *adv. every moment.*
**Dorare**, *to gild.*
**Dorato**, *adj. gilt.*
**Doratore**, *m. gilder.*
**Doratura**, *f. and* **Doramento**, *m. gilding.*
**Dore**, *adj. of gold colour.*
**Doreria**, *f. gold plate.*
**Dorico**, *adj. Doric.*
**Dormalfuoco**, *m. a sleepy idle fellow.*
**Dormentorio**, **Dormentoro**, *and* **Dormitorio**, *m. a dormitory (in convents).*
**Dormicchiare**, *and* **Dormigliare**, *to sleep.*
**Dormiente**, *adj. sleeping.*
**Dormigliòne**, *m. sluggard, slumberer.*

Dormiglioso, *adj. sleepy, dull.*
Dormire, *to sleep*; Dormire al fuoco, *to be negligent*; Non si può dormire e far la guardia, *one cannot do two things at once.*
Dormitura, *and* Dormizione, *f. sleep, rest, the sleeping time.*
Dormitore, *m.* (*see* Dormiglione).
Dorso, *m. the back of a beast*; piegare il dorso, *to submit.*
Dosa, *and* Dose, *f. a dose of physic.*
Dossi, *m. pl. skins of squirrels.*
Dossiere, *and* Dossiero, *m. a blanket, coverlid.*
Dosso, *m. the back*; dar il dosso, *to turn one's back*; levarsi da dosso, *to get rid of.*
Dotare, *to jointure, to endow, to bestow*; la natura l'ha dotata d'una gran bellezza, *nature has endowed her with beauty.*
Dotato, *part. endowed, adorned.*
Dotatore, *m. he that endows.*
Dotazione, *f. granting a dowry.*
Dote, *and* Dota, *f. portion, dowry.*
Dotta, *f. an hour, a favourable opportunity.*
Dottamente, *adv. learnedly.*
Dotto, *adj. learned.*
Dottorale, *adj. doctoral.*
Dottorare, *to take* or *give the degree of doctor.*
Dottorato, *m. doctorship.*
Dottore, *m. teacher, doctor.*
Dottorello, Dottoruzzo, *and* Dottoraccio, *m. an ignorant doctor.*
Dottrina, *f. doctrine.*
Dottrinale, *adj. instructive.*
Dottrinare, *to instruct, teach.*
Dottrinato, *part. instructed.*
Dottrinatore, *m. an instructor, an institutor.*
Dove, *adv. where, whither*; dove andate? *where are you going?* dove, *whereas, when.* Dove, *m.* (luogo) *a place*; sapete il dove? *do you know the place?* Là dove, *adv. there, where.*
Dovechè, *adv. any where.*
Dovechesia, *adv. wherever.*
Doventare, *to become.*
Dovente, *adj. owing.*
Dovere, *to owe*; *must*; deve essere così, *it must be so*; che dobbiamo fare? *what must we do?* devo andare in città, *I am forced to go into the city*; mi deve dieci scudi, *he owes me ten crowns.*
Dovere, *m. duty*; farò il mio dovere, *I'll do my best*; più del dovere, *more than necessary.*
Da dovero, *adv. in earnest.*
Dovizia, *f. store, riches*; far dovizia, *to make presents.*
Doviziosamente, *adv. plentifully.*
Dovizioso, *adj. plentiful, rich.*
Dovunque, *adv. wherever.*
Dovutamente, *adv. worthily.*
Dovuto, *adj. due*; dare ad ognuno il suo dovuto, *to give every one his due.*
Dozzina, *f. a dozen*; tenere a dozzina, *to board*; mettersi in dozzina, *to intrude one's self*; poeta da dozzina, *a poetaster.*
Dozzinale, *adj. mean, vile.*
Dozzinalmente, *adv. vulgarly.*
Dozzinante, *m. a boarder.*
Dragante, *f. gum-dragon.*
Draghinassa, *f. a rapier.*
Drago, *m. a dragon.*
Dragomanno, *m. interpreter.*
Dragonato, *part. dragooned.*
Dragone, *m. a dragoon.*
Dragontea, *f. glass plantane*, (*a plant*).
Dramma, *f. a dram weight, bit piece*; *a tragedy*, or *comedy.*
Drammatico, *adj. dramatic.*
Drappellare, *to display the colours.*
Drappelletto, *m. a small troop.*
Drappello, *m. a troop, a flag.*
Drapperia, *f. drapery, silk stuffs.*
Drappicello, *m. light silk stuff.*

**Drappiere**, *m. a weaver*; **mercante di drappi**, *a mercer.*
**Drappo**, *m. silks, stuff, cloth*; **drappo d'oro**, *cloth of gold.*
**Driade**, *f. a wood nymph.*
**Drieto**, *prep. behind.*
**Drittamente**, (*see* **Dirittamente**).
**Drittezza**, *f. rectitude.*
**Dritto**, *adj. right.*
**Drizzare**, *to rise, erect.*
**Droga**, *f. a drug.*
**Drogheria**, *f. drugs.*
**Droghiere**, *m. a druggist, grocer.*
**Dromedario**, *m. a dromedary.*
**Druda**, *f. a sweet-heart, a mistress.*
**Drudo**, *m. a lover.* **Drudo**, *adj. skilful, valiant.*
**Druido**, *m. a Druid.*
**Dubbiamente**, **Dubbiosamente**, *and* **Dubbittativamente**, *doubtfully.*
**Dubbiare**, *to doubt.*
**Dubbietà**, *and* **Dubbiezza**, *f. doubt, scruple.*
**Dubbio**, *m. doubt*; **mettere in dubbio**, *to doubt.*
**Dubbiosità**, *f. uncertainty.*
**Dubbioso**, **Dubitoso**, *and* **Dubitative**, *adj. dubious.*
**Dubitabile**, *adj. uncertain.*
**Dubitamento**, *m. doubt, question.*
**Dubitanza**, *f. uncertainty.*
**Dubitante**, *adj. dubious, irresolute.*
**Dubitare**, *to doubt, suspect.*
**Dubitato**, *part. doubted.*
**Dubitazione**, *f. uncertainty.*
**Dubitevolmente**, *adv. doubtfully.*
**Duca**, *m. a general, commander, chief, a duke.*
**Ducale**, *adj. ducal.*
**Ducalmente**, *adv. like a duke.*
**Ducato**, *m. a dukedom, a ducat.*
**Ducatone**, *m. a ducatoon, a ducat*, or *ducket* (*a coin*).
**Duce**, *m.* (*in poetry*) *a captain, general officer.*
**Ducea**, *f. a dukedom, duchy.*
**Ducere**, *to lead, conduct.*
**Duchea**, *f. the territories of a duke.*
**Duchesco**, *adj. ducal*, (*of a duke*).
**Duchessa**, *f. duchess.*
**Duchessina**, *f. a little duchess.*
**Duchino**, *m. a young duke.*
**Due**, *m. and adj. two*; **fra le due**, *cosi, così, so, so*; *indifferently.*
**Duecento**, *m. and adj.* (*see* **Dugento**).
**Duellante**, *m. a duellist.*
**Duellare**, *to fight a duel.*
**Duellatore**, *and* **Duellista**, *m. duellist*, or *duellist.*
**Duello**, *m. a duel.*
**Duelanti**, *adv. as many more.*
**Duetto**, *m. a duet* (*in music*).
**Dugencinquanta**, *m. and adj. two hundred and fifty.*
**Dugento**, *m. and adj. two hundred.*
**Dulcicanoro**, *adj. melodious.*
**Dulcificante**, *adj. softening.*
**Dulcificare**, *to soften.*
**Dumila**, *or* **Duemila**, *m. and adj. two thousand.*
**Dumo**, *m.* (*in poetry*) *bush, briars, brambles.*
**Duna**, *f. plains, downs.*
**Dunque**, *adv. then, what.*
**Duo**, *m. and adj.* (*in poetry*) *two.*
**Duodecimo**, *adj. the twelfth.*
**Duolo**, *m. grief, pain, sorrow.*
**Duomo**, *m. a cathedral.*
**Duplicare**, *to double.*
**Duplicatamente**, *adv. doubly.*
**Duplicato**, *part. doubled.*
**Duplicazione**, *f. a doubling.*
**Duplicità**, **Duplicitade**, *and* **Duplicitate**, *f. dissimulation.*
**Durabile**, *adj. durable.*
**Durabilità**, *f. continuance.*
**Durabilmente**, *adv. continually.*
**Duracine**, *adj. hard* (*said of fruit*).
**Duramente**, *adv. cruelly, roughly, difficultly.*
**Durante**, *adj. during, lasting.*
**Durare**, *to last, to continue, to hold out*; il suo dominio dura

In là, *his dominions extend to that place.*
Durata, *f. duration*; questo tempo non avrà lunga durata, *this weather will not last long.*
Durativo, *adj. lasting steady.*
Durato, *part. continued.*
Duretto, *adj. hard, tough.*
Durevole, *adj. durable.*
Durevolmente, *adv. continually.*
Durezze, Durevolezza, *and* Durità, *f. rigour, cruelty, continuance.*
Duro, *adj. hard, firm, strong, robust, cruel, obstinate, laborious, harsh*; capo duro, *a blockhead.*
Durotto, *adj. somewhat tough.*
Duttile, *adj. malleable.*
Duttilità, *f. ductility.*
Duttore, *m. a leader, guide.*
Duumvirato, *m. duumvirate.*
Duumviri, *m. pl. duumvirs, (magistrates in the Roman republic).*

# E

E, ed, *conj. and*; questo e quello, *this and that.*
E', *is*; egli è, *he is*: così è, *so it is.*
Ebanista, *m. a worker in ebony.*
Ebano, *m. ebony.*
Ebbrezza, Ebbrietà, *and* Ebbriachezza, *f. drunkenness.*
Ebbriaco, *adj. drunk, drunkard.*
Ebbrio, *and* Ebbrioso, *adj. foolish*; ebbrio d'amore, *passionately in love.*
Ebdomadario, *m. head of the convent for the week.*
Ebere, *to grow weak.*
Ebete, *adj. weak.*
Ebollimento, *m. and* Ebollizione, *f. boiling*; ebollizione di sangue, *heat of blood.*
Ebraico, *adj. jewish.*
Ebraismo, *m. Hebraism law.*
Ebreo, *adj. Hebrew, jew.*
Ebriarsi, *to get drunk.*
Ebriato, *adj. drunk, fuddled.*
Ebrezza, *and* Ebrietà, *f. drunkenness.*
Ebro, *and* Ebrioso, *adj. drunken.*
Ebure, *m. ivory.*
Eburno, *and* Eburne, *adj. white as ivory.*
Ecatombe, *and* Ecatumbe, *f. an becatomb (a sacrifice of a hundred cattle).*
Eccedente, *adj. exceeding.*
Eccedentemente, *adv. exceedingly.*
Eccidenza, *f. excess.*
Eccedere, *to surpass, excel.*
Eccellente, *adj. excellent.*
Eccellentemente, *adv. excellently.*
Eccellenza, *and* Eccellenzia, *f. excellency.* Per eccellenza, *adv. excellently.*
Eccellere, *to excel.*
Eccelsamente, *adv. loftily.*
Eccelsitudine, *f. highness, (title of a prince).*
Eccelso, *adj. high, lofty.*
Eccentricamente, *adv. eccentrically.*
Eccentricità, *f. eccentricity, deviation from the center.*
Eccentrico, *adj. eccentric.*
Eccessivamente, *adv. excessively.*
Eccessivo, *adj. excessive.*
Eccesso, *m. excess.*
Eccetera, *f. note of abbreviation, etc.*
Eccetto, *and* Eccettochè, *conj. but, except.*
Eccettuare, *and* Eccettare, *to except.*
Eccetuato, *adj. excepted.*
Eccettuazione, *and* Eccezione, *f. exception, difference.*
Eccidio, *m. ruin, slaughter.*
Eccitamento, *m. incitation.*
Eccitare, *to instigate.*
Eccitativo, *adj. exciting, provoking.*
Eccitato, *part. instigated.*

**Eccitatore**, *m. encourager.*
**Eccitazione**, *f.* (*see* **Eccitamento**).
**Ecclesiaste**, *or* **Ecclesiastes**, *m. Ecclesiastes*, (*a book of the Old Testament*).
**Ecclesiasticamente**, *adv. ecclesiastically.*
**Ecclesiastico**, *adj. ecclesiastical.*
**Ecclesiastico**, *m. a clergyman.*
**Ecco**, *adv. behold*; ecco 'l vostro libro, *here's your book*; eccolo lì, *there he is*; ecco, *then*; eccomi pronto, *here I am ready.* Eccoci arrivati, *here we are arrived.*
**Echeggiante**, *adj. resounding.*
**Echeggiare**, *to echo, resound.*
**Echio**, *m. hart's tongue* (*an herb*).
**Eco**, *and* **Ecco**, *m. and f. the echo.*
**Ecclissare**, *to eclipse.*
**Ecclissato**, *part. eclipsed.*
**Ecclisse**, *and* **Eclissi**, *m. an eclipse.*
**Eclittica**, *f. ecliptic line.*
**Economato**, *m. stewardship.*
**Economia**, *f. economy.*
**Economicamente**, *adv. economically.*
**Economico**, *adj. sparing, saving.*
**Economo**, *m. an economist.*
**Economa**, *f. a good housewife.*
**E converso**, *adv. on the contrary.*
**Eculeo**, *m. an instrument of torture, shaped as an horse.*
**Ecumenico**, *adj. general.*
**Edace**, *adj. voracious.*
**Edacità**, *f. greediness.*
**Edera**, *f. ivy.*
**Ederoso**, *and* **Ederaceo**, *adj. full of ivy.*
**Edificamento**, *m. a building*; *edifying.*
**Edificare**, *to build, edify.*
**Edificato**, *part. built, edified.*
**Edificatore**, *m. a builder.*
**Edificatorio**, *adj. edifying.*
**Edificazione**, *f. edification.*
**Edificio**, *and* **Edifizio**, *m. edifice.*
**Edile**, *m. a sort of magistrate.*
**Edilità**, *f. the office of edile.*
**Editto**, *m. edict, decree.*
**Edizione**, *f. edition.*
**Educare**, *to educate.*
**Educato**, *part. educated.*
**Educazione**, *f. education.*
**Effe**, *f. the letter F.*
**Effemeride**, *f. ephemeris.*
**Effeminamento**, *m. effeminacy.*
**Effeminare**, *to effeminate.*
**Effeminatamente**, *adv. effeminately.*
**Effeminatezza**, *and* **Effeminataggine**, *f. effeminacy.*
**Effeminato**, *adj. effeminate.*
**Efferatamente**, *adv. cruelly.*
**Efferatezza**, *f. cruelty.*
**Efferato**, *adj. fierce, cruel.*
**Efferità**, *f. fierceness.*
**Effervescenza**, *f. heat, vigour, force.*
**Effettivamente**, *adv. effectively.*
**Effettività**, *f. efficacy.*
**Effettivo**, *adj. effective.*
**Effetto**, *m. effect, success.* In effetto, *adv. in fact*; l'ho fatto a quest' effetto, *I did it with this intent*; in effetto è come voi dite, *really it is as you say.*
**Effettore**, *m. a maker, a worker.*
**Effettuale**, *adj. effectual.*
**Effettualmente**, *adv. effectually.*
**Effettuare**, *to accomplish.*
**Effezione**, *f. execution*, or *effecting.*
**Efficace**, *adj. efficacious.*
**Efficacemente**, *adv. effectually.*
**Efficaccia**, *f. efficacy.*
**Efficiente**, *adj. efficient.*
**Effigiare**, *to draw, to paint.*
**Effigiato**, *part. drawn, painted.*
**Effigie**, *f. image, picture.*
**Effluvio**, *m. an overflowing.*
**Effondere**, *to pour out.*
**Effrenatamente**, *adv. excessively, roshly.*
**Effrenato**, *adj. immoderate, unruly.*
**Effusione**, *f. and* **Effondimento**, *m. effusion.*

Efimera, *f. a one day fever; an animal which lives but one day.*
Egli, *pron. he, it, they.*
Eglino, *pron. pl. they.*
Egli stesso, *pron. himself.*
Egloga, *f. pastoral poem.*
Egramente, *adv. grievously.*
Egregiamente, *adv. egregiously.*
Egregio, *adj. egregious.*
Egro, *adj. sick, grieved, vexed.*
Eguaglianza, *f. equality.*
Eguagliare, ( *see* Uguagliare ).
Eguale, *adj. equal, impartial.*
Egualità, *f. equality.*
Egualmente, *adv. alike, equally.*
Eh, *interj. alas!* eh! vattene via, *pry' thee begone.*
Eia, *interj. come, come.*
Eimè, oimè! *interj. ah! alas.*
Elaborare, *to take pains.*
Elaborato, *adj. elaborate.*
Elastico, *adj. elastic.*
Elasticità, *f. elasticity.*
Elazione, *f. haughtiness.*
Elce, *f. the home-oak.*
Elefante, *m. an elephant.*
Elefantino, *adj. belonging to an elephant.*
Elefanzia, *f. a kind of leprosy.*
Elegante, *adj. elegant, fine.*
Elegantemente, *adv. elegantly.*
Eleganza, *f. elegance.*
Eleggere, *to elect, choose.*
Elegia, *f. an elegy.*
Elegiaco, *adj. elegiac.*
Elegiaco, *m. writer of elegies.*
Elementale, *and* Elementare, *adj. elementary.*
Elementare, *to compose of elements.*
Elementato, *part. composed of elements.*
Elemento, *m. the element.*
Elemosina, *f. alms, charity.*
Elemosinario, *and* Elemosiniere, *adj. alms giver.*
Elenco, *m. catalogue, index.*
Elettivo, *adj. elective.*
Eletto, *part. elected, chosen, fine.*
Elettorale, *adj. electoral.*
Elettorato, *m. electorate.*
Elettore, *m. an elector, title of a prince.*
Elettrico, *adj. electrical.*
Elettro, *m. amber.*
Elettuario, *m. an electuary.*
Elettrice, *f. an electrix.*
Elevamento, *m. elevation.*
Elevare, *to raise, exalt, be proud.*
Elevatezza, *f. elevation.*
Elevazione, *f. exaltation.*
Elezione, *f. election.*
Elidere, *to retrench.*
Eligente, *m. elector.*
Eligibile, *adj. fit to be chosen.*
Elisio, *m. Elysium.*
Elisire, *m. elixir, quintessence.*
Elitropia, *f. a precious stone of a green colour, with red spots.*
Elitropio, *m. the herb turnsole.*
Ella, *pron. she, it.*
Elli, egli, *pron. he.*
Elleboro, *m. hellebore.*
Ellera, *f. ivy.*
Ellisse, *f. ellipsis.*
Ellitico, *adj. oval.*
Elmetto, *and* Elmo, *m. helmet.*
Elocuzione, *f. elocution.*
Elogio, *m. eulogy, praise.*
Eloquente, *adj. eloquent.*
Eloquentemente, *adv. eloquently.*
Eloquenza, *and* Eloquenzia, *f. eloquence.*
Elsa, *f. and* Elso, *m. a hilt* or *handle.*
Elucidario, *adj. explaining.*
Elucubrato, *part. carefully wrought.*
Elucubrazione, *f. composing in the night-time.*
Eludere, *to elude.*
Emaciare, *to make lean.*
Emaciato, *part. emaciated.*
Emaciazione, *f. leanness.*
Emanare, *to proceed from.*
Emancipare, *to set at liberty.*
Emancipato, *part. emancipated.*

**Emancipazione**, *f. emancipation.*
**Ematita**, *f. a blood-stone.*
**Emblema**, *m. emblem.*
**Emblematico**, *adj. emblematic.*
**Embrice**, *f. tile, tiffe.*
**Embrione**, *m. an embrio.*
**Embroccare**, *to make an embrocation.*
**Emenda**, *f. emendation.*
**Emendabile**, *adj. easy to be corrected.*
**Emendare**, *to correct, mend.*
**Emendato**, *part. corrected* **far le emenda**, *to make reparation.*
**Emendatore**, *m. a corrector.*
**Emendazione** *and* **Emendamento**, *m. correction.*
**Emergente** *adj. emergent*; **necessità emergente**, *a pressing necessity.*
**Emergenza**, *f. and* **Emergente**, *m. emergency, accident.*
**Emergere**, *to emerge, swim.*
**Emerso**, *part. risen, come out.*
**Emetico**, *adj. and m. emetical, emetic.*
**Emicrania**, *and* **Emigrania**, *f. head-ach.*
**Eminente**, *adj. eminent, approaching.*
**Eminentemente**, *conspicuously.*
**Eminenza**, *f. eminence.*
**Emisterio**, *and* **Emistero**, *m. hemisphere.*
**Emissario**, *m. an emissary, a stallion, spy.*
**Emissione**, *f. emission, vent*; *bleeding.*
**Emitriteo**, *m. a semitertian fever*, or *ague.*
**Emme**, *f. the letter M.*
**Emolumento**, *m. emolument.*
**Emorroidale**, *adj. of* or *belonging to the piles.*
**Emorroide**, *f. the piles.*
**Empettigine**, *f. a ring-worm*, or *tetter.*
**Empiamente**, *adv. wickedly.*

**Empiastrare**, *to plaister.*
**Empiastrato**, *m. a plaisterer.*
**Empiastro**, *m. a plaister.*
**Empiema**, *m. gathering of matter.*
**Empiente**, *adj. filling.*
**Empiere**, *and* **Empire**, *to satisfy, fill, accomplish.*
**Empietà**, *f. impiety.*
**Empiezza**, *f. impiety*, (*also*) *an accomplishing, performance.*
**Empimento**, *m. a filling, stuffing.*
**Empio**, *adj. impious.*
**Empireo**, *adj. empyreal*; **cielo empireo**, *the highest heaven.*
**Empireumatico**, *adj. smelling of fire.*
**Empirico**, *m. a quack.*
**Empito**, *m. impetuosity.*
**Empitura**, *filling, stuffing, furniture.*
**Empiuto**, *adj. full.*
**Emporio**, *m. a market-place.*
**Emulare**, *to vie with, to strive.*
**Emulatore**, *m. emulator.*
**Emulazione**, *f. emulation.*
**Emulo**, *m. a rival.*
**Emulsione**, *f. an emulsion.*
**Encomiare**, *to praise.*
**Encomiato**, *part. praised.*
**Encomio**, *m. encomium.*
**Endecasillabo**, *xi syllables.*
**Endica**, *f. a purchasing of merchandise.*
**Endice**, *f. mark, token.*
**Endivia**, *f. indive.*
**Energia**, *f. energy, force.*
**Energumeno**, *m. one possessed of a devil.*
**Enfasi**, *f. emphasis.*
**Enfatico**, *adj. emphatical.*
**Enfiagione**, **Enfiatura**, *f. and* **Enfiata**, *m. a swelling, tumour.*
**Enfiamento**, *m. and* **Enfiazione**, *f. tumour, pride, vanity.*
**Enfiare**, *to swell*; **enfiarsi**, *to be puffed up.*
**Enfiatamente**, *adv. proudly.*
**Enfiaticcio**, *adj. something swelled.*
**Enfiativo**, *adj. swelling.*

**Enfiare**, *m. imposthume.*
**Enfiteusi**, *m. a grafting*, or *planting*
**Enigma**, *and* **Enimma**, *m. a riddle.*
**Enigmatico**, *and* **Enimmatico**, *adj. obscure.*
**Enne**, *f. the letter N.*
**Enorme**, *adj. enormous.*
**Enormemente**, *adv. grievously.*
**Enormità**, *and* **Enormezza**, *f. heinousness.*
**Ente**, *m. a being*; ente reale, *real existence*; ente di ragione, *an imaginary proud being.*
**Entità**, *f. existence.*
**Entomato**, *m. an insect.*
**Entrambi**, **Entrambe**, *and* **Entrambo**, *adj. both.*
**Entramento**, *m. an entering.*
**Entrante**, *adj. entering*; (ardito) *bold*; ragioni entranti, *convincing arguments*; all' entrante del mese *in the beginning of the month.*
**Entrare**, *to enter*, entrare a tavola, *to sit at table*; entrar in cammino, *to set out*; entrar in ballo, *to lead the dance*; entrar in altro, *to change discourse*; entrare in parole, *to begin a discourse*; entrare ne' fatti d' altri *to meddle with another's affairs*; entrare in religione, *to go into a convent*; entrare in collera, *to fall in a passion*; questa cosa non m'entra, *I do not comprehend this thing.*
**Entrata**, *f. entrance, income, rent, beginning.*
**Entrato**, *part. entered.*
**Entratore**, *m. a man making an entry.*
**Entratura**, *f. entrance, access*; avere entratura con, *to be acquainted with.*
**Entro**, *prep. in, within.*
**Entusiasmo**, *m. enthusiasm.*
**Entusiaste**, *m. an enthousiast.*
**Ennio**, *f. elicampane*, (*a plant*).
**Enumeramento**, *m. enumeration.*
**Enumerare**, *to enumerate.*
**Enumerato**, *part. enumerated.*
**Enumerazione**, *f. enumeration.*
**Enunciare**, *to declare.*
**Enunciativo**, *adj. expressive.*
**Enunciato**, *part. proclaimed, declared.*
**Enunciazione**, *f. expression.*
**Eoo**, *adj. eastern.*
**Epatica**, *f. liver-wort*, (*a plant*).
**Epatico**, *adj. hepatic* (*belonging to the liver*).
**Epatta**, *f. the epact.*
**Epicedio**, *m. a funeral song.*
**Epico**, *adj. epic. heroic.*
**Epicureo**, *adj. epicurean.*
**Epidemia**, *f. epidemic, disease.*
**Epifania**, *f. twelfth day, epiphany.*
**Epigramma**, *m. an epigram.*
**Epilessia**, *and* **Epilesia**, *f. epilepsy, falling-sickness.*
**Epilettico**, *adj. epileptic.*
**Epilogare**, *to sum up.*
**Epilogazione**, *f. conclusion, end.*
**Epilogo**, *m. an epilogue.*
**Episcopale**, *adj. episcopal.*
**Episcopato**, *m. bishoprick.*
**Episodico**, *adj. episodical.*
**Episodio**, *m. digression.*
**Epistola**, *f. an epistle.*
**Epistolare**, *adj. epistolary.*
**Epistolario**, *m. letter-book.*
**Epitaffio**, *m. epitaph.*
**Epitalamio**, *m. nuptial song.*
**Epiteto**, *m. epithet.*
**Epitomare**, *to abridge.*
**Epitome**, *m. abridgment, abstract.*
**Epittima**, *f. an epithem* (*an outward application*).
**Epittimare**, *to make or apply epithems.*
**Epittimazione**, *f. the application of epithems.*
**Epoca**, *f. epoch, an epocha, era, period of time.*
**Epulone**, *m. a glutton.*
**Equabile**, *adj. equal, like.*
**Equabilità**, *f. equality.*

**Equalità**, *f. equality, evenness, uniformity.*
**Equanimità**, *f. equanimity, moderation.*
**Equanimo**, *adj. moderate.*
**Equatore**, *m. equator, the equinoctial line.*
**Equazione**, *f. equation, an equal division.*
**Equestre**, *adj. equestrian, belonging to a horseman*, or *knight.*
**Equiangolo**, *adj. equiangular.*
**Equicrure**, *adj. equicrural.*
**Equidistante**, *adj. equidistant.*
**Equidistantemente**, *adv. equidistantly.*
**Equidistanza**, *f. an equal distance.*
**Equidatero**, *m. equilateral.*
**Equilibrare**, *to equiponderate.*
**Equilibrio**, *m. equilibrium;* mettere in equilibrio, *to poise;* tener l'equilibrio, *to keep the balance.*
**Equinoziale**, *adj. equinoctial.*
**Equinozio**, *m. equinox.*
**Equipaggio**, *m. equipage.*
**Equipondorare**, *to weigh equally.*
**Equiseto**, *m. horse-tail (herb).*
**Equità**, *f. equity.*
**Equivalente**, *adj. equivalent.*
**Equivalentemente**, *adv. equivalently*
**Equivalenza**, *f. equivalence.*
**Equivalere**, *to be equivalent.*
**Equivocale**, *and* **Equivocoso**, *adj. equivocal.*
**Equivocamente**, *adj. equivocally.*
**Equivocante**, *adj. equivocating.*
**Equivocare**, *to equivocate.*
**Equivocazione**, *f. equivocation.*
**Equivico**, *and* **Equivocamente**, *m. equivocation.*
**Equivoco**, *and* **Equivocoso**, *adj. equivocal.*
**Equo**, *adj. just, equitable.*
**Eradicare**, *to eradicate.*
**Eradicatore**, *m. a destroyer.*
**Erario**, *m. the exchequer, treasury.*
**Erba**, *f. grass;* ogni mal erba cresce, *ill weeds grow a pace.* Non è erba dal vostro orto, *this is not of your doing.*
**Erbaccia**, *f. weed.*
**Erba colombina**, *f. vervain.*
**Erbaggio**, *m. kitchen herbs.*
**Erba giulia**, *f. sweet maudlin.*
**Erbajo**, *m. grass, pasture.*
**Erbajuolo**, *m. an herbalist.*
**Erba trastulla**, *f. ribaldry, idle words.*
**Erbetta**, *f. fine grass.*
**Erbolajo**, *m. an herbalist.*
**Erboso**, *adj. grassy, full of herbs.*
**Erbusce**, *f. pl. small herbs, parsley*
**Erede**, *m. and f. heir, heiress.*
**Ereditaggio**, *m. and* **Eredità**, *f. inheritance.*
**Ereditare**, *and* **Eredare**, *to inherit.*
**Ereditario**, *adj. hereditary.*
**Eremita**, *m. an hermit.*
**Eremitaggio**, *and* **Eremo**, *m. hermitage.*
**Eremitico**, *adj. solitary.*
**Eremitorio**, *and* **Eremitoro**, *m. solitude, hermitage.*
**Eresia**, *f. heresy.*
**Eresiarca**, *m. chief of an army.*
**Ereticale**, *and* **Eretico**, *adj. heretical.*
**Ereticalmente**, *adv. heretically.*
**Eretico**, *m. an heretic.*
**Eretto**, *part. erected, raised.*
**Erezione**, *f. erection.*
**Ergastolo**, *m. a prison.*
**Ergere**, *and* **Erigere**, *to erect, build, raise.*
**Erine**, *or* **Erinni**, *f. pl. erinnys (the infernal furies).*
**Erisamo**, *m. wild cresses, hedge-mustard.*
**Ermafrodito**, *m. hermaphrodite.*
**Ermellino**, *m. ermine.*
**Ermo**, *adj. (in poetry) desert, solitary.*
**Ernia**, *f. a rupture.*
**Erniaria**, *f. a kind of plant.*
**Ernioso**, *adj. ruptured.*
**Eroe**, *m. a hero.*

**Eroicamente**, *adj. heroically.*
**Eroico**, *adj. heroic, noble*; verso eroico, *an heroic verse.*
**Eroicomico**, *adj. burlesque.*
**Eroina**, *f. a heroine.*
**Erpicare**, *to harrow.*
**Erpicato**, *part. harrowed.*
**Erpice**, *f. a harrow.*
**Errame**, *and* **Erratico**, *adj. wandering.*
**Errare**, *to err, mistake*; errare il cammino, *to lose one's way.*
**Errata**, *f. portion, share.*
**Errato**, *adj. confused, mistaken.*
**Erre**, *f. the letter R.*
**Erro**, *m. a hook, brace.*
**Erroneamente**, *erroneously.*
**Erroneo**, *adj. erroneous.*
**Errore**, *m. error, fault, sin.*
**Erroruccio**, *m. a small fault.*
**Erta**, *and* **Ertezza**, *f. declivity*; Stare all'erta, *to stand on one's guard.*
**Erto**, *adj. steep, upright.*
**Erubescenza**, *f. bashfulness.*
**Eruca**, *f. the herb, rocket, a caterpillar.*
**Erudimento**, *m. learning.*
**Erudire**, *to teach, instruct.*
**Eruditamente**, *adv. learnedly.*
**Erudito**, *adj. learned, skilful.*
**Erudizione**, *f. learning.*
**Eruttare**, *to break, wind, to belch.*
**Eruttatore**, *m. a belcher.*
**Eruttazione**, *f. belching.*
**Esacerbare**, *to provoke.*
**Esacerbato**, *part. irritated.*
**Esagerante**, *adj. exaggerating.*
**Esagerare**, *to amplify.*
**Esagerato**, *part. exaggerated.*
**Esagerazione**, *f. amplification.*
**Esagio**, *m. the sixth part of an ounce*
**Esagitare**, *to agitate.*
**Esagitazione**, *f. agitation.*
**Esagonale**, *and* **Esagono**, *adj. six-sided (having six sides).*
**Esagono**, *m. hexagon.*
**Esalare**, *to exhale, steam, recreate*;
**Esalare gli ultimi spiriti**, *to breathe one's last.*
**Esalato**, *part. exhaled.*
**Esalazione**, *f.* **Esalo**, *and* **Esalamento**, *f. exhalation.*
**Esaltamento**, *m. preferment.*
**Esaltare**, *to exalt, extol.*
**Esaltato**, *part. exalted.*
**Esaltatore**, *m. he that praiseth.*
**Esaltazione**, *f. advancement.*
**Esame**, *m. an examination*, also *a swarm of bees.*
**Esametro**, *m. hexameter verse.*
**Esaminare**, *to examine, search, prove.*
**Esaminato**, *part. examined.*
**Esaminatore**, *m. examiner.*
**Esaminazione**, *f. examination.*
**Esangue**, *adj. pale, wan, dead.*
**Esanimare**, *to deprive of life.*
**Esasperare**, *to irritate, incense.*
**Esasperato**, *part. irritated.*
**Esasperazione**, *f. irritation.*
**Esattamente**, *adv. exactly.*
**Esattezza**, *f. punctuality.*
**Esatto**, *adj. exact, strict, careful.*
**Esattore**, *m. a collector.*
**Esaudevole**, *adj. entreated.*
**Esaudimento**, *m. and* **Esaudizione**, *f. a hearing.*
**Esaudire**, *to grant.*
**Esaudito**, *part. granted.*
**Esauditore**, *m. he that grants.*
**Esausto**, *adj empty, exhausted.*
**Esazione**, *f. exaction.*
**Esca**, *f. bait, allurement*; avvicinar l'esca al fuoco, *to expose to danger.*
**Escandescenza**, *f. anger, wrath.*
**Escara**, *f. the scab of a wound.*
**Escarotico**, *adj. bringing a scab.*
**Escato**, *m. a trap-snare.*
**Eschio**, *m. the beech-tree.*
**Esciame**, *m. a swarm of bees.*
**Escimento**, *m. a going out, sally, success, end, issue.*
**Escire**, *to go out.*
**Escita**, *f. a way out.*

**Esclamare**, *to cry out, exclaim.*
**Esclamativo**, *adj. exclaiming.*
**Esclamazione**, *f. exclamation.*
**Escludere**, *to exclude, reject.*
**Esclusione**, *and* **Esclusiva**, *f. exclusion.*
**Escluso**, *part. excluded.*
**Escogitare**, *to think, imagine.*
**Escoriazione**, *f. and* **Escoriamento**, *m. excoriation, a flaying.*
**Escrementale**, *and* **Escrementizio**, *adj. fæculent, draggy.*
**Escremento**, *m. excrement, dregs.*
**Escrementoso**, *adj. excrementitious*
**Escrescenza**, *f. excrescence.*
**Escusabile**, *adj. excusable.*
**Escusare**, *to excuse, justify.*
**Escusato**, *part. excused.*
**Escusazione**, *f. an excuse.*
**Esecrabile**, *and* **Esecrando**, *adj. execrable.*
**Esecrare**, *to curse, detest.*
**Esecrato**, *part. execrated, cursed.*
**Esecratorio**, *m. a sort of oath.*
**Esecrazione**, *f. execration, curse.*
**Esecutivo**, *adj. executive.*
**Esecutore**, *and* **Eseguitore**, *m. executor.*
**Esecuzione**, *f. execution.*
**Eseguimento**, *m. execution, punishment.*
**Eseguire**, *to execute.*
**Esempigrazia**, *adv. for example.*
**Esempio**, *m. example, model, copy*
**Esemplare**, *m. a copy, model, copy book.*
**Esemplare**, *adj. exemplary.*
**Esemplarità**, *f. equity, justice, innocence, integrity.*
**Esemplarmente**, *and* **Esemplativamente**, *adv. exemplarily.*
**Esemplativo**, *adj. exemplary.*
**Esemplato**, *part. drawn, copied.*
**Esemplificare**, *to exemplify.*
**Esemplificato**, *part. exemplified.*
**Esemplificazione**, *f. exemplification.*
**Esempio**, *m. and* **Esemplo**, *exemplar, copy.*

**Esentare**, *to exempt, discharge.*
**Esentato**, *part. exempted, freed.*
**Esente**, *adj. exempted, freed.*
**Esenzionare**, *to present one with a freedom.*
**Esenzione**, *f. exemption.*
**Esequiale**, *adj. funeral.*
**Esequiare**, *to perform obsequies.*
**Esequiato**, *adj. buried.*
**Esequie**, *f. pl. funeral obsequies, funeral.*
**Esercitante**, *adj. exercising.*
**Esercitamento**, *m. exercise, practice.*
**Esercitare**, *and* **Esercere**, *to exercise, practise.*
**Esercitativo**, *and* **Esercitato**, *adj. exercised.*
**Esercitatore**, *m. exerciser.*
**Esercito**, *m. an army, a number of people.*
**Esercizio**, *m. and* **Esercitazione**, *f. exercise.*
**Esereditare**, *to disinherit.*
**Esibire**, *to offer, present;* m'esibisco di servirla, *I offer my services to you.*
**Esibita**, *f. presentation (law term).*
**Esibitore**, *m. he that offers.*
**Esibizione**, *f. offer, proffer.*
**Esigenza**, *f. exigency.*
**Esigere**, *to exact, require.*
**Esile**, *adj. thin, slender.*
**Esiliare**, *to banish.*
**Esiliato**, *part. banished.*
**Esilio**, *or* **Esiglio**, *m. banishment.*
**Esimere**, *to exempt, free.*
**Esimio**, *adj. chosen, singular.*
**Esistente**, *adj. existent.*
**Esistenza**, *f. existence.*
**Esitare**, *to sell, to hesitate, to doubt, to vend.*
**Esitazione**, *f. hesitation.*
**Esito**, *m. issue, end, event, sale:* metter qualche cosa nel libro dell'esito, *to give, a thing for lost.*
**Esiziale**, *adj. destructive.*
**Esizio**, *m. destruction.*
**Esodo**, *m. Exodus.*

**Esofago**, *m. the throat.*
**Esorbitante**, *adj. exorbitant.*
**Esorbitanza**, *extravagancy.*
**Esorcismo**, *m. exorcism, conjuration.*
**Esorcista**, *m. exorcist, conjurer.*
**Esorcizzare**, *to exorcise.*
**Esordio**, *m. preface, preamble.*
**Esortare**, *to exhort, persuade.*
**Esortativo**, *and* **Esortatorio**, *adj. persuasive.*
**Esortazione**, *f. exhortation.*
**Esoso**, *adj. odious, hateful.*
**Espansione**, *f. expansion.*
**Espediente**, *adj. expedient.*
**Espedire**, *to dispatch.*
**Espedito**, *adj. expedited, ready.*
**Espedizione**, *expedition.*
**Esperientemente**, *adv. experimentally.*
**Esperienza**, *and* **Esperienza**, *f. experience.*
**Esperimentale**, *adj. experimental.*
**Esperimentare**, *to experience, to make experiment.*
**Esperimentato**, *adj. experienced.*
**Esperimentatore**, *m. a maker of experiments.*
**Esperimento**, *m. experience, experiment, trial, proof.*
**Espero**, *m. the evening star.*
**Espertamente**, *adv. expertly.*
**Esperto**, *adj. expert, skilful.*
**Espettante**, *adj. expecting.*
**Espettare**, *to expect, wait for.*
**Espettativa**, *and* **Espettazione**, *f. expectation.*
**Espirare**, *to expiate, atone.*
**Espiazione**, *f. expiation.*
**Espirare**, *to die, expire.*
**Espirazione**, *f. expiration.*
**Esplicabile**, *adj. explicable.*
**Esplicare**, *to explain.*
**Esplicatore**, *m. commentator.*
**Esplicazione**, *f. explication.*
**Esplicitamente**, *adv. explicitly.*
**Esplicito**, *adj. explicit.*
**Esplorare**, *to explore, search.*
**Esploratore**, *m. scout, spy.*
**Esplorazione**, *f. an exploring, spying.*
**Esponente**, *m. expounder.*
**Esporre**, *to expound, explain*; esporre l'ambasciata, *to open an embassy*; esporre i fanciulli, *to expose children*; esporre alle fiere, *to expose to wild beasts.*
**Espositivo**, *adj. explaining.*
**Espositore**, *m. expositor, interpreter.*
**Esposizione**, *interpretation.*
**Esposto**, *part. expounded.*
**Espressamente**, *and* **Espresso**, *adv. expressly, clearly, evidently.*
**Espressione**, *f. expressive, significant.*
**Espressiva**, *f. an expression.*
**Espressivo**, *adj. expressive.*
**Espresso**, *adj. plain, manifest, a positive order.*
**Esprimente**, *adj. expressing.*
**Esprimere**, *to express, utter.*
**Esprobare**, *to reproach.*
**Esprobazione**, *f. reproach.*
**Espugnabile**, *and* **Espugnato**, *taken by force*, or *that may be, etc.*
**Espugnare**, *to conquer, force.*
**Espugnatore**, *m. a conqueror.*
**Espugnazione**, *f. a conquering.*
**Espulsione**, *f. expulsion.*
**Espulsivo**, *adj. forced out.*
**Espurgare**, *to purge, cleanse, scour.*
**Esquisitamente**, *adv. exquisitely.*
**Esquisitezza**, *f. exquisitely.*
**Esquisito**, *adj. exquisite.*
**Esquisitore**, *m. observer, searcher.*
**Esse**, *f. the letter S.*
**Essecrazione**, *f. execration.*
**Essempio**, *m. an example.*
**Essenza**, *and* **Essenzia**, *f. essence, substance.*
**Essenziale**, *adj. essential, necessary*
**Essenzialmente**, *essentially.*
**Essere**, *to be, to exist, to become*; può essere, *perhaps, it may be*: che sarà di lui? *what will become of him?* sarò da voi do-

**Dominante**, *adj. reigning.*
**Dominare**, *to dominear*; un monte che domina la città, *a hill commanding the town.*
**Dominatore**, *m. ruler, lord.*
**Dominazione**, *f. and* **Dominio**, *m. dominion, power, authority.*
**Domine!** *interj. the deuce!*
**Dominicale**, *adj. dominical.*
**Domma**, *m. a dogma.*
**Dommascbino**, *adj. rose colour.*
**Dommasco**, *m. damask.*
**Donagione**, *f. and* **Donamento**, *m. a gift, present.*
**Donante**, *adj. giving.*
**Donare**, *to give.*
**Donatario**, *m. a donee (law term).*
**Donativo**, *m. and* **Donazione**, *f. gift, present, donation.*
**Donato**, *part. given.*
**Donatore**, *m. a giver.*
**Donde?** *adv. whence?* **donde**, *pron. relat. whereof, which, of whom.*
**Dondolare**, *to swing, loiter.*
**Dondolo**, *m. the thing swinging*; volere il dondolo, *to love a joke.*
**Dondolona**, *f.* **Dondolone**, *m. a loiterer.* A **Dondoloni**, *adv. dingle-dangle.*
**Donna**, *f. woman, wife, mistress*; Nostra Donna, *the Virgin Mary*; donna novella, *a new-married woman.*
**Donnaio**, *and* **Donnaiuolo**, *m. one who runs after women.*
**Donneare**, *to make love.*
**Donneggiare**, *to domineer, sway.*
**Donnescamente**, *adv. effeminately.*
**Donnesco**, *adj. effeminate, wanton.*
**Donnicciuola**, **Donnetta**, *and* **Donnicina**, *f. a mean woman, a wench.*
**Donno**, *m. master, lord.*
**Donno**, *adj. gentle, happy.*
**Donnola**, *f. a weazle.*
**Donnone**, *m. a jolly woman.*
**Dono**, *m. gift, present*; in dono, *as a gift.*
**Donuzzo**, *m. a small gift.*
**Donzella**, *f. and* **Donzello**, *m. a maid-servant, a servant, bachelor, knight, bailiff, esquire, tipstaff.*
**Donzelletta**, *f. a damsel.*
**Dopo**, *prep. after, since, behind.*
**Dopo che**, *conj. after that.*
**Doppia**, *f. pistole, a hem, flounce.*
**Doppiamente**, *adv. doubly.*
**Doppiare**, *to double, multiply increase.*
**Doppiatura**, *f. the act of doubling, augmentation.*
**Doppiere**, *and* **Doppiero**, *m. torch, taper.*
**Doppiezza**, *f. slyness, cunningness, deceitfulness.*
**Doppio**, *m. double, twice as much*; è il doppio più ricco di voi; *he is twice as rich as you*; *duplicity*; also *in chimes of bells.*
**Doppio**, *adj. double, deceitful*; donna doppia, *a pregnant woman*; febbre doppia, *a continual fever.* A il, *or* al doppio, *adv. doubling, as much again*; E' il doppio più ricco di voi; *he is as rich again as you.*
**Doppione**, *m. a Spanish pistole.*
D' ora in ora, *adv. every moment.*
**Dorare**, *to gild.*
**Dorato**, *adj. gilt.*
**Doratore**, *m. gilder.*
**Doratura**, *f. and* **Doramento**, *m. gilding.*
**Dore**, *adj. of gold colour.*
**Doreria**, *f. gold plate.*
**Dorico**, *adj. Doric.*
**Dormalfuoco**, *m. a sleepy idle fellow.*
**Dormentorio**, **Dormentoro**, *and* **Dormitorio**, *m. a dormitory (in convents).*
**Dormicchiare**, *and* **Dormigliare**, *to sleep.*
**Dormiente**, *adj. sleeping.*
**Dormiglione**, *m. sluggard, slumberer.*

**Dormiglioso**, *adj. sleepy*, *dull.*
**Dormire**, *to sleep*; Dormire al fuoco, *to be negligent*; Non si può dormire e far la guardia, *one cannot do two things at once.*
**Dormitura**, *and* **Dormizione**, *f. sleep*, *rest*, *the sleeping time.*
**Dormitore**, *m.* (*see* Dormiglione).
**Dorso**, *m. the back of a beast*; piegare il dorso, *to submit.*
**Dosa**, *and* **Dose**, *f. a dose of physic.*
**Dossi**, *m. pl. skins of squirrels.*
**Dossiere**, *and* **Dossiero**, *m. a blanket*, *coverlid.*
**Dosso**, *m. the back*; dar il dosso, *to turn one's back*; levarsi da dosso, *to get rid of.*
**Dotare**, *to jointure*, *to endow*, *to bestow*; la natura l'ha dotata d'una gran bellezza, *nature has endowed her with beauty.*
**Dotato**, *part. endowed*, *adorned.*
**Dotatore**, *m. he that endows.*
**Dotazione**, *f. granting a dowry.*
**Dote**, *and* **Dota**, *f. portion*, *dowry.*
**Dotta**, *f. an hour*, *a favourable opportunity.*
**Dottamente**, *adv. learnedly.*
**Dotto**, *adj. learned.*
**Dottorale**, *adj. doctoral.*
**Dottorare**, *to take* or *give the degree of doctor.*
**Dottorato**, *m. doctorship.*
**Dottore**, *m. teacher*, *doctor.*
**Dottorello**, **Dottoruzzo**, *and* **Dottoraccio**, *m. an ignorant doctor.*
**Dottrina**, *f. doctrine.*
**Dottrinale**, *adj. instructive.*
**Dottrinare**, *to instruct*, *teach.*
**Dottrinato**, *part. instructed.*
**Dottrinatore**, *m. an instructor*, *an institutor.*
**Dove**, *adv. where*, *whither*; dove andate? *where are you going?* dove, *whereas*, *when.* **Dove**, *m.* (luogo) *a place*; sapete il dove? *do you know the place?* Là dove, *adv. there*, *where.*
**Doveché**, *adv. any where.*
**Dovechesia**, *adv. wherever.*
**Doventare**, *to become.*
**Dovente**, *adj. owing.*
**Dovere**, *to owe*; *must*; deve essere così, *it must be so*; che dobbiamo fare? *what must we do?* devo andare in città, *I am forced to go into the city*; mi deve dieci scudi, *he owes me ten crowns.*
**Dovere**, *m. duty*; farò il mio dovere, *I'll do my best*; più del dovere, *more than necessary.*
**Da dovero**, *adv. in earnest.*
**Dovizia**, *f. store*, *riches*; far dovizia, *to make presents.*
**Doviziosamente**, *adv. plentifully.*
**Dovizioso**, *adj. plentiful*, *rich.*
**Dovunque**, *adv. wherever.*
**Dovutamente**, *adv. worthily.*
**Dovuto**, *adj. due*; dare ad ognuno il suo dovuto, *to give every one his due.*
**Dozzina**, *f. a dozen*; tenere a dozzina, *to board*; mettersi in dozzina, *to intrude one's self*; poeta da dozzina, *a poetaster.*
**Dozzinale**, *adj. mean*, *vile.*
**Dozzinalmente**, *adv. vulgarly.*
**Dozzinante**, *m. a boarder.*
**Dragante**, *f. gum-dragon.*
**Draghinassa**, *f. a rapier.*
**Drago**, *m. a dragon.*
**Dragomanno**, *m. interpreter.*
**Dragonato**, *part. dragooned.*
**Dragone**, *m. a dragoon.*
**Dragontea**, *f. glass plantane*, (*a plant*).
**Dramma**, *f. a dram weight*, *bit piece*; *a tragedy*, or *comedy.*
**Drammatico**, *adj. dramatic.*
**Drappellare**, *to display the colours.*
**Drappelletto**, *m. a small troop.*
**Drappello**, *m. a troop*, *a flag.*
**Drapperia**, *f. drapery*, *silk stuffs.*
**Drappicello**, *m. light silk stuff.*

**Drappiere**, *m. a weaver*; **mercante di drappi**, *a mercer.*
**Drappo**, *m. silks, stuff, cloth*; **drappo d'oro**, *cloth of gold.*
**Driade**, *f. a wood nymph.*
**Drieto**, *prep. behind.*
**Drittamente**, (*see* **Dirittamente**).
**Drittezza**, *f. rectitude.*
**Dritto**, *adj. right.*
**Drizzare**, *to rise, erect.*
**Droga**, *f. a drug.*
**Drogheria**, *f. drugs.*
**Droghiere**, *m. a druggist, grocer.*
**Dromedario**, *m. a dromedary.*
**Druda**, *f. a sweet-heart, a mistress.*
**Drudo**, *m. a lover.* **Drudo**, *adj. skilful, valiant.*
**Druido**, *m. a Druid.*
**Dubbiamente**, **Dubbiosamente**, *and* **Dubbittativamente**, *doubtfully.*
**Dubbiare**, *to doubt.*
**Dubbietà**, *and* **Dubbiezza**, *f. doubt, scruple.*
**Dubbio**, *m. doubt*; **mettere in dubbio**, *to doubt.*
**Dubbiosità**, *f. uncertainty.*
**Dubbioso**, **Dubitoso**, *and* **Dubitative**, *adj. dubious.*
**Dubitabile**, *adj. uncertain.*
**Dubitamento**, *m. doubt, question.*
**Dubitanza**, *f. uncertainty.*
**Dubitante**, *adj. dubious, irresolute.*
**Dubitare**, *to doubt, suspect.*
**Dubitato**, *part. doubted.*
**Dubitazione**, *f. uncertainty.*
**Dubitevolmente**, *adv. doubtfully.*
**Duca**, *m. a general, commander, chief, a duke.*
**Ducale**, *adj. ducal.*
**Ducalmente**, *adv. like a duke.*
**Ducato**, *m. a dukedom, a ducat.*
**Ducatone**, *m. a ducatoon, a ducat*, or *ducket* (*a coin*).
**Duce**, *m.* (*in poetry*) *a captain, general officer.*
**Ducea**, *f. a dukedom, duchy.*
**Ducere**, *to lead, conduct.*
**Duchea**, *f. the territories of a duke.*
**Duchesco**, *adj. ducal*, (*of a duke*).
**Duchessa**, *f. duchess.*
**Duchessina**, *f. a little duchess.*
**Duchino**, *m. a young duke.*
**Due**, *m. and adj. two*; **fra le due, così, così**, *so, so*; *indifferently.*
**Duecento**, *m. and adj.* (*see* **Dugento**).
**Duellante**, *m. a duellist.*
**Duellare**, *to fight a duel.*
**Duellatore**, *and* **Duellista**, *m. dueller*; or *duellist.*
**Duello**, *m. a duel.*
**Duelanti**, *adv. as many more.*
**Duetto**, *m. a duet* (*in music*).
**Dugencinquanta**, *m. and adj. two hundred and fifty.*
**Dugento**, *m. and adj. two hundred.*
**Dulcicanòro**, *adj. melodious.*
**Dulcificante**, *adj. softening.*
**Dulcificare**, *to soften.*
**Dumila**, *or* **Duemila**, *m. and adj. two thousand.*
**Dumo**, *m.* (*in poetry*) *bush, briars, brambles.*
**Duna**, *f. plains, downs.*
**Dunque**, *adv. then, what.*
**Duo**, *m. and adj.* (*in poetry*) *two.*
**Duodecimo**, *adj. the twelfth.*
**Duolo**, *m. grief, pain, sorrow.*
**Duomo**, *m. a cathedral.*
**Duplicare**, *to double.*
**Duplicatamente**, *adv. doubly.*
**Duplicato**, *part. doubled.*
**Duplicazione**, *f. a doubling.*
**Duplicità**, **Duplicitade**, *and* **Duplicitate**, *f. dissimulation.*
**Durabile**, *adj. durable.*
**Durabilità**, *f. continuance.*
**Durabilmente**, *adv. continually.*
**Duracine**, *adj. hard* (*said of fruit*).
**Duramente**, *adv. cruelly, roughly, difficultly.*
**Durante**, *adj. during, lasting.*
**Durare**, *to last, to continue, to hold out*; **il suo dominio dura**

In là, *his dominions extend to that place.*
Durata, *f. duration*; questo tempo non avrà lunga durata, *this weather will not last long.*
Durativo, *adj. lasting steady.*
Durato, *part. continued.*
Duretto, *adj. hard, tough.*
Durevole, *adj. durable.*
Durevolmente, *adv. continually.*
Durezze, Durevolezza, *and* Durità, *f. rigour, cruelty, continuance.*
Duro, *adj. hard, firm, strong, robust, cruel, obstinate, laborious, harsh*; capo duro, *a blockhead.*
Durotto, *adj. somewhat tough.*
Duttile, *adj. malleable.*
Duttilità, *f. ductility.*
Duttore, *m. a leader, guide.*
Duumvirato, *m. duumvirate.*
Duumviri, *m. pl. duumvirs, (magistrates in the Roman republic).*

# E

E, ed, *conj. and*; questo e quello, *this and that.*
E', *is*; egli è, *he is*: così è, *so it is.*
Ebanista, *m. a worker in ebony.*
Ebano, *m. ebony.*
Ebbrezza, Ebbrietà, *and* Ebbriachezza, *f. drunkenness.*
Ebbriaco, *adj. drunk, drunkard.*
Ebbrio, *and* Ebbrioso, *adj. foolish*; ebbrio d'amore, *passionately in love.*
Ebdomadario, *m. head of the convent for the week.*
Ebere, *to grow weak.*
Ebete, *adj. weak.*
Ebollimento, *m. and* Ebollizione, *f. boiling*; ebollizione di sangue, *heat of blood.*
Ebraico, *adj. Jewish.*
Ebraismo, *m. Hebraism law.*
Ebreo, *adj. Hebrew, Jew.*
Ebriarsi, *to get drunk.*
Ebriato, *adj. drunk, fuddled.*
Ebrezza, *and* Ebrietà, *f. drunkenness.*
Ebro, *and* Ebrioso, *adj. drunken.*
Ebure, *m. ivory.*
Eburno, *and* Eburne, *adj. white as ivory.*
Ecatombe, *and* Ecatumbe, *f. an hecatomb (a sacrifice of a hundred cattle).*
Eccedente, *adj. exceeding.*
Eccedentemente, *adv. exceedingly.*
Eccidenza, *f. excess.*
Eccedere, *to surpass, excel.*
Eccellente, *adj. excellent.*
Eccellentemente, *adv. excellently.*
Eccellenza, *and* Eccellenzia, *f. excellency.* Per eccellenza, *adv. excellently.*
Eccellere, *to excel.*
Eccelsamente, *adv. loftily.*
Eccelsitudine, *f. highness, (title of a prince).*
Eccelso, *adj. high, lofty.*
Eccentricamente, *adv. eccentrically.*
Eccentricità, *f. eccentricity, deviation from the center.*
Eccentrico, *adj. eccentric.*
Eccessivamente, *adv. excessively.*
Eccessivo, *adj. excessive.*
Eccesso, *m. excess.*
Eccetera, *f. note of abbreviation, etc.*
Eccetto, *and* Eccettochè, *conj. but, except.*
Eccettuare, *and* Eccettare, *to except.*
Eccetuato, *adj. excepted.*
Eccettuazione, *and* Eccezione, *f. exception, difference.*
Eccidio, *m. ruin, slaughter.*
Eccitamento, *m. incitation.*
Eccitare, *to instigate.*
Eccitativo, *adj. exciting, provoking.*
Eccitato, *part. instigated.*

**Eccitatore**, *m. encourager.*
**Eccitazione**, *f.* (*see* **Eccitamento**).
**Ecclesiaste**, *or* **Ecclesiastes**, *m. Ecclesiastes*, (*a book of the Old Testament*).
**Ecclesiasticamente**, *adv. ecclesiastically.*
**Ecclesiastico**, *adj. ecclesiastical.*
**Ecclesiastico**, *m. a clergyman.*
**Ecco**, *adv. behold*; ecco 'l vostro libro, *here's your book*; eccolo lì, *there he is*; ecco, *then*; eccomi pronto, *here I am ready.* Eccoci arrivati, *here we are arrived.*
**Echeggiante**, *adj. resounding.*
**Echeggiare**, *to echo, resound.*
**Echio**, *m. hart's tongue* (*an herb*).
**Eco**, *and* **Ecco**, *m. and f. the echo.*
**Ecclissare**, *to eclipse.*
**Ecclissato**, *part. eclipsed.*
**Ecclisse**, *and* **Eclissi**, *m. an eclipse.*
**Eclittica**, *f. ecliptic line.*
**Economato**, *m. stewardship.*
**Economia**, *f. economy.*
**Economicamente**, *adv. economically.*
**Economico**, *adj. sparing, saving.*
**Economo**, *m. an economist.*
**Economa**, *f. a good housewife.*
**E converso**, *adv. on the contrary.*
**Eculeo**, *m. an instrument of torture, shaped as an horse.*
**Ecumenico**, *adj. general.*
**Edace**, *adj. voracious.*
**Edacità**, *f. greediness.*
**Edera**, *f. ivy.*
**Ederoso**, *and* **Ederaceo**, *adj. full of ivy.*
**Edificamento**, *m. a building*; *edifying.*
**Edificare**, *to build, edify.*
**Edificato**, *part. built, edified.*
**Edificatore**, *m. a builder.*
**Edificatorio**, *adj. edifying.*
**Edificazione**, *f. edification.*
**Edificio**, *and* **Edifizio**, *m. edifice.*
**Edile**, *m. a sort of magistrate.*
**Edilità**, *f. the office of edile.*
**Editto**, *m. edict, decree.*
**Edizione**, *f. edition.*
**Educare**, *to educate.*
**Educato**, *part. educated.*
**Educazione**, *f. education.*
**Effe**, *f. the letter F.*
**Effemeride**, *f. ephemeris.*
**Effeminamento**, *m. effeminacy.*
**Effeminare**, *to effeminate.*
**Effeminatamente**, *adv. effeminately.*
**Effeminatezza**, *and* **Effeminataggine**, *f. effeminacy.*
**Effeminato**, *adj. effeminate.*
**Efferatamente**, *adv. cruelly.*
**Efferatezza**, *f. cruelty.*
**Efferato**, *adj. fierce, cruel.*
**Efferità**, *f. fierceness.*
**Effervescenza**, *f. heat, vigour, force.*
**Effettivamente**, *adv. effectively.*
**Effettività**, *f. efficacy.*
**Effettivo**, *adj. effective.*
**Effetto**, *m. effect, success.* In effetto, *adv. in fact*; l'ho fatto a quest'effetto, *I did it with this intent*; in effetto è come voi dite, *really it is as you say.*
**Effettore**, *m. a maker, a worker.*
**Effettuale**, *adj. effectual.*
**Effettualmente**, *adv. effectually.*
**Effettuare**, *to accomplish.*
**Effezione**, *f. execution*, or *effecting.*
**Efficace**, *adj. efficacious.*
**Efficacemente**, *adv. effectually.*
**Efficaccia**, *f. efficacy.*
**Efficiente**, *adj. efficient.*
**Effigiare**, *to draw, to paint.*
**Effigiato**, *part. drawn, painted.*
**Effigie**, *f. image, picture.*
**Effluvio**, *m. an overflowing.*
**Effondere**, *to pour out.*
**Effrenatamente**, *adv. excessively, roshly.*
**Effrenato**, *adj. immoderate, unruly.*
**Effusione**, *f. and* **Effondimento**, *m. effusion.*

**Efimera**, *f. a one day fever; an animal which lives but one day.*
Egli *pron. he it, they.*
Eglino, *pron pl. they.*
Egli stesso *pron. himself.*
Egloga, *f. pastoral poem.*
Egramente, *adv. grievously.*
Egregiamente, *adv. egregiously.*
Egregio, *adj. egregio*
Egro, *adj. sick, grieved, vexed.*
Eguaglianza, *f. equality.*
Eguagliare, (*see* Uguagliare).
Eguale, *adj. equal, impartial.*
Egualità, *f. equality.*
Egualmente, *adv. alike, equally.*
Eh, *interj. alas!* eh! vattene via, *pry' thee begone.*
Eia, *interj. come, come.*
Eimè oimè *interj. a alas.*
Elaborare *to take pains.*
Elaborato *adj. elaborate.*
Elastico, *adj. elastic.*
Elasticità, *f. elasticity.*
Elazione, *f. haughtiness.*
Elce, *f. the home-oak.*
Elefante, *m. an elephant.*
Elefantino, *adj. belonging to an elephant.*
Elefanzia, *f. a kind of leprosy.*
Elegante, *adj. elegant, fine.*
Elegantemente, *adv. elegantly.*
Eleganza, *f. elegance.*
Eleggere, *to elect, choose.*
Elegia, *f. an elegy.*
Elegiaco, *adj. elegiac.*
Elegiaco, *m. writer of elegies.*
Elementale, *and* Elementare, *adj. elementary.*
Elementare, *to compose of elements.*
Elementato, *part. composed of elements.*
Elemento, *m. the element.*
Elemosina, *f. alms, charity.*
Elemosinario, *and* Elemosiniere, *adj. alms giver.*
Elenco, *m. catalogue, index.*
Elettivo, *adj. elective.*
Eletto, *part. elected, chosen, fine.*
Elettorale, *adj. electoral.*
Elettorato, *m. electorate.*
Elettore, *m. an elector, title of a prince.*
Elettrico, *adj. electrical.*
Elettro, *m. amber.*
Elettuario, *m. an electuary.*
Elettrice, *f. an electrix.*
Elevamento, *m. elevation.*
Elevare, *to raise, exalt, be proud.*
Elevatezza, *f. elevation.*
Elevazione, *f. exaltation.*
Elezione, *f. election.*
Elidere, *to retrench.*
Eligente, *m. elector.*
Eligibile, *adj. fit to be chosen.*
Elisio, *m. Elysium.*
Elisire, *m. elixir, quintessence.*
Elitropia, *f. a precious stone of a green colour, with red spots.*
Elitropio, *m. the herb turnsole.*
Ella, *pron. she, it.*
Elli, egli, *pron. he.*
Elleboro, *m. hellebore.*
Ellera, *f. ivy.*
Ellisse, *f. ellipsis.*
Ellitico, *adj. oval.*
Elmetto, *and* Elmo, *m. helmet.*
Elocuzione, *f. elocution.*
Elogio, *m. eulogy, praise.*
Eloquente, *adj. eloquent.*
Eloquentemente, *adv. eloquently.*
Eloquenza, *and* Eloquenzia, *f. eloquence.*
Elsa, *f. and* Elso, *m. a hilt* or *handle.*
Elucidario, *adj. explaining.*
Elucubrato *part. carefully wrought.*
Elucubrazione, *f. composing in the night-time.*
Eludere, *to elude.*
Emaciare, *to make lean.*
Emaciato *part. emaciated.*
Emaciazione, *f. leanness.*
Emanare, *to proceed from.*
Emancipare, *to set at liberty.*
Emancipato, *part. emancipated.*

**Emancipazione**, *f. emancipation.*
**Ematita**, *f. a blood-stone.*
**Emblema**, *m. emblem.*
**Emblematico**, *adj. emblematic.*
**Embrice**, *f. tile; trifle.*
**Embrione**, *m. an embrio.*
**Embroccare**, *to make an embrocation.*
**Emenda**, *f. amendation.*
**Emendabile**, *adj. easy to be corrected.*
**Emendare**, *to correct, mend.*
**Emendato**, *part. corrected*; **far le emenda**, *to make reparation.*
**Emendatore**, *m. a corrector.*
**Emendazione**, *and* **Emendamento**, *m. correction.*
**Emergente**, *adj. emergent*; **necessità emergente**, *a pressing necessity.*
**Emergenza**, *f. and* **Emergente**, *m. emergency, accidant.*
**Emergere**, *to emerge, swim.*
**Emerso**, *part. risen, come out.*
**Emetico**, *adj. and m. emetical, emetic.*
**Emicrania**, *and* **Emigrania**, *f. head-ach.*
**Eminente**, *adj. eminent, approaching.*
**Eminentemente**, *conspicuously.*
**Eminenza**, *f. eminence.*
**Emisterio**, *and* **Emistero**, *m. hemisphere.*
**Emissario**, *m. an emissary, a station, spy.*
**Emissione**, *f. emission, vent; bleeding.*
**Emitriteo**, *m. a semitertian fever, or ague.*
**Emme**, *f. the letter M.*
**Emolumento**, *m. emolument.*
**Emorroidale**, *adj. of* or *belonging to the piles.*
**Emorroide**, *f. the piles.*
**Empettigine**, *f. a ring-worm, or tetter.*
**Empiamente**, *adv. wickedly.*
**Empiastrare**, *to plaister.*
**Empiastrato**, *m. a plaisterer.*
**Empiastro**, *m. a plaister.*
**Empiema**, *m. gathering of matter.*
**Empiente**, *adj. filling.*
**Empiere**, *and* **Empire**, *to satisfy, fill, accomplish.*
**Empietà**, *f. impiety.*
**Empiezza**, *f. impiety, (also) an accomplishing, performance.*
**Empimento**, *m. a filling, stuffing.*
**Empio**, *adj. impious.*
**Empireo**, *adj. empyreal*; **cielo empireo**, *the highest heaven.*
**Empireumatico**, *adj. smelling of fire*
**Empirico**, *m. a quack.*
**Empito**, *m. impetuosity.*
**Empitura**, *filling, stuffing, furniture.*
**Empiuto**, *adj. full.*
**Emporio**, *m. a market-place.*
**Emulare**, *to vie with, to strive.*
**Emulatore**, *m. emulator.*
**Emulazione**, *f. emulation.*
Emulo, *m. a rival.*
Emulsione, *f. an emulsion.*
Encomiare, *to praise.*
Encomiato, *part. praised.*
Encomio, *m. encomium.*
Endecasillabo, *xi syllables.*
Endica, *f. a purchasing of merchandise.*
Endice, *f. mark, token.*
Endivia, *f. indive.*
Energia, *f. energy, force.*
Energumeno, *m. one possessed of a devil.*
Enfasi, *f. emphasis.*
Enfatico, *adj. emphatical.*
Enfiagione, Enfiatura, *f. and* Enfiata, *m. a swelling, tumour.*
Enfiamento, *m. and* Enfiazione, *f. tumour, pride, vanity.*
Enfiare, *to swell*; enfiarsi, *to be puffed up.*
Enfiatamente, *adv. proudly.*
Enfiaticcio, *adj. something swelled.*
Enfiativo, *adj. swelling.*

**Enfiare**, *m. imposthume.*
**Enfiteusi**, *m. a grafting*, or *planting*
**Enigma**, *and* **Enimma**, *m. a riddle.*
**Enigmatico**, *and* **Enimmatico**, *adj. obscure.*
**Enne**, *f. the letter N.*
**Enorme**, *adj. enormous.*
**Enormemente**, *adv. grievously.*
**Enormità**, *and* **Enormezza**, *f. heinousness.*
**Ente**, *m. a being*; ente reale, *real existence*; ente di ragione, *an imaginary proud being.*
**Entità**, *f. existence.*
**Entomato**, *m. an insect.*
**Entrambi**, **Entrambe**, *and* **Entrambo**, *adj. both.*
**Entramento**, *m. an entering.*
**Entrante**, *adj. entering*; (ardito) *bold*; ragioni entranti, *convincing arguments*; all' entrante del mese *in the beginning of the month.*
**Entrare**, *to enter*, entrare a tavola, *to sit at table*; entrar in cammino, *to set out*; entrar in ballo, *to lead the dance*; entrar in altro, *to change discourse*; entrare in parole, *to begin a discourse*; entrare ne' fatti d' altri *to meddle with another's affairs*; entrare in religione, *to go into a convent*; entrare in collera, *to fall in a passion*; questa cosa non m'entra, *I do not comprehend this thing.*
**Entrata**, *f. entrance, income, rent, beginning.*
**Entrato**, *part. entered.*
**Entratore**, *m. a man making an entry.*
**Entratura**, *f. entrance, access*; avere entratura con, *to be acquainted with.*
**Entro**, *prep. in, within.*
**Entusiasmo**, *m. enthusiasm.*
**Entusiaste**, *m. an enthousiast.*
**Ennio**, *f. elicampane*, (*a plant*).
**Enumeramento**, *m. enumeration.*
**Enumerare**, *to enumerate.*
**Enumerato**, *part. enumerated.*
**Enumerazione**, *f. enumeration.*
**Enunciare**, *to declare.*
**Enunciativo**, *adj. expressive.*
**Enunciato**, *part. proclaimed, declared.*
**Enunciazione**, *f. expression.*
**Eoo**, *adj. eastern.*
**Epatica**, *f. liver-wort*, (*a plant*).
**Epatico**, *adj. hepatic* (*belonging to the liver*).
**Epatta**, *f. the epact.*
**Epicedio**, *m. a funeral song.*
**Epico**, *adj. epic. heroic.*
**Epicureo**, *adj. epicurean.*
**Epidemia**, *f. epidemic, disease.*
**Epifania**, *f. twelfth day, epiphany.*
**Epigramma**, *m. an epigram.*
**Epilessia**, *and* **Epilesia**, *f. epilepsy, falling-sickness.*
**Epilettico**, *adj. epileptic.*
**Epilogare**, *to sum up.*
**Epilogazione**, *f. conclusion, end.*
**Epilogo**, *m. an epilogue.*
**Episcopale**, *adj. episcopal.*
**Episcopato**, *m. bishoprick.*
**Episodico**, *adj. episodical.*
**Episodio**, *m. digression.*
**Epistola**, *f. an epistle.*
**Epistolare**, *adj. epistolary.*
**Epistolario**, *m. letter-book.*
**Epitaffio**, *m. epitaph.*
**Epitalamio**, *m. nuptial song.*
**Epiteto**, *m. epithet.*
**Epitomare**, *to abridge.*
**Epitome**, *m. abridgment, abstract.*
**Epittima**, *f. an epithem* (*an outward application*).
**Epittimare**, *to make or apply epithems.*
**Epittimazione**, *f. the application of epithems.*
**Epoca**, *f. epoch, an epocha, era, period of time.*
**Epulone**, *m. a glutton.*
**Equabile**, *adj. equal, like.*
**Equabilità**, *f. equality.*

**Equalità**, *f. equality, evenness, uniformity.*
**Equanimità**, *f. equanimity, moderation.*
**Equanimo**, *adj. moderate.*
**Equatore**, *m. equator, the equinoctial line.*
**Equazione**, *f. equation, an equal division.*
**Equestre**, *adj. equestrian, belonging to a horseman*, or *knight.*
**Equiangolo**, *adj. equiangular.*
**Equicrure**, *adj. equicrural.*
**Equidistante**, *adj. equidistant.*
**Equidistantemente**, *adv. equidistantly.*
**Equidistanza**, *f. an equal distance.*
**Equidatero**, *m. equilateral.*
**Equilibrare**, *to equiponderate.*
**Equilibrio**, *m. equilibrium*; mettere in equilibrio, *to poise*; tener l'equilibrio, *to keep the balance.*
**Equinoziale**, *adj. equinoctial.*
**Equinozio**, *m. equinox.*
**Equipaggio**, *m. equipage.*
**Equipondorare**, *to weigh equally.*
**Equiseto**, *m. horse-tail (herb).*
**Equità**, *f. equity.*
**Equivalente**, *adj. equivalent.*
**Equivalentemente**, *adv. equivalently*
**Equivalenza**, *f. equivalence.*
**Equivalere**, *to be equivalent.*
**Equivocale**, *and* **Equivocoso**, *adj. equivocal.*
**Equivocamente**, *adj. equivocally.*
**Equivocanto**, *adj. equivocating.*
**Equivocare**, *to equivocate.*
**Equivocazione**, *f. equivocation.*
**Equivico**, *and* **Equivocamente**, *m. equivocation.*
**Equivoco**, *and* **Equivocoso**, *adj. equivocal.*
**Equo**, *adj. just, equitable.*
**Eradicare**, *to eradicate.*
**Eradicatore**, *m. a destroyer.*
**Erario**, *m. the exchequer, treasury.*
**Erba**, *f. grass*; ogni mal erba cresce, *ill weeds grow a pace*. Non è erba dal vostro orto, *this is not of your doing.*
**Erbaccia**, *f. weed.*
**Erba colombina**, *f. vervain.*
**Erbaggio**, *m. kitchen herbs.*
**Erba giulia**, *f. sweet maudlin.*
**Erbajo**, *m. grass, pasture.*
**Erbajuolo**, *m. an herbalist.*
**Erba trastulla**, *f. ribaldry, idle words.*
**Erbetta**, *f. fine grass.*
**Erbolajo**, *m. an herbalist.*
**Erboso**, *adj. grassy, full of herbs.*
**Erbusce**, *f. pl. small herbs, parsley*
**Erede**, *m. and f. heir, heiress.*
**Ereditaggio**, *m. and* **Eredità**, *f. inheritance.*
**Ereditare**, *and* **Eredare**, *to inherit.*
**Ereditario**, *adj. hereditary.*
**Eremita**, *m. an hermit.*
**Eremitaggio**, *and* **Eremo**, *m. hermitage.*
**Eremitico**, *adj. solitary.*
**Eremitorie**, *and* **Eremitoro**, *m. solitude, hermitage.*
**Eresia**, *f. heresy.*
**Eresiarca**, *m. chief of an army.*
**Ereticale**, *and* **Eretico**, *adj. heretical.*
**Ereticalmente**, *adv. heretically.*
**Eretico**, *m. an heretic.*
**Eretto**, *part. erected, raised.*
**Erezione**, *f. erection.*
**Ergastolo**, *m. a prison.*
**Ergere**, *and* **Erigere**, *to erect, build, raise.*
**Erine**, *or* **Erinni**, *f. pl. erinnys (the infernal furies).*
**Erisamo**, *m. wild cresses, hedge-mustard.*
**Ermafrodito**, *m. hermaphrodite.*
**Ermellino**, *m. ermine.*
**Ermo**, *adj. (in poetry) desert, solitary.*
**Ernia**, *f. a rupture.*
**Erniaria**, *f. a kind of plant.*
**Ernioso**, *adj. ruptured.*
**Erpe**, *m. a hare.*

**Eroicamente**, *adj. heroically.*
**Eroico**, *adj. heroic, noble*; verso eroico, *an heroic verse.*
**Eroicomico**, *adj. burlesque.*
**Eroina**, *f. a heroine.*
**Erpicare**, *to harrow.*
**Erpicato**, *part. harrowed.*
**Erpice**, *f. a harrow.*
**Errame**, *and* **Erratico**, *adj. wandering.*
**Errare**, *to err, mistake*; errare il cammino, *to lose one's way.*
**Errata**, *f. portion, share.*
**Errato**, *adj. confused, mistaken.*
**Erre**, *f. the letter R.*
**Erro**, *m. a hook, brace.*
**Erroneamente**, *erroneously.*
**Erroneo**, *adj. erroneous.*
**Errore**, *m. error, fault, sin.*
**Erroruccio**, *m. a small fault.*
**Erta**, *and* **Ertezza**, *f. declivity*; Stare all'erta, *to stand on one's guard.*
**Erto**, *adj. steep, upright.*
**Erubescenza**, *f. bashfulness.*
**Eruca**, *f. the herb, rocket, a caterpillar.*
**Erudimento**, *m. learning.*
**Erudire**, *to teach, instruct.*
**Eruditamente**, *adv. learnedly.*
**Erudito**, *adj. learned, skilful.*
**Erudizione**, *f. learning.*
**Eruttare**, *to break, wind, to belch.*
**Eruttatore**, *m. a belcher.*
**Eruttazione**, *f. belching.*
**Esacerbare**, *to provoke.*
**Esacerbato**, *part. irritated.*
**Esagerante**, *adj. exaggerating.*
**Esagerare**, *to amplify.*
**Esagerato**, *part. exaggerated.*
**Esagerazione**, *f. amplification.*
**Esagio**, *m. the sixth part of an ounce*
**Esagitare**, *to agitate.*
**Esagitazione**, *f. agitation.*
**Esagonale**, *and* **Esagono**, *adj. six-sided (having six sides).*
**Esagono**, *m. hexagon.*
**Esalare**, *to exhale, steam, recreate*; Esalare gli ultimi spiriti, *to breathe one's last.*
**Esalato**, *part. exhaled.*
**Esalazione**, *f.* **Esalo**, *and* **Esalamento**, *f. exhalation.*
**Esaltamento**, *m. preferment.*
**Esaltare**, *to exalt, extol.*
**Esaltato**, *part. exalted.*
**Esaltatore**, *m. he that praiseth.*
**Esaltazione**, *f. advancement.*
**Esame**, *m. an examination*, also *a swarm of bees.*
**Esametro**, *m. hexameter verse.*
**Esaminare**, *to examine, search, prove.*
**Esaminato**, *part. examined.*
**Esaminatore**, *m. examiner.*
**Esaminazione**, *f. examination.*
**Esangue**, *adj. pale, wan, dead.*
**Esanimare**, *to deprive of life.*
**Esasperare**, *to irritate, incense.*
**Esasperato**, *part. irritated.*
**Esasperazione**, *f. irritation.*
**Esattamente**, *adv. exactly.*
**Esattezza**, *f. punctuality.*
**Esatto**, *adj. exact, strict, careful.*
**Esattore**, *m. a collector.*
**Esaudevole**, *adj. entreated.*
**Esaudimento**, *m. and* **Esaudizione**, *f. a hearing.*
**Esaudire**, *to grant.*
**Esaudito**, *part. granted.*
**Esauditore**, *m. he that grants.*
**Esausto**, *adj empty, exhausted.*
**Esazione**, *f. exaction.*
**Esca**, *f. bait, allurement*; avvicinar l'esca al fuoco, *to expose to danger.*
**Escandescenza**, *f. anger, wrath.*
**Escara**, *f. the scab of a wound.*
**Escarotico**, *adj. bringing a scab.*
**Escato**, *m. a trap-snare.*
**Eschio**, *m. the beech-tree.*
**Esciame**, *m. a swarm of bees.*
**Escimento**, *m. a going out, sally, success, end, issue.*
**Escire**, *to go out.*
**Escita**, *f. a way out.*

**Esclamare**, *to cry out, exclaim.*
**Esclamativo**, *adj. exclaiming.*
**Esclamazione**, *f. exclamation.*
**Escludere**, *to exclude, reject.*
**Esclusione**, *and* **Esclusiva**, *f. exclusion.*
**Escluso**, *part. excluded.*
**Escogitare**, *to think, imagine.*
**Escoriazione**, *f. and* **Escoriamento**, *m. excoriation, a flaying.*
**Escrementale**, *and* **Escrementizio**, *adj. feculent, dreggy.*
**Escremento**, *m. excrement, dregs.*
**Escrementoso**, *adj. excrementitious*
**Escrescenza**, *f. excrescence.*
**Escusabile**, *adj. excusable.*
**Escusare**, *to excuse, justify.*
**Escusato**, *part. excused.*
**Escusazione**, *f. an excuse.*
**Esecrabile**, *and* **Esecrando**, *adj. execrable.*
**Esecrare**, *to curse, detest.*
**Esecrato**, *part. exacrated, cursed.*
**Esecratorio**, *m. a sort of oath.*
**Esecrazione**, *f. execration, curse.*
**Esecutivo**, *adj. executive.*
**Esecutore**, *and* **Eseguitore**, *m. executor.*
**Esecuzione**, *f. execution.*
**Eseguimento**, *m. execution, punishment.*
**Eseguire**, *to execute.*
**Esempigrazia**, *adv. for example.*
**Esempio**, *m. example, model, copy*
**Esemplare**, *m. a copy, model, copy book.*
**Esemplare**, *adj. exemplary.*
**Esemplarità**, *f. equity, justice, innocence, integrity.*
**Esemplarmente**, *and* **Esemplativamente**, *adv. exemplarily.*
**Esemplativo**, *adj. exemplary.*
**Esemplato**, *part. drawn, copied.*
**Esemplificare**, *to exemplify.*
**Esemplificato**, *part. exemplified.*
**Esemplificazione**, *f. exemplification.*
**Esempio**, *m. and* **Esemplo**, *exemplar, copy.*
**Esentare**, *to exempt, discharge.*
**Esentato**, *part. exempted, freed.*
**Esente**, *adj. exempted, freed.*
**Esenzionare**, *to present one with a freedom.*
**Esenzione**, *f. exemption.*
**Esequiale**, *adj. funeral.*
**Esequiare**, *to perform obsequies.*
**Esequiato**, *adj. buried.*
**Esequie**, *f. pl. funeral obsequies, funeral.*
**Esercitante**, *adj. exercising.*
**Esercitamento**, *m. exercise, practice.*
**Esercitare**, *and* **Esercere**, *to exercise, practise.*
**Esercitativo**, *and* **Esercitato**, *adj. exercised.*
**Esercitatore**, *m. exerciser.*
**Esercito**, *m. an army, a number of people.*
**Esercizio**, *m. and* **Esercitazione**, *f. exercise.*
**Esereditare**, *to disinherit.*
**Esibire**, *to offer, present;* m'esibisco di servirla, *I offer my services to you.*
**Esibita**, *f. presentation (law term).*
**Esibitore**, *m. he that offers.*
**Esibizione**, *f. offer, proffer.*
**Esigenza**, *f. exigency.*
**Esigere**, *to exact, require.*
**Esile**, *adj. thin, slender.*
**Esiliare**, *to banish.*
**Esiliato**, *part. banished.*
**Esilio**, or **Esiglio**, *m. banishment.*
**Esimere**, *to exempt, free.*
**Esimio**, *adj. chosen, singular.*
**Esistente**, *adj. existent.*
**Esistenza**, *f. existence.*
**Esitare**, *to sell, to hesitate, to doubt, to vend.*
**Esitazione**, *f. hesitation.*
**Esito**, *m. issue, end, event, sale:* metter qualche cosa nel libro dell'esito, *to give, a thing for lost.*
**Esiziale**, *adj. destructive.*
**Esizio**, *m. destruction.*
**Esodo**, *m. Exodus.*

**Esofago**, *m. the throat.*
**Esorbitante**, *adj. exorbitant.*
**Esorbitanza**, *extravagancy.*
**Esorcismo**, *m. exorcism, conjuration.*
**Esorcista**, *m. exorcist, conjurer.*
**Esorcizzare**, *to exorcise.*
**Esordio**, *m. preface, preamble.*
**Esortare**, *to exhort, persuade.*
**Esortativo**, *and* **Esortatorio**, *adj. persuasive.*
**Esortazione**, *f. exhortation.*
**Esoso**, *adj. odious, hateful.*
**Espansione**, *f. expansion.*
**Espediente**, *adj. expedient.*
**Espedire**, *to dispatch.*
**Espedito**, *adj. expedited, ready.*
**Espedizione**, *expedition.*
**Esperientemente**, *adv. experimentally.*
**Esperienza**, *and* **Esperienza**, *f. experience.*
**Esperimentale**, *adj. experimental.*
**Esperimentare**, *to experience, to make experiment.*
**Esperimentato**, *adj. experienced.*
**Esperimentatore**, *m. a maker of experiments.*
**Esperimento**, *m. experience, experiment, trial, proof.*
**Espero**, *m. the evening star.*
**Espertamente**, *adv. expertly.*
**Esperto**, *adj. expert, skilful.*
**Espettante**, *adj. expecting.*
**Espettare**, *to expect, wait for.*
**Espettativa**, *and* **Espettazione**, *f. expectation.*
**Espirare**, *to expiate, atone.*
**Espiazione**, *f. expiation.*
**Espirare**, *to die, expire.*
**Espirazione**, *f. expiration.*
**Esplicabile**, *adj. explicable.*
**Esplicare**, *to explain.*
**Esplicatore**, *m. commentator.*
**Esplicazione**, *f. explication.*
**Esplicitamente**, *adv. explicitly.*
**Esplicito**, *adj. explicit.*
**Esplorare**, *to explore, search.*
**Esploratore**, *m. scout, spy.*
**Esplorazione**, *f. an exploring, spying.*
**Esponente**, *m. expounder.*
**Esporre**, *to expound, explain*; esporre l'ambasciata, *to open an embassy*; esporre i fanciulli, *to expose children*; esporre alle fiere, *to expose to wild beasts.*
**Espositivo**, *adj. explaining.*
**Espositore**, *m. expositor, interpreter.*
**Esposizione**, *interpretation.*
**Esposto**, *part. expounded.*
**Espressamente**, *and* **Espresso**, *adv. expressly, clearly, evidently.*
**Espressione**, *f. expressive, significant.*
**Espressiva**, *f. an expression.*
**Espressivo**, *adj. expressive.*
**Espresso**, *adj. plain, manifest, a positive order.*
**Esprimente**, *adj. expressing.*
**Esprimere**, *to express, utter.*
**Esprobare**, *to reproach.*
**Esprobazione**, *f. reproach.*
**Espugnabile**, *and* **Espugnato**, *taken by force*, or *that may be, etc.*
**Espugnare**, *to conquer, force.*
**Espugnatore**, *m. a conqueror.*
**Espugnazione**, *f. a conquering.*
**Espulsione**, *f. expulsion.*
**Espulsivo**, *adj. forced out.*
**Espurgare**, *to purge, cleanse, scour.*
**Esquisitamente**, *adv. exquisitely.*
**Esquisitezza**, *f. exquisitely.*
**Esquisito**, *adj. exquisite.*
**Esquisitore**, *m. observer, searcher.*
**Esse**, *f. the letter S.*
**Essecrazione**, *f. execration.*
**Essempio**, *m. an example.*
**Essenza**, *and* **Essenzia**, *f. essence, substance.*
**Essenziale**, *adj. essential, necessary*
**Essenzialmente**, *essentially.*
**Essere**, *to be, to exist, to become*; può essere, *perhaps, it may be*: che sarà di lui? *what will become of him?* sarò da voi du-

mani, *I will come to your house to-morrow.*
Essere, *m. state, condition*; di grand' essere, *of great quality*; le cose sono in buon essere. *things are in a good way*; non conviene all' esser mio, *not suitable to me.*
Essiccante, *and* Essiccativo, *adj. apt to dry.*
Essiccazione, *f. a drying.*
Essa, *pron. he, it*; con esso voi, *along with you.*
Estasi, *f. ecstasy, rapture.*
Estate, *and* Està, *f. summer.*
Estatico, *adj. ecstatic, rapturous.*
Estemporaneo, *adj. extemporary.*
Estendere, *to extend, stretch, enlarge*; non m'estendo a dar più sopra questo soggetto, *I will not dwell any longer on this subject.*
Estensione, *f. extension, extent.*
Estensivo, *and* Estenso, *adj. extensive.*
Estenuare, *to extenuate.*
Estenuativo, *adj. that can lessen.*
Estenuato, *adj. lessened*; estenuato di forze, *exhausted.*
Estenuazione, *f. extenuation, leanness.*
Esteriore, *adj. external.*
Esteriorità, *f. the outside.*
Esteriormente, *adv. out-wardly.*
Esterminare, *to exterminate.*
Esterminato, *part. destroyed, excessive.*
Esterminatore, *m. a destroyer.*
Esterminazione, *f. destruction.*
Esterminio, *m. ruin, destruction.*
Esternamente, *adv. externally.*
Esterno, *adj. external*; *of yesterday.*
Estersivo, *adj. detersive, cleansing.*
Estesamente, *adv. extensively.*
Esteso, *adj. extended.*
Estimare, *to esteem, value, to examine, appraise.*
Estimativa, *f. discernment.*
Estimato, *part. estimated, valued.*
Estimatore, *m. valuer, rater.*
Estimazione, *f. esteem, judgment.*
Estimevole, *adj. estimable.*
Estimo, *m. impost, tax, custom.*
Estinguere, *to extinguish.*
Estinguibile, *adj. quencheble.*
Estinguimento, *m. and* Estinzione, *f. extinction.*
Estinguitore, *m. extinguisher.*
Estinto, *adj. extinguished.*
Estirpamento, *m. extirpation.*
Estirpare, *to extirpate.*
Estirpatore, *m. extirpator.*
Estirpazione, *f. extirpation.*
Estivo, *adj. estival, summer.*
Estollenza, *f. pride.*
Estorre, *to except, exempt.*
Estorsione, *f. extortion.*
Estraneamente, *adv. strangely.*
Estraneo, *and* Estranio, *adj. stranger, foreign.*
Estraordinariamente, *adv. extraordinarily.*
Estraordinario, *adj. extraordinary.*
Estrarre, *to extract.*
Estrattivo, *adj. extractive.*
Estratto, *m. an extract.*
Estratto, *part. extracted.*
Estravagante, *adj. extravagant.*
Estravaganza, *f. extravagance.*
Estrazione, *f extraction.*
Estremamente, *adv. extremely.*
Estremità, *f. extremity, misery.*
Estremo, *adj. extreme, last.*
Estremo, *m. extremity.*
Estrinsecamente, *adv. extrinsically, evidently, externally.*
Estrinseco, *adj. exterior.*
Estro, *m. poetic rage.*
Estrudere, *to thrust out, to extrude.*
Esuberante, *adj. exuberant.*
Esuberanza, *f. luxuriance, abundance.*
Esula, *f. milk-thistle, (a plant).*
Esulare, *to banish.*
Esulcerare, *to make ulcers.*
Esulcerazione, *f. exulceration.*

**Esule**, *m. an exile.*
**Esultante**, *adj. exulting.*
**Esultare**, *to exult, rejoice.*
**Esultazione**, *f. exultation.*
**Età**, *f. age;* (secolo) *one hundred years, century.*
**Etera**, *m. the pure air, ether.*
**Etereo**, *adj. ethereal.*
**Eternale**, *adj. eternal.*
**Eternamente**, *adv. eternally.*
**Eternare**, *to eternize.*
**Eternità**, *f. eternity.*
**Eterno**, *adj. eternal.* **Ab eterno**, *adv. from the beginning.*
**Eteroclito**, *adj. extravagant.*
**Eterogeneo**, *adj. heterogenous.*
**Etica**, *f. ethic, hectic fever.*
**Eticamente**, *adv. morally.*
**Etico**, *adj. consumptive.*
**Etimologia**, *f. etymology.*
**Etimologico**, *adj. etymological.*
**Etimologizzare**, *to form etymologies.*
**Etimologista**, *m. etymologist.*
**Etiope, Etiopo**, *and* **Etiopeo**, *adj. Ethiopian.*
**Etnico**, *adj. ethnic, pagan.*
**Evacuamente**, *m. evacuation.*
**Evacuare**, *to evacuate, void.*
**Evacuativo**, *adj. evacuating.*
**Evacuato**, *part. evacuated.*
**Evacuazione**, *f. evacuation.*
**Evagazione**, *f. interruption, distraction.*
**Evangelicamente**, *adv. evangelically.*
**Evangelico**, *adj. evangelical.*
**Evangelio**, *m. the gospel.*
**Evangelista**, *m. evangelist.*
**Evangelizzante**, *an expounder of the gospel.*
**Evaporamento**, *m. and* **Evaporazione**, *f. evaporation.*
**Evaporare**, *to evaporate.*
**Evaporativo**, *adj. evaporating.*
**Evaporatorio**, *f. evaporation.*
**Eucaristia**, *f. eucharist, sacrament.*
**Eucaristico**, *adj. eucharistical.*
**Evenimento**, *and* **Evento**, *m. event, success.*
**Euforbio**, *m. euphorbius (a tree).*
**Evidente**, *adj. evident, clear.*
**Evidentemente**, *adv. evidently.*
**Evidenza**, *f. evidence, perspicuity.*
**Evisceratore**, *m. an embowelter.*
**Eviscerare**, *to embowel.*
**Eviscerato**, *part. eviscerated.*
**Evitabile**, *adj. avoidable.*
**Evitare**, *to avoid, shun.*
**Evitato**, *part. avoided.*
**Evitatore**, *m. a shunner.*
**Evitazione**, *f. an avoiding, shunning.*
**Evizione**, *f. eviction.*
**Eunuco**, *m. an eunuch.*
**Eupatorio**, *m. liverwort.*
**Euro**, *m the east wind.*
**Europa**, *f. Europe.*
**Evviva**, *interj. long live! huzza!*
**Eziandio**, *adv. also, even.*
**Eziandio che**, *adv. although.*
**Ex abrupto**, *adv. abruptly.*
**Ex professo**, *adv. by profession.*
**Ex proposito**, *adv. on purpose.*
**Ex tempore**, *adv. in an instant.*

# F

**Fabbrica**, *building, fabric, workshop, manufactory.*
**Fabbricare**, *to build, form, frame.*
**Fabbricato**, *part. built.*
**Fabbricatore**, *m. a builder, workman, intriguer, liar.*
**Fabbricazione**, *f. construction, building.*
**Fabbrile**, *and* **Fabrile**, (*in poetry*) *adj. belonging to smiths* or *to any manual art.*
**Fabbro**, *and* **Fabro**, *m. (in poetry) a smith, forger, inventor;* fabbri siamo noi delle miserie nostre, *we are the cause of our own misfortunes.*

**Fabuleggiare**, *to recount*, or *compose fables.*
**Fabuloso**, *adj. fabulous.*
**Faccenda**, *f. business*; **far faccenda**, *to be in business.*
**Faccendiere**, *m. an active man, a busy body.*
**Faccenduzza**, *f. small business.*
**Faccente**, *adj. active, busy, brisk.*
**Faccetta**, *f. facet.*
**Facchinaccio**, *m. a mean fellow.*
**Facchineria**, *f. work for a porter.*
**Facchino**, *m. a porter, carrier, scoundrel.*
**Faccia** *f. face, appearance, outside* **far faccia**, *to dare*; **non aver faccia** *to be ashamed.* **In faccia** *prep. over-against.*
**Facciata**, *f. front, face.*
**Face**, *f. (in poetry) a torch, splendour, light.*
**Facella**, *and* **Facellina**, *f. flambeau, taper, link.*
**Facetamente**, *adv. merrily.*
**Faceto**, *adj. facetious, comical.*
**Facezia**, *f. merry conceit*, or *saying.*
**Facialmente**, *adv. facing, face to face.*
**Facile**, *adj. easy*; **uomo facile**, *a good natured man.*
**Facilità**, *f. facility.*
**Facilitare**, *to facilitate.*
**Facilmente**, *adv. easily.*
**Facimale**, *m. a naughty child.*
**Facimento**, *m. work.*
**Facinoroso**, *adj. villainous.*
**Facitoio**, *adj. feasible.*
**Facitore**, *m. a maker, doer.*
**Facoltà**, *and* **Facultà**, *f. power, faculty, riches.*
**Facoltoso**, *adj. rich, wealthy.*
**Facondamente**, *adv. eloquently.*
**Facondia**, *and* **Facondità**, *f. eloquence.*
**Facondioso**, *adj. fluent.*
**Facondo**, *adj. eloquent, fluent.*
**Faggeto**, *m. a place full of beech trees.*
**Faggio**, *m. beech-tree.*
**Fagiano**, *m. a pheasant*; **guastar la coda al fagiano**, *to leave out the best of the story.*
**Fagiuolata**, *f. silliness.*
**Fagiuolo**, *m. a French bean.*
**Fagotto**, *m. a faggot*; **far fagotto**, *to bundle off.*
**Faina**, *f. a pole-cat.*
**Falange**, *f. phalanx.*
**Falangio**, *m. a tarantula.*
**Falbo**, *adj. yellow, tawny.*
**Falcare**, *to bend, to crook, to deduct, cut off.*
**Falcastro**, *m. a hunter's staff.*
**Falcato**, *part. hooked, crooked.*
**Falce**, *f. a scythe*, or *sickle*; **metter la falce nella biada d'altrui**, *to meddle with another's business.*
**Falcetto**, *m. a sickle.*
**Falchetto**, *m. a young falcon.*
**Falciare**, *to mow.*
**Falciata**, *f. a blow with a scythe.*
**Falciatore**, *m. a mower.*
**Falcidia**, *f. a law among the Romans.*
**Falcinello**, *m. a bank marten.*
**Falcione**, *m. a cimeter.*
**Falcola**, *f. and* **Falcolotto**, *m. wax candle.*
**Falconare**, *to hunt with a falcon.*
**Falcone**, *m. hawk, falcon.*
**Falconeria**, *f. falconry.*
**Falconetto**, *m. a young falcon*, also, *a piece of artillery.*
**Falconiere**, *m. a falconer.*
**Falda**, *f. a fold*, or *plait, flake of snow, lock of wool, hair, flax, skirt, border, hem*; **falda del monte**, *the side of a hill.* **Faldone**, *m. a large fold.*
**Faldato** *adj. folded.*
**Faldella**, *f. lint.*
**Faldellato**, *part. folded, plaited.*
**Faldiglia**, *f. a hoop-petticoat.*
**Faldistorio**, *m. an elbow chair.*
**Falegname**, *m. a carpenter.*
**Falimbello**, *m. a wag.*

**Fallace**, *adj. deceitful, crafty.*
**Fallacemente**, *adv. deceitfully.*
**Fallacia**, *f. fallacy, deceit, fraud.*
**Fallare**, *to fail, offend, err, omit.*
**Fallare**, *part. failed.*
**Fallatore**, *m. a deceiver, transgressor.*
**Fallibile**, *adj. fallible.*
**Fallibilità**, *f. fallibility.*
**Fallimento**, *m. fault, failing.*
**Fallire**, *to fail, sin, transgress, deceive.*
**Fallire**, *m. error, fault, bankruptcy.*
**Fallito**, *part. failded.*
**Falluore**, *m. offender.*
**Fallo**, *m. fault, error, trespass*: metter il piede in fallo, *to make a false step*; verrà senza fallo, *he will come without fail.*
**Falò**, *m. a bonfire*; andare a far falò, *going to be burned.*
**Falotico**, *adj. fantastical.*
**Falsamente**, *and* **Falso**, *adv. falsely.*
**Falsamonete**, *m. a false coiner.*
**Falsarda**, *f. a witch.*
**Falsare**, *to falsify.*
**Falsariga**, *f. black lines (for writing on).*
**Falsario**, *and* **Falsatore**, *m. an impostor, forger.*
**Falseggiare**, *to falsify.*
**Falsetto**, *m. a false treble (in music).*
**Falsidico**, *adj. deceitful.*
**Falsificamento**, *m. a falsity.*
**Falsificare**, *to falsify, counterfeit, forge, adulterate, embezzle.*
**Falsificato**, *part. falsified.*
**Falsificatore**, *m. a falsifier.*
**Falsificazione**, *f. falsification.*
**Falsità**, *f. falsehood, lie.*
**Falso**, *adj. false*, mettere il piede in falso, *to make a wrong step.*
**Fama**, *f. fame, report.*
**Fame**, *f. hunger, scarcity; want.*
**Famelico**, *adj. hungry.*
**Famigerato**, *adj. famous.*
**Famiglia**, *f. family.*
**Famigliare**, *and* **Famigliare**, *m. and adj. servant, follower, a bailiff, intimate.*
**Famigliarità**, *and* **Familiarità**, *f. familiarity.*
**Famigliarmente**, *and* **Familiarmente**, *adv. freely.*
**Famiglio**, *m. a servant, thief taker.*
**Famigliola**, *f. a small family.*
**Famosamente**, *adv. publicly.*
**Famosità**, *f. fame, report.*
**Famoso**, *adj. famous, known.*
**Famuccia**, *f. a small appetite.*
**Fanale**, *m. a lanthorn.*
**Fanatico**, *adj. fanatic.*
**Fanciullaggine**, *childishness, youth.*
**Fanciullaia**, *f. many boys.*
**Fanciulla**, *f. a girl.*
**Fanciulleria**, *f. childishness.*
**Fanciullescamente**, *adv. childishly.*
**Fanciullesco**, *and* **Fanciullo**, *adj. childish.*
**Fanciulletta**, *f. and* **Fanciulletto**, *m. a girl, or by.*
**Fanciullezza**, *f. childhood, infancy.*
**Fanciullo**, *and* **Fanciulluzzo**, *m. a child, a boy.*
**Fandonia**, *f. a lie.*
**Fanello**, *m. a linnet.*
**Fanfala**, *f.* (*see* **Farfalla**).
**Fanfalucca**, *f. spark, whim, fancy, gewgaws, trifles.*
**Fantano**, *m. a romancer.*
**Fanferina**, *f. jesting, mocking.*
**Fangaccio**, *and* **Fanghiglia**, *m. mire, puddle.*
**Fango**, *m. dirt, clay*; far delle sue parole fango, *to break one's word.*
**Fangoso**, *m. and adj. dirty, miry.*
**Fantaccia**, *f. a bad servant-girl.*
**Fantaccinò**, *m. foot soldier.*
**Fantaio**, *a lover of waiting-women.*

**Fantasia**, *f. fancy, imagination.*
**Fantasima**, *and* **Fantasma**, *f. (in poetry) phantom, vision, spirit.*
**Fantasticaggine**, *and* **Fantasticheria**, *f. whim, caprice.*
**Fantasticamente**, *adv. fantastically.*
**Fantasticare**, *to devise, invent.*
**Fantasticatore**, *m. a thinking man.*
**Fantastico**, *adj. fantastical.*
**Fante**, *m. and f. man servant, maid servant.*
**Fanteggiare**, *to perform domestic affairs.*
**Fanteria**, *f. infantry, foot.*
**Fantesca**, *f. maid servant.*
**Fanticella**, *f. a servant-girl.*
**Fantocceria**, *f. childishness.*
**Fantoccio**, *m. a simpleton.*
**Farchetola**, *f. a teal (a bird).*
**Farciglione**, *m. a sort of teal.*
**Farda**, *f. spittle.*
**Fardaggio**, *m. baggage.*
**Fardello**, *m. truss, bundle*; far fardello, *to pack off.*
**Fare**, *to do, make*; farsi, *to approach*; fatevi a me, *come near me*; farsi alla finestra, *to come to the window*; tre mesi fa, *three months ago*; al far del giorno, *break of day*; al far della notte, *dusky evening*; farsi tardi, *to grow late*; far sembiante, *to dissemble*; far motto, *to mention*; far ajuto, *to assist.*
**Farea**, *f. a sort of serpent.*
**Farètra**, *f. a little butterfly, (also) a quiver.*
**Farfallone**, *m. tale, a fib*; far un farfallone, *to blunder.*
**Farfaro**, *m. folesfoot, coltsfoot, (a plant).*
**Farina**, *f. meal, flour.*
**Farinaccio**, *m. a die marked but on one side.*
**Farinaceo**, *and* **Farinacciolo**, *adj. mealy.*
**Farinaiuolo**, *m. a meal-seller.*
**Farinello**, *m. an assassin.*
**Fariseo**, *m. pharisee.*
**Farmacia**, *f. pharmacy.*
**Farmaco**, *m. a drug, remedy.*
**Farneticare**, *to rave.*
**Farnetichezza**, *f. dotage, madness.*
**Farnetico**, *adj. delirious.*
**Faro**, *m. watch tower, strait.*
**Farragine**, *f. mixture of grain, mixture of words.*
**Faricello**, *m. spelt, a and of corn.*
**Farro**, *m. corn.*
**Farsa**, *f. a farce.*
**Farsettaccio**, *m. a jacket, a doublet.*
**Farsettaio**, *m. a jacket-maker.*
**Farsetto**, *m. a doublet.*
**Fascetto**, *m. a little bundle.*
**Fascia**, *f. a band, fillet*; bambin tenero in fascie, *an infant in swaddling cloaths.*
**Fasciare**, *to bind, to tie.*
**Fasciato**, *part. swaddled, bound, surrounded.*
**Fasciatura**, *and* **Fasciata**, *f. ligature.*
**Fasciatello**, *m. a packet.*
**Fasciatura**, *f. a bandage, truss.*
**Fascina**, *f. a faggot.*
**Fascinare**, *to faggot wood.*
**Fascinata**, *f. a fence.*
**Fascinazione**, *f. and* **Fascino**, *m. bewitching.*
**Fascio**, *and* **Fastello**, *m. a bundle.*
**Fasciume**, *m. heap of rubbish.*
**Fasciuola**, *f. a little band.*
**Fastellaccio**, *m. a large bundle ill made.*
**Fastidiare**, *to molest, disturb, vex, to disdain, scorn.*
**Fastidiato**, *part. molested, troubled, scorned.*
**Fastidio**, *m. and* **Fastidiosaggine**, *f. weariness, molestation*; esser in fastidio, *to be troublesome.*
**Fastidiosamente**, *adv. tediously.*
**Fastidiosetto**, *adj. importunate.*
**Fastidioso**, *adj. tedious, loathsome, disdainful, morose.*

**Fastidire**, *to detest, abhor, to weary, tire, loath.*
**Fastidito**, *part. loathed, tired.*
**Fastidiume**, *f. a peck of troubles.*
**Fastigio**, *m. height, elevation.*
**Fasto**, *m. pride, pomp.*
**Fastosamente**, *adv. vainly, proudly.*
**Fastoso**, *adj. proud, haughty.*
**Fata**, *f. fairy.*
**Fatale**, *adj. fatal, destined.*
**Fatalità**, *f. fatality.*
**Fatalmente**, *adv. fatally.*
**Fatappio**, *m. a sort of a bird.*
**Fatare**, *to destine.*
**Fatatamente**, *adv.* (*see* **Fatalmente**).
**Fatura**, *f. a charm, sorcery.*
**Fatica**, *f. fatigue, toil*; mia fatica, *my work, wages, reward*; le mie fatiche, *my wages.*
**Faticabile**, *adj. laborious.*
**Faticaccia**, *f. labour.*
**Faticare**, *to tire, fatigue*; affaticarsi, *to labour.*
**Faticato**, *adj. weary, tired.*
**Fatichevole**, *adj. laborious.*
**Faticosamente**, *adv. laboriously.*
**Faticoso**, *adj. laborious.*
**Fatidico**, *m. a conjurer.*
**Fato**, *m. fate, destiny.*
**Fatta**, *f. sort, kind, fashion.*
**Fattamente**, *adv. effectively*; sì fattamente, *in such a manner.*
**Fatezza**, *f. feature, shape, fashion, manner.*
**Fattibello**, *m. paint.*
**Fattibile**, *and* **Fattevole**, *adj. feasible.*
**Fatticcio**, *adj. fictitious*; vino fatticcio, *adulterated.*
**Fattivo**, *adj. active.*
**Fattizio**, *adj. artificial.*
**Fatto**, *m. fact, deed, action*; andar pe' fatti suoi, *to go about one's business*; tanto fatto, *so large*; un pomo così fatto, *an apple so large*; uomo fatto, *a full grown man*; Ho inteso parlare molto male di fatti vostri, *I heard you very ill spoken of.* Di fatto, *adv. really so.*
**Fattoiano**, *m. one that works at an oil press*, (*also*) *a busybody.*
**Fattoio**, *m. an oil press.*
**Fattore**, *m. a doer, maker*; *factor, agent, steward.*
**Fattoria**, *f. factorship, stewardship.*
**Fattorino**, *m. a shop-man.*
**Fattostà**, *adv. there's the point.*
**Fattucchiera**, *f. a witch.*
**Fattucchieria**, *f. witchcraft.*
**Fattura**, *f. fashion, make, witchcraft, charm.*
**Fatturato**, *part. bewitched*, vino fatturato, *adultered wine.*
**Fatuità**, *f. stupidity.*
**Fatuo**, *adj. stupid.*
**Fava**, *f. a bean, a vote, pride, presumption*; pigliare due colombe ad una fava, *to kill two birds with one stone.*
**Favagello**, *m. the herb celandine.*
**Favata**, *f. a ragout made with beans, foolish pride.*
**Fauci**, *f. pl. throat, gullet, a river's mouth.*
**Favellare**, *m. and* **Favella**, *f. speech, discourse, language.*
**Favellamento**, *m. a word, discourse.*
**Favellare**, *to speak, discourse*; favellar con le mani, *to strike.*
**Favellatore**, *m. a talker.*
**Favellio**, *m. cajoling, chat.*
**Favilla**, *f. a spark of fire.*
**Favillare**, *to sparkle.*
**Favilluzza**, *f. a little spark.*
**Fauno**, *m. fawn, Sylvan god.*
**Favo**, *m. honey-comb.*
**Favola**, *f. a fable*; esser favola al popolo, *to be the common talk.*
**Favolare**, *and* **Favoleggiare**, *to tell stories, banter.*
**Favoleggiatore**, *m. a teller of stories.*
**Favolesco**, *and* **Favoloso**, *adj. fictitious, fabulous.*

**Favolone**, *m. a romancer.*
**Favolosamente**, *adv. romantically.*
**Favoloso**, *adj. fabulous.*
**Favonio**, *f. west wind.*
**Favore**, *m. favor, benefit, benevolence.*
**Favoreggiante**, *adj. favouring.*
**Favoreggiatore**, *m. favourer.*
**Favorevole**, *and* **Favorabile**, *adj. favourable* lettere **favorevoli**, *letters of recommendation;* il ciel vi sia **favorevole**, *heaven prosper you.*
**Favorevolmente**, *and* **Favorabilmente**, *adv favourably.*
**Favorire** *and* **Favorare**, *to favour, assist;* mi **favorisca**, *do me the favour.*
**Favorito**, *m. a favourite.*
**Favorito**, *adj. and m. favoured, a favourite.*
**Favoritore**, *m. a favourer.*
**Fausto**, *adj. fortunate.*
**Fautore**, *m. a favourer.*
**Favale**, *f. a bean field.*
**Fazione**, *f. fashion action; faction;* essere in fazione *to be*
**Fazioso** *adj factious (on duty.*
**Fazzolletto**, *m. handkerchief.*
**Febbrajo**, *m. February.*
**Febbre**, *f. fever;* febbre terzana, *a tertian ague;* febbre pericolosa, *a hard fever.*
**Febbricitante**, *adj. feverish.*
**Febbricitare**, *to have a fever.*
**Febbricone**, *m. a burning fever.*
**Febbricoso**, *adj. feverish.*
**Febbrifugo**, *m. febrifuge.*
**Febbrile**, *adj. belonging to a fever.*
**Feccia**, *f. dregs excremen*, la feccia del popolo, *the mob.*
**Facciaia**, *f. bunghole of a cask.*
**Feccioso**, *adj. full of dregs, ill-natured, tiresome.*
**Fecondamente**, *adv. fruit-fully.*
**Fecondare**, *to fructify.*
**Fecondatore**, *m. one that makes fruitful.*
**Fecondevole**, *adj. fruitful.*
**Fecondità**, *f. fertility.*
**Fecondo**, *adj. fruitful.*
**Fede**, *f. faith;* dar fede, *to give credit;* di buona fede, *sincerely;* uomo degno di fede, *a credible man.*
**Fedecommessario**, *m. feoffee, he who is infeoffed.*
**Fedecommesso**, *part. committed to care.*
**Fedecommesso**, *m. feoffment, on trust.*
**Fedecommettere**, *to feoff.*
**Fededegno**, *adj. credible.*
**Fedele**, *adj. faithful, honest.*
**Fedelmente**, *adv. faithfully.*
**Fedeltà**, *f. fidelity.*
**Federa**, *f. a pillow-case.*
**Fedità**, *f. filthiness.*
**Fegatella**, *f. liverwort.*
**Fegato**, *m. the liver.*
**Fegatoso**, *adj. diseased in the liver.*
**Felce**, *f. fern (an herb).*
**Fece quercina**, *f. poly-pody (a plant).*
**Fele**, *m. (in poetry) gall.*
**Felice**, *adj. happy.*
**Felicemente**, *adv. happily.*
**Felicità**, *f. happiness.*
**Felicitare**, *to felicitate.*
**Felicitatore**, *m. one that makes happy.*
**Fellone**, *and* **Fello**, *m. (in poetry) a thief.*
**Fellonescamente**, *adv. feloniously.*
**Fellonesco**, *adj. felonious.*
**Fellonia**, *f. felony.*
**Felpa**, *f. plush, shag.*
**Feltrare**, *to filtrate, strain.*
**Feltro**, *m. felt.*
**Feluca**, *a small ship.*
**Femmina**, *f. female, woman.*
**Femminaccia**, *f. a large woman.*
**Femminacciolo**, *m. a whoremonger, effeminate, soft.*
**Femminella**, *f. a poor woman, a common woman.*

**Femmineo**, *adj. belonging to a woman.*
**Femminescamente**, *and* **Femminilmente**, *adv. effeminately.*
**Femminezza**, *f. female-sex.*
**Femminiera**, *adj. woman's apartment.*
**Femminile**, *and* **Femminino**, *adj. feminine.*
**Femminuzza**, *f. a despicable little woman.*
**Fendente**, *m. cut.*
**Fendere**, *to cleave, split, cut, sever, plough;* tendere i tempi, *to grub up the ground.*
**Fenditoio**, *m. a cleaver.*
**Fenditura**, *f. clift, crack, chink.*
**Fenestra**, *f.* (*see* Finestra).
**Fenice**, *f. a phœnix.*
**Fenicontero**, *m. a sort of bird of a crimson colour.*
**Fenile**, *m. a hay-loft.*
**Fenomeno**, *m. phenomenon.*
**Fera**, *f.* (*in poetry*) *a wild.*
**Ferace**, *adj. fruitful.*
**Ferale**, *adj. deadly, mortal beast.*
**Feretro**, *m. a coffin, tomb.*
**Feria**, *m. a festival, holiday.*
**Feriale**, *adj. common, ordinary, trivial.*
**Ferialmente**, *adv. commonly.*
**Feriato**, *adj. vacant;* giorno feriato, *festival.*
**Ferimento**, *m. a wounding.*
**Ferino**, *adj. wild, savage, fierce, cruel.*
**Ferire**, *to wound, strike, bit.*
**Ferita**, *f. a wound, hurt, cut.*
**Ferita**, *f. fierceness, cruelty.*
**Ferito**, *part. wounded.*
**Feritoia**, *f. a loop-hole.*
**Feritore**, *m. a striker.*
**Ferma**, *f. decree, arrest.*
**Fermaglio**, *m. a buckle, clasp.*
**Fermamente**, *adv. firmly.*
**Fermamento**, *m. and* **Fermanza**, *f. the firmament, sky.*
**Fermare**, *to stop, stay;* fermarsi, *to pause;* mi fermai di non partire senza vederlo, *I was resolved not to go away without seeing him.*
**Fermata**, *f. rest, pause.*
**Fermato**, *part. stopped.*
**Fermentare**, *to ferment.*
**Fermentato**, *part. ferment ed.*
**Fermentazione**, *f. leaven, yeast, fermentation.*
**Fermento**, *m. ferment, yeast.*
**Fermezza**, *f. firmness.*
**Fermo**, *adj. firm, fast.*
**Feroce**, *adj. fierce, brave, horrid, rough.*
**Ferocemente**, *adv. fiercely.*
**Ferocia**, *and* **Ferocità**, *f. fierceness, cruelty.*
**Ferraccia**, *f. a fish with a poisonous sting.*
**Ferraccia**, *m. bad iron.*
**Ferragosto**, *m. lammas-day.*
**Ferrajo**, *m. a farrier, a smith.*
**Ferrajuolo**, *m. a cloak.*
**Ferramenti**, *m. pl. iron tools.*
**Ferrare**, *to bind with iron;* ferrare un cavallo, *to shoe a horse.*
**Ferrata**, *f. an iron gate.*
**Ferrato**, *adj. done with iron.*
**Ferratore**, *m. a farrier, smith.*
**Ferratura**, *f. iron work.*
**Ferravecchio**, *m. a broker.*
**Ferreo**, *adj. of iron.*
**Ferretti**, *m. small iron tools.*
**Ferreria**, *f. a quantity of iron.*
**Ferriera**, *f. forge.*
**Ferrignò**, *adj. hard.*
**Ferro**, *m. iron;* venire a'ferri, *to come to the fact;* metter a' ferri, *to chain.*
**Ferragigno**, *and* **Ferrugineo**, *adj. iron like.*
**Fertile**, *adj. fruitful.*
**Fertilità**, *f. fertility.*
**Fertilmente**, *adj. fruitfully.*
**Ferventemente**, *adv. ardently, eagerly.*
**Fervenza**, *f. fervour, heat.*

**Feruggine**, *f. rust.*
**Fervidamente**, *adv. fervently.*
**Fervidezza**, *f. fervency.*
**Fervido**, **Fervente** *and* **Fervoroso**, *adj. fervent.*
**Ferula**, *f. palm*, (*a plant*).
**Fervore**, *m. fervour*; il fervore del sole, *the heat of the sun*; l'fervore del giorno, *in the middle of the day.*
**Fescera**, *f. white wine*, (*a plant*).
**Fesso**, *m. and* **Fessura**, *f. chop*, *crack*, *chink.*
**Fesso**, *part. chopped*, *cleft.*
**Festa**, *f. festival*, *holiday*, *joy*, *mirth*; far festa, *to feast*, far festa a qualcheduno, *to use one kindly.*
**Festante**, *and* **Festeggiante**, *adj. merry gay.*
**Festare**, *to revel.*
**Festeggevole**, *and* **Festevole**, *adj. feasting.*
**Festeggevolmente**, *and* **Festevolmente**, *adv. cheerfully.*
**Festeggiamento**, *and* **Festeggio**, *m. exultation.*
**Festeggiare**, *to feast*, *desert*, *solemnize*, *celebrate.*
**Festereccio**, *adj. holiday*; panni festerecci, *sunday clothes.*
**Festichino**, *adj. sea-green.*
**Festinamente**, *and* **Festinatamente**, *adv. hastily.*
**Festinazione**, *f. haste*, *diligence.*
**Festino**, *m. entertainment*, *ball*, *feast.*
**Festivamente**, *adv. solemnly*, *pleasantly.*
**Festività**, *f. joy*, *gaiety.*
**Festivo**, *adj. festive*, *solemn*, giorno festivo, *holiday.*
**Festone**, *m. a festoon.*
**Festosamente**, *adv. merrily*, *joyfully.*
**Festoso**, *adj. merry*, *gay.*
**Festuca**, *f. fescue*, *straw*, *mote.*
**Fetente**, *and* **Fetido**, *adj. stinking*, *nasty.*
**Fetidamente**, *adv. stinkingly.*
**Feto**, *m. the fœtus.*
**Fetore**, *m. stink*, *stench.*
**Fetta**, *f. slice*, *cut*, *bit.*
**Fettuccia**, *f. ribbon.*
**Feudale**, *adj. of the manor.*
**Feudatario**, *m. feudatory.*
**Feudo**, *m. feud*, *fee*, *fief.*
**Fiaba**, *f. fable.*
**Fiacca**, *f. a noise.*
**Fiaccamente**, *adv. weakly.*
**Fiaccamento**, *m. a fracture*, *bruise.*
**Fiaccare**, *to break*, *bruise*, *cut*, *to weaken.*
**Fiaccato**, *part. broken*, *weakened.*
**Fiacchetto**, *adj. a little weakened.*
**Fiacchezza**, *f. weariness*, *feebleness*, *faintness.*
**Fiacco**, *adj. weak*, *faint*, *weary.*
**Fiacco**, *m. ravage*, *ruin.*
**Fiaccola**, *f. torch*, *flambeau.*
**Fiadone**, *and* **Fiale**, *m. a honey comb.*
**Fiala**, *f. viel*, *bottle.*
**Fiamma**, *f. flame*, *splendour*, *blush*; mettere a fuoco e fiamma, *to burn*, *destroy*; fiamma di vascello, *streamer.*
**Fiammante**, *adj. flaming*; nuove fiamante, *quite new.*
**Fiammasalsa**, *f. a dry-itch.*
**Fiammeggiante**, *adj. blazing.*
**Fiammeggiare**, *to glitter*, *shine.*
**Fiammella**, *and* **Fiammetta**, *f. a little flame.*
**Fiancata**, *f. a blow on the side.*
**Fiancheggiare**, *to support*, *assist*, *to coast along.*
**Fiancheggiato**, *part. defended.*
**Fianco**, *m. side*; m'è sempre a fianco, *he is always near me.*
**Fiancuto**, *adj. broadside*, *having large flanks.*
**Fiasca**, *and* **Fiaschetta**, *f. a flat bottle.*
**Fiascajo**, *m. a bottle-maker.*
**Fiascheggiare**, *to buy wine by the bottle.*

**Fiaschetto**, *m. a small bottle.*
**Fiasco**, *m. a flask.*
**Fiascone**, *m. a large flask.*
**Fiata**, *f. time*; **una fiata**, *once*; **spesse fiate**, *often.*
**Fi tamento**, *and* **Fiato**, *m. breath.*
**Fiatante**, *adj. breathing.*
**Fiatare**, *to breathe.*
**Fibbia**, *f. buckle clasp.*
**Fibbiaglio** *and* **Fibbiale**, *m. buckle clasp.*
**Fibbiare** (*see* **Affibbiare**).
**Fibbietta**, *f. a small buckle.*
**Fibra**, *f. fibre, filament.*
**Fibroso**, *adj. fibrous.*
**Ficaccio**, *m. a little fig.*
**Ficaja**, *f. the fig-tree.*
**Ficcabile**, *adj. that may be driven in.*
**Ficcamento**, *m. and* **Ficcatura**, *f. thrusting; driving in.*
**Ficcare**, *to fix, drive*, **ficcar gli occhi**, *to fix the eyes*; **ficcarsi**, *to introduce one's self.*
**Ficcato**, *part. driven, thrust in.*
**Ficheretto**, *and* **Ficheto** *m. a fig garden.*
**Fico**, *m. a fig-tree, a fig*; **fichi fiori**, *green figs* **fico secco** *a dried fig.*
**Fidagione**, *f. a pledge, assurance.*
**Fidanza**, *f. confidence, trust*; **sotto fidanza**, *with promise*; **dar fidanza**, *to give bail.*
**Fidanzare**, *to warrant, to promise, to betrothe.*
**Fidanzato** *part. betrothed.*
**Fidare** *to trust*; **fidarsi**, *to depend upon.*
**Fidata** *f. an oath of fidelity.*
**Fidatamente**, *adv. confidently.*
**Fidato**, *and* **Fido**, *adj. trusty, faithful.*
**Fidecommisso**, *m.* (*see* **Fedecomesso**).
**Fidelità**, *f. fidelity.*
**Fiducia**, *f. confidence, hope.*
**Fiducialmente**, *adv. boldly.*
**Fiele**, *m. gall*; **non aver fiele**, *to be good natured.*

**Fienato**, *and* **Fienale**, *adj. belonging to hay*; **falce fienaja**, *f. a scythe.*
**Fienile**, *m. hay loft, rack.*
**Fieno**, *m. hay.*
**Fiera**, *f. a wild beast, a public fair.*
**Fieramente**, *adv. cruelly, fiercely*, **fieramente acceso d'amore**, *passionately in love.*
**Fierezza**, *and* **Fierità**, *f. fierceness, dexterity, alacrity.*
**Fiero**, *adj. cruel, savage, wild, arrogant, proud.*
**Fievole**, *adj. feeble, weak, faint.*
**Fievolezza**, *f. frailty, weakness.*
**Fievolmente**, *adv. weakly.*
**Fifa**, *f. a lap-wing.*
**Figgere**, (*see* **Ficcare**).
**Figlia**, *and* **Figliuola**, *f. a daughter.*
**Figliare**, *to bring forth, produce.*
**Figliastra**, *f. and* **Figliastro**, *m. a daughter-in-law, son-in law.*
**Figliaticcio**, *adj. proper to beget children.*
**Figliatura**, *f. the time a female goes with young.*
**Figlio**, *and* **Figliuolo**, *m. a son, a child.*
**Figlioccio**, *m. a god son.*
**Figliuolaccio**, *m. a clumsy boy.*
**Figliuolaggio**, *m. infancy.*
**Figliuolanza**, *f. filiation, sonship.*
**Figliuoliuo**, *m. a little child.*
**Figuere**, *to feign, forge.*
**Fignolo**, *m. a bile, felon.*
**Figura**, *f. figure, fashion, form.*
**Figurabile**, *adj. figurable.*
**Figurale**, *adj. mysterious.*
**Figuralmente**, *adv. figuratively.*
**Figuramento**, *m. a figure.*
**Figurare**, *to figure, fancy.*
**Figuratamente**, *and* **Figurativamente**, *adv. figuratively.*
**Figurativo**, *adj. figurative.*
**Figurato**, *part. figured.*
**Figurazione**, *f. figure, form, aspect.*
**Figurina**, *f. a little image.*
**Fila**, *f. file, row.* **Alla fila**, *adv. together, one after another.*

**Filadoro**, *m. a gold wiredrawer.*
**Filamento**, *m. a string, a thread.*
**Filare**, *to spin*; filar dell' oro o dell' argento, *to wiredraw gold* or *silver.*
**Filare**, *m. a row.*
**Filastrocca**, **Filastroccola**, **Filatera**, *and* **Filattera**, *f. a story, tale, trifle, prolixity*; dire delle filastrecche, *to talk idly.*
**Filateria**, *f. philactery.*
**Filatessa**, *f. a confused rank.*
**Filaticcio**, *m. a thread made of silk, spun silk.*
**Filato**, *part. spun.*
**Filatojo**, *m. spinning-wheel.*
**Filatore**, *and* **Filatrice**, *f. a spinner*
**Filiale**, *adj. filial.*
**Filiazione**, *f. filiation.*
**Filiera**, *f a goldsmith's wire-drawing instrument.*
**Filiggine**, *f. soot.*
**Filigginoso**, *and* **Filigginato**, *adj. full of soot.*
**Filo**, *m. thread*; filo di perle, *a string of pearls*; filo di ferro, *wire*; mandar a fil di spada, *to kill with a sword*; per filo, *exactly*; filo delle reni, *the backbone.*
**Filologia**, *f. philology.*
**Filologo**, *m. philologer.*
**Filomena**, *f. a nightingale.*
**Filone**, *m. the principal thread, etc.*
**Filonio**, *m. a sort of electuary.*
**Filosofale**, *adj. philosophical.*
**Filosofante**, *and* **Filosofo**, *m. philosopher.*
**Filosofare**, *and* **Filofeggiare**, *to philosophize.*
**Filofastro**, *m. a smatterer in philosophy.*
**Filosofia**, *f. philosophy.*
**Filosoficamente**, *adv. philosohpically.*
**Filosofico**, *adj. philosophical.*
**Filosomia**, *f. physiognomy.*
**Filugello**, *m. a silk worm.*
**Filunguello**, *m. a chaffinch.*
**Filuzzo**, *m. a fine thread.*
**Filza**, *f. a row, string.*
**Fimbaja**, *f. hem, edge.*
**Fimbriato**, *part. bordered.*
**Fime**, *m. dung.*
**Finale**, *adj. final, last.*
**Finalmente**, *adv. finally.*
**Finanze**, *f. pl. finances.*
**Finamente**, *and* **Finemente**, *adv. perfectly, excellently.*
**Finare**, *to desist, finish.*
**Finanttantochè**, *and* **Finchè**, *conj. untill, as long as.*
**Fine**, *m. and f. end*; giugnere al fine, *to come to an end*; io l' ho fatto di buon fine, *I did it with a good intention.*
**Fine**, *adj. crafty, subtle, thin, fine, excellent.*
**Finestra**, *f. a window.*
**Finestrato**, *adj. full of windows.*
**Finestrella**, **Finestruzza**, *f.* **Finestrino**, *and* **Finestrucolo**, *m. a little window.*
**Finestrone**, *m. a large window.*
**Finezza**, *f. fineness, artifice, perfection, civility, favour.*
**Fingente**, *adj. pretending.*
**Fingere**, *to feign, forge, dissemble.*
**Fingimento**, *m. fiction.*
**Fingitore**, *m. a dissembler.*
**Finiente**, *adj. finishing.*
**Finimento**, *m. conclusion.*
**Finimondo**, *m. a great ruin, the world's end.*
**Finire**, *to finish.*
**Finita**, *f. end, conclusion, death, determinate quantity.*
**Finitamente**, *adv. with finity.*
**Finitivo**, *adj. finite.*
**Finitimo**, *adj. close, near to.*
**Finito**, *part. finished.*
**Fino**, *adj. fine, pure, good.*
**Fino**, **finora**, *prep. and adv. until*; fin addesso, *till now*; fin a Roma, *as far as Rome*; fin dal tempo, *from the time.*
**Finocchio**, *and*, **Finocchino** *m. fennel.*

**Fima**, *f. dissimulation, guise, feint*
**Fintamente**, *adv. feignedly.*
**Finto**, *part. counterfeited, disguised.*
**Finzione**, *f. fiction, invention.*
**Fio**, *m. fee*; **pagar il fio**, *to pay dear for.*
**Fiocaggine**, *and* **Fiocagione**, *f. hoarseness.*
**Fiocamente**, *adv. weakly, faintly.*
**Fioccare**, *to snow.*
**Fiocco**, *m. and* **Fiocca**; *f. snow*; *a tassel, tuft of hair*; **un abito coi fiocchi**, *a fine suit.*
**Fioccoso**, *adj. full of flakes, tufts, etc.*
**Fiochetto**, *adj. hoarse.*
**Fiochezza**, *f. a hoarseness.*
**Fiocina**, *f. a hook*, or *harping-iron.*
**Fiocina**, *f. a grape-stone.*
**Fioco**, *adj. hoarse.*
**Fioco**, *adj. faint, feeble*; **acque fioche**, *still water.*
**Fionda**, *f. a sling.*
**Fioraliso**, *blue-bottle, flower.*
**Fiorcapuccio**, *m. lark-spur.*
**Fiordaliso**, *m. lily, flower-de-luce.*
**Fiore**, *m. a flower, bloom, blossom*; **fior di latte**, *cream*; **fior di farina**, *flour*; **se tu mi volessi un fior di bene**, *if you loved me a little.*
**Fiorellino**, *and* **Fiorello**, *m. a little flower.*
**Fiorente**, *adj. blooming*; **stato fiorente**, *a flourishing condition.*
**Fiorentinamente**, *adv. like a Florentine.*
**Fioretto**, *m. a little flower*; also, *a foil (to fence with).*
**Fiorino**, *m. a florin, (a coin).*
**Fiorire**, *to blossom.*
**Fiorito**, *part. blossomed, elected*; **pasqua fiorita**, *Whitsunday.*
**Fioritura**, *f. flourishing.*
**Fiorrancio**, *m. marigold*, or *a wren (a little bird).*
**Fiotola**, *f. flute.*
**Fiottare**, *to float.*
**Fiotto**, *m. wave, flood, tide, crowd.*
**Fiotttoso**, *adj. floating.*
**Firmamento**, *m. the sky.*
**Fisamente**, *adv. earnestly.*
**Fisare**, *to fix one's eyes on a thing.*
**Fiscale**, **avvocato fiscale**, *m. the attorney-general.*
**Fiscella**, *and* **Fiscina**, *f. a basket*
**Fischiare**, *to whistle.*
**Fischiata**, *a whistling.*
**Fischiatore**, *m. a whistler.*
**Fischio**, *m. a whistle.*
**Fisco**, *m. an exchequer.*
**Fisica**, *f. natural philosophy.*
**Fisicaggine**, *f. caprice.*
**Fisicale**, *adj. natural.*
**Fisicare**, *to invent.*
**Fisico**, *m. physician.*
**Fisico**, *adj. physical.*
**Fisicoso**, *adj. difficult, scrupulous.*
**Fisionimo**, *and* **Fisiomante**, *m. physiognomist.*
**Fisionomia**, *and* **Fisonomia**, *f. physiognomy.*
**Fiso**, *(in poetry) adj. fixed, attentive.*
**Fiso**, *adv. fixedly, attentively.*
**Fisonomico**, *adj. physiognomical.*
**Fisonomista**, *m. physiognomist.*
**Fissamente**, *adv. attentively.*
**Fissare**, *to fix one's eyes.*
**Fisso**, *adj. fixed, steady*; **occhi fissi**, *a steady look.*
**Fistella**, *f. a wicker basket.*
**Fistiare**, *to whistle, hiss.*
**Fistierella**, *f. a kind of bird-catching.*
**Fistola**, *f. a fistula, pipe, stem.*
**Fistolare**, *adj. belonging to a fistula.*
**Fistolazione**, *f. fistulation, ulceration.*
**Fistolo**, *m. a demon, devil.*
**Filone**, *m. spirit of divination.*
**Fitonessa**, *and* **Fitonissa**, *f. a witch, a woman conjurer.*
**Fitonico**, *m. a conjurer.*
**Fitta**, *f. stitch, acute pain*; *quagmire.*
**Fittaiuolo**, *m. farmer, tenant.*

**Fittamente**, *and* **Fittivamente**, *adv. feignedly.*
**Fittericcio**, *m. solid measure of corn, etc.*
**Fittivo**, *adj. feigned, formed.*
**Fittiziamente**, *adv. feignedly.*
**Fittizio**, *adj. fictitious.*
**Fitto**, *m. rent*; dare a fitto, *to let.*
**Fitto**, *part. drove, thrust*; a capo fitto, *the head down.*
**Fittone**, *m. the principal root of a tree.*
**Fitanario**, *m. (see* Fittaiuolo*).*
**Fiumale**, *adj. river, coin.*
**Fiumana**, *f. a river, whirlpool.*
**Fiumatico**, *adj. of a river.*
**Fiume**, *m. a river.*
**Fiumicello**, **Fiumicino**, *and* **Fiumetto**, *m. a rivulet, brook.*
**Fiutare**, *to smell, to scent.*
**Fiuto**, *m. the smell.*
**Flagellamento**, *m. flagellation.*
**Flagellato**, *and* **Flagellante**, *part. scourged.*
**Flagellare**, *to whip, scourge.*
**Flagellato**, *part. scourged.*
**Flagellatore**, *m. a scourger.*
**Flagellazione**, *f. a whipping.*
**Flagelletto**, *m. a little whip.*
**Flagello**, *m. punishment, ruin.*
**Flagrante**, *adj. notorious.*
**Flamula**, *f. heart's ease, (an herb)*
**Flato**, *and* **Flatuosità**, *m. f. wind in the body, in the stomach.*
**Flatuoso**, *adj. subject to wind.*
**Flautino**, *m. a small flute.*
**Flauto**, *m. a flute.*
**Flebile**, *adj. mournful, sad.*
**Flebotomare**, *and* **Flobotomare**, *to bleed.*
**Flebotomia**, *and* **Flobotomia**, *f. bleeding.*
**Flemma**, *f. phlegm, patience.*
**Flemmaticità**, *f. the nature, quality of phlegm.*
**Flemmatico**, *adj. phlegmatic.*
**Flessibile**, *adj. pliant, tender.*
**Flessibilità**, *f. flexibility.*
**Flessione**, *f. a bending.*
**Flesso**, *part. bent, declined.*
**Flessuoso**, *part. winding, binding, crooked.*
**Florido**, *adj. flowery, florid.*
**Floscio**, *adj. faint, weak.*
**Flotta**, *f. a fleet.*
**Fluidezza**, *and* **Fluidità**, *f. fluidity.*
**Fluido**, *adj. fluid, fluent, running.*
**Fluido**, *m. a fluid.*
**Fluire**, *to flow, run.*
**Flussibile**, *adj. fluid, fluent, loose, slothful.*
**Flussione**, *f. defluxion.*
**Fluso**, *m. flux*; flusso e riflusso, *ebbing and flowing.*
**Flutto**, *m. a wave.*
**Fluttuamento**, *m. floating, a wavering.*
**Fluttuante**, *adj. floating.*
**Fluttazione**, *f. a fluctuation.*
**Fluttuoso**, *adj. swelling with the waves, stormy.*
**Fluviale**, *adj. like a river.*
**Foca**, *f. a sea-lion.*
**Focaccia**, *f. a cake*; render pane per focaccia, *to requite.*
**Focaja**, *f. a flint.*
**Focajuola**, *adj. flinty.*
**Foce**, *f. the throat*; foce d'un fiume, *the mouth of a river.*
**Focherello**, **Focolino**, *and* **Foconcino**, *m. a little fire.*
**Focile**, *m. a steel to strike fire.*
**Foco**, *m. (in poetry) fire.*
**Focolare**, *m. a hearth, a chafing dish.*
**Focone**, *m. pan of a gun.*
**Focosamente**, *adv. ardently.*
**Focoso**, *adj. unruly, furious, hot.*
**Fodera**, *f. a lining.*
**Foderare**, *to line.*
**Foderato**, *part. lined.*
**Foderatura**, *f. a lining, a fur-lining.*
**Fodero**, *m. a scabbard.*
**Foga**, *f. fury, impetuosity.*

a, *and* Foghettina, *f. a*
*ornet.*
*f. fashion, form*; se tu fai
sta foggia, *if you go on in*
*manner.*
*f. a leaf*; la foglia delle
, *the literal sense of the*
e, *m. leaves.*
, *to leaf.*
, *adj. full of leaves.*
a, *f. a small, leaf, a pint.*
, *m. a small sheet of paper.*
*m. a leaf of paper.*
, *and* Fogliuto, *adj. full*
*covered with leaves.*
*f. a common sewer.*
, *to make sewers*, or con-
fognare le misure, *to cheat*
*sure.*
, *part. dug, divided into.*
*lust.*
*a story, a tale, a crowd,*
*g.*
*f. a cool, moor-hen.*
*a flight, of birds, a puff*
*d.*
te, *adj. thundering, dread-*
e, *to thunder, to shine.*
, *adj. thundering.*
*or* Folgore, *m. a thunder,*
*ng.*
*m. brightness.*
giante, *adj. thundering.*
giare, *to thunder.*
*crowd, multitude.*
*dj. mad, foolish.*
nte, *adj. playing the fool.*
mento, *m. folly, extrava-*
re, *to play the fool.*
tore, *m. a fool, madman.*
te, *adv. foolishly.*
, *m. hobgoblin.*
*folly.*
, *f. and* Follicolo, *m.*
*shell.*

Follone, *m. a dyer.*
Folta, *f. a company, crowd.*
Foltamente, *adv. crowdingly.*
Folto, *adj. thick*; folte tenebre, *a great darkness.*
Fomentare, *to foment, soak.*
Fomentato, *part. fomented.*
Fomentatore, *m. a fomenter.*
Fomentazione, *fomentation.*
Fomento, *m. a poultice, a plaister.*
Fomite, *m. an incentive, tinder, matches.*
Fonda, *f. a purse.*
Fondacaio, *m. a warehouse-keeper.*
Fondaccio, *m. and* Fondata, *f. lees, dregs.*
Fondachiere, *m. a draper.*
Fondaco, *m. a warehouse, a shop*; fondachetto, *a small warehouse.*
Fondamentale, *adj. fundamental.*
Fondamentalmente, *and* Fondatamente, *adv. fundamentally, learnedly, soundly.*
Fondamento, *m. foundation, basis, principle, beginning.*
Fondare, *to lay foundation.*
Fondato, *part. founded*; discorso fondato, *a learned discourse.* Verno fondato, *the middle of winter.*
Fondatore, *m. founder.*
Fondazione, *f. foundation.*
Fondello, *m. a button hole.*
Fondere, *to melt.*
Fonderia, *f. a foundery.*
Fondigliuolo, *m. lees, dregs of liquor.*
Fonditore, *m. a metal-founder, (also) spendthrift, prodigal.*
Fondo, *m. depth, bottom.*
Fonduto, *part. melted.*
Fontana, *f. fountain.*
Fontanella, *f. a little fountain.*
Fontaneo, *and* Fontaniero, *adj. winterish, of a spring*, or *fountain.*
Fonte, *m. and f. fountain, spring.*
Foracchiare, *to pierce through.*
Foracchiato, *adj. pierced.*
Foreggiare, *to forage.*

**Forraggiere**, *m. a forager.*
**Forraggio**, *m. fodder, forage.*
**Forame**, *m. a hole.*
**Foraneo**, *adj. of a bar, court.*
**Forare**, *to penetrate.*
**Forasiepe**, *m. a sort of little bird*, or *poor man.*
**Forata**, *f. a hole.*
**Foraterra**, *f. a dibble.*
**Forato**, *part. bored.*
**Foratoio**, *m. an auger, piercer.*
**Foratore**, *m. one that makes holes.*
**Forbice**, *and* **Forbicia**, *f. scissors.*
**Forbicette**, *f. pl. small scissars.*
**Forbici**, *f. pl. scissars*, (*also*) *the claws of a crab*, or *scorpion*; **aver uno nelle forbici**, *to have one under one's thumb.*
**Forbiciata**, *f. a cut, a snip.*
**Forbire**, *to furbish*; **forbirsi gli occhi**, *to rub one's eyes*; **forbirsi le lagrime**, *to wipe away tears.*
**Forbito**, *part. furbished, cleaned, polished.*
Forbitoio, *m. a furbishing tool.*
Forbottare, *to beat again.*
Forbottato, *part. beaten.*
Forca, *f. a pitchfork, a prong.*
Forcata, *f. a fork-full, the opening of the legs.*
Forcato, *part. forked.*
Forcatura, *f. the parting of the thighs.*
Forcella, *f. a little fork.*
Forcelluto, *adj. forked.*
**Forchetta**, *and* Forcina, *f. a fork to eat with*; **favellare in punta di forchetta**, *to speak with affectation.*
Forchettiera, *f. a sheath for a fork.*
Forchiudere, *to exclude.*
Forcone, *m. an iron fork.*
Forcutamente, *adv. like a fork.*
Forcuto, *part. forked.*
Forellino, *m. a little hole.*
*Forese*, *adj. of the bar.*
*Forese*, *adj. a rustic countryman.*
Foresezzo, *m. a fine villager.*
Foresta, *f. a forest.*
Forestiere, *adj. strange, foreign.*
Forestiella, *f. a quantity of strangers*, (*also*) *an inn to receive strangers.*
Forestieramente, *adv. stranger-like.*
Foresto, *adj. savage, wild.*
Forfattura, *f. cheat, imposition.*
Forfecchia, *f. a sort of worm with a forked tail.*
Forfice, *f. shears, scissars*; **essere tra le forfici**, *to be in danger.*
Forficette, *and* Forficine, *f. pl. little scissars.*
Forficiata, *f. a cut with the scissars.*
Forfora, *and* Forforaggine, *scurf, dandrif of the head.*
Foriere, *m. fore-runner.*
Forma, *f. form, shape, figure.*
Formabile, *adj. which may be formed.*
Formaggio, *m. cheese.*
Formale, *adj. formal.*
Formalità, *f. ceremony.*
Formalmente, *adv. formally.*
Formamento, *m. the creation of the world.*
Formante, *adj. forming.*
Formare, *to form, make.*
Formatamente, *adv. formally.*
Formativo, *adj. forming.*
Formato, *part. formed, shaped*; **uomo formato**, *a grown man.*
Formatore, *m. former, framer.*
Formazione, *f. forming, formation.*
Formella, *f. a furrow, ditch.*
Formentare, *to ferment.*
Formentato, *part. leavened.*
Formento, *m. corn, ferment.*
Formica, *and* Formicola, *f. an ant.*
Formicaio, *m. an ant-hill, a throng, a crowd.*
Formicare, *to be numerous.*
Formicolaio, *m. a swarm of ants.*

**Formicolamento**, *m. a prickling in the body like the stinging of ants.*
**Formicone**, *m. a large ant.*
**Formidabile**, *adj. terrible.*
**Formidine**, *f. fear.*
**Formisura**, *adv. excessively.*
**Formola**, *and* **Formula**, *f. form.*
**Formosità**, *f. beauty.*
**Formoso**, *adj. beautiful.*
**Fornace**, *f. kiln, furnace.*
**Fornaciaio**, *m. a kiln-man.*
**Fornacella**, *and* **Fornacetta**, *f. a furnace, a kiln.*
**Fornaia**, *f. a baker's wife.*
**Fornaio**, *m. a baker.*
**Fornello**, *m. a small oven, a stove.*
**Fornicare**, *to commit fornication.*
**Fornicatore**, *and* **Fornicatorello**, *m. fornicator.*
**Fornicatrice**, *f. a harlot.*
**Fornicazione**, *f. fornication.*
**Fornimento d' un abito**, *trimming of cloaths;* **fornimento di sella**, *the harness.*
**Fornire**, *to finish, to expire, to furnish.*
**Fornito**, *part. furnished, endowed, adorned.*
**Forno**, *m. an oven, a baker's shop.*
**Fornuolo**, *m. a lanthorn to hunt birds by night.*
**Foro**, *m. a court of justice, a market place, a hole, a crack.*
**Forosetta**, *f. and* **Forosetto**, *a little countryman.*
**Forse**, *adv. perhaps, why;* **forse di sì**, *may be so;* **forse di no**, *may be not;* **forse non bello**, *why not handsome?*
**Forsechè**, *adv. perhaps, that.*
**Forsennataggine**, *and* **Forsennatezza**, *f. folly, madness.*
**Forsennatamente**, *adv. madly.*
**Forsennato**, *adj. mad, extravagant.*
**Forte**, *adj. strong, sturdy;* **desidero forte di vederlo**, *I am very desirous to see him.* **Fa forte tempo**, *it is very bad weather.*
**Forte**, *m. flower, strength, nerve, fortress.*
**Fortemente**, *and* **Forte**, *adv. vigorously.*
**Forteruzzo**, *adj. rather strong, sour.*
**Fortezza**, *f. steadiness, fortitude; a fortress;* **fortezza d' animo**, *constancy.*
**Fortificare**, *to fortify.*
**Forticare**, *m. a fortifier.*
**Fortificazione**, *f. and* **Fortificamento**, *m. fortification.*
**Fortino**, *m. a small fort.*
**Fortitudine**, *f. fortitude.*
**Fortore**, *m. force, sharpness.*
**Fortuitamente**, *adv. casually.*
**Fortuito**, *adj. accidental;* **caso fortuito**, *chance.*
**Fortume**, *and* **Fortore**, *m. things strong-tasted.*
**Fortuna**, *f. fortune.*
**Fortunale**, *adj. casual.*
**Fortunare**, *to make fortunate, to try one's luck.*
**Fortunatamente**, *adv. luckily.*
**Fortunato**, *adj. fortunate.*
**Fortuneggiare**, *to make happy.*
**Fortunosamente**, *adv. by chance.*
**Fortunoso**, *and* **Fortunevole**, *adj. fortuitous, hazardous.*
**Forvoglia**, *adv. against one's will.*
**Forza**, *f. force, power;* **a forza**, *adv. by force;* **far forza**, *to compel.*
**Forzamento**, *m. force, constraint, violence.*
**Forzare**, *to force;* **forzarsi**, *to strive.*
**Forzatamente**, *adv. by force.*
**Forzato**, *part. forced.*
**Forzato**, *m. a galley slave.*
**Forzatore**, *m. he that compels.*
**Forzerinaio**, *m. a trunk-maker.*
**Forzevole**, *adj. forcible.*
**Forzevolmente**, *adv. violently.*
**Forziere**, *m. chest, trunk.*
**Forzosamente**, *adv. forcibly.*
**Forzuto**, *and* **Forzoso**, *adj. strong.*

**Foscamente**, *adv. obscurely.*
**Fosco**, *adj. brown, tawny, dark.*
**Fosforo**, *m. the morningstar.*
**Fossa**, *f. ditch, trench, grave*; chi vien dalla fossa sa che cosa è 'l morto, *experience makes us wise.*
**Fossaccia**, *f. a ditch.*
**Fossato**, *m. a little torrent.*
**Fossetta**, *f. a little ditch*, or *grave.*
**Fossile**, *adj. any thing dug up*; sal fossile, *mineral salt.*
**Fosso**, *m. a ditch.*
**Fottivento**, *m. a kestrel.*
**Fra**, *prep.* (tra) *between, amongst, in*; Fra me, *to myself*; fra quanto? *in what time.*
**Fra**, *m.* (*for* Frate) *brother, monk.*
**Fracassamento**, *m. clutter, havoc.*
**Fracassare**, *to destroy, break.*
**Fracassato**, *part. broken.*
**Fracassio**, *m. crash, ruin.*
**Fracasso**, *m. crash, ruin, havoc, noise.*
**Fracidare**, *to rot, putrify.*
**Fracidezza**, *f. rottenness.*
**Fracidiccio**, *adj. rotting.*
**Fracidio**, *part. putrified*; lingua fracida, *venomous tongue.*
**Fracidiume**, *and* Fracidiccio, *m. rottenness, putrefaction.*
**Fradicio**, *adj. wet, rotten.*
**Fragellare**, (*see* Flagellare, *and its derivatives*).
**Fragile**, *adj. brittle, frail.*
**Fragilezza**, *and* Fragilità, *f. brittleness.*
**Fragilmente**, *adv. weakly, feebly.*
**Fragnere**, *to break.*
**Fragola**, *f. strawberry.*
**Fragore**, *m. noise, fragrancy.*
**Fragrante**, *adj. fragrant.*
**Fragranza**, *f. fragrancy.*
**Frale**, *adj. weak, feeble.*
**Fralezza**, *f.* (*see* Fragilezza).
**Fralmente**, *adv. weakly, feebly.*
**Frammento**, *m. fragment.*
**Frammescolare**, *to mix, mingle.*
**Frammesso**, *m. a thing inserted.*
**Frammesso**, *part. put between.*
**Frammettente**, *adj. putting between*; *m. a go-between.*
**Frammettere**, *to put among*; frammetersi, *to intermeddle.*
**Frammisciare**, *to mix with.*
**Frana**, *f. a precipice.*
**Franare**, *to fall down.*
**Francamente**, *adv. freely, openly.*
**Francamento**, *m. a safety, delivery.*
**Francare**, *to free, release.*
**Francescamente**, *adv. French like.*
**Francescano**, *m. a Franciscan.*
**Francesco**, *adj. French.*
**Francheggiare**, *to countenance.*
**Franchezza**, *f. boldness, integrity, freedom, liberty.*
**Franchigia**, *f. franchise, privilege.*
**Franco**, *adj. free, bold, sincere, open.*
**Francolino**, *m. a heath-cock.*
**Frangente**, *m. misfortune, misery, a wave.*
**Frangere**, *to break, split.*
**Frangia**, *f. fringe.*
**Frangibile**, *adj. brittle, fragile.*
**Frangibilità**, *f. frailty.*
**Frangimento**, *m. a breaking, trembling*; frangimenti, *fragments.*
**Frannonolo**, *m. an old fool.*
**Frantendere**, *to understand contrarily.*
**Franto**, *adj. broken.*
**Frappa**, *f. lappet.*
**Frappare**, *to cut, jag, snip, cheat, cozen.*
**Frappato**, *part. jagged, cheated.*
**Frappatore**, *m. a sharper, boaster.*
**Frappeggiare**, *to paint foliages.*
**Frapporre**, *to interpose*; senza frapporvi dimora alcuna, *without any delay.*
**Frapposto**, *part. intermeddled.*
**Frasca**, *f. a bough, a bush, branch, an idle story, a vain man*; al buon

vino non bisogna frasca, *good wine needs no bush.*
Frascato, *m. arbour, a shade.*
Frascheggiare, *to bustle, murmur, to play the fool.*
Frascherìa, *f. wantonness, jest, trifle.*
Fraschetta, *f. a small branch.*
Fraschettino, *m. a harebrained person.*
Fraschiere, *m. an inconstant giddy person.*
Frasconaia, *f. a birding, fowling.*
Frasconi, *m. pl. dead branches to burn (also) silly thing* or *saying.*
Frase, *f. phrase.*
Frassinella, *f. fraxinella (bastard dittany).*
Frassinetto, *m. an ash-grove*, or
Frassino, *m. an ash tree.* (*wood.*
Frastagliamento, *m. and* Frastagliatura, *f. a cutting, a notch, nib, slit.*
Frastagliante, *adj. cutting, notching.*
Frastagliare, *to cut, notch.*
Frastagliata, *f. confusion, disorder.*
Frastagliatamente, *adv. confusedly.*
Frastagliato, *part. notched, cut.*
Frastaglio, *m. a cut, gash.*
Frastornare, *to disturb, interrupt*; frastornar uno dal cammino, *to mislead.*
Frastuono, *m. a sound, confused noise.*
Frataccio, *m. a wicked friar.*
Frattanto, *adv. mean while.*
Frate, *m. friar, brother, father.*
Fratellanza, *and* Fraterìa, *f. brotherhood.*
Fratellevole, *adj. brotherly.*
Fratellevolmente, *adv. like a brother.*
Fratellino, *m. a younger brother.*
Fratello, *m. brother.*
Fraterìa, *f. brotherhood.*
Fraternale, *adj. fraternal.*
Fraternalmente, *and* Fraternamente, *adv. brotherly.*
Fraternità, *f. brotherhood.*
Fraterno, *adj. fraternal, brotherly.*
Fratesco, *adj. of a monk, friar-like.*
Fraticida, *m. fratricide.*
Fraticidio, *m. a murdering a brother.*
Fratismo, *m. monkery, monks.*
Fratta, *f. a place*, or *bush of thorns, a rugged place*; essere per le fratte, *to be in a bad condition.*
Frattaglie, *f. the entrails.*
Fratto, *part. broken.*
Frattura, *f. a fracture.*
Fraudato, *part. cheated.*
Fraudare, *to cheat.*
Fraudatore, *m. a cheat.*
Fraude, *f. fraud, cheat.*
Fraudevolmente, *adv. fraudulently.*
Fraudolente, *adj. fraudulent.*
Fraudolentemente, *adv. fraudulently.*
Fraudolento, *adj. fraudulent.*
Fraudolenza, *and* Fraudolenzia, *f. fraud.*
Fravola, *f. strawberry.*
Frazione, *f. breaking.*
Freccia, *f. an arrow*; dar la freccia, *to borrow from every one*, or *to offront every one.*
Frecciare, *to shoot a dart.*
Frecciata, *f. the wound of an arrow.*
Frecciatore, *m. an archer.*
Freddamente, *adv. coldly.*
Freddare, *to get cold.*
Freddato, *adj. cold.*
Freddezza, *f. coldness, indifference.*
Freddiccio, *and* Freddoloso, *adj. coldish.*
Freddo, *m. cold*; è freddo, *it is cold.*
Freddura, *f. cold, violent cold, slowness, idleness.*
Fregamento, *m. and* Fregagione, *f. rubbing, friction.*
Fregare, *to rub, to play one a trick.*
Frega, *f. lust.*
Fregacciolare, *to mark, trace.*
Fregagione, *f. and* Fregamento, *m. rubbing, friction.*

**Fregata**, *f. a frigate.*
**Fregato**, *part. rubbed.*
**Fregatura**, *f. friction.*
**Fregiamento**, *m. ornament.*
**Fregiare**, *to embellish, adorn.*
**Fregiato**, *part. adorned.*
**Fregiatura**, *f. ornament, trimming.*
**Fregio**, *m. ornament, lace trimming, glory, commendation, honour*; **fregio**, *a frieze in architecture*; **fregio**, *a cut, sear, dishonour, infamy.*
**Fregola**, *f. spawning, longing, fancy.*
**Fregolo**, *m. fish spawn.*
**Fremente**, *adj. fretting, fuming*; **cavallo fremente**, *a neighing horse.*
**Fremere**, *and* **Fremire**, *to rage, war, fret.*
**Fremito**, *m. noise, roaring, grumbling.*
**Frenaio**, *m. a bridle-maker.*
**Frenare**, *to bridle, curb, repress.*
**Frenella**, *f. a bit of a bridle.*
**Frenello**, *m. a muzzle*; *tongue-tied* (*a disease*).
**Frenesia**, *f. phrenzy.*
**Freneticamento**, *m. delirium.*
**Freneticante**, *adj. raving.*
**Freneticare**, *to rave.*
**Frenetichezza**, *f. madness.*
**Frenetico**, *adj. mad.*
**Freno**, *m. a horse-bit, bridle, curb, helm, management, conduct*; **rodere il freno**, *to fret.*
**Frequentare**, *to frequent*; **frequentare con qualcheduno**, *to converse.*
**Frequentativo**, *adj. frequenting.*
**Frequentato**, *part. frequented.*
**Frequentatore**, *m. a frequenter.*
**Frequentazione**, *f. usage, repetition.*
**Frequente**, *adj. frequent, usual.*
*Frequentemente, adv. frequently.*
*Frequenza, f. frequency,* **resort.**
**Frescamente**, *adv. newly, just now.*
**Freschezza**, *f. freshness.*
**Freschetto**, *m. coolish.*
**Fresco**, *m. and* **Frescura**, *f. coolness.*
**Fresco**, *adj. cool, fresh*; **pan fresco**, *new bread*; **dipignere a fresco**, *to paint in fresco*; **stiamo freschi**, *it is hard with us.* **Di fresco**, *adv. newly, lately*; **è arrivato di fresco**, *he is lately come.*
**Fretta**, *f. haste, speed.*
**Frettolosamente**, *adv. hastily.*
**Frettoloso**, *adj. hasty.*
**Fricassea**, *f. a fricassee.*
**Friggere**, *to fry.*
**Frigidezza**, *f. coldness.*
**Frigidità**, *f. frigidity.*
**Frigido**, *adj. impotent, cold, frozen.*
**Frigione**, *or* **Fregione**, *m. a kind of horse.*
**Fringuello**, *m. a chaffinch.*
**Friscello**, *m. flour, meal, mill-dust.*
**Frittata**, *f. a pancake, omelet.*
**Frittella**, *f. a fritter.*
**Fritto**, *part. fried.*
**Frittume**, *m. and* **Frittura**, *f. fried-meat.*
**Frivolo**, *adj. frivolous.*
**Frizzante**, *adj. sharp, smart.*
**Frizzare**, *to smart, to be sharp*; **uomo che frizza**, *a man of wit.*
**Frizzo**, *m. an itching,* **also** *wit, sarcasm.*
**Froda**, *f. and* **Frodamento**, *fraud, deceit.*
**Frodare**, *to defraud, cheat.*
**Frodato**, *part. defrauded.*
**Frodatore**, *m. a cheat.*
**Frode**, *f. and* **Frodo**, *m. fraud.*
**Frodolente**, *and* **Frodolento**, *adj. fraudulent.*
**Frodolentemente**, *adv. fraudulently*
**Frodolenza**, *f. fraud, deceit.*
**Frollamento**, *m. tenderness.*
**Frollare**, *to make tender.*
**Frollo**, *adj. tender, weak, faint.*
**Fromba**, *f. a sling.*

**Frombatore**, *m. a slinger.*
**Frombo**, *m. a whizzing noise.*
**Frombola**, *f. a sling*, also *a stone (to sling with).*
**Frombolare**, *to sling stones.*
**Fromboliere**, *m. a slinger.*
**Fronda**, *f. a leaf.*
**Frondeggiante**, *and* **Frondito**, *adj. leafy.*
**Frondeggiare**, *and* **Frondare**, *to produce leaves.*
**Frondifero**, *adj. leaf-bearing.*
**Frondire**, *and* **Fronzire**, *to shoot forth leaves.*
**Frondoso**, *and* **Fronduto**, *adj. leafy.*
**Frondura**, *f. a quantity of leaves.*
**Frontale**, *f. frontlet, headstall.*
**Fronte**, *f. the forehead, head, face, front*; alla fronte dell' armata, *at the head of the army.*
**Fronteggiare**, *to resist.*
**Frontispizio**, **Frontespizio**, *and* **Frontespicio**, *m. frontispiece.*
**Frontiera**, *f. frontier of a country.*
**Frontoso**, *adj. bold, brazenfaced.*
**Fronzuto**, *adj. green, leafy.*
**Frosone**, *and* **Frusone**, *m. an osprey (a bird).*
**Frotta**, *f. crowd*; in frotta, *altogether.*
**Frottola**, *f. a ballad.*
**Frottolare**, *to compose ballads*; *to banter.*
**Frucone**, *m. a blow with the fist.*
**Frugacchiamento**, *m. a sounding, probing.*
**Frugacchiare**, *to sound with a stick.*
**Frugalità**, *frugality.*
**Frugare**, *to grope, sound, to seek impatiently.*
**Frugata**, *f. a groping, sounding.*
**Frugatoio**, *m. a long pole, (such as bargemen use).*
**Frugatore**, *m. one that tries.*
**Frugifero**, *adj. fruitful.*
**Frugnuolare**, *to go a binding*, or *fishing with a lanthorn.*
**Frugnuolatore**, *m. a hunter with a lanthorn.*
**Frugnuolo**, *m. a hunting lanthorn.*
**Frugolino**, *m. a child full of tricks and noise.*
**Frugolare**, *to poke, fumble*; frugolare il fuoco, *to stir the fire.*
**Frugolo**, *m. a waggish boy.*
**Frugone**, *m. a broken piece of wood, a blow with one's fist.*
**Fruire**, *to enjoy.*
**Fruizione**, *f. fruition.*
**Frulla**, *f. a trifle, toy.*
**Frullare**, *to roar*; il vento frulla, *the wind blows hard.*
**Frullo**, *m. a whirring, nothing at all*; non ne darei un frullo, *I would not give a pin for it.*
**Frullone**, *m. a bolter to sift meal.*
**Frumentario**, *adj. of corn.*
**Frumentiere**, *m. a sutler, purveyor.*
**Frumento**, *m. corn, wheat.*
**Frumentoso**, *adj. yielding wheat.*
**Frusco**, *and* **Fruscolo**, *m. straw, mote.*
**Frussi**, *m. a kind of game at cards.*
**Frusta**, *f. a whip, a scourge.*
**Frustagno**, *m. fustian, dimity.*
**Frustare**, *to whip*; frustare un abito, *to wear out clothes.*
**Frustato**, *part. whipped, used, frustrated, deluded.*
**Frustatore**, *m. a whipper.*
**Frustatorio**, *adj. vain, useless.*
**Frustatura**, *f. a whipping.*
**Frusto**, *m. a piece.*
**Frusto**, *adj. worn out.*
**Frutice**, *m. shrub, sprout.*
**Fruttajulo**, *m. fruiterer.*
**Fruttare**, *to yield, bear, produce.*
**Fruttato**, *part. fructified.*
**Fruttifero**, **Fruttevole**, **Fruttificante**, *and* **Fruttifico**, *adj. fertile.*
**Fruttificare**, *and* **Fruttuare**, *to fructify.*
**Frutto**, *m. fruit, rent, interest.*

**Fruttuosamente**, *adv. usefully, profitably.*
**Fruttuosità**, *f. fruitfulness.*
**Fruttuoso**, *adj. profitable, fruitful.*
**Fù**, *adj. deceased*; il fù re, *the late king.*
**Fucato**, *part. painted, disguised.*
**Fucile**, *m. the steel to strike fire*; fucile dell'archibugio, *fire-lock.*
**Fucina**, *f. a forge.*
**Fucinata**, *f. a great number.*
**Fuco**, *m. a drone.*
**Fuga**, *f. flight, escape*; mettersi in fuga, *to run away, a fugue in music.*
**Fugace**, *adj. swift, fugitive.*
**Fugamento**, *m. rout, disorder.*
**Fugare**, *to chase.*
**Fugato**, *part. chased.*
**Fugatore**, *m. he that chases.*
**Fuggente**, *and* **Fuggevole**, *adj. flying away.*
**Fuggiascamente**, *adv. by stealth.*
**Fuggiasco**, *adj. fugitive.*
**Fuggibile**, *adj. unavoidable.*
**Fuggifatica**, *m. an idler.*
**Fuggimento**, *m. flight.*
**Fuggire**, *to fly away, shun, avoid*; mi fugge l'animo di vederlo, *I have not the courage to see him.*
**Fuggita**, *f. flight.*
**Fuggiticcio**, *and* **Fuggitivo**, *adj. fugitive.*
**Fuggito**, *part. fled away.*
**Fuggitore**, *m. a run away.*
**Fuio**, *adj. obscure, dark.*
**Fulcire**, *to underprop.*
**Fulgente**, *adj. shining, bright.*
**Fulgidezza**, *and* **Fulgidità**, *f. fulgency.*
**Fulgido**, *adj. shining, bright.*
**Fulgorato**, *adj. brilliant.*
**Fulgore**, *m. splendour.*
**Fuligine**, *f. soot.*
**Fulliginoso**, *adj. smoaky.*
**Fulminante**, *adj thundering.*
**Fulminare**, *to thunder, rage, to sentence, to be in a passion.*
**Fulminato**, *part. fulminated.*
**Fulminazione**, *f. fulmination.*
**Fulmine**, *m. thunder.*
**Fulmineo**, *adj. thunder-like.*
**Fulvo**, *adj. yellow, ruddy.*
**Fumacchio**, *m. fumigation, a coal which smoaks much.*
**Fumaiuolo**, *m. a smoaky coal, the chimney top.*
**Fumale**, *adj. smoaky.*
**Fumante**, *adj smoaking.*
**Fumare**, *to smoak.*
**Fumata**, *f. a smoak made for a signal.*
**Fumea**, *f. smoak.*
**Fumicante**, *adj. smoaking.*
**Fumicare**, *to perfume.*
**Fumido**, *adj. smoaky.*
**Fumicazione**, **Fumigazione**, *f. and* **Fumigio**, *m. fumigation.*
**Fummare**, *(see* **Fumare**, *and all its derivatives).*
**Fumo**, *m. smoak, fume*; convertirsi in fumo, *to vanish, fume, vapour.*
**Fumosità**, *f. fume, steam.*
**Fumoso**, *adj. fumy, haughty.*
**Fummosterno**, *m. fumitory, (a plant).*
**Funaiolo**, *m. a rope-maker.*
**Funata**, *f. many people tied together*; fare una funata, *to make many prisoners.*
**Funditore**, *m. a slinger.*
**Fune**, *f. a rope, rack, torture.*
**Funebre**, *and* **Funereo**, *adj. funereal.*
**Funerale**, *m. funeral.*
**Funesto**, *adj. fatal, unlucky.*
**Fungo**, *m. mushroom*; fungo marino, *sea sponge.*
**Fungoso**, *adj. fungous.*
**Funicella**, *f. a little cord.*
**Funicolo**, *m. a small cord.*
**Funzione**, *f. duty.*
**Fuoco**, *m. fire, passion, discord, love*; ne metterei le mani al fuoco, *I could take my oath on it.*

**Fuora**, *and* Fuori, *adv. and prep. out, abroad, from home*; fuor di mano, *out of hand*; fuor di misura, *very much.*
**Fuorchè**, *prep. except, only.*
**Fuorchiudere**, (*see* Forchiudere).
**Fuormisura**, *adv. excessively.*
**Fuorsolamente**, *adv. except.*
**Fuoruscito**, *m. an highway-man.*
**Furace**, *and* Furante, *adj. thieving.*
**Furare**, *to steal.*
**Furato**, *part. stolen.*
**Furatore**, *m. a thief.*
**Furbaccio**, *m. rogue, knave.*
**Furbamente**, *adv. cunningly.*
**Furberia**, *f. a cheat.*
**Fusbescamente**, *adv. roguishly.*
**Furbesco**, *adj. deceitful.*
**Furbetto**, *m. a knavish man.*
**Furbo**, *m. a knave, a rogue.*
**Furetto**, *m. a ferret.*
**Furfantaccio**, *m. a scoundrel.*
**Furfantare**, *to live the life of a scoundrel.*
**Furfante**, *m. a rogue, rascal.*
**Furfantello**, *and* Furfantino, *m. a little rogue.*
**Furfanteria**, *f. wickedness, wicked action.*
**Furfantone**, *m. a great rogue, villain.*
**Furia**, *f. fury, passion.* A furia, *adv. furiously.*
**Furibondare**, *and* Furiare, *to rage like a madman.*
**Furibondo**, *and* Furioso, *adj. furious, raging mad.*
**Furibondo**, *and* Furiato, *adj. full of madness.*
**Furiere**, *m. harbinger.*
**Furiosamente**, *adv. madly.*
**Furioso**, *adj. fierce, mad.*
**Furore**, *m. madness..*
**Furtivamente**, *adv. secretly.*
**Furtivo**, *adj. stolen*; furtivo desio, *unlawful desire.*
**Furto**, *m. robbery.* Di furto, *adv. privately.*

**Fusaggine**, *f. the spindletree.*
**Fusaio**, *m. spindle-maker.*
**Fusainolo**, *m. a whirl for a spindle.*
**Fuscello**, *m. straw, a shever, (also) meal, mill-dust.*
**Fusco**, *adj. dark, brown.*
**Fusione**, *f. fusion, melting, thawing.*
**Fuso**, *m. a spindle, shaft of a pillar.*
**Fuso**, *part. melted.*
**Fusone**, *m. a sort of slag.* A fusone, *adv. plentifully.*
**Fusta**, *f. a sort of light galley.*
**Fustagno**, *m. fustian.*
**Fusta**, *m. stalk, stem, shank, trunk of a tree.*
**Futuramente**, *adv. for the future.*
**Futuro**, *adj. future.*

# G

**Gabbadeo**, *m. a hypocrite.*
**Gabbamento**, *m. a cheat, trick.*
**Gabbanella**, *f. ridinghood*, or *surtout.*
**Gabbano**, *m. a felt cloak.*
**Gabbare**, *to deceive*; gabbarsi, *to mistake.*
**Gabbato**, *part. deceived.*
**Gabbatore**, *m. deceiver.*
**Gabbia**, *f. a cage, a jail.*
**Gabbiaio**, *m. a cage-maker.*
**Gabbiano**, *m. a sea mew, cob, gull.*
**Gabbiano**, *adj. clownish, unpolite.*
**Gabbiata**, *f. a full cage.*
**Gabbiere**, *and* Gabbiero, *m. an employment at sea.*
**Gabbiolina**, *f. a small cage.*
**Gabbionata**, *f. a bulwark.*
**Gabbione**, *m. a large cage*: mettere, nel gabbione, *to allure by flatteries.*
**Gabbo**, *m. jeering*; prender a gabbo, *to banter.*
**Gabella**, *f. toll, duty, tax.*
**Gabellare**, *to pay duty*; non gabello quel che dite, *I do not believe a word of what you say.*

**Gabelliere**, *m. custom-house officer.*
**Gabinetto**, *m. closet.*
**Gaggia**, *f. the shuttle of a ship.*
**Gaggia**, *f. acacia (a tree).*
**Gaggio**, *m. hostage, pledge.*
**Gagliardamente**, *adv. briskly, boldly*
**Gagliardezza**, *and* **Gagliardìa**, *f. strength, courage, prowess.*
**Gagliardo**, *adj. stout, strong*; far del gagliardo, *to brave it.*
**Gaglio**, *m. rennet, that turns milk.*
**Gagliofaccio**, *and* **Gagliofto**, *m. rascal, rogue, knave, coward.*
**Gagliofaggine**, *f. roguery.*
**Gagliofamente**, *adv. roguishly.*
**Gagliofferia**, *f. knavery.*
**Gaglioso**, *adj clammy, gluish.*
**Gagliuolo**, *m. cod, husk, shell.*
**Gagno**, *m. a place abounding with hurtful beasts*, also, *a maze, snare.*
**Gagnolamento**, *and* **Gagnolio**, *m the howling, of a dog.*
**Gagnolare**, *to howl, roar.*
**Gaiamente**, *adv. merrily, pleasantly, gaily.*
**Gaiezza**, *f. gaiety, chearfulness.*
**Gaio**, *adj. gay, joyful.*
**Gala**, *f. ornament, finery, dress*; star su le gale, *to follow the fashion.*
**Galanga**, *f. galangal, (an aromatic plant).*
**Galante**, *adj. accomplished, brave.*
**Galantemente**, *adv. genteelly.*
**Galanteria**, *f. civility, bravery.*
**Galantino**, *adj. pretty, delicate*; un galantino, *a beau, a spruce fellow.*
**Galantuomo**, *m. a gallant man.*
**Galappio**, *m. a trap.*
**Galassia**, *f. the milky way.*
**Galbano**, *m. the gum galbanum.*
**Galea**, *and* **Galera**, *f. a galley.*
**Galeazza**, *f. a double galley.*
**Galeone**, *m. a galleon.*
**Galeotta**, *f. a small galley.*
**Galeotto**, *m. a galley-slave.*
**Galera**, *f. (see* Galea*).*
**Galla**, *f. an acorn, the gall.*
**Gallare**, *and* **Galleggiare**, *to swim, to exult, to tread like a cock.*
**Galleggiante**, *adj. swimming.*
**Galleria**, *f. a gallery.*
**Galletto**, *m. a small cock*, also, *a young cock.*
**Gallicinio**, *cock-crowing time of the night.*
**Gallina**, *f. a hen.*
**Gallinaccia**, *f. a useless hen.*
**Gallinaccio**, *adj. of a hen.*
**Gallinaccio**, *m. a kind of mushroom*, also *a turkey-cock.*
**Gallinaio**, *m. a poulterer.*
**Gallo**, *m. a cock*; gallo d'India, *a turkey.*
**Gallone**, *m. galeon, lace.*
**Galloria**, *f. transport of joy*; far galloria, *to make a holiday.*
**Gallozza**, *and* **Gallozzola**, *f. a nutgall*, also, *bubbles formed by rain in water.*
**Galluzzare**, *to be merry, laugh.*
**Galoppare**, *to gallop.*
**Galoppatore**, *m. a galloper.*
**Galoppo**, *m. a gallop.*
**Galuppo**, *m. a poor object.*
**Gamba**, *f. leg*; dolersi di gamba sana, *to complain without reason*; darla a gambe, *to run away.*
**Gambale**, *m. a stem of flowers.*
**Gambaruolo**, *and* **Gamberuolo**, *m. (see* Gombiera*).*
**Gambata**, *f. a gambol, a kick.*
**Gamberaccia**, *f. a sore leg.*
**Gambero**, *m. craw fish*; far come il gambero, *to go backwards.*
**Gambetta**, *f. a wooden leg.*
**Gambattare**, *to play with one's legs.*
**Gambetto**, *m. a trip up*; dare il gambetto ad uno, *to turn one out.*
**Gambiere**, *f. harness for the legs.*
**Gambo**, *m. stem, stalk.*
**Gambuccia**, *f. a small leg.*
**Gambuto**, *high stalked.*
**Gana**, *f.* fare di gana, *to do willingly, with a good heart.*

Ganascia, *f. the jaw.*
Gancio, *m. a hook.*
Gangherare, *to set on hinges.*
Gangherato, *adj. on hinges.*
Ganghero, *m. a hinge, pivot*; dare ne' gangheri, *to take heed*; uscir de' gangheri, *to blunder.*
Gara, *f. strife, contention*; fare a gara, *to be rivals.*
Garabullare, *to cheat.*
Garbare, *to smile upon, please*; also *to have a genteel air.*
Garbatamente, *adv. gracefully.*
Garbatezza, *f. gracefulness.*
Garbato, *adj.* un uomo garbato, *a man of address.*
Garbo, *m. garb, carriage*; con bel garbo, *civilly.*
Garbuglio, *m. tumult, confusion*; mettere in garbuglio, *to put in disorder.*
Gareggiamento, *m.* (*see* Gara).
Gareggiante, *adj. striving.*
Gareggiare, *to contend*; gareggiar nello studio, *to study with emulation.*
Gareggiatore, *m. a rival.*
Gareggioso, *adj. a litigious person.*
Garetto, *m. the thigh, the ham.*
Gargagliare, *to murmur.*
Gargagliata, *f. a paddling, dabbling.*
Gargantiglia, *f. a necklace.*
Gargarismo, *m. gargle.*
Gargarizzare, *to gargle.*
Gargozza, *f. and* Gargozzule, *m. wind-pipe, throat.*
Gariandro, *m. a sort of precious stone.*
Garibo, *m. dance, ball.*
Garofanare, *to spice.*
Garofanato, *part. spiced.*
Garofano, *m. clove, gillyflower.*
Garontolare, *to beat with one's fists.*
Garosello, *and* Garoso, *adj. litigious, quarrelsome, stubborn.*
Garpa, *f. spavins.*
Garrevole, *adj. scolding.*
Garrimento, *and* Garrito, *m. a chiding.*
Garrire, *to chide, blame, scold, to chirp, warble, sing, chatter.*
Garritore, *m. a scolding man.*
Garrulità, *f. babbling, chattering, railing.*
Garrulo, *adj. prattling, chattering.*
Garza, *f. a jay, a heron* (*a sort of magpie*).
Garzonaccio, *m. a stout lad.*
Garzoncello, *and* Garzoncino, *m. a young lad.*
Garzone, *m. a boy, a lad servant.*
Garzonezza, *f. childhood, infancy.*
Garzonile, *adj. boyish, childish.*
Garzonotto, *m. a young man.*
Garzuolo, *m. the heart of herbs, etc. cabbage, lettuce, etc.* (*also*) *a sort, of hemp-seed.*
Gastigagione, *f. and* Gastigamento, *m. punishment, chastisement*, also *education.*
Gastigante, *adj. chastising.*
Gastigare, *to chastise, to teach.*
Gastigatore, *m. punisher, censor.*
Gastigo, *m.* Gastigatura, *and* Gastigazione, *f. chastisement.*
Gattaiuola, *f. a cat's hole.*
Gatto, *m. and* Gatta, *f. a he-cat, a she cat*; vender la gatta in sacco, *to sell, a pig in a poke*; far la gatta morta, *to dissemble.*
Gattino, *m. a kitten.*
Gattommamone, *m. a kind of ape.*
Gattone, *m. a large cat*; fare il gattone, *to connive at.*
Gattozibetto, *m. a civet cat.*
Gavazza, *f.* Gavazzo, *and* Gavazzamento, *m. shout for joy.*
Gavazzare, *to rejoice much.*
Gavazziere, *m. he that rejoices with much noise.*
Gaudentemente, *adv. joyfully.*
Gaudio, *m. joy, mirth.*
Gaudioso, *adj. joyful, glad.*
Gaveggiare, *to regard.*
Gaveggino, *m. a fop.*
Gavetta, *f. a bunch of music-strings*
Gavigne, *f. pl. kernels in the throat.*

**Gavillare**, *(see* **Cavillare**, *and its derivatives).*
**Gavine**, *f. pl. the king's evil.*
**Gavocciolo**, *m. a bite, a tumour.*
**Gavonchio**, *m. a sort of eel.*
**Gavotta**, *f. a sort of fish a dance.*
**Gazza**, *and* **Gazzera**, *f. a jay, a magpie.*
**Gazzetta**, *f. gazette.*
**Gazzofilacio**, *m. treasury.*
**Gazzurro**, *m. noise, thundering noise*
**Gelamento**, *m. and* **Gelata**, *f. frost.*
**Gelare**, *to freeze, to be frozen with cold;* **gela**, *it freezes.*
**Gelatamente**, *adv. coldly, chilly, fearfully.*
**Gelatina**, *and* **Geleria**, *f. jelly.*
**Gelato**, *and* **Gelido**, *adj. frozen, terrified.*
**Geldra**, *f. rabble, mob of people.*
**Gelicidio**, *m. frosty weather.*
**Gelidezza**, *f. coolness, freshness.*
**Gelo**, *m. ice, frost, cold.*
**Gelosaccio**, *adj. very jealous.*
**Gelosamente**, *adv. jealously.*
**Gelosia**, *f. jealousy, a lattice,* or *grate.*
**Geloso**, *adj. jealous;* negozio geloso, *a nice point.*
**Gelsa**, *f. a mulberry.*
**Gelso**, *m. a mulberry tree.*
**Gelsomino**, *m. a jasmine,* or *jessamine.*
**Gemello**, *m. a twin.*
**Gemelli**, *m. pl. the celestial sign Gemini.*
**Gemente**, *adj. groaning.*
**Gemere**, *and* **Gemire**, *to groan; to drop, trickle.*
**Geminare**, *to double.*
**Geminato**, *adj. doubled.*
**Geminazione**, *f. doubling, reduplication.*
**Gemino**, *adj. double.*
**Gemito**, *m. groan, lamenting complaint;* also *spring, dropping of water.*
**Gemma**, *f. a jewel.*
**Gemmare**, *to bud, to shoot.*
**Gemmato**, *part. covered with gems.*
**Genealogia**, *f. genealogy.*
**Generabile**, *adj. begotten.*
**Generabilità**, *f. the power of engendering.*
**Generalato**, *m. generalship.*
**Generale**, *adj. general.*
**Generalissimo**, *m. and adj. the supreme commander, very general, common.*
**Generalità**, *f. generality.*
**Generalmente**, *adv. generally;* generalmente parlando, *commonly speaking.*
**Generante**, *adj. begetting.*
**Generare**, *to beget, bring forth.*
**Generativo**, *adj. generative.*
**Generato**, *part. begotten.*
**Generatore**, *progenitor, father.*
**Generazione**, *f. and* **Generamento**, *generation, progeny.*
**Genere**, *m. genus, species, sort, way, manner;* un genere di vita, *manner of life.*
**Genericamente**, *adv. (see* Generalmente).
**Generico**, *adj. generical, common.*
**Genero**, *m. a son-in-law.*
**Generosamente**, *adv. generously.*
**Generosità**, *f. generosity.*
**Generoso**, *adj. generous, fruitful.*
**Genesi**, *f. Genesis, (the first Book of Moses).*
**Gengia**, *and* **Gengiva**, *f. the gums.*
**Gengiovo**, *m. ginger.*
**Geniale**, *adj. agreeable;* letto geniale, *genial bed.*
**Genio**, *m. genius; a familiar spirit; wit, talents, parts;* andar a genio, *to please.*
**Genitale**, *adj. genital.*
**Genitivo**, *m. the genitive case (in grammar).*
**Genito**, *adj. begotten.*
**Genitore**, *m. father.*
**Genitrice**, *f. mother.*
**Genitura**, *f. birth;* la prima geni-

tura, *birthright; semen, easting one's nativity.*
Gennajo, *m. January.*
Gentaccia, Gentaglia, *f. and* Gentame, *m. rabble, mob.*
Gente, *f. nation, men, people, crowd, kindred, family;* la gente del Rè; *the king's soldiers;* gente a cavallo, *horsemen;* buona gente, *good people;* di bassa gente, *of a mean extraction.*
Genterella, *f. common people.*
Gentildonna, *f. a gentlewoman.*
Gentile, *and* Gentiletto, *adj. genteel, noble, nice,* gentili, *gentiles, pagans.*
Gentilesco, *adj. handsome, genteel.*
Gentilesimo, *m. heathenism.*
Gentilezza, *f. gentility, courtesy; kindness.*
Gentilire, *to make noble.*
Gentilità, *f. heathenism, nobility.*
Gentilizio, *adj. common, to a country,* or *family.*
Gentilmente, *courteously, richly, splendidly.*
Gentilotto, *m. a country esquire.*
Gentiluomo, *m. a gentleman.*
Gentuccia, *f. rabble, mob.*
Genuflessione, *f. genuflexion.*
Genuflesso, *adj. kneeling.*
Genuflettere, *to kneel.*
Genziana, *f. gentian, felwort.*
Geografia, *f. geography.*
Geografo, *m. geographer.*
Geomante, *m. geomancer.*
Geomanzia, *f. a kind of divination.*
Geometra, *m. geometrician.*
Geometria, *f. geometry.*
Geometricamente, *adj. geometrically.*
Geometrico, *adj. geometrical.*
Gerarca, *m. a high-priest.*
Gerarchia, *hierarchy, church-government, embarrassment.*
Gerarchico, *adj. of heaven, heavenly*
Gergo, *and* Gergone, *m. the obscure cant of thieves.*
Gerla, *f. a dosser.*
Germanico, *adj. German.*
Germano, *m. brother, cousin-german.*
Germano, *adj. right, proper, true.*
Germe, *m. a bud, a shoot.*
Germinare, *to bud, shoot.*
Germinare, *m. a budding, shooting forth.*
Germinativo, *adj. fit to engender.*
Germogliamento, *m. a budding, a bud,* or *sprout.*
Germogliante, *adj. budding.*
Germogliare, *to bud, blossom.*
Germoglio, *m. bud, blossom.*
Geroglificare, *to make hieroglyphics.*
Geroglifico, *m. hieroglyphic.*
Geroglifico, *adj. hieroglyphical, obscure.*
Gerretiera, *f. order of the garter.*
Gersa, *f. a sort of paint.*
Gerundio, *m. a gerund (in grammar).*
Gessato, *and* Gessoso, *adj. chalky.*
Gesso, *m. chalk.*
Gesta, *f. pl. acts, exploits.*
Gesteggiare, *and* Gestire, *to use too much gesture.*
Gesto, *m. action, gesture.*
Gesuita, *m. a jesuit.*
Gettare, *to throw, shoot, hurl;* gettar sospiri, *to fetch sighs;* gettar via, *to throw away;* gettar motto, *to mention;* gettare, *to bud, bloom;* gettar la sorte, *to cast lots;* gettar a male, *to consume;* gettar il tempo, *to spend time:* gettare, *to cast in a mould;* gettarsi ad una cosa, *to apply one's self to a thing.*
Gettata, *f. a cast, a throw.*
Gettato, *adj. thrown, cast, melted.*
Gettatore, *m. caster, founder.*
Getto, *m. throw, cast;* cannone di getto, *a brass cannon;* ad un getto di pietra, *at a stone's throw.*
Gheppio, *m. kestrel;* far gheppio, *to die.*

Gherbino, *m. the south west wind.*
Gherminella, *f. juggling, tricks.*
Ghermire, *to snatch, seize.*
Ghermito, *part. snatched, seized.*
Gherofano, *m. a gilly flower,* or *clove, pink.*
Gherone, *m. gusset.*
Ghetto, *m. an abode for Jews.*
Ghezzo, *m. a moor, a negro.*
Ghiacciaia, *f. a ice-house.*
Ghiacciare, *to freeze.*
Ghiacciato, *adj. frozen.*
Ghiaccio, *m. ice.*
Ghiaccioso, *adj. of ice.*
Ghiacciuolo, *m. icicle.*
Ghiacinto, *m. a stone so called.*
Ghiado, *m. extreme cold.*
Ghiaggiuolo, *m. corn flower, sword-grass.*
Ghiaia, *f. gravel;* Ghiara, Ghiaiata, *f. a gravel place.*
Ghiaioso, *adj. sandy, gravelly.*
Ghianda, *f. the acorn.*
Ghiandaia, *f. a jack-daw.*
Ghiandifero, *adj. bearing acorns.*
Ghiandolo, *f. kernel in the flesh, glanders.*
Ghianduccia, *and* Ghianduzza, *f. a small acorn; tumour, swelling.*
Ghiarabaldanza, *and* Ghieraldana, *f. trifles, nonsense.*
Ghiazzerino, *m. a coat of mail, sort of cuirass.*
Ghiazzeruola, *f. a cock boat.*
Ghiguantemente, *adv. in smiling.*
Ghignare, *to smile, simper.*
Ghignata, *f. laughter in derision.*
Ghignatore, *m. a grinner.*
Ghignazzare, *to laugh, grin.*
Ghignettino, *and* Ghignetto, *m. a smile, simper.*
Ghigno, *m. a smile.*
Ghiotto, *f. a dripping-pan.*
Ghiottamente, *adv. greedily.*
Ghiotterellino, *and* Ghiotterello, *adj dainty, nice.*
Ghiotto, *m. a glutton.*
Ghiotto, *adj. greedy.*
Ghiottone, *m. a glutton.*
Ghiottonerìa, *and* Ghiottonnia, *f. gluttony, daintiness, waggishness, knavery.*
Ghiova, *f. clod, turf of earth.*
Ghiozio, *m. a bit, morsel, a block-head; a gudgeon (a fish).*
Ghiribizzare, *to devise, forge, romance.*
Ghiribizzatore, *m. a fantastical, whimsical fellow.*
Ghiribizzio, *m. a device, invention.*
Ghiribizzoso, *adj. fantastic.*
Ghirigoro, *m. a dash, a stroke of a pen.*
Ghirlanda, *f. garland.*
Ghiro, *m. a dormouse.*
Ghironda, *f. a musical instrument.*
Già, *adv. formerly, already;* già la sera è venuta, *it is already night.*
Giacchè, *conj. since.*
Giacchera, *f. a play, a roguish trick.*
Giacchio, *m. a sweep-net, trammel;* gittare il ghiaccio tondo, *to spare no person;* gittare il ghiacchio sulla siepe, *to do a prejudice.*
Giaccio, *m. ice.*
Giacente, *adj. situated, seated.*
Giacere, *to be indisposed, to lie down, to be situated;* Londra giace alla ripa del Tamigi, *London is situated on the Thames.*
Giacere, *m. a hare's form, lodging.*
Giacimento, *m. a lying down.*
Giacinto, *m. a hyacinth.*
Giacitoio, *m. bed,* or *lodging.*
Giacitura, *f. posture in lying, order,* or *arrangement of words.*
Giaco, *m. coat of mail.*
Giallamina, *and* Giallomina, *f. lapis calominaris, the calamine.*
Gialleggiante, *adj. yellowish.*
Gialleggiare, *to grow yellow.*
Gialletto, *and* Gialliccio, *adj. yellowish.*
Giallezza, *f. paleness.*

adj. yellow, pale.
no, and Giallognolo, adj. v, pale.
iuto, m. a light yellow.
, m. a sort of worm.
, and Giallume, yellowness.
ire, to jest, jeer.
, m. jambic verse.
ai, adv. never, ever.
engolo, m. a small matter, ing.
tta, f. a sort of arms, stick.
ttario, a soldier armed with e.
ttata, f. a blow with a pike.
ttina, f. half-pike.
tto, m. a Spanish horse.
izaro, m. a janizary.
f. a flaggon.
, f. mockery, trick.
iaio, and Giardiniere, m. dener.
io, and Giardinetto, m. a n.
ne, m. a stone so called.
, m. a jar.
iza, f. brag, boast.
f. magazine, store-house.
otto, m. a javelin.
, m. a hump.
o, and Gibbuto, adj. hunch-
a, f. a scrip. (backed.
m. ice, frost, cold.
f. a jig.
e, m. a giant.
escamente, m. giantlike.
esco, and Giganteo, adj. gi- c.
o, m. florentine (piece of y).
o, adj. strewed with lilies.
o, m. a lily garden.
to, m. a small lilyfringe.
, m. a lily.
aio, and Ginepreto, m. a where juniper grows.
o, m. a juniper-tree; and pra, f. the berry.

Ginestra, f. broom.
Ginestreto, m. a place where broom grows.
Gingia, f. the gums.
Gingillare, to be fantastic.
Gingillo, m. a subtle but fantastic invention.
Ginnastico, adj. belonging to exercise.
Ginnetto, m. a Spanish horse.
Ginnico, adj. of a wrestler, of wrestling.
Ginocchiello, m. a hog's foot or knee-piece.
Ginocchio, m. a knee.
Ginocchione, adv. kneelingly.
Giocare, to play.
Giochevole, adj. merry, jocose.
Giochevolmente, adv. merrily.
Gioco, m. (see Giuoco).
Giocoforza, f. necessity, force.
Giocolare, adj. jocular, merry.
Giocolare, to juggle, or play legerdemain.
Giocolarmente, adv. merrily.
Giocolatore, m. a juggler.
Giocolo, m. game, sport.
Giocondamente, adv. joyfully.
Giocondato, adj. contended, joyful.
Giocondevole, adj. joyful, agreeable.
Giocondezza, and Giocondità, f. mirth, jollity.
Giocondo, adj. merry, gay.
Giocosamente, adv. merrily.
Giocoso, adj. gamesome, sportful.
Giogata, f. the dew-lap of an ox; ridge of hills.
Giogliato, adj. mixed with tares, or darnel.
Gioglio, m. darnel.
Giogo, m. a yoke, slavery, bondage; top of a mountain.
Gioia, f. jewel, joy, mirth.
Gioiante, adj. cheerful.
Gioiellato, adj. set with jewels.
Gioielliere, m. a jeweller.
Gioiello, m. a jewel.

Gioiosamente, *adv. joyfully.*
Gioioso, *adj. merry, chearful.*
Gioire, *to rejoice, to cheer, enjoy.*
Giomella, *f. measure of two handsfull.*
Giorgerla, *f. valour, courage.*
Giornale, *m. journal, diary.*
Giornale, *and* Giornaliero, *adj. daily.*
Giornalmente, *adv. daily.*
Giornata, *f. a day*; giorno di lavoro, *a day's work.* Alla giornata, *adv. daily, now-a-days.*
Giorno, *m. day, day-light*; buon giorno, *good-morrow*; L'aspetto di giorno in giorno, *I expect him every day.*
Giostra, *f. joust, ling, tilting, fight, combat.*
Giostrante, *m. a jostler, tilter.*
Giostrare, *to joust, jostle.*
Giostratore, *m. a jostler.*
Giovamento, *m. good, benefit.*
Giovanaccio, *m. an unexperienced youth.*
Giovanaglia, *f. youth, quantity of young people.*
Giovane, *m. and f. a young person.*
Giovane, *adj. young, tender*; *and* Giovanetto, *adj. very young.*
Giovanesco, *adj. of a young man, childish.*
Giovanezza, *f. youth.*
Giovanile, *adj. youthful.*
Giovanilmente, *adv. youth-fully.*
Giovanotto, *m. a fine young man.*
Giovare, *to help, aid, profit, please*, or *delight*; il vino non mi giova, *wine does me no good.* A che giova? *to what purpose?*
Giovativo, *adj. profitable, useful.*
Giovatore, *m. an aider, helper.*
Giove, *m. Jupiter.*
Giovedì, *m. Thursday.*
Giovenca, *f. a heifer.*
Giovenco, *m. a bullock, steer.*
Giovenile, *adj. juvenile.*
Gioventù, *f. youth.*
Gioviereccio, *adj. agreeable, clean.*
Giovevole, *adj. useful, profitable, available.*
Giovevolezza, *f. profit, utility.*
Giovevolmente, *adv. usefully.*
Gioviale, *adj. jovial, pleasant.*
Giovine, *m.* (*see* Giovane).
Giovinino, *adj. of a young man.*
Giraffa, *f. a beast like a camel and panther.*
Giramento, *m. a turning round, winding, wheeling.*
Girandola, *f. a sort of chandelier*; *evasion, excuse, a wheel fire work.*
Girandolare, *to feign, devise, imagine.*
Girare, *to turn, wind, rove: encompass*; questo luogo gira tre miglia, *this place is three miles about*; girare i danari, *to assign money*; far girar il cervello ad uno, *to make one mad*, in un girar di ciglia, *in an instant.*
Girasole, *m. sun-flower.*
Girata, *f. turn, way, compass*: far una girata, *to take a walk.*
Girativo, *adj. circular, orbicular.*
Giravolta, *f. a turning, and winding*; dare una giravolta, *to take a little turn.*
Girazione, *f. a turning round, vicissitude.*
Gire, *to go.*
Girella, *f. a small wheel, weathercock, pulley, turnstile*; dar nelle girelle, *to grow mad.*
Girellaio, *m. a maker of pullies*; *an inconstant person.*
Girello, *m. a circle, weathercock.*
Girevole, *adj. light, fickle.*
Girifalco, *m. a gerfalcon (a hawk).*
Giro, *m. a turn, tour*; in giro, *adj. by turns.* Per giro, *adv round about.*
Girone, *m. a great circle*, or *circuit*, *a whirlwind.*

Gita, *f. going, walking.*
Gittare, *to throw, cast.*
Gittata, *f. a cast, throw.*
Gittato, *adj. thrown, ruined.*
Gittatore, *m. a darter, a thrower.*
Gitto, *and* Gittamento, *a throw, loss, damage.* A gitto, *adj. exactly, to a nicety.*
Giù, *adv. down, below, beneath;* giù per le scale, *down stairs.*
Giubba, *f. a petticoat, a coat.*
Giubberello, *and* Giubetto, *m. a little doublet.*
Giubbileo, *m. a jubilee.*
Giubbone, *m. a doublet, under-coat,* correre in giubbone, *to run very fast.*
Giubbilare, *to rejoice.*
Giubbilatore, *m. one leaping for joy.*
Giubbilazione, *f. and* Giubilo, *m. rejoicing.*
Giucare, ( *see* Giuocare, *and its derivatives* ).
Giudaico, *adj. Jewish.*
Giudaismo, *m. Judaism.*
Giudaizzare, *to imitate the Jews.*
Giudaesco, *adj. Judaic of the Jews.*
Giudeo, *m. and* Giudea, *f. a Jew, Jewess.*
Giudeo, *adj. Judaical, of the Jews, obstinate, unbelieving.*
Giudicamento, *m. judgment, opinion.*
Giudicante, *adj. judging.*
Giudicare, *to judge.*
Giudicativo, *and* Giudicatorio, *adj. judicial.*
Giudicato, *m. jurisdiction, office of a Judge, judgment, sentence.*
Giudicato, *part. judged;* giudicato nel letto, *given over by the physicians.*
Giudicatore, *m. a judge.*
Giudicatura, *f. judicature.*
Giudicazione, *f. judgment.*
Giudice, *m. judge.*
Giudichevolmente, *adv. justly.*
Giudiciale, Giudiziale, *and* Giudiciario, *adj. judicial.*
Giudicialmente, *adv. judicially.*
Giudicio, *and* Giudizio, *m. court of justice, judgment, sentence, decree, reason, understanding, opinion.*
Giudiciosamente, *and* Giudiziosamente, *adv. judiciously.*
Giudicioso, *and* Giudizioso, *adj. judicious.*
Giugero, *m. an acre of land.*
Giuggiola, *f. the fruit of the jujube.*
Giuggiolino, *adj. a sort of muddy red colour;* also *syrup of jujube.*
Giuggiolo, *m. a jujube-tree.*
Giugnere, *to arrive, join, reach, catch.*
Giugnimento, *m. union.*
Giugno, *m. month of June.*
Giuladro, *m. a buffoon.*
Giulebbe, *and* Giulebbo, *m. julep.*
Giulivamente, *adv. joyfully.*
Giulivetto, *adj. joyful.*
Giulività, *f. gaiety, mirth.*
Giulivo, *adj. merry, gay.*
Giumella, *f. two handfuls.*
Giumenta, *f. a breeding mare.*
Giumentiere, *m. a driver.*
Giumento, *m. a labouring beast.*
Giuncaia, *f. and* Giuncheto, *m. a place full of rushes.*
Giuncare, *to strew flowers.*
Giuncata, *f. cream-cheese.*
Giuncato, *adj. covered with rushes.*
Giunchiglia, *f. jonquil.*
Giunco, *m. rush, bulrush.*
Giuncoso, *adj. full of rushes.*
Giungere, ( *see* Giugnere ).
Giunta, *f. addition, encrease; m, good measure;* prima giunta, *adv. immediately.*
Giuntare, *to join, to deceive.*
Giuntatore, *m. a cheat, deceiver.*
Giunterìa, *f. fraud, deceit.*
Giunto, *part. arrived, joined, deceived;* a che son giunto, *what I am come to?* a man giunte, *joined hands.*

**Giuntura**, *f. joint, seam.*
**Giuocchiare**, *to play for trifles.*
**Giuocare**, *to sport.*
**Giuocatore**, *m. a gamester.*
**Giuoco**, *m. game, play, sport;* voglio vedere a che 'l giuoco, *I will see the end of this business.*
**Giuocoforza**, *f. unavoidable necessity.*
**Giuocolare**, *to play, toy.*
**Giuocolatore**, *m. a toyer, wanton.*
**Giuramento**, *m. an oath.*
**Giurantemente**, *adv. with an oath.*
**Giurare**, *to swear.*
**Giuratamente**, *adv. upon oath.*
**Giurato**, *part. sworn;* fratelli giurati, *sworn brothers.*
**Giuratore**, *m. a swearer.*
**Giuratorio**, *adj. swearing;* or *to be sworn (law term).*
**Giure**, *m. law, right.*
**Giureconsulto**, *m. a lawyer.*
**Giuridicamente**, *adv. legally.*
**Giuridico**, *adj. lawful.*
**Giurisdizionale**, *adj. belonging to a judge,* or *judgment.*
**Giuridizione**, *f. jurisdiction.*
**Giurista**, *m. a lawyer.*
**Giusarma**, *f. a sort of hatchet used among the ancients.*
**Giuso**, *adj. down, below.*
**Giusta**, *prep. according.*
**Giustamente**, *adv. justly, agreeably.*
**Giustezza**, *f. exactness, justice.*
**Giustificante**, *adj. justifying.*
**Giustificare**, *to justify;* giustificarsi, *to clear one's self.*
**Giustificatamente**, *adv. justly, justifiably.*
**Giustificativo**, *adj. justifiable.*
**Giustificato**, *part. justified.*
**Giustificatore**, *m. a justifier.*
**Giustificazione**, *f. justification.*
**Giustizia**, *f. justice;* chiamar in giustizia, *to sue at law.*
**Giustiziare**, *to execute malefactors, to torment, vex.*
**Giustiziere**, *m. an executioner.*
**Giusto**, *adj. just, right;* questo abito è troppo giusto, *this coat is too tight.*
**Giusto**, *m. an honest man; justice.*
**Giusto**, *adv. justly, precisely.*
**Glaba**, *f. a young plant,* or *slip.*
**Glaciale**, *adj. of ice.*
**Gladiatore**, *m. gladiator, sword player.*
**Glandula**, *f. kernel, gland.*
**Glanduloso**, *adj. glandulous.*
**Gleba**, *f. glebe, clod of earth.*
**Gli**, *the;* gli scolari, *the scholars;* gli, *to him;* gli dissi, *I told him;* gli parlai, *I spoke to him.*
**Globo**, *m. a globe.*
**Globosità**, *f. roundness.*
**Globoso**, *adj. globular.*
**Gloria**, *f. glory, honour;* aspettare a gloria, *to wait with patience.*
**Gloriante**, *adj. boasting.*
**Gloriare**, *to praise, extol, to boast, praise one's self.*
**Gloriato**, *adj. glorious;* and **Glorioso**, *famous.*
**Glorificare**, (*see* Gloriare).
**Glorificatore**, *m. glorifier.*
**Glorificazione**, *and* **Gloriazione**, *f. glorification.*
**Gloriosamente**, *adv. gloriously, with honour.*
**Glorioso**, *adj. glorious.*
**Glosa**, *f. commentary.*
**Glosare**, *to comment, expound.*
**Glosato**, *part. commented upon.*
**Glosatore**, *m. commentator.*
**Glossario**, *m. a glossary.*
**Glutine**, *f. glue.*
**Glutinoso**, *adj. glutinous.*
**Gnaffe!** *interj. faith!*
**Gnatone**, *m. a parasite.*
**Gnaulare**, *to mew as a cat.*
**Gnocco**, *m. dunce, blockhead, a dumplin.*
**Gnomone**, *m. a gnomon of the sun, dial.*
**Gnorri**, *adj. ignorant.*

Gobba, *f. hump.*
Gobbetto, *m. humped.*
Gobbo, *m. and adj. hunchbacked; (also) a Spanish thistle.*
Goccia, *and* Gocciola, *f. a drop, a crack in the wall, where the water cutters.*
Gocciare, *and* Gocciolare, *to fall by drops.*
Gocciolamento, *m. a dropping.*
Gocciolante, *adj. dropping.*
Gocciolato, *part. dropped, speckled.*
Gocciolatoio, *m. gutter, drain.*
Gocciolino, *f. a small drop.*
Gocciolo, *m. a drop.*
Gocciolone, *m. a dunce, block-head.*
Gocciolose, *adj. dropping.*
Godente, *adj. rejoicing; m. order of knighthood.*
Godere, *to enjoy, rejoice.*
Godereccio, *adj. agreeable.*
Godevole, *adj. pleasant.*
Godimento, *m. enjoying.*
Goditore, *m. a luxurious person.*
Goduto, *part. enjoyed.*
Goffaggine, Gofferia, *and* Goffezza, *f. dulness.*
Goffamente, *adv. foolishly.*
Goffo, *adj. foolish.*
Gogna, *f. an iron collar, string, net, embarrassment.*
Gogna, *m. a villain.*
Gola, *f. the throat; lust, passion, mouth.*
Goleggiare, *to wish.*
Goletta, *f. a gorget, a stock.*
Golfo, *m. gulf, a bay;* andare a golfo lanciato, *to sail straight to a place.*
Golosamente, *adv. greedily.*
Golosità, *f. gluttony.*
Goloso, *adj. ravenous.*
Golpato, *adj. bad, spoilt.*
Golpe, *f. a fox, rust which falls upon corn.*
Golpone, *m. a large fox, a sagacious crafty man.*
Gombito, *and* Gomito, *m. elbow, a cubit.*
Gomena, *f. a cable.*
Gomitata, *f. blow with the elbow.*
Gomitolo, *m. a ball of thread.*
Gomitone, *adv.* star gomitone, *to lean upon the elbows.*
Gomma, *f. gum, a sort of disorder.*
Gommarabica, *f. gum arabick.*
Gommifero, *adj. producing gum.*
Gommoso, *adj. gummy.*
Gondola, *f. a Venetian boat, a gondola.*
Gondoliere, *m. a waterman.*
Gonfalone, *m. a banner.*
Gonfalonieratico, *m. the dignity of an ensign.*
Gonfaloniere, *m. ensign.*
Gonfia, *m. a glass-maker, glass-blower.*
Gonfiagione, *f. a swelling.*
Gonfiamento, *m. pride, tumour.*
Gonfianugoli, *adj. boasting.*
Gonfiare, *to swell, to puff up, to behave proudly.*
Gonfiato, *part. swelled;* gonfiato di superbia, *conceited.*
Gonfiatoio, *an instrument to fill a balloon, a cannon.*
Gonfiatore, *m. a sweller, boaster.*
Gonfiatura, Gonfiezza, *f. and* Gonfio, *m. swelling, tumour.*
Gonfio, *part. puffed up, vain, proud;* parole gonfie, *boasting swelling words.*
Gonfiotto, *m. a bladder.*
Gongola, *f. sore throat, swelling in the glands.*
Gongolare, *to leap for joy.*
Gonna, *and* Gonnella, *f. gown, petticoat.*
Gonzo, *m. a bubble, a ninny.*
Gora, *f. a canal, aqueduct, conduit.*
Gorbia, *f. a ferrel; the point of an arrow.*
Gorga, *and* Gorgia, *f. throat;* tirar di gorgia, *to quaver.*

**Gorgheggiare**, *to quaver.*
**Gorgheggiatore**, *m. a warbler.*
**Gorghiera**, *f. a neck-piece, ruff.*
**Gorgione**, *m. a drunkard.*
**Gorgo**, *m. a depth of water, a whirlpool.*
**Gorghetto**, *m. a current of water.*
**Gorgogliamento**, *m. a gargling.*
**Gorgogliante**, *adj. that grumbles in the bowels.*
**Gorgogliare**, *to gargle, bubble, boil, rattle.*
**Gorgogliato**, *adj. knawed by weevils, or mites.*
**Gorgoglio**, *m. a warbling, purling.*
**Gorgoglione**, *m. a weevil, mite.*
**Gorgozza**, *and* **Gorgozzule**, *m. gullet, wind-pipe, throat.*
**Gota**, *f. cheek, side.*
**Gotata**, *f. a slap, cuff, blow.*
**Gotta**, *f. gout.*
**Gotto**, *m. a glass, a cup.*
**Gotteso**, *adj. gouty.*
**Governale**, *m. helm, rudder.*
**Governamento**, *m. government.*
**Governante**, *f. governess. (conduct.*
**Governare**, *to govern, rule.*
**Governato**, *part. governed.*
**Governatore**, *m. governor.*
**Governazione**, *f. government.*
**Governime**, *m. dung.*
**Governo**, *m. regimen, care, conduct, government*; senza governo, *at random.* Far mal governo, *to spoil a thing.*
**Governo**, *m. government, a rudder of a ship.*
**Gozzaia**, *f. a wen.*
**Gozzo**, *m. crop of a bird.*
**Gozzoviglia**, *f. pleasure, mirth.*
**Gozzovigliare**, *to be merry together.*
**Gozzovigliata**, *f. mirth, good-living, revels.*
**Gozzuto**, *adj. wide-throated.*
**Gracchia**, *f. a rook*; *m. a babbler.*
**Gracchiare**, *to croak, prate, gabble.*
**Gracchiatore**, *and* **Gracchione**, *m. a pratler.*
**Gracculo**, *m. a jackdaw, jay.*
**Gracidare**, *to croak.*
**Gracidatore**, *m. a babbler, chatterer.*
**Gracile**, *adj. small, thin.*
**Gracilità**, *f. thinness.*
**Gradare**, *to go step by step.*
**Gradatamente**, *adv. by degrees.*
**Gradazione**, *f. gradation.*
**Gradella**, *f. a grate, hurdle.*
**Gradevole**, *adj. grateful.*
**Gradevolmente**, *adv. lovingly.*
**Gradimento**, *m. favour, kindness.*
**Gradino**, *m. steps.*
**Gradire**, *to accept, approve, to mount up.*
**Gradito**, *part. accepted with pleasure, approved.*
**Grado**, *m. degree, dignity*; ciò mi viene a grado, *that pleases me.* Mio mal grado, *against my will.*
**Graduale**, *adj. gradual.*
**Gradualmente**, *adv. gradually.*
**Graduare**, *to distinguish by degrees, to confer degrees.*
**Graduatamente**, *adv. gradually.*
**Graduato**, *m. a graduate.*
**Graffiamento**, *m. and* **Graffiatura**, *f. a scratch.*
**Graffiante**, *adj. scratching.*
**Graffiare**, *to scratch.*
**Graffiasanti**, *m. an hypocrite.*
**Graffiato**, *part. scratched.*
**Graffio**, *m. a hook.*
**Gragnuola**, *f. hail, drizzling.*
**Gramaglia**, *f. mourning.*
**Gramare**, *to make unhappy.*
**Gramigna**, *and* **Gramignuola**, *f. dog-grass.*
**Gramignato**, *part. overgrown with weeds.*
**Gramigno**, *m. a sort of olivetree.*
**Gramignoso**, *adj. full of dog grass.*
**Grammatica**, *f. grammar.*
**Grammaticale**, *adj grammatical.*
**Grammatico**, *m. grammarian.*
**Grammaticalmente**, *adv. grammatically.*

**Gramo**, *adj. wretched, poor.*
**Gramola**, *m. a brake (for flax).*
**Gramolare**, *to bruise flax.*
**Gramolato**, *part. mashed.*
**Grampa**, *f. the paw of a beast.*
**Grana**, *f. grain, cochineel.*
**Granaio**, *adj. of corn, wheat.*
**Granaio**, *m. granary.*
**Granaiuolo**, *m. cornchandler.*
**Granare**, *to grain.*
**Granato**, *adj. of wheat.*
**Granata**, *f. a broom, a granado.*
**Granato**, *m. pomegranate.*
**Granato**, *part. grained.*
**Granatuzza**, *f. a little broom.*
**Granbestia**, *f. a certain beast, an elk.*
**Granchio**, *m. a lobster, crab, crayfish, Cancer, one of the twelve signs of the zodiac.*
**Grancia**, *f. cancer in the mouth.*
**Grancio**, (*see* Granchio).
**Granciporro**, *m. a sort of sea crab*; pigliare un granciporro, *to mistake.*
**Grancire**, *to snatch, to grub.*
**Grancito**, *part. hooked in snatched.*
**Grande**, *m. a nobleman, lord.*
**Grande**, *adj. great, large, tall, high.*
**Grandeggiare**, *to play the great man.*
**Grandemente**, *adv. greatly.*
**Grandetto**, *adj. somewhat big*, or *tall.*
**Grandezza**, *f. largeness.*
**Grandicciuolo**, *and* **Grandicello**, *adj. pretty big.*
**Grandigia**, *f. grandeur, greatness, vanity.*
**Grandinare**, *to hail.*
**Grandinata**, *f. a hail-storm.*
**Grandine**, *f. hail, calamity.*
**Grandinoso**, *adj. tempestuous.*
**Grandioso**, *adj. great, haughty.*
**Grandire**, *to augment, to prefer.*
**Grandito**, *part. augmented.*
**Granduca**, *m. a great duke.*
**Granducato**, *m. a great duchy.*
**Granduchessa**, *f. a great duchess.*
**Granello**, *m. grain, corn, berry.*
**Granelloso**, *adj. full of grains.*
**Granfatto**, *adv. not much, certainly.*
**Granigione**, *and* **Granitura**, *f. seeding, pounding seed.*
**Granimento**, *m. becoming seed.*
**Granire**, *to seed.*
**Granito**, *part. grained.*
**Granito**, *m. granate, granite.*
**Granmaestro**, *m. grand-master, a learned man.*
**Granmercè**, *adv. I give thanks.*
**Grano**, *m. wheat, grain.*
**Granoso**, *adj. full of grain.*
**Grappa**, *f. the stem of fruit.*
**Grappare**, *to grapple, seize.*
**Grappo**, *m. grappling.*
**Grappolino**, *and* **Grappolo**, *m. a small bunch of grapes, a cluster*; nuovo grappolo, *a block-head.*
**Grascia**, *f. provision*; *a court of justice, a Roman edile.*
**Grascino**, *m. a commissary of the provisions.*
**Grassamente**, *adv. with fatness.*
**Grassatore**, *m. high way man.*
**Grassello**, *m. a little piece of fat, (also) a sort of very fine lime.*
**Grassetto**, *adj. somewhat fat.*
**Grassezza**, *f. fatness.*
**Grasso**, *adj. fat, fertile, fruitful.*
**Grasso**, *m. fat*; stare sul grasso, *to be in easy circumstances*; questo fù un patto grasso per voi, *this was a good bargain for you.*
**Grassoccio**, *adj. fat, one, in good condition.*
**Grassone**, *m. a very fat man.*
**Grassotto**, *adj. pretty fat.*
**Grassume**, *m. fat things.*
**Grata**, *f. a grate.*
**Gratamente**, *adv. gratefully.*
**Gratella**, *and* **Graticola**, *f. gridiron, grate, hurdle.*
**Graticcio**, *f. a bow net*, or *weel.*
**Graticcio**, *m. a hurdle, grate, lattice work.*

**Gratificare**, *to gratify.*
**Gratificazione**, *f. gratuity.*
**Gratis**, *adv. for-nothing.*
**Gratitudine**, *f. gratitude.*
**Grato**, *adj. grateful, agreeable.*
**Grato**, *m. will, desire, pleasure.*
**Grato**, *adv. voluntarily.*
**Grattacapo**, *m. itching of the head.*
**Grattamento**, *m. a scratching.*
**Grattare**, *to scratch, claw;* fregare *scrape;* gratar gli orecchi, *to flatter.*
**Grattato**, *part. stretched, rubbed.*
**Grattatura**, *f. a scar.*
**Grattugia**, *f. a grater.*
**Grattugiare**, *to grate.*
**Grattugiato**, *part. grated.*
**Gratuitamente**, *adv. freely, for nothing.*
**Gratuito**, *adj. gratuitous.*
**Gratulante**, *adj. congratulating.*
**Gratulare**, *to congratulate.*
**Gratulatorio**, *adj. of congratulation.*
**Gravaccio**, *adj. dull, heavy.*
**Gravame**, *m. weight, heaviness, duty, tax, affront, injustice.*
**Gravante**, *adj. heavy, weighty.*
**Gravare**, *to aggravate, trouble;* mi grava molto della vostra disgrazia, *I am very sorry for your misfortune.*
**Gravato**, *part. loaden, injured.*
**Gravazione**, *f. loading, gravity, weight.*
**Grave**, *adj. heavy, majestic, grave, serious, firm.*
**Gravecembalo**, *m. a harpsichord.*
**Gravedine**, *catarrh.*
**Gravemente**, *adv. grievously, seriously.*
**Gravetto**, *adj. rather, troublesome, hard, difficult.*
**Gravezza**, *f. heaviness, disquiet, weight.*
**Gravicembalo**, *and* **Gravicembolo**, *m. harpsichord.*
**Gravidezza**, *and* **Gravidanza**, *f. pregnancy.*
**Gravido**, *adj. full, pregnant.*
**Gravità**, *f. gravity, authority, majesty, weight.*
**Gravosamente**, *adv. grievously, severely.*
**Gravoso**, *adj. heavy, ponderous, anxious, agitated.*
**Grazia**, *f. grace, agreeableness;* di grazia, *I desire you;* mi dica di grazia, *pray tell me;* far grazia, *to forgive,* le grazie, *the graces.*
**Graziare**, *to favour.*
**Graziato**, *adj. loaded with kindness, gratified, gracious.*
**Graziosamente**, *adv. gracefully, for nothing.*
**Graziosità**, *f. gracefulness.*
**Grazioso**, *adj. graceful, agreeable.*
**Grecamente**, *adv. after the Grecian*
**Grechesco**, *adj. Grecian. (manner.*
**Greco**, *adj. Grecian;* vento Greco, *north-wind.*
**Grecolevante**, *f. the north-east.*
Gregario, *adj. of the flock.*
Gregge, *m. flock, herd, drove.*
Greggia, *f. sheepfold.*
Greggio, *adj. rude, unpolished.*
Grengiuolo, *m. a little flock.*
Grembiale, *m. an apron.*
Grembiata, *f. a lapful.*
Grembiule, *m. a woman's apron, a riding apron.*
Grembio, *and* Gremio, *m. lap, middle, womb.*
Gremire, *to gripe, lay hold of.*
Gremito, *adj. thick, locked, shut.*
Greppia, *f. rach, stall, manger.*
Greppo, *m. a precipice, a but, a bank,* also *a broken earthen pot.*
Greto, *m. a sandy ground, marshy, swampy ground.*
Greto, *adj. thick.*
Gretola, *f. bar of a cage; way, means, opportunity.*
Gretoso, *adj. gravelly, sandy.*
Grettamente, *adv. niggardly.*
Gretezza, *and* Grettitudine, *f. avarice, meanness.*

Gretto, *adj. covetous, stingy.*
Greve, *adj. (in poetry) heavy, weighty, grievous.*
Grevemente, *adv. heavily, grievously.*
Grezzo, *adj. coarse, clownish.*
Gricciolo, *m. caprice, fancy.*
Griccione, *m. a kind of water-fowl.*
Grida, *f. edict, rumour, report.*
Gridare, *to cry, scold, murmer, (as water).*
Gridata, *f. cry, reprimand.*
Gridatore, *m. a common cryer.*
Grido, *m. cry, clamour.*
Grieve, *adj. heavy, dull, grave, serious, majestic.*
Grievemente, *adv. heavily, grievously*
Grifagno, *adj. ravenous.*
Grifare; *to rub, snout against, snout*
Grifo, *m. snout, face of a man.*
Griffo, *and* Grifone, *m. a griffin;* griffo, *face, mouth;* torcere il griffo, *to grin.*
Grigio, *adj. grey, grizzle.*
Grillaia, *f. a barren place.*
Grillare, *to simmer.*
Grilletto, *m. trigger of a gun.*
Grillo, *m. a cricket, grass-hopper, maggot, whim.*
Grilloso, *adj. fantastical.*
Grillotalpa, *f. insect.*
Grimaldello, *m. a picklock.*
Grinza, *f. wrinkle.*
Grinzoso, *adj. wrinkled.*
Grisolito, *m. chrysolite.*
Grisopazio, *m. a sort of topaz.*
Grispignolo, *m. sow thistle.*
Gromma, *f. tartar, mud.*
Grommato, *adj. full of tartar.*
Gronda, *and* Grondaia, *f. gotter, the eaves of a house, a sort of tile.*
Grondante, *adj. dropping.*
Grondare, *to drop, to flow in gutters*
Groppa, *f. crupper, rump;* portare in groppa, *to take up behind on horseback.*
Groppiera, *f. crupper.*
Groppo, *m. knot, bunch, knob.*
Groppone, *m. group, crupper.*
Gropposo, *adj. knotty.*
Grossa, *f. a gross, twelve dozen;* alla grossa, *coarsely, grossly;* grossa d'un fiume, *the swelling of a river.*
Grossacciuolo, *adj. ill-built, ill made.*
Grossagrana, *f. a sort of stuff.*
Grossamente, *adv. clownishly, severely, rigidly, in a great quantity.*
Grosseria, *f. blackness.*
Grossezza, *f. and* Grossume, *m. bigness, thickness, pregnancy.*
Grosso, *m. the biggest part;* il grosso della gamba, *the calf of a leg;* il grosso d'un esercito, *the body of an army;* vendere in grosso, *to sell by wholesale.* Mercante in grosso, *wholesale merchant.*
Grosso, *adj. great, huge, coarse;* il dito grosso, *the thumb;* uomo di grosso ingegno, *a stupid man.*
Grossolanamente, *adv. clownishly, coarsely.*
Grossolano, *adj. coarse, thick.*
Grotta, *f. grotto, cave; a steep place.*
Grottesca, *f. grotesque work.*
Groticella, *f. a hollow, cavity.*
Grotto, *m. a bittern (bird).*
Grottoso, *adj. like a grotto, hollow, cavernous.*
Grovigliola, *f. twisting, winding.*
Gru, *f. the crane, a bird.*
Gruccia, *f. a stick, crutch.*
Grufolare, *to grunt, to grub.*
Grugnire, *to grunt, to growl.*
Grugnino, *m. grunting, of swine.*
Grugno, *m. snout;* far il grugno, *to pout.*
Grullo, *adj. lulled asleep, drowsy, benumbed.*
Gruma, *f. crust, tart.*
Grumato, *m. a sort of mushroom.*
Grumo, *m. clotted blood.*
Grumolo, *m. a cabbage lettuce, the head of greens.*

Grumoso, *part. clotted, thickened.*
Gruogo, *m. saffron.*
Gruppetto, *m. a knot, lump.*
Gruppo, *m. a groupe, knot.*
Gruzzo, *and* Gruzzolo, *m. a heap, quantity, a heap of money, a board.*
Guadagnabile, *adj. to be attained.*
Guadagnare, *to get, gain, deserve.*
Guadagnato, *part. gotten, gained.*
Guadagnatore, *m. a gainer.*
Guadagno, *and* Guadagnamento, *m. gain, profit*; mettersi a guadagno, *to prostitute one's self.*
Guadagnoso, *adj. profitable, lucrative.*
Guadare, *to ford, wade.*
Guade, *f. a sort of fishing-net.*
Guado, *m. a ford*; rompere il guado, *to undertake a thing before any body else.*
Guadoso, *adj. fordable.*
Guaime, *m. after-grass*, also *blast.*
Guai! *interj. woe! alas!* guai a me! *woe to me!*
Guaina, *f. a sheath.*
Guainajo, *m. one that makes or sells sheaths.*
Guaio, *m. misfortune.*
Guaire, Guaiolare, *and* Guaiolire, *to howl like a dog, to bewail, to bark (as a dog).*
Gualchiera, *f. a calendar, clothes-press.*
Gualcire, *to rumple, crush, squash*
Gualcito, *part. rumpled, crushed.*
Gualdana, *f. an army, troop.*
Gualdo, *m. a defect, wound, sore.*
Gualdrappa, *f. a horse-cloth.*
Guancia, *f. cheek*; battersi la guancia, *to repent of something.*
Guanciale, *m. a pillow.*
Guanciletto, *m. a little pillow.*
Guanciata, *f. a box on the ear.*
Guancione, *m. a sound slap.*
Guantaio, *m. a glover.*
Guantiera, *f. a silver-bason, waiter, dish.*
Guanto, *m. glove*; amor passa il guanto, *among friends no ceremony.*
Guardacorpo, *m. a body-guard.*
Guardadona, *f. a nurse.*
Guardamacchie, *m. the guard of a gun.*
Guardanappo, *m. a napkin.*
Guardanidio, *m. a nest-egg.*
Guardare, *to look, to behold*; *to keep guard, defend*; guardate a' fatti vostri, *mind your own business.*
Guardaroba, *f. wardrobe.*
Guardaroba, *m. a yeoman of the wardrobe.*
Guardatore, *m. a keeper, inspector, guard.*
Guardatura, *f. a regard, a guard.*
Guardia, *f. guard*; prender guardia, *to have a care.*
Guardianeria, *f. office of a guardian.*
Guardiano, *m. keeper, guardian.*
Guardinfante, *m. a hoop-petticoat.*
Guardingamente, *adv. cautiously.*
Guardingo, *adj. circumspect.*
Guardingo, *m. a castle, fortress.*
Guardiolo, *m. a guard, guardian.*
Guardo, *m. regard, look.*
Guarentigia, *and* Guarentia, *f. guaranty, safety, defence.*
Guarentire, *to warrant, defend.*
Guari, *adv. much, long, many*; guari di tempo, *a great while*; non è guari, *not long since*; questo libro non è guari più bello del mio, *this book is not much handsomer than mine.*
Guarigione, *f. cure, recovery.*
Guarire, *to cure, to heal, to recover*; guarirsi, *to be cured.*
Guarito, *part. cured, recovered.*
Guarnaccia, *f. night gown.*
Guarnaletto, *m. a thin veil*, or *summer's garment.*
Guarnello, *m. fustian.*
Guarnigione, *f. garrison.*
Guarnimento, *m. furniture, ornament, fortification.*

**Guarnire**, (*see* Guernire).
**Guarnitura**, *and* **Guarnizione**, *f. trimming for clothes.*
**Guascappa**, *f. a sort of ancient dress*
**Guascherino**, *adj. young, little, (as birds in a nest).*
**Guasco**, *and* **Guascone**, *m. a Gascon*
**Guascada**, *f. a decanter.*
**Guastafesta**, *m. a disturber.*
**Guastamestiere**, *m. one who undertakes what he knows little of.*
**Guastare**, *to spoil, mar, deprave, debauch; to rot, squander, destroy*; **guastarsi**, *to hurt one's self.*
**Guastato**, *adj. spoiled.*
**Guastatore**, *m. a squanderer; a pioneer.*
**Guastatura**, *f.* **Guasto**, *and* **Guastamento**, *m. spoil, desolation;* **dare il guasto**, *to lay waste.*
**Guasto**, *adj. spoiled.*
**Guatamento**, *m. and* **Guatatura**, *f. a prying, watching.*
**Guatare**, *to look, watch, peep*; **guatarsi**, *to behold one another with astonishment.*
**Guatatura**, *f. look, eye, countenance.*
**Guato**, *m. snare, ambush.*
**Guattero**, *and* **Guatteraccio**, *m. a scullion.*
**Guazza**, *f. dew.*
**Guazzabuglio**, *m. mixture; medley.*
**Guazzare**, *to shake, toss; to wade, ford; to rejoice.*
**Guazzato**, *part. shook, waded.*
**Guazzatoio**, *m. a watering-place.*
**Guazzerone**, *m. a fragment, a piece.*
**Guazzetto**, *m. mince meat, a hash.*
**Guazzo**, *m. a ford*; **passar un fiume a guazzo**, *to ford a river.*
**Guazzoso**, *adj. dewy, fenny.*
**Guelo**, *m. pl. Guelfes, (a faction against the Emperor).*
**Guercio**, *adj. squinting, one eyed.*
**Guerigione**, *f. and* **Guerimento**, *m. cure.*
**Guerire**, (*see* **Guarire**).
**Guernigione**, *f. a garrison.*
**Guernimento**, *m. a garrison, trimming of cloaths, defence, fortification.*
**Guernire**, *to store with ammunition, to adorn.*
**Guernito**, *part. stored, adorned.*
**Guernizione**, *and* **Guernitura**, *f. ornament, furniture.*
**Guerra**, *f. war, strife, enmity*; **uomo di guerra**, *a soldier;* **odiare uno a guerra finita**, *to hate one mortally.*
**Guerregievole**, *and* **Guerregioso**, *adj. warlike, threatening, terrible.*
**Guerregievolmente**, *adv. terribly.*
**Guerreggiamento**, *m. a battle, combat.*
**Guerreggiante**, *adj. fighting.*
**Guerreggiare**, *to make war, quarrel, dispute.*
**Guerreggiatore**, *m. one that makes war.*
**Guerricciuola**, *f. a slight skirmish.*
**Guerriere**, *m. a warrior.*
**Guerriero**, *and* **Guerresco**, *adj. warlike, brave.*
**Gufare**, *to mock.*
**Gufo**, *m. an owl.*
**Guglia**, *f. an obelisk, a needle.*
**Gugliata**, *f. a needleful.*
**Guida**, *f. guide.*
**Guidaiuola**, *m. the leading beast of the flock.*
**Guidalesco**, *m. a fraction.*
**Guidamento**, *m. conduct.*
**Guidante**, *adj. guiding.*
**Guidare**, *to guide, govern.*
**Guidato**, *part. conducted.*
**Guidatore**, *m. and* **Guidatrice**, *f. a guide, director, governor, governess, conductress.*
**Guiderdonare**, *and* **Guidardonare**, *to reward, gratify.*
**Guiderdonato**, *part. rewarded.*
**Guiderdone**, *and* **Guidardone**, *m. reward.*
**Guidone**, *m. a rogue, cheat, knave*
**Guidoneria**, *f. roguery.*

**Guindolo**, *m. a reel, spindle.*
**Guinzaglio**, *m. a cane-knot, a hat-band.*
**Guirmiella**, *f. a trick.*
**Guisa**, *f. way, manner, fashion.* In guisa, *adv. like, so*, in nissuna guisa, *by no means.*
**Guizzante**, *adj. gliding, sliding.*
**Guizzare**, *to slide along.*
**Guizzo**, *m. the sliding of a fish in water*, or *of a snake on land.*
**Gumina**, *f. a cable.*
**Guscio**, *m. bark, scale, shell.*
**Gustabile**, *adj. tastable, that may be tasted.*
**Gustaccio**, *m. a depraved taste.*
**Gustamento**, *m. a tasting, the taste.*
**Gustare**, *to taste, relish.*
**Gustato**, *part. tasted.*
**Gustatore**, *m. a taster.*
**Gustevole**, *adj. pleasant.*
**Gusto**, *m. taste*; ho gran gusto di vedervi, *I am glad to see you.*
**Gustosamente**, *adv. pleasantly.*
**Gustoso**, *adj. relishing.*
**Gutto**, *m. a cruet for oil.*
**Gutturale**, *adj. guttural.*

# H

THE *letter* H *formerly claimed its place in the Italian as well as other languages. Modern writers, however, discard it as affording no increase of sound to the vowels, and therefore useless. For instance,* huomo, *is pronounced* uomo, *The same rule is observed in all words beginning with this letter; but by putting it with the letters* C *and* G, *and the vowels* E, I, *the* H, *between* C, *or* G, *has the same sound as when the said two consonants are joined with*, A, O, U, *as* Chino, Cheto, Gherone, *Ghiro, which must be pronounced, thus*, kino, keto, *etc.* H *should, however, be used in the beginning of some words, as in* ho, *I have*, hai, *thou hast*; ha, *he has*; hanno, *they have*; *in order to distinguish them, more to the eye than the ear, from*, o, *or*; a, *to*; ai, *to the*; *also* anno, *year.*

# I

I, *THE*; i libri, *the books.*
**Iacinto**, *m. a hyacinth.*
**Iaculatorio**, *adj. a short, fervent speech.*
**Iadi**, *f. pl. the hyades.*
**Iambico**, *adj. iambic* (*said of a kind of verse*).
**Iambo**, *m. iambic.*
**Iaro**, *m. the herb cuckow pintle*, or *wake-robin.*
**Iaspide**, *m.* (diaspro) *jasper, a precious stone.*
**Iato**, *m.* (apertura) *hiatus, an opening.*
**Iattanza**, *f. jactation, vain glory.*
**Iattire**, *to yelp, squeak.*
**Iattura**, *f. loss, misfortune.*
**Iberno**, *adj. of winter.*
**Iconoclasta**, *m. iconoclast.*
**Iconomaco**, *adj. averse to images, iconoclast.*
**Idatide**, *f. a bubble*, or *blister full of water, which riseth in the skin.*
**Iddio**, *m.* (Dio) *God*; Iddio non voglia, *God forbid.*
**Idea**, *f. idea.*
**Ideale**, *adj. ideal, of*, or *belonging to an idea.*
**Ideare**, *to imagine from ideas.*
**Ideato**, *part. imagined.*
**Identità**, *f. identity, the sameness of a thing.*
**Idi**, *m. ides, certain days in the month.*

**Idioma**, *m. idiom.*
**Idiota**, *adj. idiot, silly, foolish*; un idiota, *an idiot, a fool, a ninny.*
**Idiotaggine**, *f. foolishness.*
**Idiotismo**, *m. idiotism, vulgar speech, expression.*
**Idolatra**, *m.* (*see* Idolatro).
**Idolatramento**, *m. idolatry.*
**Idolatrare**, *to idolatrize.*
**Idolatria**, *f. idolatry.*
**Idolatrio**, *adj. of*, or *belonging to an idol.*
**Idolatro**, *m. idolater.*
**Idolo**, *m. idol, image*, or *statue of false deities*; idolo, *an object that on is fond of.*
**Idoneamente** *adv. sufficiently, conveniently, aptly.*
**Idoneità**, *f. fitness, aptness.*
**Idoneo**, *adj. fit, proper.*
**Idra**, *f. hydra, a fabulous serpent.*
**Idria**, *f. a sort of pitcher.*
**Idroleo**, *m. a sort of medicament.*
**Idromante**, *m. a conjurer.*
**Idromanzia**, *f. hydromancy, divination.*
**Idromele**, *f. hydromel, a decoction of honey and water.*
**Idropico**, *adj. hydropical.*
**Idropisia**, *f. dropsy.*
**Iemale**, *adj. winterly, hyemal.*
**Iera**, *f. a sort of medicinal confection.*
**Ierarchia**, *f. hierarchy.*
**Ieratte**, *f. a precious stone.*
**Ieri**, *m. yesterday.*
**Ieraltro**, *m. before yesterday.*
**Iermattina**, *f. yesterday morning.*
**Iernotte**, *f. yesternight, the night before.*
**Ieroglifico**, *m. cypher, a kind of short hand.*
**Iersera** *f. last night.*
**Ignatone**, *m. a great eater, a man of no worth.*
**Ignaro**, *adj. ignorant.*
**Ignavia**, *f. ignorance.*
**Igneo**, *adj. igneous, fiery.*
**Ignicolo**, *m. a spark of fire.*
**Ignito**, *adj. flaming, burning, shining.*
**Ignobile**, *adj. of mean birth.*
**Ignobiltà**, *and* **Ignobilità**, *f. sordidage.*
**Ignominia**, *f. ignominy.*
**Igniminiosamente**, *infamously.*
**Ignominioso**, *adj. ignominious.*
**Ignorantaggine**, *f. folly, ignorance.*
**Ignorante**, *adj ignorant.*
**Ignorantemente**, *adv. ignorantly.*
**Ignorantone**, *m a coxcomb.*
**Ignoranza**, *f. ignorance.*
**Ignorare**, *to be ignorant of*; Ignoro la cagione di ciò, *I do not know the reason of it.*
**Ignorato** *adj unknown, hid.*
**Ignottamente** *adv. unknowingly.*
**Ignoto**, *adj unknown, private.*
**Ignudare**, *to strip.*
**Ignudato**, *and* **Ignudo**, *adj. naked, bare.*
**Iguana**, *f. a water-eft.*
**Il**, *the, him*; Il cavallo, *the horse*; il conosco, *I know him*; il cui, (il di cui) *whose*; si sà il perchè? *do they say upon what account.*
**Ilare**, *adj. merry, joyful.*
**Ilarità**, *f. mirth.*
**Il di che**, *adv. wherefore.*
**Illacciare**, *to tie, embarrass, entangle, to be entangled.*
**Illanguidire**, *to languish, to be sick*, or *faint.*
**Illanguidito**, *adj. languid, faint.*
**Illazione**, *f. inference.*
**Illecebre**, *f. allurement, charms.*
**Illecitamente**, *adv. unlaw-fully.*
**Illecito**, *adj. unlawful.*
**Illeso**, *part. unhurt.*
**Illibato**, *part. unspotted.*
**Illiberale** *adj illiberal covetous.*
**Illicitamente** *adv. unlawfully*
**Illicito**, *m. a crime, wickedness.*
**Illimitato**, *adj. boundless.*

**Illiquidire**, *to liquidate.*
**Illudere**, *to illude, delude, jeer.*
**Illuminamento**, *m. an illumination.*
**Illuminante**, *adj. enlightening.*
**Illuminare**, *to illuminate.*
**Illuminativo**, *adj. illumination.*
**Illuminato**, *part. enlightened.*
**Illuminatore**, *m. enlightener.*
**Illuminazione**, *f. illumination.*
**Illusione**, *f. illusion, cheat.*
**Illuso**, *part. mocked, railed at.*
**Illusore**, *m. a deceiver.*
**Illustramento**, *m. an illustration.*
**Illustrante**, *adj. explaining.*
**Illustrare**, *to illustrate.*
**Illustrato**, *part. illustrated.*
**Illustratore**, *m. one that illustrates.*
**Illustrazione**, *f. explanation.*
**Illustre**, *adj. illustrious.*
**Illustremente**, *adv. eminently.*
**Illustrissimo**, *adj. most illustrious.*
**Il perchè**, *adv. why, wherefore.*
**Image**, *and* **Imago**, *f.* (*in poetry*) *an image, figure, resemblance.*
**Imagine**, *f.* (*see* Immagine, *and all its derivatives*).
**Imbaccolato**, *adj. bearing a pack.*
**Imbacuccare**, *to disguise, to mask,* also *to dress, cover.*
**Imbacuccato**, *part. disguised, masked.*
**Imbagnato**, *adj. wet, sagacious, cunning.*
**Imbalconato**, *adj. purple,* (*said of a rose*).
**Imbaldanzire**, *to embolden.*
**Imbaldanzito**, *part. emboldened.*
**Imballare**, *to pack.*
**Imbalordire**, *to stun.*
**Imbalordito**, *part. stunned.*
**Imbalsamare**, *to embalm.*
**Imbalsamato**, *part. embalmed.*
**Imbalsimire**, *to become balsam.*
**Imbambagiato**, *part. wrapped in cotton.*
**Imbambolare**, *to be affected.*
**Imbambolato**, *part. affected, having tears in one's eyes.*
**Imbandimento**, *m. and* **Imbandigione**, *f. a dish,* or *mess.*
**Imbandire**, *to get dinner ready.*
**Imbandito**, *part. dressed, prepared.*
**Imbarrazzare**, *to perplex;* **imbarazzarci**, *to entangle one's self.*
**Imbarazzo**, *m. confusion, embarrassment, intricacy.*
**Imbarberire**, *to grow barbarous.*
**Imbarberito**, *adj. cruel.*
**Imbarbogire**, *to grow childish through age.*
**Imbarbottato**, *adj. made like a bark.*
**Imbarcamento**, *m. embarkation.*
**Imbarcare**, *to embark;* **imbarcarsi**, *to engage;* **imbarcarsi senza bisootto**, *hand over head.*
**Imbarcato**, *part. embarked.*
**Imbarcatore**, *m. a sea captain.*
**Imbarco**, *m. embarkation.*
**Imbardare**, *to barb a horse.*
**Imbardarsi**, *to become very amorous.*
**Imbardare**, *to allure, captivate, procure a friendship.*
**Imbarrare**, *to bar;* **imbarrare la strada**, *to stop the way.*
**Imbarrato**, *part. barred.*
**Imbasamento**, *m. a basis.*
**Imbascerla**, *f. embassy.*
**Imbasciadore**, *and* **Imbasciatore**, *m. ambassador.*
**Imbasciata**, *f. embassy.*
**Imbasciatrice**, *f. an ambassadress.*
**Imbastardire**, *to degenerate.*
**Imbastardito**, *adj. degenerated.*
**Imbastare**, *to pack-saddle.*
**Imbastimento**, *m. and* **Imbastitura**, *f. a basting on a piece of cloth, sewing on slightly.*
**Imbastire**, *to baste,* or *sew with long stitches, to lay a table, begin an affair.*
**Imbasto**, *m. a pack-saddle.*
**Imbattersi**, *to meet with.*
**Imbatto**, *m. an obstacle, hindrance.*

Imbavagliare, *to cover a person's face, blindfold a person.*
Imbavagliato, *part. having the face covered.*
Imbavare, *to slabber.*
Imbeccare, *to bill as birds, to bit a horse, to give one his own.*
Imbeccata, *f. a bill-full;* pigliar l'imbeccata, *to be bribed, to swallow the bait.*
Imbeccato, *part. fed with a bill, deceived.*
Imbechare, *to suborn, corrupt.*
Imbecille, *adj. weak.*
Imbecillità. *f. feebleness.*
Imbelle, *adj. cowardly, fearful.*
Imbellettare, *to paint.*
Imbellettato, *part. painted.*
Imbellire, *to embellish.*
Imbendare, *to bind, put a band.*
Imberbe, *adj. beardless.*
Imberiare, *to hit, stick.*
Imbertescare, *to fortify with parapets.*
Imberettato, *with a cap on.*
Imbertonarsi, *to fall in love.*
Imbestialire *to become a beast; mad,* or *cruel brutish.*
Imbestialito *adj. like a beast.*
Imbestiarsi, *to be like a beast.*
Imbere, *and* Imbevere, *to imbibe, infuse, to inspire, to drink up.*
Imbevuto, *part. imbibed, etc.*
Imbiacciamento, *m. a painting.*
Imbiaccare, *to paint with white.*
Imbiadato, *part. sown with corn.*
Imbiancamento, *m. a white-washing*
Imbiancare, *and* Imbianchire, *to wash, whiten, to grow grey, to suborn, seduce.*
Imbiancato *part. whitened.*
Imbiancatore, *m. a whitster, washer-man.*
Imbiancatura, *f. washing.*
Imbietolire, *to be affected, to swoon.*
Imbiettare, *to put in the wedge.*
Imbiondire, *and* Imbiondere, *to grow fair.*
Imbisacciare, *to put in a bag.*
Imbizzarimento, *m. waspishness.*
Imbizzarrire, *to fall into passion.*
Imbizzarito, *adj. very angry.*
Imboccare, *to feed, cram; to discharge disembogue, to instruct.*
Imboccato, *part. fed, discharged; instructed.*
Imboccatura, *f. a horse-bit, the entrance of a street, mouth of a river.*
Imbolare, *to rob, steal.*
Imbolatore, *m. a robber, thief.*
Imbollicamento, *m. blister.*
Imbollicare, *to break out into blisters.*
Imbolsimento, *m. straitness of breath.*
Imbolsire, *to be short-winded; to grow pursy.*
Imbolsito, *adj. pursy.*
Imbonire, *and* Imbuonire, *to appease.*
Imborsare, *to pocket.*
Imborsato, *part. pursed.*
Imborsatura, *and* Imborsazione, *f. a laying up in a purse.*
Imboscare, *to lay hid.*
Imboscata, *f. and* Imboscamento, *m. ambush.*
Imboscato, *adj. in ambush.*
Imboschire, *to grow wild.*
Imboschito, *adj. grown woody.*
Imbossolare, *to lay the beams of a house.*
Imbottare, *to put in a cask.*
Imbottatoio, *m. a funnel.*
Imbottire, *to quilt.*
Imbottito, *part quilted.*
Imbottitura, *f. a quilting.*
Imbracciare, *to embrace, to put in one's arms.*
Imbracciatura, *f. a handle.*
Imbrandire, *to handle a sword, etc.*
Imbratta nondi, *m. a spoil-trade.*
Imbozzimare, *to starch.*
Imbozzimato, *part. starched.*
Imbrattare, *and* Imbruttare, *to soil, to stain.*

**Imbrattato**, *part. soiled.*
**Imbrattatore**, *m. a dauber.*
**Imbrattatura**, *f. and* **Imbrattamento**, *m. filthiness.*
**Imbratto**, *m. dirtiness*, *food for fowls*, *hogs-wash.*
**Imbriacarsi**, *to get drunk.*
**Imbriacato**, *part. fuddled.*
**Imbriacatura**, **Imbriachezza**, *f. and* **Imbriacamento**, *m. drunkenness.*
**Imbriacone**, *m. a drunkard.*
**Imbricconire**, *to grow knavish.*
**Imbrigamento**, *m. perplexity.*
**Imbrigare**, *to perplex.*
**Imbrigarsi**, *to shift*, *endeavour*; **non t' imbrigar de' fatti miei**, *do not trouble yourself about my affairs.*
**Imbrigliare**, *to bridle*, *to keep under.*
**Imbrigliato**, *part. bridled.*
**Imbroccare**, *to oppose.*
**Imbroccato**, *part. opposed.*
**Imbrodolare**, *to soil*, *daub.*
**Imbrodolato**, *part. daubed.*
**Imbrogliare**, *to perplex.*
**Imbrogliato**, *part. perplexed.*
**Imbroglio**, *and* **Imbrogliamento**, *m. trouble*, *confusion*, *incumbrance.*
**Imbroglione**, *m. a trifler*, *cheat.*
**Imbronciare**, *to be angry.*
**Imbronciato**, *adj. angry.*
**Imbrunire**, *and* **Imbrunare**, *to grow brown*, *black*, *dark*; **sull' imbrunire**, *about dusk*; **il tempo comincia ad imbrunirsi**, *the weather begins to grow cloudy.*
**Imbruschire**, *to grow sharp.*
**Imbruschito**, *adj. sharp*, *tart.*
**Imbruttire**, *to grow ugly.*
**Imbucare**, *to put*, or *creep in a hole.*
**Imbucatare**, *to wash with lie.*
**Imbufonchiare**, *to grumble.*
**Imbuire**, *to become ignorant.*
**Imbullettare**, *to draw a bill upon.*
**Imbullettato**, *part. that has a bill upon.*
**Imbuondato**, *adv. abundantly*, *many*, *great store.*
**Imburchiare**, *to dictate.*
**Imbusto**, *m. body*, *breast*, *bulk*, *stays.*
**Imbuto**, *m. a funnel*; **mangiar coll' imbuto**, *to swallow.*
**Imeneo**, *m. nuptials.*
**Imitabile**, *and* **Imitativo**, *adj. imitable.*
**Imitante**, *adj. imitating.*
**Imitare**, *to imitate.*
**Imitativo**, *adj. imitable.*
**Imitatore**, *m. imitator.*
**Imitazione**, *f. imitation.*
**Immacchiare**, *to hide behind a bush.*
**Immaculato**, *adj. unspotted.*
**Immaginabile**, *adj. imaginable.*
**Immaginamento**, *m. imagination.*
**Immaginare**, *to imagine*; **immaginarsi**, *to believe.*
**Immaginariamente**, *adv. imaginarily.*
**Immaginario**, *adv. imaginary.*
**Immaginativa**, *f. imagination.*
**Immaginativo**, *adj. imaginative.*
**Immaginato**, *adj. imagined.*
**Immaginazione**, *f. fancy.*
**Immagine**, *f. image*, *picture.*
**Immaginevole**, *adj. inventive.*
**Immaginevolmente**, *adv. in imagination.*
**Immago**, *f.* (*in poetry*) *an image.*
**Immagrire**, *to grow lean.*
**Immalsanire**, *to weaken*, *enfeeble.*
**Immane**, *adj. cruel.*
**Immanifesto**, *adj. secret*, *private.*
**Immanità**, *f. cruelty.*
**Immansueto**, *adj. cruel.*
**Immantinente**, *adv. immediately*, *now.*
**Immarcescibile**, *adj. incorruptible.*
**Immarcire**, *to pine away*, *to fret.*
**Immarginato**, *adj. joined.*
**Immascherarsi**, *to mask.*
**Immascherato**, *adj. disguised*, *dissembled.*
**Immastricciare**, *to plaister.*

**Immateriale**, *adj. immaterial.*
**Immaterialmente**, *adv. immaterially.*
**Immaturamente**, *adv. untimely.*
**Immaturo**, *adj. unripe.*
**Immediatamente**, *adv. directly.*
**Immediato**, *adj. immediate.*
**Immedicabile**, *adj. remediless, incurable.*
**Immelare**, *to give the taste of honey.*
**Immelato**, *adj. wet, agreeable.*
**Immelatura**, *f. a mixing with honey.*
**Immemorabile** *adj. past memory.*
**Immensamente** *adv. immensely, infinitely.*
**Immensità**, *f. immensity.*
**Immenso**, *adj. immense.*
**Immergere** *to immerge.*
**Immeritamente**, *adv. undeservedly.*
**Immeritevole**, *adj. undeserving.*
**Immerito** *adj. unworthy.*
**Immersione** *f. dipping, plunging.*
**Immerso**, *adj. immersed.*
**Immezzare**, *and* **Immezzire**, *to grow flaggy.*
**Imminente**, *adj. imminent* pericolo imminente, *a threatening danger.*
**Imminenza**, *f. declivity, propension, threat.*
**Immisurabile**, *adj. unmeasurable.*
**Immobile**, *adj. immoveable.*
**Immobilità**, *f. immobility.*
**Immobilmente**, *adv. immoveably, firmly.*
**Immoderanza**, *f. incontinence, intemperance.*
**Immoderatamente**, *adv. immoderately.*
**Immoderato**, *adj. excessive, violent.*
**Immodestamente**, *adv. immodestly.*
**Immodestia**, *f. immodesty*
**Immodesto**, *adj immodest.*
**Immolamento**, *m. a sacrifice.*
**Immolare**, *to sacrifice.*
**Immolato**, *part. sacrificed.*
**Immollamento**, *m. a wetting, dipping, soaking.*
**Immollare**, *to wet, dip, soak.*
**Immondezza**, *and* **Immondizia**, *f. filth, dirt.*
**Immondo**, *adj. foul dirty.*
**Immortalare**, *to immortalize*; **immortalarsi**, *to be immortal.*
**Immortale**, *adj. immortal.*
**Immortalità**, *f. immortality.*
**Immortalmente**, *adv. immortally.*
**Immoto**, *adj. immoveable*
**Immune**, *adj. exempt free.*
**Immunità**, *f. immunity exemption.*
**Immutabile**, *adj. immutable, unchangeable.*
**Immutabilità**, *f. immutability.*
**Immutare**, *to change, vary.*
**Immutato**, *part. changed.*
**Immutabilmente**, *adv. unchangeably.*
**Immutazione**, *f. constancy.*
**Imo**, *m. the bottom, lowest part*; da imo a sommo, *from head to foot.*
**Imo**, *adj. low, deep.*
**Impacciamento**, *m. embarrassment.*
**Impacciare**, *to hinder, to stop*; io per me non men' impaccio, *I do not trouble my head about it.*
**Impacciativo**, *adj. troublesome.*
**Impacciatore**, *m. one who troubles.*
**Impacciato**, *part. hindered.*
**Impaccio**, *m. hindrance, obstacle*; *pain, vexation* trar d'impaccio uno, *to relieve from.*
**Impadronirsi** *and* **Impadronire**, *to seize, possess.*
**Impadronito** *part. seized.*
**Impadulamento** *m. growing marshy.*
**Impadulare**, *to be marshy*, or *swampy.*
**Impadulato**, *part. become swampy.*
**Impagliato**, *adj. packed with straw.*
**Impalandranato**, *adj. cloaked up.*
**Impalare**, *to impale.*
**Impalato**, *adj. impaled, straight as a stake.*

**Impalazione**, *f. an impaling.*
**Impalizzare**, *to palisade.*
**Impalizzato**, *part. palisaded.*
**Impallidire**, *to grow pale.*
**Impallidito**, *adj. pale.*
**Impalmamento**, *m. shaking hands.*
**Impalmare**, *to give the hand, to promise marriage, to shake hands.*
**Impalmato**, *part. promised, betrothed.*
**Impalpabile**, *adj. not to be felt.*
**Impalpabilmente**, *adv. impalpably.*
**Impaludarsi**, *to grow marshy, fenny, moorish.*
**Impancare**, *to sit down at table.*
**Impaniare**, *to daub with bird-lime; to ensnare allure.*
**Impaniato** *adj. entangled in bird lime; in love.*
**Impanicciare**, *to plaister, daub.*
**Impanio**, *m. a trouble, incumbrance.*
**Impannata**, *f. paper-windows.*
**Impannato**, *adj. having paper, or linen sashes.*
**Impantanare**, *to be mired*; **impantanarsi**, *to become a slough.*
**Impantanato**, *adj. muddy.*
**Impappolato**, *adj. dirtied, spoiled.*
**Imparacchiare**, *to learn little.*
**Imparadisare**, *to make happy.*
**Imparagonabile**, *adj. incomparable.*
**Imparante** *adj. learning.*
**Imparare**, *to learn teach.*
**Imparato**, *adj. learned.*
**Impareggiabile**, *adj. incomparable*
**Imparentare**, *to enter alliance, to familiarize.*
**Imparentato**, *part. allied; related.*
**Impari**, *adj. unequal.*
**Imparità**, *f. inequality.*
**Impartibile**, *adj. not to be divided, indivisible.*
**Impassibile**, *adj. that cannot suffer.*
**Impassibilità**, *f. impassibility.*
**Impastare**, *to knead.*
**Impastato**, *part. kneaded.*
**Impastocchiare**, *to trifle.*
**Impastoiare**, *to put shackles upon one.*
**Impastoiato**, *adj. having shackles, tied.*
**Impastura**, *f. a pastern, the place of a horse where the shackles are tied.*
**Impatibile**, *adj. insufferable.*
**Impatriare**, *to return to one's own country.*
**Impattare**, *to be quite clear, free.*
**Impaurire**, *and* **Impaurare**, *to frighten.*
**Impaurito**, *part. frightened.*
**Impaziente** *adj. impatient.*
**Impazientemente**, *impatiently.*
**Impazientire**, *to lose patience.*
**Impazienza** *f. impatience.*
**Impazzamento** *m. madness.*
**Impazzare**, *to grow mad.*
**Impazzato**, *and* **Impazzito**, *adj. mad, distracted.*
**Impeccabile**, *adj. that cannot sin.*
**Impeciare**, *to pitch, to glue.*
**Impeciato**, *part. pitched.*
**Impeciatura**, *f. a pitching.*
**Impedalare** *to gather strength.*
**Impedimento** *hindrance baggage*
**Impedire** *to hinder.*
**Impeditivo**, *adj. hindering.*
**Impedito**, *part. hindered.*
**Impeditore**, *m. one that hinders.*
**Impegnare**, *to pawn*; **impegnarsi**, *to engage*; **impegnar la fede**, *to give one's word*; **m' impegno di farlo**, *I promise you I will do it.*
**Impegnato**, *adj. engaged, promised, pledged.*
**Impegno**, *m. engagement.*
**Impegolare**, *to pitch.*
**Impegolato**, *part. pitched.*
**Impelagare**, *to embarrass, to be hindered.*
**Impelagato**, *part. embarrassed, embroiled.*
**Impelare**, *to pull out hairs.*
**Impendere**, *to impel, but, shoot.*

**Impellicciare**, *to put on a garment made of skin.*
**Impendente**, *adj. dubious.*
**Impenetrabile**, *adj. impenetrable.*
**Impenetrabilità**, *f. impenetrability.*
**Impenitente**, *adj. impenitent.*
**Impenitenza**, *f. impenitence.*
**Impennacchiato**, *adj. plumed.*
**Impennare**, *to be fledged, to prance.*
**Impennata**, *f. a penful of ink.*
**Impennato**, *part. fledged, pranced.*
**Impennatura** *f. fine, condemnation.*
**Impennellare**, *to give a stroke with a pencil.*
**Impensatamente**, *adv. suddenly.*
**Impensato**, *adj. sudden, unforeseen.*
**Impensierito**, *adj. pensive, thoughtful, puzzled.*
**Impepare**, *to pepper.*
**Impepato**, *part. peppered.*
**Imperadore**, *and* **Imperatore**, *m. an emperor.*
**Imperadrice**, *and* **Imperatrice**, *f. an empress queen mistress.*
**Imperare** *to command.*
**Imperativo**, *adj. imperative.*
**Impercettibile**, *adj. imperceptible.*
**Impercettibilità**, *f. imperceptibility.*
**Imperchè**, *m. the reason why.*
**Imperchè**, *adv. because.*
**Imperciò**, *adv. therefore.*
**Imperciocchè**, *adv. whereas, because.*
**Imperfettamente**, *adv. imperfectly.*
**Imperfetto**, *adj. imperfect.*
**Imperfezione**, *f. imperfection.*
**Imperiale**, *adj. imperial, eminent.*
**Imperialmente**, *adv. imperiously.*
**Impericolosire**, *to be in danger.*
**pericolosito**, *part. hazarded.*
**Impero**, *and* **Imperio**, *m. empire, m narchy.* Con imperio, *adv. imperiously.*
**Imperiosità**, *f. pride, arrogance.*
**Imperioso**, *and* **Imperiante**, *adj. imperious, ruling.*
**Imperitamente**, *adv. ignorantly.*
**Imperito**, *adj. unskilful.*
**Imperizia**, *f. unskilfulness.*
**Imperlaqualcosa**, *adv. wherefore.*
**Imperlare**, *to embellish with pearls, to ornament.*
**Impermisto**, *adj. unmixed.*
**Impermutabile** *adj. unchangeable, constant.*
**Impermutabil tà**, *adv. immutability.*
**Impernare**, *to weigh, poise.*
**Impernato**, *part. poised, weighed.*
**Impero**, *adv. therefore.*
**Imperocchè**, *adv. because.*
**Imperscrittibile**, *that cannot be prescribed.*
**Imperscrutabile**, *adj. inconceivable.*
**Imperseveranza**, *f. inconstancy.*
**Imperseverare**, *to be inconstant, fickle.*
**Impersonale**, *adj. impersonal.*
**Impersonato**, *adj. corpulent, fat, well made.*
**Impersuasibile**, *adj. not to be persuaded.*
**Impertanto**, *adv. however.*
**Impertinente**, *adj. impertinent.*
**Impertinentemente**, *adv. impertinently.*
**Impertinenza**, *f. impertinence.*
**Imperturbabile**, *adj. that cannot be disturbed.*
**Imperturbabilità**, *f. unconcernedness.*
**Imperversante**, *adj. raging, in a passion, disturbed.*
**Imperversare**, *to rage, rave.*
**Imperversato**, *adj. exasperated.*
**Impervertito**, *adj. possessed, cruel, furious.*
**Impervertire**, *to pervert.*
**Impestare**, *to infect, corrupt.*
**Impetigine**, *f. a tetter, ring-worm.*
**Impetiginoso**, *adj. having tetters, ring-worms.*
**Impetuosità**, *f. impetuosity.*
**Impetuoso**, *adj. impetuous.*
**Impetuagione**, *f. an obtaining.*

**Impalazione**, *f. an impaling.*
**Impalizzare**, *to palisade.*
**Impalizzato**, *part. palisaded.*
**Impallidire**, *to grow pale.*
**Impallidito**, *adj. pale.*
**Impalmamento**, *m. shaking hands.*
**Impalmare**, *to give the hand, to promise marriage, to shake hands.*
**Impalmato**, *part. promised, betroshed.*
**Impalpabile**, *adj. not to be felt.*
**Impalpabilmente** *adv. impalpably.*
**Impaludarsi**, *to grow marsky, fenny, moorish.*
**Impancare**, *to sit down at table.*
**Impaniare**, *to daub with bird-lime; to entrapare allure.*
**Impaniato**, *adj. entangled in bird lime; in love.*
**Impanicciare**, *to plaister, daub.*
**Impanio**, *m. a trouble, incumbrance.*
**Impannata**, *f. paper-windows.*
**Impannato**, *adj. having paper, or linen sashes.*
**Impantanare**, *to be mired*; **impantanarsi**, *to become a slough.*
**Impantanato**, *adj. muddy.*
**Impappolato**, *adj. dirtied, spoiled.*
**Imparacchiare**, *to learn little.*
**Imparadisare**, *to make happy.*
**Imparagonabile**, *adj. incomparable.*
**Imparante** *adj. learning*
**Imparare**, *to learn teach.*
**Imparato**, *adj. learned.*
**Impareggiabile**, *adj. incomparable*
**Imparentare**, *to enter alliance, to familiarize.*
**Imparentato**, *part. allied; related.*
**Impari**, *adj. unequal.*
**Imparità**, *f. inequality.*
**Impartibile**, *adj. not to be divided, indivisible.*
**Impassibile**, *adj. that cannot suffer.*
**Impassibilità**, *f. impassibility.*
**Impastare**, *to knead.*
**Impastato**, *part. kneaded.*
**Impastocchiare**, *to trifle.*

**Impastoiare**, *to put shackles upon one.*
**Impastoiato**, *adj. having shackles, tied.*
**Impastura**, *f. a pastern, the place of a horse where the shackles are tied.*
**Impatibile**, *adj. insufferable.*
**Impatriare**, *to return to one's own country.*
**Impattare**, *to be quite clear, free.*
**Impaurire**, *and* **Impaurare**, *to frighten.*
**Impaurito**, *part. frightened.*
**Impaziente** *adj. impatient.*
**Impazientemente**, *impatiently.*
**Impazientire**, *to lose patience.*
**Impazienza**, *f. impatience.*
**Impazzamento** *m. madness.*
**Impazzare**, *to grow mad.*
**Impazzato**, *and* **Impazzito**, *adj. mad, distracted.*
**Impeccabile**, *adj. that cannot sin.*
**Impeciare**, *to pitch, to glue.*
**Impeciato**, *part. pitched.*
**Impeciatura**, *f. a pitching.*
**Impedalare** *to gathe sire gth.*
**Impedimento** *m. hindrance baggage*
**Impedire**, *to hinder.*
**Impeditivo**, *adj. hindering.*
**Impedito**, *part. hindered.*
**Impeditore**, *m. one that hinders.*
**Impegnare**, *to pawn*; **impegnarsi**, *to engage*; **impegnar la fede**, *to give one's word*; **m'impegno di farlo**, *I promise you I will do it.*
**Impegnato**, *adj. engaged, promised, pledged.*
**Impegno**, *m. engagement.*
**Impegolare**, *to pitch.*
**Impegolato**, *part. pitched.*
**Impelagare**, *to embarrass, to be hindered.*
**Impelagato**, *part. embarrassed, embroiled.*
**Impelare**, *to pull out hairs.*
**Impellere**, *to impel, but, shoot.*

**Impellicciare**, *to put on a garment made of skin.*
**Impendente**, *adj. dubious.*
**Impenetrabile**, *adj. impenetrable.*
**Impenetrabilità**, *f. impenetrability.*
**Impenitente**, *adj impenitent.*
**Impenitenza**, *f. impenitence.*
**Impennacchiato**, *adj. plumed.*
**Impennare**, *to be fledged to prance.*
**Impennata**, *f. a penful of ink.*
**Impennato**, *part. fledged, pranced.*
**Impennatura**, *f. fine, condemnation.*
**Impennellare**, *to give a stroke with a pencil.*
**Impensatamente**, *adv. suddenly.*
**Impensato**, *adj. sudden, unforeseen.*
**Impensierito**, *adj. pensive, thoughtful puzzled.*
**Impepare**, *to pepper.*
**Impepato**, *part. peppered.*
**Imperadore**, *and* **Imperatore**, *m. an emperor.*
**Imperadrice**, *and* **Imperatrice**, *f. an empress, queen mistress.*
**Imperare**, *to command.*
**Imperativo**, *adj. imperative.*
**Impercettibile**, *adj. imperceptible.*
**Impercettibilità**, *f. imperceptibility.*
**Imperchè**, *m. the reason why.*
**Imperchè**, *adv. because.*
**Imperciò**, *adv. therefore.*
**Imperciocchè**, *adv. whereas, because.*
**Imperfettamente**, *adv. imperfectly.*
**Imperfetto**, *adj. imperfect.*
**Imperfezione**, *f. imperfection.*
**Imperiale**, *adj. imperial, eminent.*
**Imperialmente**, *adv. imperiously.*
**Impericolosire**, *to be in danger.*
**Impericolosito**, *part. hazarded.*
**Impero**, *and* **Imperio**, *m. empire, monarchy.* Con imperio, *adv. imperiously.*
**Imperiosità**, *f. pride, arrogance.*
**Imperioso**, *and* **Imperiante**, *adj. imperious, ruling.*
**Imperitamente**, *adv. ignorantly.*
**Imperito**, *adj. unskilful.*
**Imperizia**, *f. unskilfulness.*
**Imperlaqualcosa**, *adv. wherefore.*
**Imperlare**, *to embellish with pearls, to ornament.*
**Impermisto** *adj. unmixed.*
**Impermutabile** *adj. unchangeable, constant.*
**Impermutabilità**, *adv. immutability.*
**Imperuare** *to weigh, poise.*
**Impernato**, *part. poised, weighed.*
**Impero** *adv. therefore.*
**Imperocchè**, *adv. because.*
**Imperscrittibile**, *that cannot be prescribed.*
**Imperscrutabile**, *adj. inconceivable.*
**Imperseveranza**, *f. inconstancy.*
**Imperseverare**, *to be inconstant, fickle.*
**Impersonale**, *adj. impersonal.*
**Impersonato**, *adj. corpulent, fat, well made.*
**Impersuasibile**, *adj. not to be persuaded.*
**Impertanto**, *adv. however.*
**Impertinente**, *adj. impertinent.*
**Impertinentemente**, *adv. impertinently.*
**Impertinenza**, *f. impertinence.*
**Imperturbabile**, *adj. that cannot be disturbed.*
**Imperturbabilità**, *f. unconcernedness.*
**Imperversante**, *adj. raging, in a passion, disturbed.*
**Imperversare**, *to rage, rave.*
**Imperversato**, *adj. exasperated.*
**Impervertito**, *adj. possessed, cruel, furious.*
**Impervertire**, *to pervert.*
**Impestare**, *to infect, corrupt.*
**Impetigine**, *f. a tetter, ring-worm.*
**Impetiginoso**, *adj. having tetters, ring-worms.*
**Impetuosità**, *f. impetuosity.*
**Impetuoso**, *adj. impetuous.*
**Impetragione**, *f. an obtaining.*

Impetrare, *also to obtain, to be petrified.*
Impetrativo, *adj. obtainable.*
Impetrato, *part. obtained, petrified.*
Impetratore, *m. supplicator.*
Impetrazione, *f. entreaty.*
Impetricato, *adj. hard like a stone, stoney.*
Impetrito, *adj. straight, upright, erect.*
Impetuosamente, *adv. impetuously.*
Impiacevolire, *to make, render agreeable.*
Impiagare, *to wound, hurt.*
Impiagato, *part. wounded.*
Impiagatura, *f. a wounding.*
Impiallacciare, *to speckle, inlay.*
Impiallacciatura, *f. inlaid work.*
Impianellare, *to pave with square tiles.*
Impiantarsi, *to place one's self, take a stand.*
Impiastragione, *f. and* Impiastramento, *m. ingrafting, unction, anointing.*
Impiastrare, *to plaister, pacify.*
Impiastrato, *part. plaistered, pacified.*
Impiastrazione, *f. unction, applying a plaister.*
Impiastriciare, *to apply a plaister, to daub.*
Impiastricciato, *and* Impiastriccicato, *part. daubed, perplexed.*
Impiastro, *m. a plaister.*
Impiccare, *to hang;* impiccarsi, *to hang one's self.*
Impiccatello, *m. a little villain.*
Impiccato, *part. hanged;* ognuno ha il suo impiccato all' uscio, *every body has his fault.*
Impiccatoio, *adj. old enough for the gallows.*
Impiccatura, *f. act of hanging.*
Impicciare, *and* Impicciarsi, *to intermeddle.*
Impiccio, *m. incumbrance.*
Impiccolire, *to become little, to diminish.*
Impidocchire, *to breed lice, to have lice.*
Impidocchito, *adj. lousy.*
Impiegare, *to employ;* impiegar male, *to misuse.*
Impiego, *m. employ.*
Impietà, *f. impiety.*
Impietosire, *to assuage.*
Impietrire, *and* Impietrare, *to petrify.*
Impietrito, *and* Impietrato, *adj. petrified.*
Impigliare, *to stop, take, to embroil, to bustle, put one's self forward.*
Impigliato, *part. taken, arrested, embroiled.*
Impigliatore, *m. one that arrests, or embroils, a busy-body.*
Impiglio, *m. trouble, care.*
Impignere, *to push, impel, to push one's self, to be against.*
Impigrire, *to grow idle.*
Impigrito, *part. grown idle.*
Impillaccherare, *to fill with mud.*
Impinguare, *to fatten.*
Impinto, *part. forced, impelled.*
Impinzare, *to fill over;* impinzarsi, *to be filled.*
Impio, *adj. cruel, wicked.*
Impiombare, *to colour with lead, to lead.*
Impiombato, *adj. leaded.*
Impireo, *m. the highest heaven.*
Implacabile, *adj. implacable.*
Implacabilmente, *adv. implacably.*
Implicare, *to entangle, perplex.*
Implicato, *part. embarrassed, involved.*
Implicatore, *m. an entangler.*
Implicazione, *m. implication.*
Implicitamente, *adv. implicitly.*
Implicito, *adj. implicit.*
Implorare, *to implore, beseech.*
Impoetarsi, *to become a poet.*
Impolminato, *adj. pale, yellow.*
Impoltronire, *to grow lazy.*
Impoltronito, *adj. lazy, idle.*

**Impolverare**, *to powder, to dust one's self.*
**Impolverato**, *part. powdered.*
**Impomiciare**, *to rub with a pumice stone.*
**Imponitore**, *m. he that imposes, lays on.*
**Imporcare**, *to furrow.*
**Imporporato**, *adj. in purple.*
**Imporrare**, *to mould, grow faint, weary.*
**Imporre**, *to impose a tax, to order.*
**Importabile** *and* **Importevole**, *adj. hard, insupportable.*
**Importante**, *adj important.*
**Importanza**, *f. consequence.*
**Importare**, *to import, denote, mean; to amount to*; questo importa a me, *that conceras me*; non importa, *no matter*; il tutto importa dieci scudi, *the whole comes to ten crowns.*
**Importunamente**, *and* **Importunatamente**, *adv. importunately.*
**Importunare**, *to importune.*
**Importunato**, *part. importuned.*
**Importunità**, *f. importunity*
**Importuno**, *adj. troublesome.*
**Impositore**, *m. an orderer, commander, imposer.*
**Imposizione** *f. imposition.*
**Impossessare** *to tak a possession.*
**Impossibile**, *adj. impossible.*
**Impossibilità**, *f. impossibility.*
**Impossibilitare**, *to render impossible.*
**Impossibilmente**, *adv. impossibly.*
**Imposta**, *f. impost; tax, duty; a window*, or *door post.*
**Impostare**, *to fix a door*, or *window.*
**Impostato**, *adj. placed to one's liking.*
**Impostatura**, *f. posts, doorcase.*
**Impostemire**, *to impostumate.*
**Imposto**, *part. ordered, commanded.*
**Impostore**, *m. an impostor.*
**Impostura**, *f. imposture.*
**Impotente**, *adj. impotent.*
**Impotenza**, *f. impotency.*
**Impoverire**, *to grow poor, to impoverish.*
**Impoverito**, *adj. reduced to poverty.*
**Impraticabile**, *adj. impracticable.*
**Impratichito**, *adj. conversant, accustomed.*
**Imprecare**, *to curse.*
**Imprecativo**, *part. cursing.*
**Imprecazione**, *f. imprecation.*
**Impregnamento**, *m. and* **Impregnatura**, *f. pregnancy.*
**Impregnare**, *to impregnate.*
**Impregnato**, *part. impregnated.*
**Imprendente**, *m. a scholar, one who learns.*
**Imprendere**, *to learn, undertake.*
**Imprendimento**, *m. undertaking, enterprise.*
**Imprenditore**, *m. he that begins.*
**Impresa**, *f. undertaking, enterprize, attempt, design, an emblem, a device.*
**Impreso**, *adj. undertaken.*
**Impressionare**, *to insinuate, prepossess.*
**Impressionato**, *part. prejudiced.*
**Impressione**, *f. impression.*
**Impresso**, *adj. printed.*
**Impretendente**, *adj. indifferent.*
**Imprezzabile**, *adj. inestimable.*
**Imprigionare**, *to imprison.*
**Imprigionato**, *part. imprisoned.*
**Imprigionatore**, *m. he that imprisons.*
**Imprima**, *and* **Imprimamente**, *adv. first, firstly.*
**Imprimere**, *to paint.*
**Imprimieramente**, *adv. first of all.*
**Improbabile**, *adj. improbable.*
**Improbabilità**, *f. improbability.*
**Improbità**, *f. wickedness.*
**Impromessa**, *and* **Impromessione**, *f. promise.*
**Impromesso**, *part. promised.*

Impromettere, *to promise.*
Impronta, *f. a print, type.*
Improntamente, *adv. with importunity.*
Improntamento, *m. impression, importunity.*
Improntare, *to print, stamp, to importune, to request; to borrow.*
Improntezza, *and* Improntitudine, *f. entreaty, solicitation, importunity.*
Impronto, *adj. importunate, troublesome.*
Impronto, *m. print, stamp, image, request, demand.*
Improperio, *m. a reproach.*
Impropiamente, *and* Impropiamente, *adv. improperly.*
Improprietà, *and* Impropietà, *f. impropriety.*
Improprio, *and* Impropio, *adj. improper.*
Improsperire, *to be happy.*
Improsperito, *part. become happy.*
Improvativo, *adj. that does not prove, make good.*
Improverare, *to reproach.*
Improvidamente, *adv. inconsiderately.*
Improvido, *adj. unheedful.*
Improvvedutamente, *adj. imprudently.*
Improvveduto, *part. unprepared.*
Improvvisamente, *adv. suddenly.*
Improvvisante, *adj. making of verses, extempore.*
Improvvisare, *to make rhymes extempore.*
Improvviso, *part. unexpected.*
Improvvisto *part. unprepared.*
Imprudente *adj. imprudent.*
Imprudentemente *adv. imprudently*
Imprudenza, *f. imprudence, indiscretion.*
Imprunare, *to enclose with hedges.*
Impube, *and* Impubere, *adj. beardless, unripe.*
Impudente, *adj. impudent, saucy.*
Impudentemente, *adv. impudently.*
Impudenza, *f. impudence.*
Impudicamente, *adv. wantonly, obscenely.*
Impudicizia, *f. wantonness, immodesty.*
Impudico, *m. loose, obscene.*
Impugnamento, *m. grasping.*
Impugnare, *to seize, gripe, grasp, to oppose.*
Impugnato, *part. seized, opposed.*
Impugnatore, *m. he that opposes.*
Impugnatura, (di spada) *f. the hilt of a sword.*
Impugnazione, *f. opposition, hindrance.*
Impulito, *adj. rough, unwrought, unpolished.*
Impulso, *impulse, motion.*
Impunemente, *adv. with impunity.*
Impunità, *f. impunity, indulgence.*
Impunitamente, *adv. (see* Impunemente*).*
Impunito, *part. unpunished.*
Impuntare, *to point, to break off in discourse, to forget one's self.*
Impuntato, *adj. stuck in, stopt.*
Impuramente, *adv. impurely.*
Impurità, *f. impurity.*
Impuro, *adj. obscene, immodest.*
Imputabile, *adj. imputable.*
Imputamento *m. imputation*
Imputare, *to impute;* Imputare a male, *to blame;* imputare ad onore, *to take it as an honour.*
Imputato, *part. imputed.*
Imputatore, *m. an accuser, reproacher.*
Imputazione, *f. imputation.*
Imputridire, *to ret.*
Imputridito, *part. putrified.*
Impuzzolire, *and* Impuzzare, *to stink.*
Impuzzolito, *adj. stinking.*
In, *prep. in, in the, into, at, for, upon;* sarò in casa, *I shall be at home;* movendo in me gli occhi, *turning his eyes towards me;*

Inabile, *adj. incapable.*
Inabilità, *f. incapacity.*
Inabilitare, *to disable.*
Inabissare, *to swallow up, rain.*
Inabitabile, *adj. uninhabitable.*
Inabitato, *adj. uninhabited, solitary.*
Inaccessibile, *adj. inaccessible.*
Inaccordabile *adj. disagreeing.*
Inacerbare, *to exasperate.*
Inacerbito, *part. exasperated.*
Inacetare, *and* Inacetire, *to become sour, to wet, to rub with* (*vinegar.*
Inacquamento, *m. watering.*
Inacquare, *to wather*, Inacquare il vino, *to mix wine with water.*
Inacquato, *part. mixed, diluted, watered.*
Inaddietro, *adv. formerly.*
Inagguaglianza, *f. inequality.*
Inagrire, *and* Inagrestire, *to grow sour.*
Inaiare *to spread the sheaves upon the burn floor.*
Inalbamento *m. a making white.*
Inalbare *to mak white.*
Inalbetare, *to mount tree; to set up;* inalberar la croce, *to set up the cross.*
Inalberato, *adj. up in a tree.*
Inaridire, *to grow dry.*
Inalterabile, *adj. immutable.*
Inalterabilità, *f. immutability.*
Inalterato, *part. unalterd, unchanged.*
In alto, *adv. highly;* in alto mare, *in the main sea.*
Inalzare, *to raise, advance.*
Inamare *to take with a hook, to* (*enamour.*
Inamidare *to starch.*
Inamistare, *to enter into friendship with any one.*
Inamendabile, *adj. incorrigible.*
Inanellare, *to curl, put in rings.*
Inallato, *part. curled.*
Inanimare, *to animate.*
Inanimato, *part. animated.*
Inanimatore, *m. an encourager.*
Inanimire, *to encourage.* (*sion.*
Inappassionare, *to put in a pas-*
Inappellabile, *adj. not to be appealed from.*
Inappetente, *adj. squeamish.*
Inappetenza, *f. littlines.*
Inarborare, *to plant trees.*
Inarborato, *part. planted with trees.*
Inarcare, *to arch, to grow crooked;* fare inarcar le ciglia ad uno, *to astonish*
Inarcato, *adj. bent, crooked.*
Inarcatore *m. one that frowns.*
Inargentare, *to silver over.*
Inargentato, *part. silvered.*
Inaridire, *to dry up.*
Inaridito, *part. dried up.*
Inarpicare, *to climb.*
Inarrivabile, *adj. inconceivable.*
Inarsicciato, *m. a burning, blast.*
Inarticolato, *part. unarticulated.*
Inasinire, *to be a fool, an ass.*
Inasperare, *to vex, exasperate, to become cruel.*
Inaspettamente *adv. suddenly.*
Inaspettato, *part. unexpected.*
Inasprire, *and* Inasprare *to exasperate, become cruel, severe.*
Inasprito, *part. exasperated.*
In avanti, *adv. before;* d' or in avanti, *hereafter.*
Inaudibile, *adj. not to be heard.*
Inaudito, *part. unheard.*
Inaurato, *adj. gilt, of gold.*
Inavvedutamente, *adv. imprudently.*
Inavveduto, *adj. unwary, heedless.*
Innavvertentemente, *and* Innavvertitamente, *adv. inconsiderately*
Innavvertenza, *f. inconsideration.*
Inavvertito, *adj. imprudent.*
In breve, *adv. shortly.*
Incaciare, *to season with cheese.*
Incadaverire *to become lean.*
Incadaverito *adj. like a skeleton.*
Incagliare, *to stick to; to be at a stand; to run aground.*
Incagliato, *pars. stopped.*

**Incalappiare**, *to snare, to confound, to plot, embroil.*
**Incalcare**, *to trample under foot, to press, squeeze, crowd.*
**Incalciamento** *m. flight.*
**Incalcare** *to hunt, drive away, chase, pursue.*
**Incalcinare**, *to calcine.*
**Incalcinato**, *part. calcined.*
**Incallimento**, *m. callosity, a corn.*
**Incallire**, *to grow hard.*
**Incallito**, *part. hardened.*
**Incalvare**, *and* **Incalvire**, *to grow bald.*
**Incalzare**, *to chase, pursue.*
**Incalzato**, *part. chased, pursued.*
**Incalzatore**, *m. a persecutor.*
**Incalzonare**, *to put on breeches.*
**Incamerare**, *to imprison in a chamber, to confiscate.*
**Incamerato**, *part. imprisoned confiscated.*
**Incamiciare**, *to parget a wall*, or *house again, to put on one's shirt*, or *shift.*
**Incamiciato**, *part. rough-casted, covered with a shirt.*
**Incamiciatura**, *f. a rough casting, a house*, or *wall.*
**Incamiciata**, *f. assault by night.*
**Incambio** *adv. instead.*
**Incamin mento**, *m. putting forwards.*
**Incaminare**, *to begin, to set out.*
**Incaminato**, *part. forwarded.*
**Incamuffato**, *part. disguised.*
**Incancherare**, *and* **Incancherire**, *to fester.*
**Incancherito**, *part. festered, putrified.*
**Incanito**, *part. enraged.*
**Incannare**, *to wind bobbins, to swallow up, devour.*
**Incannata**, *f. cherries passed thro' a split reed, intrigue, embarrassment.*
**Incanucciare**, *to cover with reeds.*
**Incannucciata**, *f. a sort of bandage.*
**Incannucciato**, *part. closed, shut up with reeds.*
**Incantamento**, *and* **Incantagione**, *m. enchantment*
**Incantare**, *to enchant charm.*
**Incantato**, *part nchanted.*
**Incantatore** *m a sorcerer.*
**Incantesimo** *and* **Incanto**, *m. an enchantme charm, auction*; guastar l'incanto, *to frustrate another's designs*; andarvi come la biscia all'incanto, *to do a thing against one's will.*
**Incantucciare** *to hide one's self in a corner.*
**Incanutamento**, *m. grey hairs, old age.*
**Incanutire**, *to grow grey.*
**Incanutito**, *adj. hoary, grey.*
**Incapace**, *adj. incapable.*
**Incapacità**, *f. incapacity.*
**Incaparbire**, *to be obstinate.*
**Incaparbito**, *adj. obstinate.*
**Incaparsi**, *to be obstinate.*
**Incaparrare**, *to give earnest, to insure a bargain.*
**Incapestrare**, *to snare, catch, to halter.*
**Incapestrato**, *part. haltered.*
**Incapestratura**, *f. manner of putting on a muzzle*, also *a mark of a muzzle*, or *halter.*
**Incapocchire**, *to become stupid.*
**Incaponire**, *to persist, to be obstinate.*
**Incappare**, *to stumble, to fall into a snare, to be catched.*
**Incappato**, *part. catched, snared.*
**Incappellare**, *to put on one's hat, to cover.*
**Incappellato**, *part. covered with a hat.*
**Incapperucciare**, *to be disguised, masked.*
**Incappiare**, *to entangle, to tie, to fasten.*
**Incappiato**, *part. entangled.*
**Incappo**, *m. stumble, fall.*

Incappucciare, *to put on a hood, to cover, to wrap.*
Incappucciato, *part. hooded.*
Incappriccirsi, *to fall in love.*
Incarare, *to make dearer, to grow dearer.*
Incarbonchiare, *to take the colour of a carbuncle.*
Incarcare, *to load, to charge.*
Incarcerare, *to imprison.*
Incarcerato, *part. imprisoned.*
Incarcerazione, *and* Incarceragione, *f. imprisonment.*
Incarco, *m. (in poetry) charge, load.*
Incaricare, *to charge with, to trust, to command, to rail at.*
Incaricato, *part. charged.*
Incarico, *m. charge, load, tax, affront, offence;* non voglio prendermene l'incarico, *I will not meddle with it.*
Incarnare, *to stab in the flesh, to represent to the life:* incarnarsi, *to assume human nature.*
Incarnatino, *m. flesh coloured.*
Incarnativo, *adj. incarnative.*
Incarnato, *part. made flesh, flesh-coloured.*
Incarnazione, *f. assuming the flesh.*
Incarognare, *to become carrion.*
Incarrucolare, *to get out of the pullies.*
Incartare, *to wrap in paper.*
Incarteggiare, *to set down, to write.*
Incartato, *part. wrapt in paper.*
Incartocciare, *to twist paper like a horn, to roll up.*
Incassare, *to case up.*
Incassato, *part. packed up.*
Incastagnare, *to furnish, adorn with wood; to amuse,* or *deceive by fair words.*
Incastellamento, *m. a scaffold.*
Incastellare, *to fortify.*
Incastellato, *part. fortified, shut up in a castle.*
Incastonare, *to enchase.*
Incastonato, *part. enchased.*
Incastonatura, *f. enchasing, joint, juncture.*
Incastrare, *to enchase.*
Incastrato, *part. enchased.*
Incastratura, *f. enchasing.*
Incastro, *m. buttress.*
Incatarrire, *to catch cold.*
Incatenacciare, *to fasten a door with a bolt.*
Incatenare, *to chain.*
Incatenato, *part. chained.*
Incatenatura, *f. chaining, joining together.*
Incatorzolimento, *m. a mouldering of fruits.*
Incatorzolire, *to wither away.*
Incatorzolito, *part. faded, dried, withered.*
Incatramato, *part. tarred.*
Incattivire, *to grow wicked.*
Incattivito, *adj. wicked.*
Incavalcare, *to place upon.*
Incavalcato, *part. laid upon.*
Incavalcatura, *f. a laying one thing over another.*
Incavallare, *to provide one's self with horses, to mount a horse.*
Incavare, *to dig.*
Incavato, *adj. dug, hollow.*
Incavatura, *f. hollowing.*
Incavernato, *part. laid in a cave.*
Incavicchiato, *part. joined, set in.*
Incavigliare, *to peg,* or *pin.*
Incavigliato, *part. pinned, tied, joined together.*
Incavo, *m. cave, hole, ditch.*
Incautamente, *adv. unwarily.*
Incauto, *adj. negligent.*
Incendere, *to burn, to inflame.*
Incendevole, *adj. easy to be burnt, combustible.*
Incendiare, *to burn.*
Incendiario, *m. an incendiary.*
Incendio, *and* incendimento, *m. conflagration, burning.*
Incenditivo, *adj. kindling, setting on fire.*
Incenditore, *m. an incendiary.*
Incenerire, *and* Incenerare, *to burn to ashes.*

Incensamento, *m. and* Incensata, *f. a perfuming with frankincense.*
Incensare, *to incense, praise, commend.*
Incensiere, *m. a censer, perfuming-pan.*
Incenso, *part. kindled.*
Incensivo, *adj. inflaming.*
Incenso, *m. incense*; dar l'incenso, *to flatter.*
Incensurabile, *adj. unblameable.*
Incentivo, *m. an incentive.*
Incentrarsi, *to meet in a center.*
Incerare, *to wax.*
Incerato, *part. waxed.*
Incerato, *m. oil-cloth.*
Inceronire, *to grow sour (as wine does).*
Incertezza, Incertitudine, *f. and* Incerto, *m. uncertainty.*
Incerto, *adj. uncertain.*
Inceso, *part. kindled, burnt.*
Incespare, *to entangle, to grow, increase, to line,* or *cover with turf.*
Incessabile, *adj. continual.*
Incessabilmente, *and* Incessantemente, *adv. incessantly.*
Incessante, *adj. continual.*
Incessanza, *f. and* Incessabilezza, *f. continuance.*
Incestare, *to lay in a basket.*
Incesto, *m. incest.*
Incestuosamente, *adv. incestuously.*
Incestuoso, *adj. incestuous.*
Incettá, *f. a purchase.*
Incettare, *to buy (to sell again).*
Incettatore, *m. an ingrosser, dealer.*
Inchiavare, *to lock.*
Inchiavistellare, *to bolt.*
Inchiedere, *to ask.*
Inchiesta, *f. enquiry.*
Inchinamento, *m. proneness.*
Inchinare, *to humble, to submit, to affirm with a nod.*
Inchinata, *f. humiliation, a bow.*
Inchinato, *part. humbled.*
Inchinazione, *f. humiliation.*
Inchinevole, *adj. inclinable.*
Inchino, *m. a courtesy.*
Inchiodare, *to nail*; inchiodare un cannone, *to nail up a piece of ordnance.*
Inchiodato, *part. nailed, spiked.*
Inchiodatura, *f. a prick in a horse's foot.*
Inchiostrare, *to slur with ink.*
Inchiostro, *m. ink*; scriver ad uno di buon inchiostro, *to write sharply*; il tuo inchiostro non tigne, *your credit is not good.*
Inchiudere, *to inclose, contain.*
Inchiuso, *part. included.*
Incialdarsi, *to dress one's self in white.*
Inciampare, *and* Inciampicare, *to stumble.*
Inciampo, *m. stumbling, risk.*
Incidente, *m. incident.*
Incidentemente, *adv. accidentally.*
Incidenza, *f. digression.*
Incidere, *to make an incision, to grave, to cut.*
Incielare, *to place in heaven.*
Inciferato, *and* Incifrato, *part. made,* or *written in cyphers.*
Incignere, *to impregnate.*
Incinto, *adj. pregnant.*
Incirca, *prep. about.*
Incioccare, *to knock,* or *run against.*
Incipriato, *part. powdered.*
Inciprignire, *to exasperate, to fly in a passion.*
Incirconciso, *part. uncircumcised.*
Incirconscritto, *adj. boundless.*
Incischiare, *to mince.*
Incisione, *f. incision.*
Inciso, *part. cut.*
Incisore, *m. a carver.*
Incisura, *f. incision, a cut.*
Incitamente, *m. and* Incitazione, *f. a stirring, provoking.*
Incitare, *to incite, eggon.*
Incitativo, *adj. inciting.*
Incivile, *adj. uncivil.*
Incivilire, *to grow polite.*

**Incivilmente**, *adv. uncivilly.*
**Incivilità**, *f. rudeness.*
**Inclemente**, *adj. merciless, cold.*
**Inclemenza**, *f. severity*; **inclemenza dell'aria, del vento**, ec. *inclemency of the air, the wind, etc.*
**Inclinabile** *adj inclinable.*
**Inclinamento** *m. inclining*, *declination.*
**Inclinante**, *adj. inclining.*
**Inclinare** *to incline bend.*
**Inclinato**, *part. bent*, *disposed.*
**Inclinazione**, *f. inclination.*
**Inclinevole** *adj inclinable*, *prone.*
**Inclito** *adj. famous noble.*
**Includere** *to include.*
**Inclusa**, *f. the enclosed*, *letter.*
**Inclusivemente**, *adv. inclusively.*
**Incluso**, *part. inclosed.*
**Incoccare**, *to notch*, *stommer.*
**Incoccarsi**, *to be obstinate.*
**Incodardire** *to despond*
**Incoerente**, *adj. discordant.*
**Incoerenza**, *f disproportion.*
**Incogitabile**, *adj. inconceivable.*
**Incogliere** *to catch surprise*, *to happen rfal.*
**Incognitamente**, *adj. incognito*, *unknown.*
**Incognito**, *adj. unknown.*
**Incola**, *m. an inhabitant.*
**Incollare**, *to glue.*
**Incollato**, *part. glued.*
**Incollerire**, *to be angry.*
**Incollerito**, *adj. angry.*
**Incolorare**, *to colour*, *dye.*
**Incolpabile**, *adj. blameless.*
**Incolpare**, *to blame*; **Incolpare un altro**, *to lay the fault upon.*
**Incolpato**, *part. blamed.*
**Incolpatore**, *accuser.*
**Incolpevole**, *adj unblameable.*
**Incoltamente**, *adv. carelessly.*
**Incolto**, *part. uncultivated*; *undrest*, *untrimmed.*
**Incombattibile**, *adj. incontestable.*
**Incombenza**, *f. a commission.*
**Incombustibile**, *adj. incombustible.*
**Incominciamento**, *m. and* **incominciamento**, *f. a beginning.*
**Incominciante**, *m. beginner.*
**Incominciare**, *to begin.*
**Incominciato**, *part. begun.*
**Incominciatore**, *m. a beginner.*
**Incommensurabile**, *adj. incommensurable.*
**Incommensurabilità**, *f. incommensurability.*
**Incommodo**, *m.* (*see* **Incomodo**, *and its derivatives*).
**Incommutabile**, *adj. constant.*
**Incommutabilità**, *f. constancy.*
**Incomodamente**, *adv. incommodiously.*
**Incomodare**, *to incommode.*
**Incommodità**, *f. inconveniency.*
**Incomodo**, *m. trouble disadvantage.*
**Incomodo**, *adj. inconvenient.*
**Incomparabile**, *adj. incomparable.*
**Incomparabilmente**, *adv. incomparably.*
**Incompatibile**, *adj. disagreeing.*
**Incompatibilità**, *f. inconsistency.*
**Incompensabile**, *adj. not to be rewarded.*
**Incompetente**, *adj. incompetent.*
**Incompetentemente**, *adv. incompetently.*
**Incompetenza**, *f. insufficiency.*
**Incompiuto**, *adj. imperfect.*
**Incomplesso**, *adj. without mixture.*
**Incomportabile**, *and* **Incomportevole**, *adj. intolerable.*
**Incomportabilmente**, *adv. intolerably.*
**Incomposto**, *adj. simple.*
**Incomprensibile**, *adj. incomprehensible.*
**In comune**, *adv. in common.*
**Incomprehensibilità**, *f. incomprehensibility.*
**Incommunicabile**, *adj. incommunicable.*
**Inconcepibile**, *adj. inconceivable.*
**Inconcepibilità**, *f. incomprehensibleness.*

**Inconciliabile**, *adj. irreconciliable.*
**Inconcludente**, *and* **Inconcluso**, *adj. inconclusive.*
**In conclusione**, *adv. finally.*
**Inconcusso**, *part. unshaken.*
**Inconfusamente**, *adv. confusedly.*
**Incongiungibile**, *adj. that cannot be joined.*
**Incongiunto**, *part. divided.*
**Incongruente**, *adj. incongruous.*
**Incongruentemente**, *adv. improperly*
**Incongruenza**, *f. incongruity.*
**Incongruità**, *f. disproportion.*
**Incongruo**, *adj. incongruous.*
**Inconocchiare**, *to wind a distaff.*
**Inconquassabile**, *part. unshaken.*
**Inconseguenza**, *f. inconsequence.*
**Inconsiderabile**, *adj. inconsiderable*
**Inconsideratamente**, *adv. inconsiderately.*
**Inconsiderato**, *adj. rash.*
**Inconsiderazione**, *and* **Inconsideratezza**, *f. inconsideration.*
**Inconsistente**, *adj. inconsistent.*
**Inconsolabile**, *adj. inconsolable.*
**Inconsolabilmente**, *adv. inconsolably.*
**Inconstante**, *adj. inconstant.*
**Inconstanza**, *f. inconstancy.*
**Inconsultamente**, *adv. inconsiderately.*
**Inconsulto**, *adj. inconsiderate.*
**Incontaminabile**, *adj. incorruptible.*
**Incontaminatezza**, *f. purity.*
**Incontaminato**, *part. undefiled.*
**Incontanente**, *adv. presently.*
**Incontentabile**, *adj. insatiable.*
**Incontentabilità**, *f. insatiableness.*
**Incontestabile**, *adj. indisputable.*
**Incontinente**, *adj. unchaste.*
**Incontinenza**, *f. incontinency.*
**Inconto**, *part. unadorned.*
**Incontra**, *prep. against.*
**Incontramento**, *m. a conference, a meeting.*
**Incontrare**, *and* **Incontrarsi**, *to meet, to happen.*
**Incontrastabile**, *adj. indisputable.*
**Incontrastato**, *part. uncontested.*
**Incontro**, *m. a rencounter, accident, chance*; **andar all'incontro**, *to meet*; **farsi incontro**, *to advance.*
**Incontrovertibile**, *adj. not to be questioned.*
**Inconveniente**, *and* **Inconvenievole**, *adj. inconvenient.*
**Inconvenientemente**, *adv. inconveniently.*
**Inconvenienza**, *f. inconveniency, disturbance.*
**Incoraggiamento**, *m. encouragement*
**Incorraggiare**, *to encourage.*
**Incorraggiato**, *part. animated.*
**Incorare**, *to persuade, to take in one's head.*
**Incordare**, *to be benumbed.*
**Incordato**, *part. benumbed.*
**Incordatura**, *f. a stiff neck.*
**Incorniciare**, *to frame.*
**Incoronare**, *to crown.*
**Incoronato**, *part. crowned.*
**Incoronazione**, *f. coronation.*
**Incorporale**, *adj. incorporeal.*
**Incorporabilità**, *f. incorporeity.*
**Incorporamento**, *m. incorporation.*
**Incorporare**, *to incorporate.*
**Incorporato**, *part. incorporated.*
**Incorporazione**, *f. incorporation.*
**Incorporeo**, *adj. incorporeal.*
**Incorre**, *to surprise.*
**Incorrere**, *to incur*; **incorrere in errori**, *to commit faults.*
**Incorretto**, *adj. incorrect.*
**Incorrigibile**, *and* **Incorregibile**, *adj. incorrigible.*
**Incorrigibilità**, *f. obstinacy, stubbornness.*
**Incorrotto**, *adj. incorrupt.*
**Incorruttibile**, *adj. incorruptible.*
**Incorruttibilmente**, *adv. incorruptibly.*
**Incorruzione**, *f. incorruption.*
**Incorso**, *part. incurred.*
**Incortinare**, *to set curtains round.*
**Incortinato**, *part. surrounded.*

**In coscienza**, *adv. in conscience.*
**Incostante**, *adj. inconstant.*
**Incostantemente**, *adv. inconstantly.*
**Incostanza**, *and* **Incostanzia**, *f. fickleness.*
**Incotto**, *part. boiled, baked*; **incotto dal sole**, *sunburnt.*
**Increanza**, *f. incivility.*
**Increato**, *adj not created.*
**Incredibile** *adj incredible.*
**Incredibilmente** *adv. incredibly.*
**Incredulità** *f. unbelief.*
**Incredulo**, *adj incredulous.*
**Incremento**, *m. increase.*
**Increpazione**, *f. a reprimand.*
**Increscere**, *to be tired to commiserate, to be sorry*; **quanto m'incresce la sua conversazione**, *how tired I am of his conversation.*
**Increscevole**, *adj. tedious.*
**Increscevolmente**, *adv. tediously.*
**Increscimento**, *m. weariness.*
**Increspamento**, *m. and* **Increspatura**, *f. a curl*, or *curling.*
**Increspare**, *to curl, to shrink*, **increspare la fronte**, *to contract one's eye-brows.*
**Increspato**, *part. curled, shrunk.*
**Incretare**, *to daub with clay.*
**Incrinare**, *to crack.*
**Incrociare**, *f. cruise (a sea-term).*
**Incrociato**, *part. laid a cross.*
**Incrocicchiare**, *to cross.*
**Incrocicchiato**, *adj. across.*
**Incrostare**, *to encrust.*
**Incrostato**, *part. crusted, rough cast.*
**Incrostatura**, *f. a crusting.*
**Incrudelire**, *to grow cruel.*
**Incrudelito**, *part. become cruel.*
**Incrudire**, *to make harsh, rough.*
**Incruento**, *adj. not bloody.*
**Incruscare** *to fill with bran.*
**Incudine** *f. an anvil*
**Inculcare** *to inculcate.*
**Inculcatamente** *adv. earnestly.*
**Inculcato**, *part. inculcated.*
**Inculto**, *part. uncultivated.*

**Incumbenza**, *f. charge*; **assumersi l'incumbenza**, *to take upon one's self.*
**Incuocere**, *to boil*, or *bake a little*, *to scald.*
**Incuorare**, *to take in one's head.*
**Incurabile**, *adj. incurable.*
**Incuria**, *f. negligence.*
**Incursione**, *f. incursion.*
**Incurvare**, *to bow, bend*; **incurvarsi**, *to prostrate one's self.*
**Incurvato**, *part. ben crooked.*
**Incurvatura**, *and* **Incurvazione**, *f. incurvation*, or *bending.*
**Incurvo**, *adj. bent, crooked.*
**Incusare**, *to accuse, blame.*
**Incustodito**, *adj. not guarded.*
**Incutere**, *to thrust, with violence.*
**Indaco**, *m. indigo (an Indian colour).*
**Indagare**, *to search into.*
**Indagazione** *and* **Indaginé**) *f. a careful search.*
**Indarno**, *adj. in vain.*
**Indebilire**, *to grow weak.*
**Indebitamente**, *adv. unduly.*
**Indebitare**, *to run in debt.*
**Indebitato**, *part. indebted.*
**Indebito**, *adj undue*; **ora indebita**, *an unseasonable hour.*
**Indebolire**, *to grow weak.*
**Indebolito**, *part weakened.*
**Indecente**, *adj indecent.*
**Indecentemente** *adv. indecently.*
**Indecenza** *f. indecency.*
**Indeciso**, *part. undetermined.*
**Indeclinabile**, *adj indeclinable.*
**Indecoramente**, *adv. shamefully.*
**Indecore**, *adj. (in poetry) unbecoming.*
**Indecoro**, *adj. indecent.*
**Indefessamente**, *adv. indefatigably.*
**Indefesso**, *adj. unwearied.*
**Indeficiente** *adj not deficient.*
**Indeficientemente**, *adv. continually.*
**Indeficienza**, *f. abundance.*
**Indefinito**, *adj. unlimited.*
**Indefinitamente**, *adv. undetermina-*

**Indefinito**, *adj. indefinite.*
**Indegnamente**, *adv. unworthily.*
**Indegnazione**, *f. indignation.*
**Indegnità**, **Indegnitade**, *and* **Indegnitate**, *f. indignity.*
**Indegno** *adj. unworthy*
**Indelebile** *adj. that cannot be cancelled*, or *blotted out.*
**Indelebilmente** *adv. indelibly.*
**Indemoniato**, *part. possessed with a devil.*
**Indenne**, *adj. unhurt*, *safe.*
**Indennità**, *and* **Indennitade**, *f. indemnity.*
**Indennizzare**, *to indemnify* (*law term*).
**Indennizzazione**, *f. indemnification* (*law term*).
**Indentro**, *prep. within*, *inward.*
**Independente**, *adj. independent.*
**Independentemente**, *adv. independently.*
**Independenza**, *f. independency.*
**Indeterminatamente**, *adv. indeterminatively.*
**Indeterminato**, *adj. undecided*, *wavering*, *doubtful.*
**Indeterminazione**, *f. indetermination.*
**Indettare**, *to agree*, *resolve.*
**Indevoto**, *adj. ungodly.*
**Indevozione**, *f. ungodliness.*
**Indi**, *adv. from thence*; *after*, *afterwards*; indi a poco, *a little after*; indi a pochi dì, *a few days after.*
**Indiamantare**, *to counterfeit diamonds.*
**Indiana**, *adj. Indian stuff*, *printed cotton.*
**Indiavolare**, *to fall into a passion.*
**Indiavolato**, *adj. mad*, *furious.*
**Indicare**, *to shew*, *indicate.*
**Indicativo**, *m. the indicative mood*, (*in grammar*).
**Indicativo**, *adj. demonstrative.*
**Indicato**, *part. indicated.*
**Indicazione**, *f. and* **Indicamento**, *m. indication.*
**Indice**, *m. index*, *contents*, *forefinger.*
**Indicere**, *to imitate.*
**Indicibile**, *and* **Indicevole**, *adj. ineffable*, *unutterable.*
**Indicibilmente** *inexpressibly.*
**Indico**, *adj Indian of India.*
**Indietro**, *adv. backwards* volgersi indietro, *to look back*; correr indietro, *to run after.*
**Indifeso**, *adj. defenceless.*
**Indifferente**, *adj. indifferent.*
**Indifferentemente**, *adv. indifferently.*
**Indifferenza**, *f. indifference.*
**Indigente**, *adj. indigent.*
**Indigenza**, *f. indigence.*
**Indigestibile**, *adj. indigestible.*
**Indigestione**, *f. indigestion.*
**Indigesto**, *part. indigested.*
**Indignato**, *part. provoked.*
**Indignazione**, *f. indignation.*
**Indigrosso**, *adv. one with another*; comprare, *or* vendere indigrosso, *to buy* or *sell wholesale.*
**Indimostrabile**, *adj. not demonstrable.*
**Indire**, *to announce.*
**Indirettamente**, *adv. indirectly.*
**Indiretto**, *adj. indirect.*
**Indirizzare**, *to direct.*
**Indirizzato**, *part. directed.*
**Indirizzo**, *and* **Indirizzamento**, *m. direction.*
**Indiscernibile**, *adj. imperceptible.*
**Indisciplinabile**, *adj. undisciplinable*, *indocible.*
**Indisciplinato**, *adj unruly.*
**Indiscretamente**, *adv. indiscreetly.*
**Indiscreto**, *adj. indiscreet.*
**Indiscrezione**, *and* **Indiscretezza**, *f. indiscretion.*
**Indisparte**, *adv. apart*, *aside.*
**Indispensabile**, *adj. indispensable.*
**Indispensabilità**, *f. an indispensable necessity.*
**Indispensabilmente**, *adv. indispensably.*

**Indisposizione**, *f. indisposition.*
**Indisposto**, *part. indisposed.*
**Indisputabile**, *adj. incontestible.*
**Indissolubile**, *adj. indissoluble.*
**Indissolubilità**, *f. indissolubility.*
**Indissolubilmente**, *adv. indissolubly.*
**Indistintamente**, *adv. confusedly.*
**Indistinto**, *adj. indistinct.*
**Indistruzione**, *f. confusion.*
**Indivia** *f. endive.*
**Individuale**, *adj. individual.*
**Individualmente**, *adv. individually.*
**Individuare**, *to specify.*
**Individuazione**, *f. a specifying.*
**Individuo**, *adj. inseparable*; **un individuo**, *an individual.*
**Indivisamente**, *adv. inseparately.*
**Indivisibile**, *adj. indivisible.*
**Indivisibilità**, *f. indivisibility.*
**Indivisibilmente**, *adv. indivisibly.*
**Indiviso**, *adj. undivided.*
**Indivoto**, *adj. irreligious.*
**Indivozione**, *f. irreligion.*
**Indiziare**, *to give suspicion.*
**Indizio**, *m. sign, token, notice.*
**Indizione**, *f. indication*; **mutare indizione**, *to change condition.*
**Indo**, *adj. Indian, from India.*
**Indocile**, *adj. indocile, dull.*
**Indocilità**, *f. indocility.*
**Indolcire**, **Indolcare**, *and* **Indolciare**, *to sweeten, assuage, allay.*
**Indolcito**, *part. sweetened.*
**Indole**, *f. inclination.*
**Indolente**, *adj. indolent.*
**Indolenza**, *f. indolence.*
**Indomabile**, *adj. untameable.*
**Indomito**, *adj fierce, unruly.*
**Indonnarsi**, *to seize upon.*
**Indoppiare**, *to double*; **l'Inghilterra s'indoppia colla Scozia**, *England and Scotland are contiguous.*
**Indorare**, *to gild.*
**Indorato**, *part. gilt.*
**Indoratura**, *f. and* **Indoramento**, *m. gilding.*
**Indormentato**, *adj sleepy.*
**Indormentimento**, *m. numbness.*
**Indormire**, *to care very little.*
**Indormito**, *adj. drowsy.*
**Indormentire** *to stupify.*
**Indosso**, *adv upon the back.*
**Indotato** *adj without dowry.*
**Indotta** *f. inducement.*
**Indottamente**, *adv. unlearnedly.*
**Indotto** *adj. persuasive.*
**Indotto** *adj ignorant*, *induced*, or *produced.*
**Indottrinare** *to instruct.*
**Indovinare**, *to divine, forte.*
**Indovinatore**, *m. a diviner, conjecturer.*
**Indovinazione**, *f. and* **Indovinamento** *m. divination divining, guess.*
**Indovinello**, *m. an enigma, a riddle.*
**Indovino**, *m. a conjurer, a guesser.*
**Indovino**, *adj. prophetical.*
**Indovutamente**, *adv. unduly.*
**Indovuto**, *adj. undue, unlawful.*
**Indozzamento**, *m. sorcery, sickness.*
**Indozzare**, *to bewitch, to fall away.*
**Indragare**, *and* **Indracare**, *to grow furious, to rage.*
**Indragonito**, *adj. furious, mad.*
**Indrappare**, *to make cloth.*
**Indrappellare**, *to draw up an army in battle.*
**Indrieto**, *prep. behind.*
**Indrizzarsi**, (*see* **Indirizzarsi**).
**Indrudire**, *to grow amorous.*
**Indubitabile**, *adj. indubitable.*
**Indubitabilità**, *f. certainty.*
**Indubitabilmente**, *adv. undoubtedly.*
**Indubitato**, *adj. undoubted.*
**Inducere**, (*see* **Indurre**).
**Inducimento**, *m. inducement.*
**Inducitore**, *m. an enticer.*
**Indugevole**, *adj. slow, late.*
**Induziare**, *to delay, hinder.*
**Induziato**, *part. delayed.*
**Indugiatore**, *m. a delayer.*

Indugia, *f.* Indugio *and* Indugiamento, *m. a delay, hindrance*; senza indugio, *without delay.*
Indulgente, *adj. indulgent.*
Indulgenza, *f. indulgence, forgiveness, pardon.*
Indulgere, *to indulge, grant.*
Indulto, *m. pardon.*
Indumento, *m. a dress.*
Indurabile, *adj. that grows easily hard.*
Induramento, *m. hardness.*
Indurare, *and* Indurire, *to harden*; Indurarsi, *to grow hard-hearted.*
Indurato, *part. hardened.*
Indurito, *adj. obdurate.*
Indurre, *to induce*, indurre a tumulto, *to stir up a rebellion*; indurre per forza, *to force.*
Industre, *adj. industrious.*
Industria, *f. industry.*
Industriarsi, *to do for the best.*
Industriosamente, *adv. industriously.*
Industrioso, *and* Industrio, *adj. industrious.*
Induttivo, *adj. inducing.*
Induttore, *m. an enticer.*
Induzione, *f. induction.*
Inebricare, *m.* (*see* Imbriacare, *and its derivatives*).
Ineclissato, *part. eclipsed.*
Inedia, *f. a diet, abstinence.*
Inedito, *adj. unprinted.*
Ineffabile, *adj. ineffable, unutterable.*
Ineffabilità, *f. unutterableness.*
Ineffabilmente, *adv. ineffably.*
Inefficace, *adj. ineffectual.*
Inefficacia, *f. inefficaciousness.*
Inegualianza, *and* Inegualità *f. inequality.*
Ineguale, *adj. unequal.*
Inelegante, *adj. inelegant.*
Ineligibile, *adj. ineligible.*
Ineluttabile, *adj. unavoidable.*
Inemendabile, *adj. incorrigible.*
Inerrabile, *adj. not to be related, told.*
Inentro, *adv. within.*
Inequale, *adj.* (*see* Ineguale, *and its derivatives*).
Inequivalente, *adj. not equivalent.*
Inerbare, *to cover with grass.*
Inerente, *adj. inherent.*
Inerenza, *f. inherence.*
Inerme, *adj. unarmed.*
Inerpicare, *to climb.*
Inerte, *adj. sluggish.*
Inerudito, *adj. ignorant.*
Inerzia, *f. sloth.*
Inesaustibile, *adj. inexhaustible.*
Inesausto, *adj. inexhaustible.*
Inescamento, *m. allurement.*
Inescare, *to entice.*
Inescato, *part. allured, enticed.*
Inescogitato, *part. unthought of.*
Inescusabile, *adj. inexcusable.*
Inescusabilmente, *adv. inexcusably.*
Ineseguibile, *adj. not to be executed.*
Inesercitabile, *adj. not to be exerted*; monte inesercitabile, *an impracticable mountain.*
Inesorabile, *adj. inexorable.*
Inesorabilmente, *adj inexorably.*
Inesperienza, *f. inexperience.*
Inesperto, *adj. inexperienced.*
Inespiabile, *adj. inexpiable.*
Inesplicabile, *adj. inexplicable.*
Inesprimibile, *adj. inexpressible.*
Inespugnabile, *adj. impregnable.*
Inesiccabile, *adj. inexhaustible.*
Inestimabile, *adj. inestimable.*
Inestimabilmente, *adv. inestimably.*
Inestinguibile, *adj. inextinguishable.*
Inestricabile, *and* Inestrigabile, *adj. inextricable.*
Inestricato, *part. entangled, at a loss.*
In eterno, *adv. for ever*
Inettamente, *adv. foolishly.*
Inettitudine, *f. incapacity.*

Inetto, *adj. inept, foolish.*
Inevitabile, *adj. inevitable.*
Inevitabilmente, *adv. inevitably.*
Ineria, *f. folly.*
Infaccendato, *adj. very busy.*
Infaceto, *adj. insipid, cold*; uomo infaceto, *a sorry jester.*
Infallibile, *adj. infallible, certain.*
Infallibilità, *and* Infallibilezza, *f. infallibility.*
Infallibilmente, *adv. infallibly.*
In fallo, *adv. in vain*; tutti i colpi cadevano in fallo, *all his strokes fell upon the ground.*
Infamare, *to defame.*
Infamato, *part. defamed.*
Infamatorio, *adj. defamatory.*
Infamazione, *f. and* Infamamento, *m. defamation.*
Infame, *adj. infamous.*
Infamia, *and* Infamità, *f. infamy.*
Infando, *adj. frightful. (disgrace.*
Infangare, *to dirt, mire.*
Infangato, *part. dirtied, full of dirt.*
Infantastichire, *to grow fantastical.*
Infante, *m. an infant, a child.*
Infante, *adj. infante, any of the children of the king of Spain, or Portugal, except the eldest*).
Infanteria, *f. foot-soldiers.*
Infantile, *adj. childish.*
Infanzia, *and* Infantilità, *f. infancy.*
Infarcire, *to stuff.*
Infardare, *to besmear, foul.*
Infardato, *adj. foul, dirty.*
Infaretrato, *part. armed with a quiver.*
Infarinare, *to powder, with meal.*
Infarinato, *part. whitened with meal, who has a superficial knowledge of a thing.*
Infarinatura, *f. small knowledge.*
Infastidimento, *m. weariness.*
Infastidire, *and* Infastidiare, *to trouble, vex.*
Infastidito, *part. nauseated.*
Infaticabile, *and* Infatigabile, *adj. indefatigable.*
Infaticabilmente, *adv. indefatigable.*
In fatti, *adj. in fact.*
Infatuare, *to become stupid.*
Infatuato, *part. infatuated, bewitched.*
Infaustamente, *adj. inauspiciously.*
Infausto, *adj. unlucky, ominous.*
Infecondità, *f. barrenness.*
Infecondo, *adj. barren.*
Infedele, *adj. infidel.*
Infedelmente, *adv. unfaithfully.*
Infedeltà, *and* Infedelità, *f. infidelity.*
Infederare, *to put on a pillow case.*
Infelice, *adj. unhappy.*
Infelicemente, *adv. unhappily.*
Infelicità, *f. misfortune.*
Infellonire, *to grow cruel.*
Infellonito, *adj. cruel.*
Infemminire, *to be effeminate.*
Infemminito, *adj. effeminate.*
Inferiore, *adj. inferior.*
Inferiorità, *f. inferiority.*
Inferire, *to infer.*
Infermamente, *adv. weakly.*
Infermare, *and* Infermarsi, *to fall sick.*
Infermato, *and* Infermo, *adj. infirm, feeble.*
Infermeria, *f. infirmary, a contagion*, or *sickness.*
Infermiccio, *and* Infermuccio, *adj. infirm, sickly.*
Infermiere, *m. overseer of an infirmary.*
Infermità, *f. infirmity.*
Infernale, *adj. hellish.*
Inferno, *m. hell.*
Inferno, *adj. infernal, hellish.*
Inferocire, *to grow fierce.*
Inferrare, *and* Inferiare, *to chain.*
Inferrato, *and* Inferriata, *f. iron bars.*
Inferrato, *part. changed.*
Infervorare, *and* Infervorire, *to animate.*
Infervorato, *adj. fervent.*

Infestamento, *m. and* Infestagione, *f. molestation, trouble.*
Infestamente, *adv. importunately.*
Infestare, *to infest, annoy.*
Infestato, *part. infested.*
Infestatore, *m. a disturber, vexer.*
Infestazione, *f. molestation.*
Infesto, *and* Infestevole, *adj. troublesome, noisome.*
Infestuiò, *m. the foundering of horses.*
Infettare, *to infect, taint.*
Infettato, *and* Infetto, *part. infected, tainted.*
Infettatore, *m. a corrupter.*
Infeudare, *to infeoff (law term).*
Infeudazione, *f. infeoffment (law term).*
Infettivo, *adj. infectious.*
Infezione, *f. infection.*
Infiaccimento, *m. a weakening.*
Infiacchire, *to become weak.*
Infiammabile, *adj. combustible.*
Infiammagione, *f. and* Infiammamento, *m. inflammation.*
Infiammare, *to set on fire, to inflame, incite, incense, illuminate.*
Infiammatamente, *adv. ardently.*
Infiammativo, *adj. inflammative.*
Infiammato, *part. inflamed.*
Infiammazione, *f. inflammation.*
Infiascare, *to bottle.*
Infiascato, *part. put in bottles, bottled.*
Infidamente, *adv. unfaithfully.*
Infidelità, *f. (see* Infedeltà*).*
Infido, *adj. faithless.*
Infielare, *to make bitter with gall.*
Infievolimento, *m. weakening.*
Infievolire, *and* Infiebolire, *to weaken.*
Infievolito, *part. weakened.*
Infigere, *to nail,* or *drive.*
Infignere, *to feign;* infignersi, *to disguise one's self;* s' infinse di non saper nulla di queste cose, *he pretended to know nothing of the matter.*
Infignevole, *part. feigned, dissembled.*
Infignimento, *and* Infingimento, *m. dissimulation.*
Infignitore, *and* Infingitore, *m. a dissembler.*
Infilare, *and* Infilzare, *to thread, string;* infilzar un discorso, *to tell a long story;* infilare le pentole, *to fail;* infilzarsi da se, *to fall into the snare.*
Infilzata, *f. a ribble-row.*
Infilzato, *and* Infilato, *part. threaded.*
Infimo, *adj. lowest, extreme, vilest.*
Infinattanto, *and* Infinattantochè, *adv. until, until that.*
Infinchè, *and* Infinechè, *adv. since, until.*
Infin da ora, *adv. henceforwards.*
Infine, *adv. in short.*
Infingardaggine, *and* Infingarderia, *f. laziness.*
Infingardire, *to grow idle.*
Infingardito, *and* Infingardo, *adj. lazy, idle.*
Infingere, *to feign.*
Infingimento, *m. and* Infingitudine, *f. dissimulation.*
Infinità, *f. infinity.*
Infinitamente, *adv. infinitely.*
Infinito, *and* Infinitivo, *m. the infinitive mood (in grammar).*
Infinito, *adj. infinitive.* In infinito, *adv. infinitely, endless.*
Infino, *prep. till, until;* infino dal principio, *from the beginning;* infino ad ora, *till now, from that moment;* infino allora, *from this time, till then, until then;* infino a quando, *until, when, how long;* andò meco infino alla città, *he went with me as far as the city.*
In fino a qui, *adv. hitherto.*
Infinoattantochè, *adv. until that.*
Infinocchiare, *to impose.*
Infinocchiatura, *f. deceit.*
Infintamente, *adv. deceitfully.*

**Infintanto**, *and* **Infintantochè**, *adv. till, until.*
**Infinta**, *f. and* **Infinto**, *m. duplicity, dissimulation, disguise.*
**Infinto**, *part. feigned.*
**Infinzione**, *f. simulation.*
**Infiorare**, *to blossom, to adorn with flowers.*
**Infiorire**, *to bloom*, or *blow.*
**Infirmità**, *f. infirmity.*
**Infirmo**, *adj. infirm.*
**Infiscare**, *to confiscate.*
**Infisso**, *part. fixed into.*
**Infistolire**, *to turn into a fistula.*
**Inflazione**, *f. swelling.*
**Inflessible**, *adj. inflexible.*
**Inflessibilmente**, *adv. obstinately.*
**Inflessione**, *f. inflection.*
**Inflettere**, *to bend, curb.*
**Inflitto**, *part. inflicted.*
**Influenza**, *f. influence.*
**Influire**, *and* **Influere**, *to influence.*
**Influsso**, *part. influenced.*
**Influsso**, *and* **Influvio**, *m. influence.*
**Infocamento**, **Infuocamento**, *m. and* **Infocazione**, *f. conflagration, heat, fervour.*
**Infocare**, *to heat, make redhot.*
**Infocato**, *adj. on fire.*
**Infocazione**, *and* **Infuocazione**, *f. heat, ardour.*
**Infondere**, *to infuse, influence, overflow.*
**Infondimento**, *m. infusion.*
**Inforcare**, *to fork, hang.*
**Infocato**, *adj. caught with a pitchfork.*
**Inforcatura**, *f. a body cleft, (also) a forkfull.*
**Informare**, *to inform*; **informarsi**, *to enquire.*
**Informato**, *part. informed.*
**Informatore**, *m. informer.*
**Informazione**, *f. information, education, instruction.*
**Informe**, *adj. formless.*
**Infornapane**, *m. a baker's shoves.*
**Infornare**, *to put in the oven.*
**Infornata**, *f. an oven full.*
**Infornato**, *part. baked.*
**Inforsare**, *to put in doubt.*
**Infortire**, *to strengthen, to grow sour.*
**Infortunare**, *to be shipwrecked.*
**Infortunamente**, *adv. unfortunately.*
**Infortunato**, *adj. unfortunate.*
**Infortunio**, *m. misfortune.*
**Inforzare**, *to strengthen*; *to grow strong.*
**Inforzato**, *adj. strong.*
**Infoscato**, *part. darkened.*
**Infossare**, *to bury.*
**Infossato**, *part. laid in the grave.*
**Infra**, *prep. between, among, amidst, in, about*; **infra 'l mezzo giorno**, *about noon*; **intra me**, *within myself*; **infra**, *on this side.*
**Infracidamento**, *and* **Infradiciamento**, *m. corruption.*
**Infracidare**, *and* **Infradiciare**, *to putrify*; **infracidare uno**, *to importune*, or *weary one.*
**Infracidato**, *and* **Infradiciato**, *part. corrupted.*
**Infracidatura**, *and* **Infradiciatura**, *f. rottenness, putrefaction.*
**Infragnere**, *and* **Infrangere**, *to break, crush.*
**Infragnimento**, *m. and* **Infraguitura**, *f. a breaking.*
**Infragranti**, *adv. in the fact.*
**Infralimento**, *m. faintness* or *dejection.*
**Infralire**, *to grow weak.*
**Inframessa**, *f. and* **Inframesso**, *m. interposition.*
**Inframettere**, *to insert, to intermeddle.*
**Infranciosato**, *part. poxed.*
**Infrangere**, *to break.*
**Infranto**, *part. broken.*
**Infrantoio**, *m. an oil-mill*, or *press.*
**Infrantura**, *f.* (*see* **Infragnimento**).
**Infrascamento**, *m. a stripping of leaves.*

Infrascare, *to cover with branches, to entangle, involve.*
Infrascritto, *part. underwritten, subscribed.*
Infrescrivere, *to subscribe.*
Infrazione, *f. rupture, fraction,* also *a breach, violation.*
Infreddare, *to take cold.*
Infreddativo, *adj. giving cold.*
Infreddato, *part. having got cold.*
Infreddatura, *and* Infreddagione, *f. a cold.*
Infrenare, *to bridle, curb,* (*also*) *to keep under,* or *in.*
Infrenesire, *to grow frantic.*
Infrequenza, *f. unfrequency.*
Infrescamento, *m. refreshment.*
Infretta, *adv. in haste.*
Infrigidante, *adj. cooling.*
Infrigidare, *and* Infrigidire, *to cool, to grow cool, frigid.*
Infrigno, *part. wrinkled.*
Infringnere, *to infringe.*
Infrondarsi, *to shoot forth leaves.*
Infrotta, *adv. in a company.*
Infruscare, *to confuse.*
Infruscato, *adj. dark, ambiguous, obscure.*
Infruttifero, *adj. unfruitful.*
Infruttuosamente, *adv. unprofitably*
Infruttuoso, *adj. unfruitful.*
Infunare, *to tie with ropes.*
Infunatura, *f. a binding with ropes.*
Infundibulo, *m. a funnel.*
Infuocare, (*see* Infocare, *and all its derivatives*).
Infurfantire, *to grow knavish.*
Infuriare, *and* Infuriarsi, *to be mad.*
Infuriatamente, *adv. furiously.*
Infuriato, *adj. furious.*
Infusamente, *adv. confusedly.*
Infusione, *f. infusion.*
Infuso, *part. infused.*
Infuturarsi, *to grow old,* or *to be prolonged.*
Ingabbiare, *to put in a cage.*
Ingaggiare, *to engage*; ingaggiare a usura, *to pawn.*
Ingaggiato, *part. engaged.*
Ingagliardia, *f. meakness.*
Ingagliardire, *to grow strong.*
Ingagliardito, *adj. brisk, strong.*
Ingalloppiare, *to catch in a trap.*
Ingalluzzarsi, *to be proud.*
Ingalluzzato, *adj proud.*
Ingambare, *to run away.*
Ingangherare, *to put,* or *hang on the hinges.*
Ingannabile, *adj. deceitful.*
Ingannare, *to cheat*; ingannarsi, *to mistake*; s'io non m'inganno, *if I mistake not.*
Ingannato, *part. cheated.*
Ingannatore, *m. a cheat.*
Ingannevole, *and* Ingannabile, *adj. deceitful.*
Ingannevolmente, *adv. deceitfully.*
Inganno, *and* Ingannamento, *m. cheat, trick*; trar d'inganno, *to undeceive.*
Ingarbullare, *and* Ingarbugliare, *to deceive, perplex.*
Ingastigato, *part. unpunished.*
Ingastigione, *f. impunity.*
Ingegnamento, *m. craft, cunning, industry.*
Ingegnarsi, *to endeavour.*
Ingegnere, *and* Ingegnero, *m. an engineer.*
Ingegno, *m. genius, wit, craft*; ciascheduno s'ingegna, *every body does what he can.*
Ingegnosamente, *adv. ingeniously.*
Ingegnoso, *adj. ingenious, witty.*
Ingegnuolo, *m. malice, craft.*
Ingelosire, *to grow jealous.*
Ingelosito, *adj. become jealous.*
Ingemmamento, *m. an adorning with jewels.*
Ingemmare, *to deck with jewels.*
Ingemmato, *adj. adorned with jewels.*
In generale, *adv. generally.*
Ingenerare, *to engender.*
Ingenerazione, *f. and* Ingeneramento, *m. generation.*
Ingenito, *adj. innate.*

**Ingentilire**, *to become noble, to tame.*
**Ingentilito**, *adj. enobled.*
**Ingenuamente**, *adv. sincerely.*
**Ingenuità**, *f. sincerity.*
**Ingenuo**, *adj. ingenuous, free born.*
**Ingerirsi**, *to intermeddle.*
**Ingessare**, *to chalk.*
**Ingessato**, *part. chalked.*
**Ingessatura**, *f. a chalking.*
**Ingesto**, *adj. inserted.*
**Inghiottimento**, *m. a swallowing: pool, pit, abyss.*
**Inghiottire**, *to swallow, absorb*; **inghiottire altrui**, *to surpass one*; **inghiottire un'injura**, *to put up an affront.*
**Inghiottito**, *adj. swallowed up.*
**Inghiottitoio**, *m. the throat.*
**Inghirlandamento**, *m. a crowning with a garland.*
**Inghirlandare**, *to crown with garlands.*
**Ingiacare**, *to put on the cuirass.*
**Ingiallire**, *and* **Ingiallare**, *to dye, or grow yellow.*
**Inginocchiarsi**, *to kneel.*
**Inginocchiato**, *adj. kneeling.*
**Inginocchiatoio**, *m. a stool to kneel on.*
**Inginocchiatura**, *f. a bending.*
**Inginocchiazione**, *f. a genuflexion.*
**Inginocchione**, *and* **Inginocchioni**, *adv. kneeling upon one's kness.*
**Ingiocondo**, *adv. displeasing.*
**Ingioiellare**, *to adorn with jewels.*
**Ingiovanire**, *to grow young.*
**Ingiù**, *adv. downward.*
**Ingiugnere**, *to charge, command.*
**Ingiunto**, *adj. enjoined.*
**Ingiuria**, *f. injury.*
**Ingiuriare**, *to injure, abuse.*
**Ingiurato**, *adj. injured.*
**Ingiuriatore**, *m. an injurer.*
**Ingiuriosamente**, *adv. injuriously.*
**Ingiurioso**, *adj. injurious.*
**Ingiustamente**, *adv. unjustly.*
**Ingiustizia**, *f. injustice.*
**Ingiusto**, *adj. unjust.*
**Ingobbire**, *to grow humpbacked.*
**Ingoffo**, *m. a fisty cuff*, also *bribery.*
**Ingollare**, *to swallow.*
**Ingollato**, *part. swallowed.*
**Ingolfare**, *to encounter the main ocean*; **ingolfarsi**, *to gratify one's self.*
**Ingolfato**, *adj. addicted.*
**Ingombramento**, *m. incumbrance.*
**Ingombrare**, *to hinder, stop.*
**Ingombrato**, *adj. hindered.*
**Ingombro**, *and* **Imgombrio**, *m. impediment.*
**Ingorbiare**, *to put a ferril on a cane.*
**Ingordamente**, *adv. greedily.*
**Ingordigia**, *and* **Ingordia**, *f. greediness.*
**Ingordo**, *adj. greedy, eager*; **prezzo ingerdo**, *an exorbitant price.* **Strumento ingordo**, *a sharp instrument.*
**Ingorgamento**, *m. gorging.*
**Ingorgare**, *to gorge*; **fiume che s' ingorga**, *a swelling river.*
**Ingorgato**, *adj. gorged.*
**Ingorgiare**, *to swallow down.*
**Ingozzare**, *to gorge, cram, swallow.*
**Ingrandimento**, *m. advancement, use.*
**Ingrandire**, *to increase, enlarge, advance, to aggrandize.*
**Ingrandito**, *adj. enlarged, advanced.*
**Ingranditore**, *m. an amplifier.*
**Ingrassamento**, *m. a fattening.*
**Ingrassare**, *to fatten*; **ingrassar i campi**, *to manure.*
**Ingrassativo**, *adj. fattening.*
**Ingrassato**, *adj. fattened.*
**Ingratamente**, *adv. ungratefully.*
**Ingraticolare**, *to enclose, to rail.*
**Ingraticolato**, *adj. railed.*
**Ingratitudine**, *and* **Ingratezza**, *f. ingratitude.*
**Ingrato**, *adj. ungrateful.*
**Ingravidamento**, *m. ingravidution.*

ngravidare, *to impregnate, to breed.*
Ingraziarsi, *to ingratiate.*
Ingrediente, *m. ingredient.*
Ingresso, *m. ingress, access.*
Ingroppare, *to add, to carry on one's back.*
Ingrossamento, *m. an increasing, swelling, thickness.*
Ingrossare, *to make big, to get with child.*
Ingrossato, *adj. grow bigger.*
Ingrosso, *adj. the whole*; vendere all' ingrosso, *to sell by wholesale.*
Ingrugnare, or Ingrognare, *to be angry.*
Ingrugnato, or Ingrognato, *adj. angry.*
Inguantarsi, *to put on one's gloves.*
Inguantato, *adj. that has gloves on.*
Inguisa, *adv. like as.*
Inibire, *to forbid.*
Inibita, *f. inhibition, (law term)*
Inibitorio, *adj. that prohibits.*
Inibizione, *f. prohibition.*
Iniezione, *f. injection.*
Inimicare, *to use like an enemy*; Inimicarsi, *to make an enemy.*
Inimicato, *adj. used like an enemy.*
Inimichevolmente, *adv. like an enemy*
Inimicizia, *f. enmity.*
Inimico, *m. an enemy.*
Inimico, *adj. unfriendly.*
Inimitabile, *adj. inimitable.*
In infinito, *adv. infinitely.*
Inintelligibile, *adj. obscure.*
Iniquamente, *adv. perfidiously.*
Iniquità, *f. iniquity*, also *inequality.*
Iniquitoso, *adj. wicked.*
Iniquo, *adj. unjust.*
Iniuria, *f. injury.*
Iniustizia, *f. injustice.*
Iniziale, *adj. initial.*
Iniziare, *to initiate.*
Iniziato, *adj. instructed.*
Iniziatore, *m. a beginner.*
Inlacciare, *to fall into snares.*
Inlacciato, *adj. ensnared.*
Inlanguidire, *to become languid.*
Inlaqueare, *to entangle.*
Inlaudabile, *adj. unworthy of praise.*
Inlecitamente, *adv. unlawfully.*
Inlecito, *adj. unlawful.*
Inleggiadrito, *adj. embellished.*
Inlegittimità, *f. illegitimacy.*
Inlegittimo, *f. illegitimate.*
Inletterato, *adj. unlearned.*
Inlibrare, *to balance.*
Inlividire, *to bruise.*
Inlunga, inlungo, *adv.* mandar in lunga, *to procrastinate*; in lungo andare, *in process of time.*
Inmalinconire, Inmalinconichire, *and* Inmalinconicare, *to be melancholy.*
Inmarcire, *to rot, putrify.*
Innabissare, *to be swallowed up, ruin, rage.*
Innacerbire, *to grow acid.*
Innacquamento, *m. a watering.*
Innacquare, *to water, soak, sprinkle*; innacquare il vino, *to mix wine with water.*
Innacquato, *adj. watered.*
Innaffiare, *to water.*
Innaffiato, *part. watered.*
Innaffiatoio, *m. a watering-pan.*
Innagrestire, *to grow sour.*
Innalberare, *to get up a tree.*
Innalzamento, *m. and* Innalzatura, *f. exaltation.*
Innalzare, *to exalt, raise, advance, prefer.*
Innamidare, *to starch.*
Innamoracchiarsi, *to fall in love.*
Innamoramento, *and* Innamorazzamento, *m. courtship.*
Innamorare, *to fall in love*; innamorarsi al primo uscio, *to fall in love at first sight.*
Innamorata, *f. a mistress.*
Innamoratamente, *adv. lovingly.*
Innamorato, *m. a lover.*
Innamorato, *part. enamoured.*
Innamorazzare, *to be in love.*

Innanellare, *to curl, to give the nuptiol ring.*
Innanellato, *adj. curled.*
Innanimare, *and* Innanimire, *to animate.*
Innanimato, *part. heartened.*
Innanto, *and* Innanti, *prep. (in poetry)* (*see* Innanzi).
Innantichè, *adv. before.*
Innanzi, *m. a model, original.*
Innanzi, *prep. before.* Innanzi, *adv. rather, better, afterwards*; andare innanzi, *to grow*; venire innanzi, *to present one's self*; più innanzi, *farther*; mettere innanzi, *to propose*; non andate più innanzi, *say no more.*
Innanzi tratto, *adv. first of all.*
Innaridire, *to grow dry.*
Innarrabile, *adj. not to be told.*
Innarsicciato, *m. a burning.*
Innascondere, *to hide.*
Innascoso, *adj. hid, concealed.*
Innaspare, *to wind yarn.*
Innasprire, *to make hard.*
Innato, *adj. innate, natural.*
Innaturale, *adj. unnatural.*
Innebbiarsi, *to grow dark.*
Innebbriare, *to make drunk.*
Innegabile, *adj. incontestible.*
Innestare, *to ingraft.*
Innestato, *adj. ingrafted.*
Innestatura, Innestagione, *f. and* Innestamento, *m. a graft, a scion grafted.*
Innesto, *m. a graft.*
Inno, *m. an hymn.*
Innobilità, *f. ignobility.*
Innocente, *adj. innocent.*
Innocentemente, *adv. innocently.*
Innocenza, *and* Innocenzia, *f. innocence.*
Innoltrarsi, *to advance, exceed.*
Innominato, *adj. nameless.*
Innondare, (*see* Inondare).
Innossio, *adj. harmless.*
Innostrare, *to cover with scarlet cloth.*
Innovare, *to innovate.*
Innovatore, *m. an innovator.*
Innovazione, *f. change.*
Innovellare, *to renew.*
Innumerabile, *adj. innumerable, numberless.*
Inuzzolire, *to excite a desire.*
Inobbediente, *adj. disobedient.*
Inobbedienza, *f. disobedience.*
Inoculare, *to inoculate.*
Inoculazione, *f. inoculation.*
Inodorifero, *adj. without any smell.*
Inofficioso, *adj. uncivil.*
In ogni modo, *adv. however it be.*
Inoliare, *to oil.*
Inoliato, *part. oiled.*
Inoltrarsi, (*see* Innoltrarsi).
Inoltre, *and* Innoltre, *adv. besides.*
Inondare, *to overflow.*
Inondazione, *f. and* Inondamento, *m. inundation.*
Inonestà, *f. dishonesty.*
Inonesto, *adj. dishonest.*
Inonorato, *adj. dishonoured.*
Inope, *adj. indigent.*
Inopia, *f. indigence.*
Inopinabile, *adj. credible.*
Inopinatamente, *adv. unawares.*
Inopinato, *adj. unthought of.*
Inopportunatamente, *adj. unseasonably.*
Inopportuno, *adj. unseasonable.*
Inorare, *to gild over, to honour, beseech.*
Inordinatamente, *adv. immoderately.*
Inordinatezza, *f. confusion.*
Inordinato, *adj. out of order.*
Inorgoglire, *to make proud*; inorgoglirsi, *to grow proud.*
Inorpellamento, *m. a painting, a disguise.*
Inorpellare, *to counterfeit, to adorn with false gold.*
Inorpellato, *adj. counterfeited*
Inorridire, *to shake for fear, to frighten.*

**Inospitale**, *adj. inhospitable, barbarous cruel.*
**Inospitalità**, *f. inhospitality.*
**Inospite**, *uninhabited.*
**Inosservabile**, *adj. unobservable.*
**Inosservanza** *f. unobservance.*
**Inosservato**, *adj. unobserved.*
**In palese**, *adv. publicly.*
**In paragone**, *adv. comparatively to.*
**In parte**, *adv. partly.*
**In particolare** *adv. particularly.*
**In perpetuo** *adv. perpetually.*
**In persona** *adv. personally.*
**In piedi**, *adv. on foot.*
**In profilo**, *adv. in profile.*
**In punto**, *adv. ready*; sono in punto, *I am ready.*
**In quà**, *adv. since, this side;* da allora in quà, *since that time.*
**In quanto**, *and.* In quanto chè, *adv. in as much as concerning;* in quanto a me *as for my part.*
**Inquietamente** *adv. unquietly.*
**Inquietare**, *and* **Inquietire**, *to disquiet, vex.*
**Inquietazione**, *f. the act of giving trouble.*
**Inquietezza**, *f. uneasiness.*
**Inquieto**, *adj. unquiet.*
**Inquietudine**, *f. disquiet.*
**Inquisire**, *to accuse.*
**Inquisito**, *part. accused.*
**Inquisitore**, *m. inquisitor, sheriff, coroner.*
**Inquisizione**, *f. inquisition, search.*
**Inraccontabile** *adj. that cannot be related.*
**Inragionevole**, *adj.* (*see* Irragionevole.)
**Inrazionabile**, *adj irrational.*
**Inregolare**, *adj.* (*see* Irregolare.)
**Inreligiosità**, *f. irreligion.*
**Inreligioso**, *adj. irreligious.*
**Inremediabile** *and* **Inrimediabile**, *adj. irremidable.*
**Inreprensibile**, *adj. irreprehensible.*
**Inreprobabile**, *adj. irreprobable.*
**Inrepugnabile**, *adj. unquestionable.*
**Inresoluzione**, *f. irresolution.*
**Inretamento**, *m. snares.*
**Inretare**, *to catch in nets.*
**Inretrattabile** *adj. irrevocable.*
**Inrevocabilità** *f. irrevocability.*
**Inricchire**, *to enrich.*
**Inrigidire**, *to grow stiff hard.*
**Inritrosire**, *to grow unruly, sly, stubborn.*
**Inriverente**, *adj.* (*see* Irreverente)
**Inrossare**, *to dye with a red hue.*
**Inruvidire**, *to mark hard.*
*N.B. For all other words beginning with* Inr, (*see* Irr).
**Insaccare**, *to sack, to bag.*
**Insaccato**, *part. bagged, sacked.*
**Insalarsi**, **Insalinare**, *and* **Insaleggiare**, *to become salt.*
**Insalata**, *f. a sallad:* non sono ancora all' insalata, *I have scarce begun.*
**Insalato**, *adj. salt, salted.*
**Insalatura**, *f. a salting*, or *pickling.*
**Insaldare**, *to starch* also *to confirm, assure.*
**Insalvatichire**, *and* **Insalvaticare**, *to grow savage wild*
**Insalvatichito**, *adj. wild, savage.*
**Insalubre**, *adj. unhealthy.*
**Insanabile**, *adj. incurable.*
**Insanamente**, *adv. foolishly.*
**Insanguinare**, *to make bloody.*
**Insanguinato**, *part. bloody.*
**Insania**, *f. madness, folly.*
**Insanire**, *to grow mad.*
**Insanito**, *part. mad.*
**Insano**, *adj. insane, mad.*
**Insaponare**, *to soap, flatter, cajole.*
**Insaponato**, *part. soaped.*
**Insaziabile**, *and* **Insaturabile**, *adj. insatiable.*
**Insaziabilità**, *and* **Insazietà**, *f. insatiability, unsatisfiedness.*
**Insaziabilmente**, *adv. insatiably.*
**Inscampabile**, *adj. unavoidable.*
**Inschiavire**, *to enslave.*
**Inschidionare**, *to put upon the spit.*

**Insciente**, *adj. ignorant.*
**Inscrivere**, *to inscribe, to write,* or *to engrave an inscription.*
**Inscrizione**, *f. inscription.*
**Inscrutabile**, *adj. impenetrable.*
**Insculto**, *adj. engraved, impressed.*
**Inscusabile**, *adj. inexcusable.*
**Insegna**, *f. arms, colours, mark.*
**Insegnamento**, *m. document, instruction.*
**Insegnare**, *to teach.*
**Insegnativo**, *adj. instructive,*
**Insegnato**, *part. taught.*
**Insegnatore**, *m. a teacher.*
**Insegreto**, *adv. secretly.*
**Inseguire**, *to pursue.*
**Inselciato**, *part. paved.*
**Inselciato**, *m. pavement.*
**Inselvare**, *and* **Inselvaticare**, *to grow woody;* **inselvarsi**, *to take refuge in a wood.*
**Insensatamente**, *adv. foolishly, madly.*
**Insensataggine**, *and* **Insensatezza**, *f. stupidity, folly, madness.*
**Insensato**, *adj. foolish, senseless.*
**Insensibile**, *adj. insensible.*
**Insensibilità**, *f. insensibility.*
**Insensibilmente**, *adv. imperceptibly, by degrees.*
**Inseparabile**, *adj. inseparable.*
**Inseparabilmente**, *adv. inseparably.*
**Insepolto**, *adj. unburied.*
**Inserenare**, *to clear up, to chear up.*
**Inserenato**, *adj. serene.*
**Inserire**, *to insert.*
**Inserito**, *part. inserted.*
**Inserrare**, *to shut up.*
**Inserviente**, *adj. good, useful, fit.*
**Inserzione**, *m. insertion.*
**Insertare**, *to wrap up with silk,* also *to graft.*
**Insertazione**, *f. grafting.*
**Insetto**, *m. an insect.*
**Inseverito**, *adj. grown severe.*
**Insidia**, *f. snares, deceit.*
**Insidiare**, *to lie in wait, to contrive.*
**Insidiato**, *part. plotted, contrived.*
**Insidiatore**, *m. a traitor.*
**Insidiosamente**, *adv. treacherously.*
**Insidioso**, *adj. ensnaring.*
**Insieme**, *and* **Insiememente**, *adv. together, likevise, with.*
**Insieme**, *or* **Ben' insieme**, *m. (in painting) the whole.*
**Insieparsi**, *to hide one's self in a hedge.*
**Insigne**, *adj. renowned, excellent.*
**Insignificante**, *adj. insignificant.*
**Insignemente**, *adv. notably.*
**Insignire**, *to decorate, adorn.*
**Insignito**, *part. adorned.*
**Insignorire**, *to make one master.*
**Insinattanto**, **Insintanto**, **Insintantochè**, **Insino**, **Insinochè**, *and* **Insinchè**, *prep. till, until.*
**Insinquà**, *adv. as far as here.*
**Insinuare**, *to insinuate;* **insinuarsi**, *to steal, creep in.*
**Insinuazione**, *f. insinuation.*
**Insipidamente**, *adv. foolishly.*
**Insipidezza**, *f. insipidity, flatness.*
**Insipidire**, *to become insipid.*
**Insipido**, *adj. insipid, unsavory.*
**Insipiente**, *adj. foolish.*
**Insipienza**, *and* **Insipienzia**, *f. ignorance, foolishness.*
**Insistenza**, *f. obstinacy.*
**Insistere**, *to insist, persist, to be above.*
**Insito**, *adj. innate, natural.*
**Insoave**, *adj. unpleasant.*
**Insociabile**, *adv. unsociable.*
**Insofficiente**, *adj. (see* **Insufficiente**, *and its derivatives.)*
**Insoffribile**, *adj. insufferable.*
**Insoggettabile**, *adj. untameable.*
**Insognarsi**, *to dream, fancy.*
**Insogno**, *m. dream, fancy.*
**Insolcare**, *to draw the plan of a building.*
**Insolente**, *adj. insolent.*
**Insolentemente**, *adv. insolently.*
**Insolentire**, *to grow saucy.*
**Insolenza**, *and* **Insolenzia**, *f. insolence.*

**Insolito**, *adj. unusual, rare.*
**Insollare**, *to grow soft, to diminish, weaken.*
**Insollire**, *to rise up in arms.*
**Insolubile**, *adj. indissoluble*; **argomento, problema**, *ec.* **insolubile**, *an argument, a problem, etc. that cannot be solved.*
**Insolubilmente**, *adv. indissolubly.*
**In somma**, *adv. at last.*
**Insonnare**, *to lull asleep.*
**Insonte**, *adj. innocent, harmless.*
**Insopportabile**, *adj. insupportable.*
**Insordire**, *to deafen, to become deaf.*
**Insorgere**, *to rise against.*
**Insormontabile**, *adj. insurmountable.*
**Insorto**, *part. risen up.*
**Insospettire**, *to grow suspicious, to suspect.*
**Insospettito**, *adj. suspicious.*
**Insostenibile**, *adj. unwarrantable.*
**Insozzare**, *and* **Insozzire**, *to foul, stain, grow dirty.*
**Insperabile**, *adj. inhoped for.*
**Insperatamente**, *adv. unexpectedly.*
**Insperato**, *adj. unexpected.*
**Inspessamento**, *m. condensity.*
**Inspettore**, *m. an inspector.*
**Inspezione**, *f. inspection.*
*N. B. The letter* **n** *in the following words as far as* **Instupidito**, *may be left out (see* **Ispezione**).
**Inspirare**, *to inspire with, to suggest, to prompt.*
**Inspirato**, *part. inspired.*
**Inspiratore**, *m. he who inspires.*
**Inspirazione**, *f. and* **Inspiramento**, *m. inspiration.*
**Inspontaneo**, *adj. involuntary.*
**Instabile**, *adj. unstable.*
**Instabilità**, *f. instability.*
**Instancabile**, *adj. indefatigable.*
**Instancabilmente**, *adv. indefatigably.*
**Instantaneamente**, *adv. immediately.*
**Instantaneo**, *adj. momentary, done in a moment.*
**Instante**, *m. an instant, short.*
**Instante**, *adj. earnest, urgent.*
**Instantemente**, *adv. instantly.*
**Instanza**, *and* **Instanzia**, *f. instance, solicitation*; **ad instanza vostra**, *at your request.*
**Instare**, *to urge, insist, press.*
**Insterilire**, *to grow barren.*
**Instigare**, *to instigate, suggest.*
**Instigato**, *part. instigated.*
**Instigatore**, *m. instigator.*
**Instigazione**, *f. and* **Instigamento**, *m. instigation.*
**Instillare**, *to instil, infuse, pour.*
**Instillato**, *part. instilled.*
**Instinto**, *m. instinct.*
**Instituire**, *to institute*; **instituire alcuno erede**, *to make somebody one's heir.*
**Instituta**, *f. institutes.*
**Institutista**, *m. a reader of the institutes.*
**Instituto**, *m. an institute.*
**Institutore**, *m. an institutor.*
**Instituzione**, *f. institution, instruction.*
**Instruire**, *to instruct.*
**Instruito**, *part. instructed.*
**Instrumentale**, *and* **Instrumentario**, *adj. instrumental*; **musica instrumentale**, *instrumental music.*
**Instrumento**, *m. instrument.*
**Instruttivo**, *adj. instructive.*
**Instrutto**, *part. instructed.*
**Instruttore**, *m. a tutor.*
**Instruzione**, *f. instruction.*
**Instupidire**, *to be surprised.*
**Instupidito**, *part. stupified, surprised.*
**In sù**, *adv. above*; **andare in sù e in giù**, *to go up and down*; **da due in sù**, *except two*; **in sù la tavola**, *upon the table.*
**Insucidare**, *to grease, foul, soil.*
**Insufficiente**, *adj. insufficient.*
**Insufficientemente**, *adv. insufficiently.*
**Insufficienza**, *f. insufficiency.*

In sul, *adv. upon*; in sul far del' di, *by break of day*; in su'l bel del discorso, *in the middle of the discourse.*
Insulso, *adj. foolish.*
Insultare, *to insult.*
Insultato, *adj. affronted.*
Insulto, *m. an insult, affront.*
Insuperabile, *adj. insuperable.*
Insuperbire, *to grow proud.*
Insuperbito, *adj. proud.*
Insurgere, *to rise against, to resist.*
Insurto, *part. risen up. (by force.*
Insussistente, *adj. not subsistent, not subsisting.*
Insussistenza, *f. the invalidity of any thing.*
Insusurrare, *to murmur.*
Intabaccarsi, *to fall in love*, also *to give one's self up.*
Intaccare, *to jag, notch, to offend, hurt, injure, contract a debt.*
Intaccato, *part. jagged, notched, injured.*
Intaccatura, *f. a notching*, or *notch.*
Intagliamento, *m. incision, cut.*
Intagliare, *to engrave, to carve;* intagliare ad acqua forte, *to etch.*
Intagliato, *part. engraved, carved, proportioned, well shaped.*
Intagliatore, *m. an engraver, carver.*
Intaglio, *m. and* Intagliatura, *f. an engraving, carving*, intaglio d'acqua forte, *an etching.*
Intagliuzzare, *to mince.*
Intamburare, *to accuse, impeach.*
Intamburazione, *f. impeaching.*
Intanare, *and* Intanarsi, *to hide one's self in a cave.*
ntanfarsi, *to grow mouldy.*
Intanto, *adv. inasmuch, in the mean while.*
Intantochè, *adv. whilst, so that*; aspettate qui intanto ch'io venga, *stay here till I come.*
Intarlamento, *m. worm-hole.*
Intarlare, *to be moth*, or *worm eaten.*
Intarlato, *adj. moth*, or *worm-eaten.*
Intarsiare, *to inlay.*
Intarsiato, *part. inlaid.*
Intarsiatura, *f. inlaid-work.*
Intartario, *adj. covered with tartar.*
Intasamento, *m. and* Intasatura, *f. the act of stopping an obstruction.*
Intasare, *to set slits close together, to fill with tartar.*
Intascare, *to pocket up, to seize upon.*
Intassare, *to bend a bow.*
Intatto, *part. untouched.*
Intavolare, *to wainscot*, or *rail in*, also *to make a drawn game at chess, draughts, etc. to set in notes, to ciel in boards*; intavolare un negozio, *to propound an affair.*
Intavolato, *part. wainscoted.*
Intavolatura, *f. wainscot, rule, instruction, a tablature, (music term).*
Integrale, *and* Integrante, *adj. integral*, parti integrali, *the parts which make up the whole.*
Integralmente, *adv. compleatly.*
Integramente, *adv. honestly, exactly.*
Integrare, *to make intire.*
Integrato, *part. made intire.*
Integrità, *f. integrity, perfection, sincerity.*
Integro, *adj. whole, intire, honest, just.*
Intelaiare, *to put upon the loom.*
Intelaiatura, *f. the skeleton, of a building, etc.*
Intellettiva, *f. and* Intelletto, *m. understanding, intellect, capacity.*
Intellettivo, *adj. intellectual, rational.*
Intellettuale. *adj. intellectual.*
Intellettualità, *f. intellectual faculty.*
Intellezione, *f. intelligence.*
Intelligente, *adj. intelligent, well knowing, skilled, learned.*
Intelligenza, *f. knowledge, correspo*

*pondence, learning*; intelligenza secreta, *a collusion, deceit.*
Intelligibile, *adj. plain, easy.*
Intelligibilmente, *adv. intelligibly.*
Intemerata, *f. perplexity, conspiracy*
Intemerato, *adj. undefiled, pure.*
Intemperante, *adj. intemperate.*
Intemperanza, *and* Intemperatura, *f. excess, intemperance.*
Intemperarsi, *to grow temperate.*
Intemperato, *adj. immoderate, excessive.*
Intemperie, *f. intemperature.*
Intempestivo, *adj. unseasonable.*
In tempo, *adv. in time.*
Intendente, *m. an attendant, a connoisseur.*
Intendente, *adj. intelligent, skilled, knowing.*
Intendere, *to understand, to design, intend to agree together*; intender gli occhi, *to fix one's eyes.*
Intendevolmente, *adv. learnedly, carefully.*
Intendimento, *m. understanding, intention, meaning.*
Intenditore, *m. an understanding man*; a buon intenditor poche parole, *a word to the wise.*
Intenebramento, *m. a darkening.*
Intenebrare, *and* Intenebrire, *to darken.*
Intenebrato, *part. obscured, perplexed.*
Intenerire, *to mollify, soften*; intenerirsi, *to be affected.*
Intenerito, *part. mollified, softened*
Intensamente, *adv. intensely.*
Intensivo, *and* Intenso, *adj. intense, excessive.*
Intentamente, *adv. attentively.*
Intentare, *to attempt.*
Intentato, *adj. attempted*; *not tempted.*
Intentazione, *f. attempting.*
Intento, *m. design, intention.*
Intento, *adj. attentive, ready, disposed.*

Intenzionale, *adj. intentional.*
Intenzionalmente, *adv. intentionally.*
Intenzione, *f. intention.*
Intepidire, *to grow luke-warm.*
Interame, *m. the intrails.*
Interamente, *adv. intirely.*
Intercalare, *to add, to insert.*
Intercalare, *m. intercalar*, or *odd day.*
Intercedere, *to intercede.*
Intercessione, *f. intercession.*
Intercessore, *m. a mediator.*
Intercettare, *to intercept.*
Intercetto, *part. intercepted.*
Intercezione, *f. intercepting.*
Interchiudere, *to enclose.*
Intercidere, *to divide in two, to hinder.*
Intercolonnio, *m. intercolumnation.*
Interdetto, *m. interdiction, suspension, prohibition.*
Interdire, *and* Interdicere, *to prohibit, forbid.*
Interdizione, *f. and* Interdicimento, *m. a suspension.*
Interessante, *adj. interesting.*
Interessare, *to interest.*
Interessato, *part. interested, concerned.*
Interesse, *and* Interesso, *m. interest, profit, (also) loss, prejudice*; badare a' suoi interessi, *to mind one's own business.*
Interezza, *f. intireness.*
Interiezione, *and* Interghiezione, *f. interjection (a sudden exclamation.*
Interiora, *f. pl. and* Interiori, *m. pl. entrails.*
Interiore, *m. mind, heart.*
Interiore, *adj. internal, interior.*
Interiormente, *adv. internally.*
Interlineare, *to interline.*
Interlineare, *adj. between line and line.*
Interlineato, *part. interlined.*
Interlocutore, *m. a speaker, actor.*

**Interlocutorio**, *adj. interlocutory.*
**Intermedio**, *m. an interlude.*
**Intermedio** *adj. intermediate.*
**Intermen ire** *to be benumbed.*
**Int rmesso** *part. intermitted.*
**Intermettere**, *to interrupt, discontinue.*
**Intermettimento**, *m. discontinuance.*
**Intermezzo**, *adj. intermediate.*
**Interminato**, *adj. boundless.*
**Intermissione**, *and* **Intermittenza**, *f. intermission.*
**Intermisto**, *part. intermixed.*
**Intermittente**, *adj. intermitting.*
**Intermittenza**, *f. intermittency.*
**Internamente**, *adv. internally*
**Internare**, *and* **Internarsi**, *to penetrate.*
**Internato**, *part. pierced through.*
**Interno**, *adj. internal, inward.*
**Interno**, *m. the interior.*
**Internunzio**, *m. an internuncio.*
**Intero**, *adj. entire, perfect, ingenious*
**Interpellare**, *to summon.*
**Interpellazione**, *f. a legal call.*
**Interpetrare**, ( *see* **Interpretare**, *and its derivatives*).
**Interpol to** *part. interrupted.*
**Interponimento**, *m. interposition.*
**Interporre** *to interpose.*
**nterpositore** *intercessor.*
**Interposizion** *f. interposition.*
**Interposto** *part. interposed* **interposti alquanti di** *ome days after.*
**Interpretare**, *to interpret*
**Interpretativo** *adj interpretative.*
**Interpretato**, *part. interpreted.*
**Interpretazione**, *f. interpretation.*
**Interprete**, *and* **Interpretatore**, *m. interpreter.*
**Interpunzione** *f. punctuation.*
**Interrare**, *and* **Interriare**, *to do over with clay*, ( *also* ) *to bury.*
**Interregno**, *m. interreign.*
**Interrogare**, *to examine.*
**Interrogato**, *part. questioned.*
**Interrogatorio**, *m. and* **Interrogazione**, *f. examination.*

**Interrompere**, *to interrupt, stop.*
**Interrompimento**, *m. and* **Interruzione**, *f. interruption.*
**Interrotto** *part. interrupted.*
**Interruttore**, *m. an interrupter.*
**Intersecare**, *to cut asunder.*
**Intersecato**, *part. cut asunder.*
**Intersezione**, *f. intersection.*
**Intertenere**, *to detain.*
**Internimento**, *m. entertainment.*
**Interv o** *m. interval*
**Intervenimen o** *m. intervention.*
**Intervenire** *to happen* **tervenire ad una cosa**, *to be present.*
**Intervento**, *m resence.*
**Intervenuto**, *part. intervented.*
**Intesa**, *f. intention, understanding.*
**Intesamente**, *adv. attentively.*
**Inteschiato**, *adj. stubborn.*
**Inteso**, *part. understood.*
**Intessere**, *to weave.*
**Intessuto**, *part. woven.*
**Intestarsi**, *to be obstinate.*
**Intestato**, *adj stubborn* **intestate.**
**Intestino**, *adj intestine.*
**Intestini**, *m. pl. intestines.*
**Intiepidare**, *and* **Intiepi ire**, *to cool*
**Intiepidato** *ad* **ntiepidito**, *adj. cool, luke-warm.*
**Intignere**, *to dip, soak, steep.*
**Intimamente**, *adv. intimately.*
**Intimare**, *to signify.*
**Intimazione**, *f. intimation.*
**Intimidire**, *to grow fearful.*
**Intimidito**, *adj timid.*
**Intimido**, *adj. bold, intrepid.*
**Intimo**, *adj. inward, intimate.*
**Intimorire**, *to terrify.*
**Intimorito**, *part. frighted.*
**Intingolo**, *and* **Intinto**, *m. a ragoo, sauce gravy.*
**Intinto** *part. soaked, plunged.*
**Intintura** *f. dipping, dying.*
**nti izzamento**, *m. a stiffening.*
**Intirizzare**, *and* **Intirizzire**, *to stiffen, to be benumbed.*
**Intirizzato**, *part. stiffened.*
**Intisichire**, *to grow consumptive;*

far divenir tisico, *to cause a consumption.*
Intitolamento, *m. a title.*
Intitolare, *to entitle a thing to, to inscribe, give a title,* intitolarsi, *to assume.*
Intitolato, *part. entitled.*
Intitolazione, *f. title, dedication, inscription.*
Intollerabile, *adj. intolerable.*
Intollerabilmente, *adv. intolerably.*
Intollerante, *adj. impatient.*
Intonacare, *and* Intonicare, *to plaister.*
Intonaco, Intonicato, *and* Intonico, *m. plaister.*
Intonare, *to tune, to sing.*
Intonato, *part. tuned, resounded.*
Intonatore, *m. a tuner, singer.*
Intonazione, *f. tune.*
Intonchiare, *to be eaten up with mites.*
Intonicatura, *f. rough cast.*
Intoppamento, *m. hindrance.*
Intoppare, *to meet with.*
Intoppo, *m. a meeting.*
Intorare, *to put one's self in a passion.*
Intorbidamento, *m. and* Intorbidazione, *f. a troubling.*
Intorbidare, Intorbidire, *ec.* Intorbiare, *to make thick,* or *muddy; to disturb, vex, confound.*
Intorbidato, *adj. thick, muddy, troubled.*
Intormentimento, *m. numbness, stiffness.*
Intormentire, *to benumb, make stiff.*
Intorniare, *and* Intorneare, *to surround, encompass.*
Intorniamento, *m. a turn, turning round.*
Intorniato, *part. surrounded.*
Intorno, *prep. about, concerning;* all' intorno, *round about;* guardar intorno, *to look about;* là intorno, *there about;* d'ogni intorno, *from all sides;* v'ho cercato intorno intorno, *I have looked for you every where.*
Intorpidire, *to grow stupid.*
Intorpidito, *adj. stupid, drowsy.*
Intorticciato, *and* Intorto, *adj. twisted.*
Intossicare, *to poison.*
Intossicato, *part. poisoned.*
Intozzare, *to grow thick.*
Intra, *prep. between, amongst.*
Intrabescare, *to fall in love.*
Intrabiccolare, *to clamber up.*
Intrachiudere, *to inclose, encompass.*
Intrachiuso, *adj. shut up.*
Intradne, *adj. doubtful, uncertain.*
Intrafatto, *adj. intirely.*
Intralasciamento, *m. interruption, intermission.*
Intralasciare, *to interrupt, to intermeddle, leave off.*
Intralasciato, *part. interrupted.*
Intralciamento, *m. an intrigue.*
Intralciare, *to embarass, involve.*
Intrambo, Intrambi, Intrambe, *and* Intramendue, *adj. both, both together.*
Intramento, *m. entrance.*
Intramessa, *f. interposition, mediation.*
Intramettere, *to put between;* Intramettersi, *to intermeddle.*
Intramesso, *adj. put between.*
Intramischianza, *f. a mixture.*
Intramischiato, *adj. mixed together.*
Intramissione, *f. mediation.*
Intransitivo, *adj. intransitive.*
Intraporre, *to interpose.*
Intraprendere, *to undertake.*
Intraprendimento, *m. enterprize, undertaking.*
Intraprenditore, *and* Intraprensore, *m. an undertaker.*
Intrapresa, *f. undertaking, enterprize.*
Intrapresso, *adj. undertaken.*
Intrare, *to enter.*

Intrarompere, *to interrupt.*
Intratessere, *to intermix.*
Intrattabile, *adj. intractable.*
Intrattanto, *adv. in the mean while.*
Intrattenere, *to entertain.*
Intrattenimento, *m. delay, stop.*
Intravenire, *to happen, befal.*
Intraversare, *to cross, to lead astray, go astray, to oppose.*
Intraversato, *adj. laid across, crossed.*
Intraversatura, *f. opposition, crossing.*
Intrecciare, *to weave, twist.*
Intrecciato, *part. woven, twisted.*
Intrecciatoio, *m. ornament for the head.*
Intrecciatura, *f. a tress, garland, knot.*
Intreccio, *and* Intrecciamento, *m. mixture, tress, twist.*
Intrementire, *to shake for fear.*
Intrementito, *adj. shaking for fear.*
Intrepidamente, *adv. intrepidly.*
Intrepidezza, *f. intrepidity.*
Intrepido, *adj. intrepid.*
Intrescare, *to involve, intricate.*
Intricare, ( *see* Intrigare ).
Intridere, *to temper, dilute, allay, soil, dirty, stain.*
Intrigamento, *m. intrigue, perplexity, difficulty.*
Intrigare, *and* Intricare, *to embroil, confound, mingle, perplex.*
Intrigatamente, *adv. intricately.*
Intrigato, *adj. intricate.*
Intrigatore, *m. a shuffling fellow.*
Intrigo, *m. intrigue.*
Intrinsicamente, *adv. intrinsically.*
Intrinsicare, *to grow intimate with one.*
Intrinsicato, *adj. intimate, familiar.*
Intrinsichezza, *f. familiarity, friendship, intimacy.*
Intrinsico, *and* Intrinseco, *adj. intimate.*
Intrinsico, *and* Intrinseco, *m. an intimate friend.*
Intriso, *m. a hochpotch.*
Intriso, *part. kneaded, tempered.*
Intristare, *to grow wicked.*
Intristire, *to dry away, not to grow.*
Introcque, *adv. (by Dante) at the same time.*
Introdotto, *part. introduced.*
Introducimento, *m. an introduction.*
Introducitore, *m. an introducer.*
Introdurre, *to introduce.*
Introduttore, *m. introducer.*
Introduzione, *f. introduction.*
Introito, *m. entrance.*
Intromessione, *f. introducing.*
Intromesso, *m. dainty dishes.*
Intromesso, *part. introduced.*
Intromettere, *to let in*; intromettersi, *to intermeddle.*
Intronare, *and* Intruonare, *to stun.*
Intronato, *part. stunned.*
Intronatura, *f. and* Intronamento, *m. stunning.*
Intronfiare, *to put one's self in a passion.*
Intronnizzare, *to enthron.*
Intrudere, *to intrude, thrust in.*
Intrusione, *f. intrusion.*
Intruso, *part. intruded.*
Intuitivamente, *adv. intuitively.*
Intuitivo, *adj. intuitive.*
Intuito, *m. a looking upon.*
In tutto, *adv. quite, entirely.*
Intuzzare, *to blunt, abate, repel.*
Invagarsi, *to be charmed with.*
Invaghicchiare, *to be a little amorous.*
Invaghimento, *m. desire, love.*
Invaghire, *to inflame with desire*; Invaghirsi, *and* Invaghirsi, *to fall in love.*
Invaghito, *adj. in love.*
Invaiare, *and* Invaiolare, *to grow black.*
Invalidamente, *adv. vainly.*
Invalidare, *to annul.*
Invalidità, *f. invalidity.*
Invalido, *adj. weak, invalid, of no force.*

**Invalorire**, *to grow strong.*
**Invanire**, *to grow proud.*
**In vano**, *adv. vainly.*
**Invariabile**, *adj. invariable.*
**Invariabilmente**, *adv. constantly.*
**Invasare**, *to invade, attack, possess, to be surprised, dip, plunge*; **invasarsi qualche cosa nella memoria**, *to imprint a thing on one's mind.*
**Invasato**, *part. possessed, amazed, stupid*; **invasato nel giuoco**, *addicted to gaming.*
**Invasazione**, *f. obsession, besetting.*
**Invasellare**, *to put into a vessel.*
**Invasione**, *f. invasion.*
**Invaso**, *part. invaded.*
**Inubbidienza**, *f. disobedience.*
**Inubbriacare**, *to make, or get drunk.*
**Inudito**, *adj. unheard of.*
**Invecchiare**, *to grow old, to weaken.*
**Invecchiato**, *part. grown old.*
**Invecchiuzzare**, *to waste, decay*
**In vece**, *prep. instead.*
**Invelenire**, *to irritate.*
**Inveleuito**, *part. exasperated.*
**Invendicato**, *part. unrevenged.*
**Invenia**, *f. humiliation, worship, superfluous words and actions.*
**Inventare**, *to invent, desire.*
**Inventariare**, *to make an inventory.*
**Inventario**, *m. an inventory.*
**Inventato**, *part. invented.*
**Inventore**, *and* **Inventatore**, *m. inventor.*
**Invenzione**, *f. invention.*
**Inverdire**, *to grow green.*
**Invericondia**, *f. impudence.*
**Invericondo**, *adj. immodest.*
**Inverisimile**, *adj. improbable.*
**Inverisimilitudine**, *f. unlikelihood.*
**Invermigliare**, *to redden, to make red.*
**Inverminamento**, *m. corruption, breeding of worms.*
**Inverminare**, *to breed worms.*
**Inverminato**, *part. corrupted.*
**Invernare**, *to winter.*
**Invernata**, *f. a winter.*
**Inverniciare**, *to varnish.*
**Inverniciato**, *part. varnished.*
**Inverniciatura**, *f. a varnishing.*
**Inverno**, *m. winter.*
**In vero**, *adv. in truth.*
**Inverso**, *adv. towards, against.*
**Invertere**, *to invert, to overturn.*
**Inverzicare**, *to flourish, wax green.*
**Invescare**, *and* **Inveschiare**, *to ensnare, to daub with bird lime.*
**Invescato**, *part. entangled.*
**Investigabile**, *adj. not to be traced.*
**Investigamento**, *m. an investigation*
**Investigare**, *to investigate.*
**Investigato**, *part. investigated.*
**Investigatore**, *m. a searcher.*
**Investigazione**, *f. investigation, tracing.*
**Investire**, *to invest*; **investire un vascello**, *to board a ship.*
**Investimento**, *m.* **Investigione**, *and* **Investitura**, *f. investiture.*
**Inveterare**, *to grow old.*
**Inveterato**, *adj. inveterate.*
**Invetrare**, *and* **Invetriare**, *to reduce to glass.*
**Invetriata**, *f. a glass window.*
**Invetriato**, *part. glazed.*
**Invettiva**, *f. invective, railing.*
**Invettivo**, *adj. railing*; **parole invettive**, *abusive words.*
**Invezione**, *f. invective, exclamation.*
**Inuggiolire**, *to set one a longing.*
**Inugnere**, *to anoint.*
**Inuguale**, *adj. unequal.*
**Inviamento**, *m. a way, or means to.*
**Inviare**, *to send.*
**Inviato**, *part. sent*; *m. an envoy.*
**Invidia**, *f. envy.*
**Invidiabile**, *adj. enviable.*
**Invidiante**, *adj. envious.*
**Invidiare**, *to envy.*
**Invidiato**, *part. envied.*
**Invidiosamente**, *adv. enviously.*
**Invidiatore**, *m. an envious man.*
**Invidioso**, *and* **Invido** (*in poetry*) *adj. invidious.*

**Invietare**, *to grow obsolete.*
**Invigorire**, *to strengthen.*
**Invigorito**, *part. strengthened.*
**Invilire**, *to discourage.*
**Invilito**, *part. affrighted.*
**Inviluppamento** *m. confusion.*
**Inviluppare**, *to wrap up.*
**Inviluppato**, *wrapped up.*
**Inviluppo**, *m. bundle, parcel; confusion, disorder.*
**Invincibile** *adj unconquerable.*
**Invincidire**, *to soften, to grow soft flabby.*
**Invio**, *m. direction, address.*
**Inviolabile** *adj. inviolable.*
**Inviolabilmente** *adv. inviolably.*
**Inviolato**, *adj. inviolate.*
**Inviolento**, *adj. mild, gentle.*
**Inviperare**, *and* **Inviperire**, *to rage, to be fierce, cruel, to swagger.*
**Inviperito**, *part. enraged.*
**Inviscare**, *to ensnare.*
**Invischerare**, *to penetrate the bowels*
**Invischiare**, *to daub with bird-lime.*
**Invisibile**, *adj. invisible.*
**Invisibilità**, *f. invisibility.*
**Inv sibilmente**, *adj. invisibly.*
**Invitamento**, *m. an invitation.*
**Invitare**, *to invite, allure, entice;* **invitarsi**, *to invite one's self.*
**Invitato** *part invited.*
**Invitatore**, *m. an inviter.*
**Invitatorio** *an invitatory.*
**Invitevole**, *adj. inviting.*
**Invito**, *adj. against one's will.*
**Invito**, *m.* **Invitata**, *and* **Invitazione**, *f. invitation.*
**Invitto**, *adj. invincible.*
**Inviziare**, *to corrupt, spoil, alter.*
**Invizzire**, *to wither, decay.*
**Inulto**, *adj. unrevenged.*
**Inumanamente**, *adv. cruelly, inhumanly.*
**Inumanità**, *f. inhumanity.*
**Inumano**, *adj. barbarous.*
**Inumidire**, *to moisten.*
**Inumidito**, *part. moistened.*
**Invocare**, *to call upon.*
**Invocato**, *part. invoked.*
**Invocatore**, *m. he that invokes.*
**Invocazione**, *f. invocation.*
**Invoglia**, *f. a wrapper.*
**Invogliare**, *to give a desire;* **invogliar l'appetito**, *to whet the appetite.*
**Invogliato**, *adj. with longing, desirous; wrapt up.*
**Invoglio**, *m. bundle, parcel.*
**Involere**, *to rob, steal;* **involarsi**, *to disappear.*
**Involato**, *adj. stolen.*
**Involatore**, *m. a thief.*
**Involgere**, *to wrap up, to cover.*
**Involgimento**, *m. a beating about the bush.*
**Involio**, *m. theft.*
**Involontariamente**, *adv. involuntarily.*
**Involontario**, *m. an involuntary deed.*
**Involontare**, *adj. involuntary.*
**Involpare**, *to be blighted.*
**Involpire**, *to grow cunning.*
**In volta**, *adv. about, here and there;* **andar in volta**, *to go about;* **mettere in volta**, *to put to flight.*
**Involtare**, *to wrap up.*
**Involto**, *part. wrapt, involved.*
**Involtura**, *f. a round-about discourse.*
**Involvere**, *to wrap up.*
**Involvimento**, *m. and* **Involuzione**, *f. a wrapping up, craft, deceit;* **involvimento di lingua**, *an idle story.*
**Inurbanità**, *f. incivility.*
**Inurbano**, *adj. uncivil, discourteous.*
**Inusato**, *and* **Inusitato**, *adj. not in use.*
**Inusitamente**, *adv. uncommonly.*
**Inutile**, *adj. useless.*
**Inutilmente**, *adv. in vain.*

Invulnerabile, *adj. invulnerable.*
Inuzzolire, (*see* Inuggiolire).
Inzaccherare, *to cover with dirt.*
Inzaccherato, *adj. dirty.*
Inzampognare, *to impose upon.*
Inzavardare, *to soil, to grease.*
Inzavardato, *part. dirtied, spotted.*
Inzeppamento, *m. a heap, an egging on.*
Inzeppare, *to gather up, amass.*
Inzibettato, *part. perfumed.*
Inzoccolato, *adj. having wooden shoes.*
Inzotichire, *to grow aukward, coarse.*
Inzuccherare, *to sugar.*
Inzuccherato, *part. sugared.*
Inzuppamento, *m. soaking.*
Inzuppare, *to sop*, or *soak.*
Inzuppato, *part. soaked.*
Io, *pron. I, myself.*
Ionico, *adj. the Ionic order.*
Iota, *m. iota, jot.*
Iperbole, *and* Iperbola, *f. hyperbole.*
Iperboleggiare, *to exaggerate.*
Iperbolicamente, *adv. hyperbolically.*
Iperbolico, *and* Iperbole, *adj. hyperbolical.*
Iperico, *m. Saint John's wort.*
Ipocistide, *f. the herb cistus.*
Ipocondria, *f. melancholy.*
Ipocondrico, *adj. hypochondrical.*
Ipocrisia, *f. hypocrisy.*
Ipocrita, *and* Ipocrito, *m. a hypocrite.*
Ipocritone, *m. a great hypocrite.*
Iposarca, *f. a sort of dropsy.*
Ipostatico, *adj. hypostatical.*
Ipoteca, *f. mortgage.*
Ipotesi, *f. hypothesis.*
Ipotetico, *adj. supposititious.*
Ippomane, *m. a bit of flesh on the forehead of a calf.*
Ippopotamo, *m. a sea-horse.*
Ipsofatto, *adv. presently, immediately.*

Ira, *and* Iracondia, *f. anger, wrath.*
Iracondamente, *adv. angrily.*
Iracondo, Iracundo, Iracondioso, *and* Iracundioso, *adj. hasty, passionate.*
Irare, *to be angry.*
Irascibile, *adj. passionate.*
Irascibilità, *f. wrath, anger.*
Iratamente, *adv. angrily.*
Irato, *adj. angry.*
Irco, *m. a he-goat.*
Ire, *to go.*
Ireos, *m. flower-de-luce.*
Iride, *and* Iri, *f. (in poetry) rainbow.*
Ironia, *f. irony.*
Ironicamente, *adv. ironically.*
Ironico, *adj. ironical.*
Irradiare, *and* Irraggiare, *to irradiate.*
Irradiato, *part. irradiated.*
Irradiazione, *f. irradiation.*
Irragionevole, *adj. unreasonable.*
Irragionevolmente, *adv. unreasonably.*
Irragionabilità, *f. unreasonableness.*
Irrazionabilmente, *adv. unreasonably.*
Irreconciliabile, *adj. irreconcileable*
Irrecuperabile, *adj. irrecoverable.*
Irrefragabile, *adj. undeniable.*
Irregolare, *adj. irregular.*
Irregolarità, *f. irregularity.*
Irregolatamente, *adv. irregularly.*
Irregolato, *part. disordered.*
Irremissibile, *adj. unpardonable.*
Irremissibilmente, *adv. unpardonably.*
Irremunerabile, *adj. not to be rewarded.*
Irremunerato, *adj. not rewarded.*
Irreparabile, *adj. irreparable.*
Irreparabilmente, *adv. irreparably.*
Irrequieto, *adj. restless, uneasy.*
Irresoluto, *adj. irresolute.*
Irretire, *to net, ensnare.*
Irretito, *part. caught in a net.*
Irreverente, *adj. irreverent.*

**Irreverentemente**, *adv. irreverently, rudely.*
**Irreverenza**, *f. rudeness.*
**Irrevocabile**, *adj. irrevocable.*
**Irricordevole**, *adj. unmindful.*
**Irrigare**, *to wet, moisten.*
**Irrigatore**, *m. he that waters.*
**Irrisione**, *f. derision.*
**Irrisore**, *m. a mocker, jeerer, a derider.*
**Irritamento**, *m. irritation.*
**Irritare**, *to incense.*
**Irritativo**, *adj. proveking.*
**Irritato**, *part. irritated.*
**Irritatore**, *m. a provoker.*
**Irritazione**, *f. irritation.*
**Irriverente**, *adj. (see* **Irreverente**, *and its derivatives.*
**Irrugginire**, *to rust.*
**Irrigginito**, *adj. rusty.*
**Irrugiadare**, *to sprinkle.*
**Irsuto**, *and* **Irto**, *(in poetry) adj. rough, bristled.*
**Ischio**, *m. holm-oak.*
**Isola**, *f. island, isle.*
**Isolano**, *m. an islander.*
**Isolato**, *part. surrounded with water, that stands by itself.*
**Isopo**, *and* **Issopo**, *m. an hyssop, (an herb).*
**Isoscele**, *adj. isoceles.*
**Ispezione**, *f. (see* **Inspezione**, *and its derivatives).*
**Ispido**, *adj. rough, bristled.*
**Ispignere**, *to efface, put out.*
**Ispressamente**, *adv. espressly.*
**Istantaneamente**, *adv. instantly.*
**Istantaneo**, *adj. instantaneous.*
**Istante**, *m. moment, instant*; in un istante, *in an instant.*
**Istantemente**, *adv. instantly.*
**Istanza**, *f. instance, entreaty, solicitation.*
**Istare**, *to insist.*
**Isterico**, *adj. hysterical.*
**Istesso**, *pron. (see* **Stesso**).
**Istigare**, *to instigate.*
**Istinto**, *m. instinct.*
**Istoria**, *f. history.*
**Istoriale**, *adj. historical.*
**Istorialmente**, *adv. historically.*
**Istoriato**, *adj. set out with figures, painted.*
**Istoricamente**, *and* **Istorialmente**, *adv. historically.*
**Istorico**, *m. an historian.*
**Istorietta**, *f. a little story, a tale.*
**Istoriografo**, *m. historiographer.*
**Istrascurataggine**, *f. negligence.*
**Istrice**, *m. porcupine.*
**Istrione**, *m. a comedian.*
**Istupidito**, *part. stupified.*
**Italico**, *adj. Italian.*
**Iterare**, *to do over again.*
**Iteratore**, *m. he that does a thing over again.*
**Itinerario**, *m. intinerary.*
**Itterico**, *adj. having the yellow jaundice.*
**Itterizia**, *f. the jaundice.*
**Iva**, *f. St. John's wort.*
**Iugero**, *m. an acre.*
**Iugulare**, *adj. jugular.*
**Ivi**, *adj. there.*
**Iure**, *m. law.*
**Iuridicamente**, *adv. lawfully.*
**Iuridico**, **Iurisperito**, *and* **Iurista**, *m. a lawyer.*
**Iurisdizione**, *f. jurisdiction, authority.*
**Ius**, *m. law*, or *right.*
**Iuspatronato**, *m. patronage.*
**Iusquesito**, *m. acquired right.*
**Iusquiamo**, *m. hen-bane.*
**Izza**, *f. anger.*
**Izzapare**, *to dig.*

# L

**La**, *art. and pron. her, she*; la donna, *the woman*; la vedo, *I see her.* **Là**, *adv. there*; andate là, *go there*; la giù, *below*; quà e là, *here and there*; cor-

rer quà e là, *to run up and down*; passar più là, *to search into.*
Labarda, *f. halbard.*
Labbro, *m. a lip, brim, edge.*
Labbruto, *adj. lipped.*
Laberinto, *m. maze, trouble.*
Labile, *adj. sliding, slippery.*
Laboriosamente, *adv. laboriously.*
Laboriosità, *f. labour, trouble.*
Laborioso, *adj. laborious.*
Labrusca, *f. a wild grape.*
Lacca, *f. a bank, descent, a leg*; lacca di salvaticina, *a haunch of venison*; lacca di castrato, *a leg of mutton*; cera lacca, *sealing wax.*
Lacchè, *m. a running footman.*
Lacchetta, *f. a racket, leg, buttock, haunch.*
Lacchezzino, *and* Lacchezzo, *m. a dainty*, or *savoury thing.*
Laccia, *f. a shad-fish.*
Laccio, *m. a snare, a noose*; uscir dal laccio, *to get out of trouble.*
Lacciuolo, *m. a spring to catch birds.*
Laceramento, *m. a laceration.*
Lacerante, *adj. tearing.*
Lacerare, *to lacerate, tear, to defame, slander.*
Lacerato, *part. lacerated, defamed.*
Lacerazione, *f. a tearing.*
Lacero, *adj. torn, ragged.*
Lacerto, *m. the arm.*
Laco, *m. a lake.*
Lacrima, *f. (see* Lagrima, *and all its derivatives).*
Lacuna, *f. a fen*, or *marsh.*
Lacunale, *adj. like a marsh.*
Lacunoso, *adj. full of fens*, or *marshes.*
Ladano, *m. laudanum.*
Laddove, *adv. there, where.*
Ladrino, *m. a pilferer.*
Ladro, *m. a thief, a robber.*
Ladro, *adj. bad, nasty.*
Ladronaia, *f. a set of thieves a gang, (also) mal-administration.*
Ladroncello, *m. a young thief.*
Ladrone, *m. a robber.*
Ladroneggio, *m. robbery.*
Ladronesco, *adj. of a robber.*
Laentro, *adv. there, within.*
Lagena, *f. a flaggon.*
Laggiù, *and* Laggiuso, *adv. down, yonder.*
Laghetto, *m. a lake.*
Lagnamento, *m. and* Lagnanza, *f. complaint.*
Lagnare, *and* Lagnarsi, *to grieve, moan, bewail.*
Lagnevole, *adj. plaintive.*
Lagnosamente, *adv. with complaints.*
Lagnoso, *adj. plaintive.*
Lago, *m. a lake, concavity.*
Lagrima, *f. a tear.*
Lagrimale, *m. the corners of the eyes from which the tears proceed.*
Lagrimare, *to weep.*
Lagrimevole, *and* Lagrimabile, *adj. deplorable.*
Lagrimoso, *adj. weeping, woeful.*
Laguna, *and* Lagume, *m. moor, fen, bog.*
Lai, *m. pl. moans, plaints, cries.*
Laicale, *adj. secular.*
Laicamente, *and* Laicalmente, *adv. profanedly, unlearnedly.*
Laico, *adj. secular, ignorant, silly.*
Laico, *m. a lay-man.*
Laidamente, *adv. ugly, basely, filthily.*
Laidezza, *and* Laidità, *f. deformity.*
Laidire, *and* Laidare, *to foul, soil, dirty.*
Laidito, *part. befouled, dirtied.*
Laido, *adj. ugly, deformed, dirty.*
L'altro ieri, *adv. t'other day.*
Lama, *f. a blade, a thin plate of metal*, also *a plain open field*; venire a mezza lama, *to come to a conclusion.*
Lambiccare, *to distil*; lambiccarsi il cervello, *to puzzle one's brains.*
Lambiccato, *part. distilled.*

**Lambicco**, *m. a still.*
**Lambimento**, *m. a lapping.*
**Lambire**, *to lick, to lap.*
**Lambitivo**, *m. an electuary.*
**Lambrusca**, *f. and* **Lambrusco**, *m. wild grapes.*
**Lambruscare**, *to grow wild.*
**Lamentabile**, *adj. lamentable.*
**Lamentabilmente**, *adv. lamentably.*
**Lamentanza**, *f. lamentation.*
**Lamentare**, *and* **Lamentarsi**, *to complain.*
**Lamentato**, *part. lamented.*
**Lamentatore**, *m. a lamenter.*
**Lamentatorio**, *adj. plaintive.*
**Lamentazione**, *f. lamentation.*
**Lamentevole**, *adj. plaintive, lamentable.*
**Lamentevolmente**, *adv. lamentably.*
**Lamento**, *m. complaint, groan, lamentation.*
**Lamentoso**, *adj. lamentable.*
**Lamia**, *f. a lamia (sea dog).*
**Limicare**, *to drizzle.*
**Lamiera**, *f. a cuirass, an iron plate.*
**Lamina**, *f. a plate of metal, a blade.*
**Laminoso**, *adj. made like plates of metal.*
**Lammia**, *f. a witch, a sorceress, a fairy, a nymph.*
**Lampa**, *f. a light.*
**Lampada**, *and* **Lampade**, *f. a lamp.*
**Lampanaio**, *m. a lamp-maker.*
**Lampante**, *adj. brilliant, shining.*
**Lampare**, *to shine, to blaze.*
**Lampeggiamento**, *m. a lustre, shining.*
**Lampeggiare**, *to shine, blaze, flash.*
**Lampeggio**, *and* **Lampo**, *m. a flash, blaze, lightening.*
**Lampone**, *m. raspberry.*
**Lampreda**, *f. a lamprey, eel.*
**Lana**, *f. wool, fleece.*
**Lanaiuolo**, *m. a clothier.*
**Lanato**, *adj. woolly.*
**Lance**, *f. a balance.*
**Lancetta**, *f. a lancet, a little lance,* also *the gnomon of a dial, hand of a watch.*
**Lancia**, *f. a lance, a spear.*
**Lanciare**, *to hurl, dart, throw, shoot, to strike,* or *wound with a lance.*
**Lanciata**, *f. a darting, a blow with a lance.*
**Lanciato**, *part. hurled, darted.*
**Lanciatore**, *m. a lancer.*
**Lancio**, *m. a jump, rouzing a deer, starting a hare, unkenneling a fox*; di primo lancio, *at the first stroke.*
**Lanciomiere**, *m. a thrower of a dart*, or *javelin.*
**Lanciottare**, *to wound with a dart.*
**Lanciottata**, *f. a wound of a dart.*
**Lanciotto**, *m. a dart,* or *javelin, (also) a lancet.*
**Landa**, *f. a plain, commonfield.*
**Lanfa**, *f. orange-water.*
**Languente**, *adj. faint, feeble, amorous.*
**Languidezza**, *f. faintness, weakness.*
**Languido**, *adj. languishing.*
**Languire**, *to languish, pine, droop.*
**Languore**, *m. weakness, feebleness.*
**Lanitto**, *part. mangled, torn.*
**Laniatore**, *m. he that mangles, tears to pieces.*
**Laniere**, *m. a lanner, a star hawk.*
**Lanifero**, *adj. employed in the woollen business, laniferous.*
**Lanificio**, *m. woollen manufacture.*
**Lanifico**, *adj. woolly.*
**Lanino**, *m. a worker of wool.*
**Lanoso**, *adj. wooly.*
**Lano**, *adj. made of wool.*
**Lanterna**, *f. a lantern*; mostrar altrui lucciole per lanterne, *to make one believe any thing.*
**Lanternaio**, *m. a lantern maker.*
**Lanternuto**, *adj. thin, lantern jawed.*
**Lanugine**, *f. down, wool, cotton.*
**Lanuginoso**, *adj. downy.*

**Lanuto**, *adj. woolly.*
**Lanzo**, *m. a German footsoldier.*
**Laonde**, *adv. whereupon, therefore.*
**La ove**, *adv. there, where.*
**Lapazio**, *m. sorrel.*
**Lapida**, *f. a stone, tombstone, tomb.*
**Lapidare**, *to stone, pelt with stones.*
**Lapidario**, *m. a lapidary, a jeweller.*
**Lapidato**, *part. stoned.*
**Lapidatore**, *m. a stone, one that stones.*
**Lapidazione**, *f. lapidation, stoning to death.*
**Lapide**, *m. a stone, a tombstone, a precious stone.*
**Lapideo**, *adj. stony, hard.*
**Lapidoso**, *adj. stony, full of stones.*
**Lapillare**, *to cut into small stones.*
**Lapillato**, *adj. cut into small stones.*
**Lapillo**, *m. small stone flint.*
**Lapislazzaio, Lapislazzari, Lapislazzoli,** *and* **Lapislazzuli**, *m. lapis lazzuli, a sky-coloured stone.*
**Lappola**, *f. burdock, bur.*
**Laqueato**, *part. piled, boarded.*
**Lardatura**, *f. a larding.*
**Lardellare**, *and* **Lardare**, *to lard, grease.*
**Lardello**, *m. a lardoon.*
**Lardo**, *m. lard.*
**Lardone**, *m. bacon.*
**Largamente**, *adv. largely, freely, fully.*
**Largare**, *to enlarge.*
**Largato**, *part. enlarged.*
**Largheggiare**, *to give leave, to deal bountifully.*
**Largheggiatore**, *m. a spendthrift.*
**Larghetto**, *adj. wide.*
**Larghezza**, *f. breadth, wideness, (also) liberality, bounty, abundance, liberty, leave.*
**Largo**, *adj. broad, wide, large;* farsi far largo, *to make one's self to be respected.* Al largo, *adv. largely:* parlar largo d'una cosa, *to speak at large upon a thing.*
**Largo**, *m. largeness, space, latitude.*
**Largo**, *adv. largely, abundantly.*
**Largura**, *f. wildness, extent.*
**Lari**, *m. pl. lares, household gods.*
**Larice**, *m. the larch-tree.*
**Laricino**, *adj. of the larchtree.*
**Laringe**, *m. the larinx,* or *throat.*
**Larva**, *f. a ghost, phantom, a vizard, a mask.*
**Lasagna**, *f. a kind of paste.*
**Lasagnaio**, *m. one that makes this paste.*
**Lasagnone**, *m. a coxcomb, a blockhead.*
**Lasca**, *f. a mullet.*
**Lasciamento**, *m. a leaving.*
**Lasciare**, *to leave, to forsake, to abandon;* lasciatemelo vedere, *let me see it.* Lasciate stare, *let that alone.*
**Lasciato**, *part. left, abandoned.*
**Lascio**, *m. a legacy, will.*
**Lascito**, *and* **Lascio**, *m. a legacy.*
**Lascivamente**, *adv. wantonly.*
**Lascivia**, *f. wantonness.*
**Lasciviente**, *adv. lustful, lascivious.*
**Lascivire**, *to grow wanton.*
**Lascivo**, *adj. lascivious;* parole lascive, *obscene words.*
**Lassa**, *f. a collar for hunting dogs.*
**Lassare**, *to weary, tire.*
**Lassativo**, *adj. laxative.*
**Lassato**, *part. wearied.*
**Lassezza**, *f. lassitude.*
**Lasso!** *interj. alas!*
**Lasso**, *adj. wearied, tired, fatigued, unhappy, miserable.*
**Lassù**, *and* **Lassuso**, *(in poetry) adv. there, above.*
**Lastra**, *f. a flat broad stone.*
**Lastraiuolo**, *m. a paviour.*
**Lastrato**, *part. taken in a snare.*
**Lastricare**, *to pave, to prepare.*
**Lastricato**, *part. paved; m. pavement.*
**Lastricato**, *and* **Lastrico**, *m. the pavement;* condursi al lastrico, *to come to beggary.*

**Lastricatura**, *f. a paving.*
**Lastrone**, *m. a large stone ( to pave with ).*
**Latebra**, *f. obscurity, lurking-place.*
**Latente**, *adj. secret, hidden.*
**Latentemente**, *adv. privately.*
**Laterale**, *adj. side way.*
**Lateralmente**, *adv. on the sides.*
**Laterina**, *f. a sink, privy.*
**Latinamente**, *adv. largely, comfortably, like the Latins.*
**Latinità**, *f. the Latin tongue.*
**Latinizzare**, *and* **Latinare**, *to speak,* or *write Latin, to play the pedant.*
**Latino**, *m. the Latin tongue, language, speech*; **Latino di cucina**, *low Latin.*
**Latino**, *adj. Latin, plain, intelligible*; also *spacious, large*; **vela latina**, *the mizen-sail.*
**Latino**, *adv. of Latin.*
**Latitare**, *to hide one's self.*
**Latitudine**, *f. latitude*, also *largeness, breadth.*
**Lato**, *m. side*; **lasciar da lato**, *to leave aside.* **A lato**, *and* **Allato**, *adv. by, near.*
**Latore**, *m. bearer*; **latore di leggi**, *legislator.*
**Latramento**, *m. barking.*
**Latrare**, *to bark, to cry.*
**Latrato**, *m. a barking.*
**Latrato**, *part. barked, bayed.*
**Latratore**, *m. a barker.*
**Latria**, *f. worship ( due only to God ).*
**Latrina**, *f. a dunghill, a privy.*
**Latrocinio**, *m. theft, robbery.*
**Latrocino**, *adj. detestable.*
**Latta**, *f. tinned iron, tin.*
**Lattaiuolo**, *m. young tooth.*
**Lattante**, *adj. sucking*; **nutrice lattante**, *a wet nurse.*
**Lattare**, *to give suck.*
**Lattata**, *f. orgeat.*
**Lattato**, *part. suckled.*
**Lattatrice**, *f. a nurse.*
**Latte**, *m. milk*; **latte rappreso**, *curdled milk*; **vitella di latte**, *a sucking calf*; **fratello di latte**, *a foster-brother*; **latte di gallina**, *the best*; **la bocca gli puzza di latte**, *he is very young.*
**Latteggiante**, *adj. milky.*
**Latteo**, *adj. lacteous, milky.*
**Latteruolo**, *m. curdled milk.*
**Latticineo**, *m. milk food.*
**Latticinoso**, *and* **Lattifero**, *adj. milky, ( speaking of plants ).*
**Lattime**, *m. scurf.*
**Lattimoso**, *adj. scurfy.*
**Lattonzo**, *and* **Lattonzolo**, *m. sucking calf.*
**Lattovaro**, **Lattuario**, *and* **Latuario**, *m. an electuary.*
**Lattuga**, *f. lettuce.*
**Lavacapo**, *m. a rebuke.*
**Lavaceci**, *m. a blockhead.*
**Lavacro**, *m. a bath, bagnio, font.*
**Lavagna**, *f. a slate.*
**Lavamane**, *m. wash-hand stand.*
**Lavamento**, *m. a washing.*
**Lavanda**, *f. lavender ( herb ).*
**Lavandaia**, *and* **Lavandara**, *f. a washer-woman.*
**Lavare**, *to wash*; **lavar la testa ad uno**, *to speak ill of one*; **lavar la testa all'asino**, *to lose one's labour.*
**Lavascodelle**, *m. a scullion.*
**Lavativo**, *m. a glister.*
**Lavato**, *part. washed.*
**Lavatoio**, *m. a laundry.*
**Lavatura**, *f. a washing, bathing.*
**Lauda**, *f. an hymn, praise.*
**Laudabile**, *adj. laudable.*
**Laudare**, *( see* **Lodare**, *and its derivatives ).*
**Laudato**, *part. praised.*
**Laudevole**, *adj. laudable.*
**Laudevolmente**, *adv. laudably.*
**Laveggio**, *m. a kettle,* or *pot.*
**Lavendola**, *f. lavender ( herb )*
**Lavoracchiare**, *to work slowly.*
**Lavoracchio**, *m. clumsy work.*

**Lavorante**, *m. workman.*
**Lavorare**, *to work, labour*; lavorar a giornate, *to work by the day*; lavorare di sotto, *to work under hand.*
**Lavorativo**, *adj. arable*; giorno lavorativo, *a workday.*
**Lavorato**, *part. tilled, ploughed, worked.*
**Lavoratore**, *m. workman, husbandman.*
**Lavoreria**, *and* **Lavoriera**, *f. a cultivated land.*
**Lavoro**, *and* **Lavorio**, *m. workmanship.*
**Laurea**, *f. crown of laurel.*
**Laureato**, *adj. laureate*; poeta laureato, *poet laureate.*
**Laureo**, *adj. of laurel.*
**Laureola**, *f. spurge-laurel.*
**Laureto**, *m. a laurel grove.*
**Lauro**, *m. laurel.*
**Lautamente**, *adv. gallantly.*
**Lautezza**, *f. gallantry, magnificence.*
**Lauto**, *adj. fine, stately.*
**Lauzzino**, *m. he that tashes the galley-slaves.*
**Lazzeretto**, *m. a pest-house.*
**Lazzeruola**, *f. a small medlar.*
**Lazzeruolo**, *m. a medlartree.*
**Lazzetto**, *adj. sourish.*
**Lazzezza**, *and* **Lazzità**, *f. sourness, tartness.*
**Lazzo**, *adj. sour, tart.*
**Lazzo**, *m. drollery, jest*; tenere il lazzo, *to comply with.*
**Le**, *art, the*; le donne, *the women.* Le, *pron. her, them*; le conosco, *I know them*; parlatele, *speak to her.*
**Leale**, *adj. loyal.*
**Lealmente**, *adv. loyally.*
**Lealtà**, *f. fidelity, loyalty.*
**Lebbra**, *and* **Lebbrosia**, *f. leprosy, (a dry scab).*
**Lebbroso**, *adj. leprous.*
**Leccamento**, *m. the act of licking.*
**Leccapiatti**, *m. a spunger.*
**Leccarda**, *f. dripping-pan.*
**Leccardo**, *adj. greedy.*
**Leccare**, *to lick, lick up.*
**Leccatamente**, *adv. effectually.*
**Leccato**, *part. licked.*
**Leccatore**, *m. a spunger*, or *greedy gut.*
**Leccatura**, *f. a scratch.*
**Lecceto**, *m. intricacy, maze.*
**Leccio**, *m. holm-tree.*
**Lecco**, *m. gluttony, lechery.*
**Leccone**, *m. a glutton.*
**Lecconeria**, *and* **Leccornia**, *f. gluttony, daintiness.*
**Leccume**, *m. a dainty*, or *tit bit*, *(also) an excitement.*
**Lecitamente**, *adv. lawfully.*
**Lecito**, *adj. lawful.*
**Lega**, *and* **Leganza**, *f. league, alliance, alloy, a league, (three miles).*
**Legaccia**, *f. a garter.*
**Legaccio**, *m. a string, band, garter.*
**Legale**, *adj. legal, lawful.*
**Legalità**, *f. legality.*
**Legalmente**, *adv. legally.*
**Legame**, *m. ligature.*
**Legamento**, *m. and* **Legatura**, *f. binding, union.*
**Legare**, *to tie, bind, constrain*; legarsi, *to make a league*; far legati, *to bequeath*; legar l' asino, *to sleep very sound.*
**Legatario**, *m. legatee (law term).*
**Legato**, *m. the pope's legate (also) a legacy.*
**Legato**, *part. tied, bound.*
**Legatore**, *m. a binder*; legatore di libri, *a book-binder.*
**Legatura**, *f. ligature, fillet.*
**Legazione**, *f. legation.*
**Legge**, *a law.*
**Leggenda**, *f. legend, a silly story.*
**Leggendario**, *m. legendary.*
**Leggere**, *to read*, ti leggo in fronte il tuo disegno, *I know your design*: mandare i vestiti a leggere, *to pawn one's clothes.*

**Leggerezza**, *and* **Leggierezza**, *f. nimbleness.*
**Leggermente**, *adv. lightly, swiftly.*
**Leggiadramente**, *adv. beautifully, charmingly, sharply.*
**Leggiadretto**, *adj. genteel, agreeable*
**Leggiadría**, *f. beauty.*
**Leggiadro**, *adj. handsome.*
**Leggiadro**, *m. a lover.*
**Leggibile**, *adj. legible.*
**Leggieramente**, *adv. lightly.*
**Leggiere**, *adv. very easily.*
**Leggiero**, **Leggieri**, *and* **Leggiere**, *adj. light, easy, little, slight, swift.* Alla leggiera, *adv. rashly.* Di leggieri, *adv. easily.*
**Leggiermente**, *and* **Leggeramente**, *adv. lightly.*
**Legglo**, *m. a writing desk.*
**Leggitore**, *m. a lecturer, reader.*
**Legione**, *f. a legion.*
**Legislativo**, *adj. legislative.*
**Legislatore**, *m. a law giver.*
**Legislatura**, *f. legislative authority.*
**Legislazione**, *f. legislature.*
**Legista**, *m. a lawyer.*
**Legittima**, *f. portion by law.*
**Legittimamente**, *adv. lawfully.*
**Legittimare**, *to legitimate.*
**Legittimato**, *part. legitimated.*
**Legittimazione**, *f. legitimation.*
**Legittimità**, *f. legitimacy.*
**Legittimo**, *adj. lawful.*
**Legna**, *and* **Legne**, *f. pl. firewood.*
**Legnaggio**, *m. family, race, pedigree.*
**Legnaiuolo**, *and* **Legnamaro**, *m. a carpenter.*
**Legname**, *m. timber.*
**Legnare**, *to cut wood.*
**Legnata**, *f. a blow with a stick.*
**Legno**, *m. wood, a ship.*
**Legnoso**, *adj. woody.*
**Legorizia**, *f. liquorice.*
**Legume**, *m. pulse, (as peas, beans, etc.)*
**Lei**, *pron. pers. f. her.*
**Lellare**, *to dally (a low word).*
**Lembo**, *m. hem, edge, border.*
**Lemme-lemme**, *adv. gently.*
**Lena**, *f. strength, vigour, breath.*
**Lendine**, *m. a nit.*
**Lendinoso**, *adj. full of nits.*
**Lene**, *adj. kind, humane, (in poetry.)*
**Leniente**, *adj. softening.*
**Lenificamento**, *m. softness.*
**Lenificare**, *to ease, assuage, mitigate.*
**Lenificativo**, *adj. lenitive.*
**Lenimento**, *m. a softening.*
**Lenire**, *to soften.*
**Lenità**, *and* **Lenitade**, *f. lenity.*
**Lenitivo**, *adj. lenitive.*
**Leno**, *adj. faint, weak, flexible, pliant.*
**Lenocinio**, *m. pimping, charm.*
**Lenone**, *m. a pimp.*
**Lentamente**, *adv. slowly.*
**Lentarsi**, *to slacken.*
**Lente**, *and* **Lenta**, *f. lentils, a lens.*
**Lentemente**, *adv. slowly.*
**Lente palustre**, *f. water-lentil.*
**Lentezza**, *f. slowness.*
**Lenticchia**, *f. a small lentil.*
**Lentiggine**, *f. a freckle, pimple.*
**Lentigginoso**, *adj. freckled.*
**Lentischio**, *m. the lentisk-tree.*
**Lento**, *adv. slowly.*
**Lento**, *adj. slow, idle.*
**Lentore**, *m. heaviness.*
**Lenza**, *f. an angling line.*
**Lenzuolo**, *m. a sheet.*
**Lenocello**, *and* **Leoncino**, *m. a young, or little lion.*
**Leone**, *m. a lion.*
**Leonino**, *adj. leonine, of a lion.*
**Leopardo**, *m. a leopard.*
**Lepidamente**, *adv. pleasantly.*
**Lepidezza**, *f. facetiousness.*
**Lepido**, *adj. pleasant, jocose.*
**Leporaio**, *and* **Leporario**, *m. park for hares, a warren.*
**Lepore**, *m. gracefulness.*
**Leppare**, *to rob, steal.*

**Lepratto**: *m. leveret, or young hare.*
**Lepre**, *m. a hare.*
**Leproncello**; *and* **Leprotto**, *m. a young hare, a leveret.*
**Lerciare**, *to soil, sully.*
**Lercio**, *adj. dirty, foul.*
**Lesina**, *f. an awl, thrift, sparingness.*
**Lesione**, *f. wrong, hurt.*
**Leso**, *part. wronged.*
**Lessare**, *to boil.*
**Lessato**, *part. boiled.*
**Lessatura**, *f. a boiling.*
**Lessico**, *m. lexicon (a dictionary.)*
**Lessicografo**, *m. a lexicographer.*
**Lesso**, *m. a boiling, (also) boiled meat.*
**Lesso**, *adj. boiled.*
**Lestamente**, *adv. nimbly.*
**Lestezza**, *f. nimbleness, (also) cunning, craft.*
**Lesto**, *adj. nimble, quick.*
**Letale**, *adj. mortal, deadly.*
**Letamaio**, *m. a dunghill.*
**Letamare**, *and* **Letaminare**, *to dung, manure.*
**Letamato**, *part. manured.*
**Letame**, *m. dung, muck, marl.*
**Letaminamento**, *m.* **Letaminatura**, *and* **Letaminazione**, *f. a manuring, marling.*
**Letaminoso**, *part. covered with manure.*
**Letanie**, *and* **Letane**, *f. litany.*
**Letargico**, *adj. lethargic.*
**Letargo**, *m. and* **Letargia**, *f. lethargy.*
**Leticoso**, *adj. litigious.*
**Letificante**, *adj. rejoicing.*
**Letificare**, *to make glad.*
**Letificato**, *adj. joyful.*
**Letizia**, *f. mirth, joy.*
**Lettera**, *f. a letter*; lettera di cambio, *a bill of exchange.*
**Letterale**, *adj. literal.*
**Letteralmente**, *adv. litterally.*
**Letterato**, *adj. learned.*
**Letteratura**, *f. learning.*
**Letterato**, *m. a learned man.*
**Lettiera**, *f. a bedstead.*
**Lettiga**, *f. a horse-litter, a warming-pan.*
**Letto**, *m. abed.*
**Lettore**, *m. a lecturer.*
**Lettoria**, *f. a lecturer ship.*
**Lettuccino**, *and* **Lettuccio**, *m. a couch, a couch bed.*
**Lettura**, *f. a lecture.*
**Leva**, *f. a lever*; leva da milizia, *raising soldiers*; mettere o dare a leva, *to lift up with a lever*; far leva di soldati, *to inlist soldiers.*
**Levabile**, *adj. moveable.*
**Levadore**, *m. a tax-gatherer (law term.)*
**Levaldina**, *f. a theft, robbery.*
**Levamento**, *m. a raising.*
**Levante**, *m. the east*; andare a levante, *to turn highwayman.*
**Levantino**, *adj. one born in the east.*
**Levare**, *to lift, heave;* levar il bollore, *to boil*; levar soldati, *to raise soldiers;* levar il capello, *to take off the hat;* levarsi, *to get up;* levar le carte, *to cut at cards*; levar la pianta, *to take a draught;* levare il capo, *to be puffed up with pride.*
**Levata**, *f. a raising up;* levata del sole, *the sun-rising.*
**Levato**, *part. drawn, copied*; stare a orecchie levate, *to be attentive.*
**Levatoio**, *m. a draw bridge.*
**Levatore**, *m. a puffer.*
**Levatrice**, *f. a midwife.*
**Levazione**, *f. a lifting up.*
**Levistico**, *m. the herb lovage.*
**Levità**, *f. levity.*
**Levitare**, *to ferment.*
**Levriere**, *m. a grey-hound.*
**Lezia**, *f. and* **Lezio**, *m. endearments, caresses.*
**Lezione**, *f. lecture, lesson.*

**Leziosaggine**, *f. soft effeminacy.*
**Lezioso**, *adj. wanton, effeminate.*
**Lezzare**, *to stink.*
**Lezzo**, *m. stink.*
**Lezzoso**, *adj. stinking.*
**Li**, *art the*; li fiumi, *the rivers.* **Li**, *pron. him;* li ho detto, *I told him*, li, *them.* **Lì**, *adv. there*; eccolo lì, *there it is.*
**Libazione**, *f. and* **Libamento**, *m. a libation.*
**Libamina**, *f. pl. perfumes.*
**Libare**, *to taste, to sip.*
**Libbra**, *f. a pound weight*; *a livre, a pound sterling.*
**Libecciata**, *f. a gale of south west*
**Libeccio**, *m. the south wind (wind.*
**Libello**, *m. libel.*
**Liberale**, *adj. liberal*; paroletta liberale, *a licentious word*; arti liberali, *the liberal arts.*
**Liberalità**, *f. liberality.*
**Liberalmente**, *adv. liberally.*
**Liberamente**, *adv. freely, absolutely.*
**Liberamento**, *m. delivery.*
**Liberare**, *to free, release.*
**Liberato**, *part. freed, released.*
**Liberatore**, *m. a deliverer.*
**Liberatrice**, *f. liberatrix.*
**Liberazione**, *and* **Liberagione**, *f. deliverance.*
**Libero**, *adj. free, frank.*
**Libertà**, *f. liberty.*
**Libertinaggio**, *and* **Libertinismo**, *m. debauchery.*
**Libertino**, *m. the son of a freed man.*
**Liberto**, *m. one made free.*
**Libidine**, *f. lust, sensuality.*
**Libidinosamente**, *adv. lustfully.*
**Libidinoso**, *adj. wanton, sensual.*
**Libito**, *m. at pleasure.*
**Libra**, *f. Libra*, (*a sign of the zodiac*).
**Libraio**, *m. a bookseller.*
**Libramento**, *m. a weighing*; libramento dalla luna, *the liberation of the moon.*
**Librare**, *to weigh, consider.*
**Librato**, *part. weighed.*
**Librazione**, *f. libration.*
**Libreria**, *f. a library*, also *the bookselling business.*
**Libro**, *m. a book.*
**Licenza**, *and* **Licenzia**, *f. licence, leave*, also *licentiousness.*
**Licenziamento**, *m. a dismission.*
**Licenziare**, *to dismiss, disband*; licenziarsi, *to take leave of.*
**Licenziato**, *part. dismissed*; un licenziato, *a licentiate.*
**Licenziatura**, *f. licence.*
**Licenziosamente**, *adv. licentiously.*
**Licenzioso**, *adj. licentious, loose.*
**Licere**, *imp. to be lawful*; non mi lice sperar ciò, *I cannot hope that*; se mi lice dirlo, *if I may say so.*
**Licitamente**, *adv. lawfully.*
**Licitezza**, *f. right, justice.*
**Licito**, *adj. lawful.*
**Licore**, *m.* (*in poetry*) *a liquour.*
**Lido**, *m. bank, shore.*
**Lienteria**, *f. lientary*, (*a disease*).
**Lietamente**, *adv. gladly, merrily.*
**Lietezza**, *f. joy, mirth.*
**Lieto**, *adj. merry, chearful.*
**Lieva**, *f. a lever.*
**Lieva lieva**, *adv. stand out of the way*
**Lieve**, *and* **Leve**, *adj. light.*
**Lievemente**, *adv. swiftly, easily.*
**Lievezza**, *and* **Lievità**, *f. lightness.*
**Lievitare**, *to ferment.*
**Lievitato**, *part. fermented.*
**Lievito**, *m. leaven.*
**Ligame**, *m. a tie, binding.*
**Ligamento**, *m. a ligament.*
**Ligamentoso**, *adj. full of ligaments.*
**Ligare**, *to tie, bind.*
**Ligio**, *adj. subject to, servile.*
**Ligittimare**, (*see* **Legittimare** *and its derivatives*).
**Lignaggio**, *m. race, lineage.*
**Ligneo**, *adj. woody.*
**Ligustro**, *m. a privet, shrub.*
**Lima**, *f. file.*

**Limaccio**, *m. mud, mire.*
**Limaccioso**, *adj. muddy, miry.*
**Limare**, *to file, consume, waste; to polish.*
**Limato**, *part. filed.*
**Limatura**, *f. filings, file dust.*
**Limbello**, *and* **Limbelluccio**, *m. shavings of leather.*
**Limbiccare**, *to distil.*
**Limbicco** *and* **Lambicco**, *m. a limbeck.*
**Limbo**, *m. limbo.*
**Limitare**, *m. a threshold.*
**Limitare**, *to limit.*
**Limitativo**, *adj. that limits.*
**Limitato**, *part. bounded.*
**Limitazione**, *f. limitation.*
**Limite**, *m. limits, bounds.*
**Limitrofo**, *adj. bordering, (law term).*
**Limo**, *m. mire, mud, dirt.*
**Limone**, *m. a lemon.*
**Limonea**, *f. a lemonade.*
**Limosina**, *f. alms.*
**Limosinante**, *adj. mendicant.*
**Limosinare**, *to beg, to give alms.*
**Limosinario**, *m. an almsgiver.*
**Limosinato**, *part. begged.*
**Limosinatore**, **Limosiniere**, *and* **Limosiniero**, *m. alms giver.*
**Limosità**, *f. muddiness.*
**Limoso**, *adj. muddy, miry.*
**Limpidezza**, *f. clearness, brightness.*
**Limpido**, *adj. transparent.*
**Lince**, *m. a lynx.*
**Lindamente**, *adv. fluently.*
**Lindezza**, *and* **Lindura**, *f. neatness.*
**Lindo**, *adj. neat, spruce, fine.*
**Linea**, *f. a line, lineage.*
**Linealmente**, *and* **Linearmente**, *adv. in a direct line.*
**Lineamento**, *m. lineament, a feature.*
**Lineare**, *to draw.*
**Lineario**, *adj. linear.*
**Lineato**, *part. delineated.*
**Lineazione**, *f. delineation.*
**Linfa**, *f. water (in poetry.*
**Linfatico**, *adj. full of water.*
**Lingerla**, *f. linen.*
**Lingua**, *f. tongue*; pigliar lingua, *to enquire*; avere il cervello nella lingua, *to say well and do ill*
**Lingua buona**, *f. bugloss (herb).*
**Linguaccia**, *f. a bad tongue.*
**Linguacciuto**, *a prater.*
**Linguaggio**, *m. language.*
**Lingua serpentina**, *f. the herb adder's tongue.*
**Linguegiare**, *to chatter.*
**Linguella**, *f. a felt* or *liagel.*
**Linguettare**, *to stammer.*
**Linguoso**, *adj. chattering.*
**Linimento**, *m. a liniment*, or *thin ointment.*
**Lino**, *m. line, flax*; panno lino, *linen.*
**Linseme**, *m. linseed.*
**Liocorno**, *m. an unicorn.*
**Liofante**, *and* **Lionfante**, *m. elephant.*
**Lione**, *m. a lion.*
**Lionessa**, *f. a lioness.*
**Liopardo**, *m. a leopard.*
**Liopitudine**, *f. a blear-eyedness.*
**Lippo**, *adj. blear-eyed.*
**Liquefare**, *to liquefy.*
**Liquefatto**, *part. liquified.*
**Liquefazione**, *f. a liquifying.*
**Liquidamente**, *adv. clearly, easily.*
**Liquidare**, *to liquify.*
**Liquidazione**, *f. liquidation, settling accounts.*
**Liquidire**, *to become liquid.*
**Liquidità**, *f. liquidity.*
**Liquido**, *adj. liquid, fluid, clear, plain.*
**Liquido**, *m. a liquid.*
**Liquirizia**, *f. (see* Regolizia).
**Liquore**, *m. liquor.*
**Liquoretto**, *m. a light liquor.*
**Lira**, *f. a lyre, a harp.*
**Lirico**, *adj. liric*; poeta lirico, *a lyric poet.*
**Lisca**, *f. fish-bone; a trifle*, also *the course herds of flax*, or *hemp.*

**Liscezza**, *f. smoothness.*
**Liscia**, *f. a sleek stone.*
**Lisciamente**, *adv. fluently.*
**Lisciamento**, *m. smoothing.*
**Lisciare**, *to smooth, polish, flatter, wheedle.*
**Lisciarsi**, *to paint.*
**Lisciato**, *part. smoothed.*
**Lisciatore**, *m. a poolisher.*
**Lisciatura**, *f. polishing, printing.*
**Liscio**, *m. paint.*
**Liscio**, *adj. polished, smoothed.*
**Lisirvite**, *f. a cordial.*
**Lista**, *f. list, band, fillet, stripe, roll, catalogue.*
**Listare**, *to strip, to lace.*
**Listella**, *f. a small square.*
**Litame**, *m. dung.*
**Litargia**, *f. lethargy.*
**Litargico**, *adj. lethargic.*
**Letargirio**, **Letargiro**, *and* **Letargilio**, *m. litharge; silver gilt.*
**Lite**, *f. strife, variance; a suit at law;* muover lite alla sanità, *to take physic when one is well.*
**Litigamento**, *m. contest, dispute.*
**Litigante**, *m. a pleader.*
**Litigare**, *and* **Liticare**, *to litigate.*
**Litigato**, *part. contended.*
**Litigatore**, *m. a pleader, a litigious wrangler.*
**Litigio**, *m. strife, debate.*
**Litigioso**, *adj. quarrelsome.*
**Lito**, *m. a shore.*
**Litologia**, *f. lithology.*
**Litorale**, *and* **Littorale**, *belonging to a shore.*
**Litterale**, *adj. literal.*
**Litteralmente**, *adv. literally.*
**Litterario**, *adj. literary.*
**Litteratura**, *f. literature.*
**Littore**, *m. a Roman lictor.*
**Litura**, *f. a blotting off.*
**Liturgia**, *f. liturgy.*
**Livella**, *f. a level.*
**Livellare**, *to level, to make level.*
**Livellario**, *m. a tenant,* or *copyholder.*
**Livellato**, *part. levelled.*
**Livellatore**, *m. a leveller, a lord of the manor.*
**Livello**, *m. tribute-money, a level.*
**Lividezza**, *f. envy, spite, lividity.*
**Livido**, *m. livid, black and blue.*
**Lividore**, *m. and* **Lividura**, *f. lividity.*
**Liviritta**, *adv. just here.*
**Livore**, *m. envy, rancour, (also) a lividity, (black and blue spots).*
**Livorosamente**, *adv. malignantly.*
**Livoroso**, *adj. envious.*
**Livrea**, *f. livery.*
**Liuto**, *and* **Leuto**, *m. a lute (musical instrument).*
**Lizza**, *f. list, career, (also a rampart, pales.*
**Lo**, (articolo mascolino) *the;* lo studio, *the study;* (pronome) *him, it;* lo vedo, *I see him,* or *it.*
**Locale**, *adj. local;* costumi locali, *local customs.*
**Localmente**, *adv. locally, personally.*
**Locanda**, *f. lodging ready furnished.*
**Locandiere**, *m. one that lets ready furnished lodgings.*
**Locare**, *to place, settle, lay up in some place.*
**Locato**, *part. placed, settled.*
**Locazione**, *f. position, place.*
**Loco**, *m.* (luogo) *place; occasion, opportunity, time.*
**Locusta**, *f. locust, an insect, a shell, fish, a lobster.*
**Locuzione**, *f. locution, phrase, language.*
**Loda**, *f. praise.*
**Lodabile**, *adj. laudable.*
**Lodabilità**, *f. what is commendable.*
**Lodamento**, *m. a praising.*
**Lodare**, *to praise, commend;* lodarsi d'uno, *to be well satisfied,* or *contented with one.*
**Lodativo**, *adj. demonstrative.*
**Lodatore**, *m. a praiser.*
**Lodato**, *part. praised, commended.*

Lode, *f. praise, commendation.*
Lodevole, *adj. laudable, commendable.*
Lodevolmente, *adv. laudably.*
Lodo, *m. opinion, sentence.*
Lodola, *f. a lark (a bird).*
Loggia, *f. a lodge, an open gallery, a high terrace.*
Logica, *f. logic.*
Logicale, *adj. logical, of logic.*
Logicare, *to subtilise.*
Logico, *m. a logician.*
Loglio, *m. tare, darnel, cockle-weed*
Loglioso, *adj. full of cockle-weeds.*
Logorare, *to wear, waste.*
Logorato, *part. worn.*
Logorizia, *f. liquorice.*
Logoro, *m. a lure (a hawk's lure).*
Logoro, *ragged, worn out.*
Loia, *f. dirtiness, dirt.*
Loica, *f. (see* Logica, *and its derivatives).*
Lolla, *f. chaff.*
Lolligine, *f. cuttle-fish.*
Lombo, *m. loin, haunch, flank.*
Lombrico, *m. an earth worm.*
Longanimità, *f. patience.*
Longevo, *adj. long lived.*
Longinquità, *f. (see* Lontananza).
Longinquo, *adj. distant.*
Longitudinale, *adj. longitudinal.*
Longitudine, *f. longitude.*
Lontanamente, *adv. far, afar off.*
Lontananza, *f. distance.*
Lontanare, *to send away.*
Lontano, *adj. far distant.* Da lontano, *adv. at a distance.*
Lonza, *f. a panther.*
Lonzo, *adj. enervated.*
Loppa, *f. chaff, the husk of corn.*
Loquace, *adj. loquacious.*
Loquacità, *f. talkativeness.*
Loquela, *f. speech.*
Lordamente, *adv. nastily.*
Lordare, *to foul, dirty.*
Lordezza, *f. nastiness.*
Lordo, *adj. nasty, filthy.*
Lordura, *f. and* Lordume, *m. nastiness.*
Lorica, *f. a coat of mail.*
Loro, *pron. them, those;* dissi loro, *I told them;* il loro libro, *their book;* il loro, *their property.*
Losco, *adj. purblind, shortsighted, dull, blunt.*
Lotare, *to plaister with earth.*
Loto, *m. mud, dirt, mire.*
Lotolante, Lotolente, *and* Lotoso, *adj. muddy, dirty.*
Lotta, *f. a wrestling, dispute, debate.*
Lottare, *and* Lotteggiare, *to wrestle.*
Lottatore, *m. a wrestler.*
Lotto, *m. lottery, lot, chance.*
Lova, *f. a she-wolf,* also *a prostitute*
Lubricare, *to loosen.*
Lubricativo, *adj. loosening.*
Lubricità, *and* Lubrichezza, *f. lewdness.*
Lubrico, *m. a slippery place.*
Lubrico, *adj. slippery, fallacious, deceitful, loose in the belly.*
Lucchetto, *m. a padlock.*
Lucciante, *m. an eye (jocosely).*
Lucciante, *adj. shining.*
Luciare, *to shine.*
Luccio, *m. a pike.*
Lucciola, *f. a glow worm.*
Lucciolato, *m. a kind of glow worm.*
Lucco, *m. a gown, a robe (worn at Florence).*
Luce, *f. light, brightness;* mettere alla luce, *to publish a work;* venire in luce, *to appear.*
Lucente, *adj. shining, bright.*
Lucere, *to shine, to be bright.*
Lucerna, *f. a lamp.*
Lucernata, *f. a lampful of oil.*
Lucertola, *and* Lucerta, *f. a lizzard.*
Luchera, *f. mien, look.*
Lucidamente, *adv. brightly.*
Lucidare, *to elucidate, unfold, explain.*
Lucidato, *part. illustrated.*
Lucidezza, *and* Lucidità, *f. light.*
Lucido, *adj. bright, lucid.*

**Lucifero**, *m. the morning star, Lucifer.*
**Lucificare**, *to shine.*
**Lucignolo**, *m. the wick of a candle*, or, *lamp*, (*also*) *a distaff-ful.*
**Lucrativo**, *adj. lucrative.*
**Lucro**, *m. gain, profit.*
**Lucrosamente**, *adv. gainfully.*
**Lucroso**, *adj. profitable.*
**Ludere**, *to play, sport.*
**Ludibrio**, *m. a mockery.*
**Ludificare**, *to deceive*, or *jeer.*
**Ludificazione**, *f. a mocking*, or *deceiving.*
**Ludimagistro**, *m. a schoolmaster.*
**Ludo**, *m. play, game.*
**Lue**, *f. plague, pestilence*; lue venerea, *the venereal disease.*
**Luffo**, *m. a bundle.*
**Luglio**, *m. the month of July.*
**Lugubre**, *adj. mournful.*
**Lui**, *m. a wren* (*a little bird*).
**Lui**, *he*; di lui, *of him.*
**Luissimo**, *himself.*
**Lumaca**, *f. a snail*; scala a lumaca, *a winding staircase.*
**Lumacone**, *m. a large snail, a sneaking fellow.*
**Lume**, *m. light, brightness, knowledge*; far lume ad uno, *to light one*; pagare il lume e i dadi, *to make end of an affair.*
**Lumeggiare**, *to illuminate.*
**Lumiera**, *f. a torch*, or *light*, (*also*) *a lustre, a chandelier.*
**Luminare**, *m. luminary.*
**Luminazione**, *f. illumination.*
**Lumiuello**, *m. socket of a lamp.*
**Luminosità**, *and* **Luminositade**, *f. brightness, splendour.*
**Luminoso**, *adj. luminous.*
**Luna**, *f. the moon*; luna nuova, *the new moon*; luna crescente, *a half moon*; luna scema, *the wain of the moon.*
**Lunare**, *adj. lunar*; *m. the lunar course.*
**Lunaria**, *f. lunary* (*an herb*).
**Lunario**, *m. an almanac.*
**Lunarista**, *m. an almanac-maker.*
**Lunatico**, *adj. lunatic, whimsical.*
**Lunato**, *adj. like a halfmoon.*
**Lunazione**, *f. and* **Lunamento**, *m. lunation*, (*the course of the moon*).
**Lunedì**, *m. Monday.*
**Lunga**, *adv. long*; alla lunga, *at long run*; andar in lunga, *to linger*; mandar in lunga, *to put off.*
**Lungagnola**, *and* **Lunghiera**, *f. a kind of net, a tedious speech.*
**Lungamente**, *adv. long while.*
**Lunge**, *adv. far, a great way off* (*in poetry*).
**Lunghesso**, *adv. long, near.*
**Lunghezza**, *and* **Lungheria**, *f. length, duration.*
**Lungi**, *adv. far, distant, near, by.* Lungo, *prep. along*; lungi la riva, *near, along the shore.*
**Lungo**, *adj. long*; brodo, *or* giulebbo lungo, *broth, weak julep.*
**Lungo**, *adv. a long time.*
**Luogo**, *m. place; room*; cedere il luogo, *to give the preference*; avere il luogo, *to have the precedency*; non ho luogo di creder altrimente, *I have no reason to believe otherwise*; non trovar luogo, *to have no shelter.*
**Luogotenente**, *m. lieutenant.*
**Luogotenenza**, *f. lieutenancy.*
**Lupanare**, *m. a brothel.*
**Lupattino**, *and* **Lupicino**, *m. a young wolf.*
**Lupesco**, **Lupigno**, *and* **Lupino**, *adj. belonging to a wolf, of the nature of a wolf.*
**Lupino**, *m. lupines* (*a sort of pulse*).
**Lupo**, *m. a wolf.*
**Lupo cerviere**, *m. a lynx.*
**Luppolo**, *m. hops*, (*an herb*).
**Lurido**, *adj. black and blue*, or *pale.*
**Lusignuolo**, *m. a nightingale.*

**Lusco**, *adj. purblind.*
**Lusinga**, **Lusingheria**, *f. and* **Lusingamento**, *m. flattery.*
**Lusingare**, *to flatter, coax.*
**Lusingato**, *part. flattered.*
**Lusingatore**, *m. a flatterer.*
**Lusinghevole**, *adj. flattering.*
**Lusinghevolmente**, *adv. flatteringly.*
**Lusinghiero**, *and* **Lusinghiere**, *adj. flattering*; **un lusinghiero**, *a flatterer.*
**Lussazione**, *f. a luxation, (the being out of joint).*
**Lusso**, *m. luxury.*
**Lussureggiare**, *to be wanton.*
**Lussuria**, *f. sensuality.*
**Lussuriare**, *to be sensual, to be over-fertile.*
**Lussurioso**, *adj. wanton.*
**Lustra**, *f. den, cave.*
**Lustrante**, *adj. shining, bright.*
**Lustrare**, *to illustrate; polish, burnish.*
**Lustratore**, *m. he who calendars.*
**Lustratura**, *and* **Lustrazione**, *f. a polishing, lustration, (a sacrifice).*
**Lustre**, *f. pl. shifts, evasions.*
**Lustrino**, *m. lustring, a cloth*, also *spangles.*
**Lustro**, *and* **Lustrore**, *m. lustre, splendour; the space of five years (in poetry).*
**Lustro**, *adj. bright, polished.*
**Lutare**, *to lute*, or *cover with clay.*
**Luteranismo**, *m. Lutheranism.*
**Lutitigolo**, *m. a potter.*
**Luto**, *m. dirt, mud.*
**Lutoso**, *adj. muddy.*
**Lutta**, *f. wrestling, a debate, combat*
**Luttare**, *to lament, mourn.*
**Lutta**, *m. mourning.*
**Luttuosamente**, *adv. mournfully.*
**Luttuoso**, *and* **Luttoso**, *adj. sorrowful, sad.*
**Lutulento**, *adj. muddy.*

# M

**Ma**, *conj. but, nay*; **ma che prò?** *to what purpose?*
**Macca**, *f. plently, store.*
**Maccatella**, *f. a defect, flaw.*
**Maccheria**, *f. a calm, stillness.*
**Maccheroni**, *m. pl. a sort of paste, meat*; **un maccherone**, *a blockhead.*
**Macchia**, *f. spot, stain*; *a note of infamy*; also *a bush*, or *bushy place*; **moneta alla macchia**, *bad money.*
**Macchiare**, *to stain, spot, blur.*
**Macchiato**, *part. stained.*
**Macchina**, *f. machine, plot.*
**Macchinale**, *adj. machinal.*
**Macchinamento**, *m. a machination.*
**Macchinare**, *to contrive.*
**Macchinato**, *part. plotted.*
**Macchinatore**, *m. plotter.*
**Macchinazione**, *f. plot, device.*
**Macchinista**, *m. a machinist.*
**Macchione**, *m. a thick bush.*
**Macchioso**, *adj. spotted.*
**Macciaghero**, *adj. stronglimbed, dull, stupid.*
**Macco**, *m. beans boiled to a mash.*
**A macco**, *adv. plentifully.*
**Mace**, *f. the middle husk of a nutmeg.*
**Macellaio**, *and* **Macellaro**, *m. a butcher.*
**Macellare**, *to butcher, kill, waste.*
**Macello**, *m. shamble, slaughter-house, massacre.*
**Macerare**, *to steep*, or *soak, to weaken.*
**Macerato**, *part. macerated.*
**Macerazione**, *f. infusion, mortification, maceration.*
**Macero**, *adj. macerated, soaked.*
**Macerone**, *m. a kind of parsley.*
**Ma che?** *adv. but what?*

Macia,

**Macia**, *f. a heap of stones, a lurking hole, a secret place.*
**Macigno**, *m. a kind of stone*, pietra **macigna**, *a very hard stone.*
**Macilente** *and* **Macilento**, *m. lean, thin, pale.*
**Macilenza**, *f. leanness.*
**Macinamento**, *m.* **Macinatura**, *and* **Macinata**, *f. a grinding.*
**Macinare**, *to grind.*
**Macinato**, *part. ground*; *m. flour, meal.*
**Macinatoio**, *m. an oil-mill.*
**Macinatore**, *m. a grinder.*
**Macine**, *and* **Macina**, *f. a mill-stone*; **esser alla macine**, *to be very poor.*
**Maciulla**, *f. a brake (for flax).*
**Maciullare**, *to mash flax.*
**Macro**, *adj. lean, thin.*
**Macula**, *f. a spot, stain, a note of infamy.*
**Maculare**, *and* **Macolare**, *to stain, blemish, to beat soundly.*
**Maculazione**, *f. a staining, spot.*
**Maculoso**, *adj. spotted.*
**Madama**, *f. Madam.*
**Madamigella**, *f. a young lady*, **Miss.**
**Maderno**, *adj. maternal.*
**Madia**, *f. a hutch, a trough.*
**Madido**, *adj. damp*
**Madiè**, *and* **Madiò**, *adv. in troth, in faith.*
**M donna**, *f. the Virgin Mary.*
**Madre**, *and* **Matre**, *f. mother*; (**cagione**) *cause occasion, origin, spring, root*; *a mould* or *frame to cast any thing in*; **madre di latte** *a foster-mother.*
**Madreggiare**, *to be like one's mother.*
**Madreperla**, *f. mother of pearl.*
**Madreselva**, *f. honey-suckle.*
**Madrevite**, *f. the worm of a screw.*
**Madrigale**, *and* **Madriale**, *m. madrigal, air, song, poem.*
**Madrigaleggiare**, *to write*, or *sing madrigals.*
**Madrina**, *f. a midwife*, also *a godmother.*
**Maestà**, **Maestade** *and* **Maestate**, *f. majesty* **delitto di lesa maestà**, *high treason*
**Maestosamente**, *and* **Maestevolmente**, *adv. majestically*
**Maestoso**, *and* **Maestevole**, *adj. majestic.*
**Maestra**, *and* **Maestressa**, *f. mistress.*
**Maestrale**, *m. the north west wind.*
**Maestrare**, *to give one the degree of doctor*, or *master of arts*; also *to teach, instruct.*
**Maestrato**, *m. magistracy.*
**Maestrato**, *adj. one made a doctor, etc.*
**Maestranza**, *f. a company of tradesmen.*
**Maestrevole**, *adj. masterly.*
**Maestrevolmente**, *adv. curiously, dexterously.*
**Maestria**, *f. art, skill, address, cunning authority*
**Maestro** *adj skilful chief*; **strada maestra** *the highroad* **mal maestro** *the falling-sickness.*
**Maestro** *m master* or *teacher*; **maestro d casa** *a steward* **maestro di camera**, *a Lord Chamberlain.*
**Maga**, *f. a sorceress, a witch.*
**Magagna**, *f. and* **Magagnamento**, *m. fault, blemish defect.*
**Magagnare** *to corrupt spoil taint.*
**Magagnato** *part. corrupted, tainted.*
**Magagnatura**, *f. a default.*
**Magazziniere**, *m. a warehouse-man.*
**Magazzino** *m. a warehouse.*
**Maggese** *and* **Maggiatica**, *f. a fallow ground.*
**Maggio**, *m. month of May*; *adj. greater.*
**Maggioranza**, *f. superiority.*
**Maggiordomo**, *m. a steward.*
**Maggiore**, *adj. greater, elder, superior*; **maggiori**, *forefathers*;

dare il suo maggiore, *to do the utmost.*
**Maggiorello**, *m. a little elder.*
**Maggiorenti**, *m. pl. the chief men.*
**Maggiorìa**, *f. superiority.*
**Maggiormente**, *adv. more; better; particularly.*
**Magia**, *m. magic.*
**Magico**, *adj. magical.*
**Maggiornato**, *m. the eldest.*
**Maghero**, *adj. lean, thin.*
**Magia**, *f. magic.*
**Magicale**, *and* **Magico**, *adj. magical, magic.*
**Magicalmente**, *adv. magically.*
**Magione**, *f. abode, habitation.*
**Magiostra**, *f. hautboy; (a large strawberry).*
**Magisterato** *m. a freemon's right.*
**Magistero** *and* **Magisterio**, *m. workmanship; discipline; instruction; a doctor's degree.*
**Magistrale**, *adj. magisterial, great, noble.*
**Magistralità**, *f. doctrine, science.*
**Magistralmente**, *adv. chiefly, learnedly.*
**Magistrato**, *m. magistrate, a court, tribunal.*
**Magistratura**, *f. magistracy.*
**Magistrevole**, *adj. magisterious.*
**Maglia**, *f. mail, armou a stitch, a net, a web in the eye.*
**Magliata**, *adj. made of mail.*
**Maglio**, *m. a mallet, a beetle, mail;* **far con maglio**, *to do one's worst.*
**Magliuolo**, *m. layer, shoot.*
**Magnanimità**, *f. greatness.*
**Magnanimo** *adj. magnanimous.*
**Magnano** *m. a locksmith.*
**Magnate**, *adj. principal;* **imagnati**, *peers.*
**Magnesia**, *f. magnesia, (a mineral).*
**Magnete**, *f. loadstone.*
**Magnetico**, *adj. magnetic.*
**Magnificamente**, *adv. stately.*
**Magnificamento**, *m. a praise.*
**Magnificare**, *to magnify.*
**Magnificato**, *part. extolled.*
**Magnificatore**, *m. a praiser.*
**Magnificente**, *and* **Magnifico**, *adj. magnificent.*
**Magnificenza**, *f. magnificence, praise.*
**Magnifico**, *adj. magnificent.*
**Magniloquenza**, *f. emphasis.*
**Magniloquo**, *adj. emphatical.*
**Magnitudine**, *f. greatness.*
**Magno**, *adj. great, eminent.*
**Mago**, *m. a magician.*
**Magramente**, *adv. poorly.*
**Magretto**, *and* **Magrino**, *adj. thin, lean.*
**Magrezza**, *f. leanness, scarcity.*
**Magro**, *adj. lean, meagre;* **giorno magro**, *fish-day;* **mangiar di magro**, *to forbear meat;* **il magro**, *lean meat;* **terreno magro**, *a barren ground;* **far magro**, *to eat fish.*
**Mai**, *adv. never;* **mai più**, *once, at least.*
**Maiale**, *m. a hog.*
**Maiestà**, *f. majesty.*
**Mainò**, *adv. no, not at all.*
**Maio**, *m. a green bough, a bunch.*
**Maiolica**, *f. earthen ware.*
**Maiorana**, *f. marjoram (a sort of herb).*
**Maiorasco**, *m. an elder brother's inheritance.*
**Maiordomo**, *m. a steward.*
**Mai più**, *adv. never before;* **mai sempre**, *always.*
**Maisì**, *adv. yes, truly.*
**Maiuscola**, *f. capital letter.*
**Malaccolto**, *adj. ill-received.*
**Malacconcio**, *adj. ill used.*
**Malaccorto**, *adj. artless, inconsiderate.*
**Malacreanza**, *f. incivility.*
**Maladetto**, *part. cursed.*
**Maladire**, *and* **Maladicere**, *to curse*
**Maladizione**, *f. malediction, injection, plague, (also) a cursing.*

**Malafatta**, *f. a slip in weaving*, or *knitting*, ( *also* ) *a mistake*, *an error.*
**Malaffetto**, *adj. inimical.*
**Malafitta**, *f. ground that shrinks.*
**Malagevole** *adj. difficult.*
**Malagevolezza**, *f. difficulty.*
**Malagevolmente** *adj. difficultly.*
**Malagiato** *part. unprovided.*
**Malagura** *f. a bad omen*
**Malagurato** *adj unfortunate.*
**Malagurio**, *m. a bad omen.*
**Malagurioso**, *adj. ill-omened unhappy*, *ill.*
**Malamente**, *adv. badly*, *cruelly.*
**Malandare**, *to ruin one's self.*
**Malandato**, *adj. wretched.*
**Malandrino** *m. a robber*; *adj. roguish knavish.*
**Malanno**, *m. misfortune*, *disaster.*
**Malapproposito**, *adv. unseasonably.*
**Malardito**, *adj. rash*, *imprudent.*
**Malarrivato**, *adj. unfortunate.*
**Malassertato** *part disordered.*
**Malaticcio**, *adj sickly,*
**Malato**, *adj sick*, *ill.*
**Malatolta**, *or* **Mala tolta**, *f. a robbery*, *theft*, ( *also* ) *a tax*, *im-*
**Malattia**, *disease*, *sickness.* ( *post.*
**Malaventura**, *f. misfortune.*
**Malauguroso**, *adj. ill-omened.*
**Malavoglia**, *and* **Malavoglienza**, *f. ill-will*, *malevolence.*
**Malavveduto** *adj imprudent.*
**Malavventurato**, *adj. unfortunate.*
**Malavventurosamente**, *adv. unfortunately.*
**Malavezzo**, *adj. ill-bred.*
**Malazzato**, *adj. sickly.*
**Malligatto**, *adj. ill-minded*, ( *a low word* ).
**Malcaduco**, *m. falling-sickness.*
**Malcapitato**, *part. ruined*, *undone.*
**Malcauto**, *adj. imprudent.*
**Malcomposto**, *part. disordered.*
**Malconcio**, *adj. abused.*
**Malcondescendente**, *adj. uncompliaisant.*
**Malconduto**, *part. ill-used.*
**Malconoscente**, *adj. ungrateful.*
**Malconsigliato**, *adj. inconsiderate.*
**Malcontento**, *adj. discontented*, *ill-affected.*
**Malcostumato**, *adj. uncivil*, *indecent.*
**Malcreato**, *adj. ungenteel.*
**Malcubato**, *adj. sickly.*
**Malcurante**, *adj. supine*, *careless.*
**Maldicente**, *and* **Maldicitore**, *adj. slanderous.*
**Maldicenza**, *f. slander.*
**Maldisposto**, *adj. ill-minded.*
**Maldurevole**, *adj. of a short duration.*
**Male**, *m. evil*, *mischief*, *harm*, *damage*; *sickness*, *disease*; far male, *to do wrong*; farsi male, *to hurt one's self.*
**Male**, *adv. ill*, *badly*; avere a male, *to take it ill.*
**Maledico**, *adj. slandering*; *m. a slanderer.*
**Maledire**, *to curse.*
**Maledizione**, *f. curse*, *malediction*, *plague.*
**Malefica**, *f. a sorceress.*
**Maleficiato**, *part. bewitched.*
**Maleficio**, *m witchcraft*, *crime.*
**Malefico**, *and* **Maleficioso**, *adj. mischievous*; *m. a sorcerer.*
**Malevolenza**, *and* **Malevoglienza**, *f. hatred.*
**Malevolo**, *m. adversary.*
**Malfacimento**, *m. a crime.*
**Malfare**, *to do wrong.*
**Malfatto**, *m. a crime*, *guilt.*
**Malfatto**, *part. deformed.*
**Malfattore**, *m. a malefactor.*
**Malfattoria**, *f. witchcraft.*
**Malfondato**, *adj. ill-grounded.*
**Malfrancese**, *m. the french disease.*
**Malgoverno**, *m. slaughter.*
**Malgradito**, *adj. unacceptable.*
**Malgrado**, *prep. in spite of*; *m. displeasure*, *spite*; vostro malgrado, *in spite of your teeth.*

**Malgraziosa**, *adj. disagreeable.*
**Malia**, *f. sorcery, witchcraft.*
**Maliarda**, *f. a witch.*
**Maliardo**, *m. a sorcerer.*
**Malifizio**, *m. (see* Maleficio, *and its derivatives).*
**Malignamente**, *adv. maliciously, enviously.*
**Malignare**, *to grow malignant.*
**Malignità**, *f. malice, hatred; a disorder in the air.*
**Maligno**, *adj. malicious, hurtful; m. the devil.*
Malinconico, *adj. melancholy.*
Malinconia, *f. melancholy.*
Malinconicamente, *adv. sadly.*
Malinconioso, *and* Malinconoso, *adj. melancholy, sad, sorrowful.*
Malincorpo, *and* Malincuore, *adv.* **cantare a malincuore**, *to sing unwillingly.*
**Malinteso** *part. misinformed.*
**Malioso** *adj. enchanting.*
**Maliscalco** *m. a quartermaster, a farrier a nobleman.*
**Malizia**, *f. malice, craftiness, quality, disease, sickness, infirmity.*
**Maliziare**, *to grow wicked.*
**Maliziato**, *and* Malizioso, *adj. malicious, mischievous.*
**Maliziosamente**, *adv. maliciously.*
**Malleabile**, *adj. malleable (said of metals).*
**Malleo**, *m. a hammer.*
**Mallevadore**, *m. and* Mallevadoria, *f. bail, security.*
**Mallevare**, *to bail one.*
**Mallevato**, *m. and* Malleveria, *f. a bail, security.*
**Mallo**, *m. the green shell of walnuts.*
**Mal maestro**, *m. the falling sickness.*
**Malmenare**, *to afflict, torment, ill use.*
**Malmerito**, *m. an ill-office.*
**Malmettere**, *to squander away.*
**Malmondo**, *m. hell.*
**Malnato**, *adj. uncivil, rude.*
**Malo**, *adj. bad, ill.*
**Malora**, *f.* **andar in malora**, *to ruin one's self.*
**Malordinato**, *part. disordered, confused.*
**Malore**, *m. evil, disease.*
**Malparato**, *adj. destitute, deprived.*
**Malpiglio**, *m. angry look.*
**Malpratico**, *part. unexperienced.*
**Malpreparato**, *adj. ill-prepared.*
**Malpio**, *m. hurt damage.*
**Malprocedere** *m. incivility.*
**Malproprio**, *adj. improper.*
**Malprovveduto**, *adj. ill provided.*
**Malsania**, *f. ill habit of body.*
**Malsaniccio**, *adj. sickly.*
**Malsano**, *adj. unhealthy, insane, mad.*
**Malsicuro**, *adj. uncertain.*
**Malsincero**, *adj. unsincere.*
**Malsofferente** *adj. impatient.*
**Malta**, *f. dirt, mud, mortar.*
**Maltolta**, *m. tax, exaction.*
**Maltornito**, *adj. rough, unpolished.*
**Maltrattamento**, *m. ill-usage.*
**Maltrattare**, *to ill use, abuse.*
**Maltrattato**, *part. ill used.*
**Maltrovamento**, *m. a bad invention.*
**Malva**, *f. mallows, (a sort of herb).*
**Malvagia**, *f. malmsey wine.*
**Malvagiamente**, *adv. wickedly.*
**Malvagio**, *adj. wicked;* malvagione, *m. a villain.*
**Malvagità**, *f. wickedness.*
**Malvavischio**, *m. marsh-mallows.*
**Malvedere**, *to look with an evil eye.*
**Malveduto**, *m. hatred.*
**Malvestito**, *part. shabbily dressed.*
**Malvicino**, *m. an ill neighbour.*
**Malvisto**, *part. hated.*
**Malvivo**, *adj. half dead.*
**Malvogliente**, *adj. malevolent.*
**Malvolentieri**, *adv. unwillingly, with difficulty.*
**Malvolere**, *m. ill-will.*
**Malvoluto**, *odious, hateful.*
**Maluria**, *f. bad omen.*

**Malusato**, *part. ill employed.*
**Mamma**, *f. mamma*, also *a woman's breast (in poetry).*
**Mammalucco** *m. a blockhead.*
**Mammana** *f. a governess, a midwife*
**Mammella**, *f. a breast.*
**Mammolino**, *adj. childish.*
**Mammolo**, *m. a child, an infant.*
**Mammone**, *m. and* **Mammona**, *f. the god of riches; a marmoset, monkey, wild cat.*
**Manata**, *f. a handful.*
**Mancamento**, *m. vice, crime, want.*
**Mancanza**, *f. want, defect, slip.*
**Mancare**, *to want; to fail;* **mancar di parola**, *to break one's word;* **mancar il colpo**, *to miss one's aim* **mancar d' animo**, *to be disheartened.*
**Mancato** *part. wanted.*
**Mancatore** *m. an unfaithful man.*
**Manceppare** *to emancipate.*
**Manceppazione** *f. emancipation.*
**Manchevole** *adj. imperfect.*
**Manchevolezza** *and* **Manchezza**, *f. fault imperfection.*
**Mancia**, *f. drinking money.*
**Manciato**, *f. a handful.*
**Mancino**, *adj. left-handed;* **lato mancino**, *the left side.*
**Manco** *m. want;* **nè manco**, *neither* **manco** *left, left-handed; unhappy disastrous defective* **Manco**, *adj less even;* **venirsi manco**, *to faint away.*
**Mandamento**, *m. a mandate.*
**Mandare**, *to send, order, inform, acquaint* **mandar a dire**, *to send word;* **mandar fuora**, *to pour out;* **mandar ad effetto**, *to effect;* **mandar a male**, *to squander;* **mandar giù**, *to ruin; to swallow down;* **mandar via**, *to dismiss;* **mandar in lungo**, *to differ.*
**Mandata**, *f. a sending.*
**Mandatario**, *m. a commissioner.*
**Mandato**, *part. sent;* **mandato**, *m. an order, warrant.*
**Mandola**, *and* **Mandorla**, *f. an almond.*
**Mandola**, *f. cithern (a musical instrument).*
**Mandorlo**, *m. an almondtree.*
**Mandra**, *f. a flock, herd.*
**Mandracchia**, *f. a prostitute.*
**Mandragola**, *f. mandrake, (a plant).*
**Mandriale**, *and* **Mandriano**, *m. a keeper of large cattle.*
**Manducare**, *to eat (Latin word).*
**Mane**, *f. morning*
**Maneggiabile**, *and* **Maneggievole**, *ad. tractable*
**Maneggiamento** *m. management.*
**Maneggiare**, *to govern direc, to feel, touch;* **maneggiar un cavallo**, *to manage a horse;* **maneggiarsi**, *to stir about.*
**Maneggiato** *part. handled.*
**Maneggio**, *m. a riding hou e, (also) a negociatio management,* **maneggio occulto**, *plot.*
**Manella**, *f. a sheaf.*
**Manere**, *to remain, stay.*
**Manescalco**, *m. (see* **Maniscalco**).
**Manescamente**, *adv. with one's hands.*
**Manesco**, *adj. handy, of hand, passionate, angry.*
**Manette**, *f. pl. handcuffs.*
**Manfanile**, *m. the handle of a flail.*
**Manganare**, *to calender.*
**Manganella**, *f. a cross-bow.*
**Manganelle**, *f. pl. benches, (in choirs).*
**Manganello**, *m. a cross-bow.*
**Mangano**, *m. calender, mangle.*
**Mangereccio**, *adj. eatable.*
**Mangerla**, *f. extortion.*
**Mangiaferro**, *m. a cut-throat, a bravo.*
**Mangiamento**, *m. an eating.*
**Mangiapane**, *m. one good for nothing but to eat, an idler.*
**Mangiapelo**, *m. a moth, tiny; (a worm).*

**Mangiare**, *m. the act of eating*; (*also*) *food*, *victuals*.
**Mangiare**, *to eat*, *waste*.
**Mangiata**, *f. a bellyful*.
**Mangiativo**, *adj. fit to eat*.
**Mangiato**, *part. eaten*.
**Mangiatoia**, *f. a manger*, *a table*.
**Mangiatore**, *f. a manger*.
**Mangione**, *m. a great eater*.
**Mania**, *f. madness*.
**Maniaco**, *adj. mad*, *furious*.
**Manica**, *f. a sleeve*, *the handle of a knife*, *etc.* Questo è altro paro di maniche, *it is quite another thing*.
**Manicamento**, *m. an eating*, *a corroding*, or *corrosion*.
**Manicare**, *to eat*, (*low word*) manicarsi, *to detest one another*.
**Manicaretto**, *m. a regnut*.
**Manichino**, *m. a ruffle*, *a muff*; *a small handle*.
**Manico**, *m. a handle*; manico d'un violino, *the neck of a fiddle*; uscir del manico, *to be extravagant*.
**Manicotto**, *m. a muff*.
**Manicottolo**, *m. a hanging sleeve*.
**Manicristo**, *m. a kind of confection*.
**Maniera**, *f. manner*, *way*, *sort*, *behaviour*.
**Manierare**, *to adorn*.
**Maniere**, *and* **Maniero**, *m. a pleasant*, *and noble house*.
**Maniero**, *adj. tame*, *tractable*.
**Manierona**, *f. a noble manner*.
**Manieroso**, *adj. mannerly*; render manieroso, *to civilise*.
**Manifattore**, *m. workman*.
**Manifattura**, *f. workmanship*, *manufactory*, *affairs*, *business*, *art*, *skill*.
**Manifestamente**, *adv. plainly*.
**Manifestamento**, *m. manifestation*.
**Manifestare**, *to manifest*.
**Manifestato**, *part. manifested*.
**Manifestazione**, *f. manifestation*.
**Manifesto**; *adj. plain*, *evident*, *m. a manifesto*, (*a decree*) *proposals*.
**Maniglio**, *m. and* **Maniglia**, *f. a bracelet*.
**Manigoldo**, *m. executioner*.
**Manimesso**, *adj. cut*.
**Manina**, *f. and* **Manino**, *m. a little hand*.
**Maninconia**, *f.* (*see* **Malinconia**, *and its derivatives*).
**Manipolare**, *to work with the hands*; *adj.* soldato manipolare, *a common soldier*.
**Manipolazione**, *f. composition*.
**Manipolo**, *m. an handfull* (*also*) *a maniple* (*used by popish priests*).
**Maniscalco**, *m. farrier*, *smith*.
**Manna**, *f. manna*, *an exquisite food*; (*also a sheaf of corn*.
**Mannaia**, *f. an ax*, *a hatchet*.
**Mannaro**, *adj.* lupo mannaro, *a wolf man*, or *were-wolf*.
**Mannerino**, *m. a lambkin*.
**Mano**, *f. hand*, *hand writing*; (*also*) *aid*, *assistance*; porger la mano, *to favour*; cader per mano; *to happen*; menar le mani, *to beat*; menar per mano, *to lead*; tener mano, *to assist*; fuor di mano, *out of the way*; ugner le mani, *to bribe*; uscir di mano, *to escape*; venire alle mani, *to come to blows*; alzar le mani, *to beat*; avere in mano, *to have in one's power*; metter tra le mani, *to intrust with one*.
*N. B. For a more copious collection of idiomatical phrases compounded with* Mano, *see* Alberti's *Dict*.
**Manomettere**, *to make the first cut*, *to set free*; *to destroy*.
**Manopola**, *f. a gauntlet*; *a half sleeve*.
**Manoscritto**, *m. a manuscript*.
**Manoso**, *adj. soft*, *tractable*.
**Mantenenza**, *f.* (*see* **Manutenzione**)
**Manovalderia**, *f. tuition*.

ldo, *m. a tutor*, or *guardian*
*nen.*
le, *and* Manoale, *m. a ma-*
*a bricklayer's labourer.*
lla, *f. a lever.*
a, *f. the tackling*, or *the*
*g of a ship.*
escio, *and* Marrovescio,
*ack stroke.*
, *to tame.*
ario, *m. a chaplain.*
e, *f. abode, baiting.*
*adj. mild, tame.*
are, *to tame, appease.*
atto, *part. tamed.*
cere, *to grow tame.*
amente, *adv. meekly.*
o, *adj. mild, tractable.*
udine, *f. meekness.*
, *m. bellows; the lungs;*
care, *to blow, etc.*
, *f. pomatum.*
ire, *to cloak;* Mantellarsi,
*k one's self.*
etta, *f. a rocket.*
no, *m. a veil, a cur-*
, *m. a cloak;* sotto man-
*under colour.*
nte, *adv. just now.*
re, *to keep, maintain,*
*t;* mantenersi, *to subsist,*
mento, *m. maintenance;*
nimento in possesso, *a*
*ion adjudged upon a full*
tore, *m. a preserver.*
to, *part. maintained.*
, *m. bellows.*
a, *f. a woman's cloak.*
, *m. a towel.*
*m. a cloak, a mask, pre-*
*a woman's cloak.*
, *adv. oftentimes.*
iare, *to rumple.*
, *adj. manual; m. brick-*
*labourer.*

Manualmente, *adv. manually.*
Manubrio, *m. a handle, lever.*
Manucare, *to eat.*
Manumissione, *f. manumission,*
*(law term).*
Manuscritto, *m. a manuscript.*
Manutenzione, *f. a possession adjudged upon a full trial.*
Manzo, *m. an ox.*
Manzotta, *f. an heifer.*
Maommettano, *m. a Mahometan.*
Mappamondo, *m. a map.*
Marachella, *f. a spy; a deceit.*
Maragnuola, *f. a hay-stalk.*
Marame, *m. refuse, parings, (also) abundance of every thing.*
Marangone, *m. a joiner, diver, a bird, (also) one who dives.*
Marasmo, *m. marasmus, (a disease.)*
Maraviglia, *f. wonder.* A maraviglia, *adv. wonderfully.*
Maravigliabile, *and* Maraviglievole, *adj. wonderful, astonishing.*
Maravigliamento, *m. admiration.*
Maravigliarsi, *to wonder.*
Maravigliosamente, *adv. wonderfully.*
Maraviglioso, *adj. marvellous.*
Marca, *f. token, sign; a country.*
Marcare, *and* Marchiare, *to mark, to border upon.*
Marcassita, *f. marcassite, (a mineral.)*
Marcato, *part. marked.*
Marchesa, *and* Marchesana, *f. a marchioness.*
Marchesato, *m. a marquisate.*
Marchese, *m. marquis.*
Marchio, *and* Marco, *m. mark, sign.*
Marcia, *f. and* Marciume, *m. corruption, pus, thick matter.*
Marciapiede, *m. causway, foot path.*
Marciare, *to march, rot, putrify.*
Marcido, *and* Marcio, *adj. rotten*

a tuo marcio dispetto, *in spite of you.*
Marciglione, *f. corruption.*
Marcioso, *part. corrupted, rotten.*
Marcire, *to be rotten.*
Marciume, *m. rotteness, meanness.*
Marcorella, *f. mercury (an herb.)*
Mare, *m. the sea;* mar grosso, *a rough sea.*
Marea, *and* Mareggiata, *f. the tide, flux, and reflux,* marea massima, *spring tides;* alta marea, *high water.*
Mareggiare, *to float upon the sea;* mareggiarsi, *to be sea sick.*
Mareggio, *m. the billowing of the waves.*
Maremma, *f. near the shore.*
Maremmano, *adj. maritime, marshy.*
Maresciallo, *m. a marshal.*
Maresco, *adj. marine.*
Marese, *m. a marsh, pond.*
Marezzare, *to marble, vein.*
Marezzo, *m. a marbling.*
Marga, *f. marle, (a sort of manure.)*
Margarita, *and* Margherita, *f. pearl.*
Margheritina, *f. a daisy (a flower.)*
Margine, *m. a scar; margin, edge, border, edge,* or *brim.*
Margo, *m. margin, bank (in poetry)*
Margolato, *m. and* Margotta, *f. a layer (of any plant.)*
Margottare, *to set layers.*
Margutto, *adj. ugly and malicious.*
Maricello, *m. a bay, gulf.*
Marina, *f. the sea coast.* Marina marina, *adv. along the sea coast*
Marinaio, Marinaro, Mariniere, *and* Mariniero, *m. a mariner.*
Marinare, *to pickle.*
Marineria, *f. a naval army.*
Marinesco, Marinaresco, *and* Marino, *adj. belonging to the sea;* vento marino, *the west wind.*
Mariolare, *to cheat, trick.*
Mariolerìa, *f. a cheat.*
Mariolo, *m. a rogue.*
Mariscalco, *m. marshal.*
Maritaggio, *m. marriage.*
Maritale, *adj. marital, of a husband*
Maritamento, *m. matrimony.*
Maritare, *to marry.*
Maritato, *part. married.*
Marito, *m. husband, spouse.*
Marittimo, *adj. maritime.*
Mariuolerìa, *f. a knavish trick.*
Mariuolo, *m. a knave, cheat.*
Marmaglia, *f. the mob.*
Marmo, *m. marble.*
Marmoraria, *f. sculpture, carving.*
Marmorario, *m. a stone-cutter.*
Marmorato, *m. incrustation of pieces of marble.*
Marmorato, *adj. marbled.*
Marmoreo, *adj. like marble.*
Marmotta, *f. and* Marmotto, *m. a marmotte.*
Moroso, *m. a wave, billow; a marsh, a bogey place; (also) perturbation of the mind.*
Marra, *f. pick-axe, mattock;* ferro di due marre, *the anchor of a ship;* ferro di quattro marre, *the anchor of a galley.*
Marraiuolo, *m. a pioneer, a delver.*
Marrano, *m. a traitor.*
Marretto, *m. a mattock.*
Marritta, *f. the right-hand.*
Marritto, *adj. right handed.*
Marrobbio, *m. horehound, (a sort of herb).*
Marrocchino, *m. Marocco.*
Marrone, *m. a mattock, (also) chesnuts,* far un marrone, *to blunder.*
Marronetto, *m. an orchard of chesnut-trees.*
Marrovescio, *m. a back-stroke.*
Marte, *m. Mars, (a planet).*
Martedì, *m. Tuesday.*
Martellare, *to hammer; teasing, plague; to beat,* or *pant.*
Martellata, *f. a blow with a hamm*

Martello, *m. a hammer.*
Martinello, *m. a crane, (an engine)*
Martire, *m. vexation, pang.*
Martire, *m. martyr.*
Martirio, *and* Martiro, *m. martyrdom.*
Martirizzamento, *m. martyrdom.*
Martirizzare, *to martyr*; martirizzarsi, *to torment one's self.*
Martirizzato, *part. martyred.*
Martirologio, *m. martyrology.*
Martora, *f. martin (an animal).*
Martore, *m. a martyr*, also *a clown.*
Martorello, *m. a poor fellow.*
Martoriamento, *m. the rack.*
Martoriare, Martirare, *and* Martorezzare, *to rack, to torment.*
Martorio, *and* Martoro, *m. torment.*
Marza, *f. a graft, or graff.*
Marzacotto, *m. a kind of ointment*, or *paint.*
Marzapane, *m. march-pane.*
Marziale, *adj. martial, warlike.*
Marzo, *m. march.*
Marzocco, *m. a fool, a cast*, or *painted lion.*
Marzolino, *and* Marzuolo, *adj. belonging to*, or *growing in the month of march.*
Mascagno, *adj. cunning, crafty.*
Mascalcia, *a furrier's art.*
Mascalzone, *m. a ruffian, a soldier.*
Mascella, *f. jaw, cheek.*
Mascellare, *m. side teeth.*
Mascheraio, *m. seller of masks.*
Mascherare, *to mask.*
Maschera, *f. a mask*; cavarsi la maschera, *to speak one's mind freely*; mandar in maschera, *to steal a thing.*
Mascherata, *f. a masquerade.*
Mascherato, *part. masked.*
Mascherizzo, *m. a livid mark.*
Mascherone, *m. a sculptured* or *painted head.*
Maschiamente, *adv. manly.*
Maschiezza, *f. virility, manhood.*
Maschile, *adj. manly.*
Maschio, *m. the male*; maschi pensieri, *noble thoughts.*
Mascolinità, *f. the being a male.*
Mascolino, *and* Masculino, *adj. masculine.*
Masnada, *f. a troop of soldiers, a family, a company.*
Masnadiere, *m. a soldier, robber, ruffian.*
Massa, *f. heap*; la massa del sangue *the blood*; far massa, *to board up.*
Massaia, *f. housewife.*
Massaio, *m. a steward.*
Masseria, *f. a farm-house, a quantity of goods.*
Massarizia, *f. furniture, sparingness.*
Massiccio, *adj. massy, strong.*
Massima, *f. maxim, rule.*
Massimamente, *adv. especially.*
Massimo, *adj. supreme, very great.*
Masso, *m. a rock, a large stone.*
Mastello, *m. a bucket, pail.*
Masticare, *and* Masticacchiare, *to deliberate upon, to chew*; masticar paternostri, *to play the hypocrite.*
Masticato, *part. chewed.*
Masticatura, *f. and* Masticamento, *m. chewed meat.*
Masticazione, *f. mastication.*
Mastice, *m. mastic, (a gum) lip-glue.*
Mastiettare, *to thrust in a hook for a hinge.*
Mastiettatura, *f. the iron work of a door.*
Mastietto, *m. a hook for a hinge.*
Mastino, *m. a mastiff dog.*
Mastio, *m. the male.*
Mastro, *m. master*; *adj. principal.*
Mastrusciere, *m. a door-keeper.*
Matassa, *f. skein, heap, parcel.*
Matassata, *f. several skeins*, also *embarrassment.*
Matematica, *f. mathematics, divination.*
Matematico, *m. a mathematician, a conjurer*; *adj. mathematical.*

Materassaio, *m. a mattress-maker.*
Materasso, *m. and* Materassa, *f. quilt, mattress.*
Materia, *and* Matera, *f. matter, subject, cause.*
Materiale, *adj. material.*
Materiali, *m. pl. materials.*
Materialità *f. the substance of matter*
Materialmente, *adv. materially, coarsely.*
Maternale, *adj. maternal, motherly.*
Maternamente, *adv. motherly.*
Maternità, *f. maternity, motherhood.*
Materno, *adj. maternal.*
Matita, *f. pencil*, or *crayon.*
Matitatoio, *m. a pencil-case.*
Matraccio, *m. a resort, (a glass vessel).*
Matricale, *m. mother-wort, herb.*
Matrice, *f. womb, mould.*
Matricida, *m. murder of a mother, matricide.*
Matricidio, *m. matricide, murder of a mother.*
Matricola, *f. matricular book, money paid at setting up in any trade.*
Matricolare, *to matriculate.*
Matrigna, *f. mother-in-law, a rough mother:* far viso di matrigna, *to pout.*
Matrignare, *and* Matrigneggiare, *to use roughly, like a mother-in-law.*
Matrimoniale, *adj. matrimonial.*
Matrimonio, *m. matrimony.*
Matrina, *f. midwife.*
Matrisalvia, *f. clary (a sort of herb).*
Matrona, *f. a matron.*
Matronale, *adj. matron-like.*
Mattaccinata, *f. a wanton trick.*
Mattaccio, *m. a droll fool.*
Mataccino, *m. a pantomimical dancer*
Mattamente, *adv. madly.*
Mattare, *to mate, (at chess).*
Matteggiare, *to play the fool.*
Mattematica, *f. (see* Matematica, *and its derivatives).*
Matterello, *m. a wanton fool, (also) a roller (to thin dough with).*
Mattezza, *and* Matteria, *f. foolishness.*
Mattina, *f. morning.*
Mattinare, *to sing under one's mistress's window at sun-rising.*
Mattinata, *f. a serenade, a morning.*
Mattino, *m. the morning.*
Matto, *m. mad, foolish.*
Mattonare, *to pave with square tiles*
Mattonato, *part. paved;* il mattonato, *a pavement.*
Mattone, *m. brick, an errant fool.*
Mattoniere, *m. a brick maker.*
Mattutinale, *adj. matutinal.*
Mattutino, *m. morning prayer, matins, (also) morning.*
Mattutino, *adj. of the morning.*
Maturamente, *adv. maturely.*
Maturamento, *m. maturation.*
Maturare, *to ripen, to finish.*
Maturato, *part. ripened, old.*
Maturazione, Maturezza, *and* Maturità, *f. maturity, ripeness, (also) wisdom, moderation.*
Maturo, *adj. ripe;* età matura, *advanced age;* uomo maturo, *a discreet man;* consiglio maturo, *mature judgment.*
Mausoleo, *m. a sepulchral edifice, mausoleum.*
Mazza, *f. a club, a mace;* menar la mazza tonda, *to spare nobody;* mazza da pado, *a mallet;* condurre alla mazza, *to betray.*
Mazzacavallo, *m. an engine, to draw water.*
Mazzatrusta, *f. ballast.*
Mazzamarrone, *m. a blockhead.*
Mazzamurro, *m. the crumbs of sea biscuit.*
Mazzapicchiare, *to strike with a mallet.*
Mazzapicchio, *m. a mallet.*
Mazzasette, *m. a brave.*
Mazzata, *f. a blow with a stick.*
Mazzeranga, *f. a rummer.*

**Mazzerangare**, *to rain.*
**Mazzero**, *m. a knotty stick.*
**Mazzetta**, *f. a mallet.*
**Mazzetto**, *m. a small bundle.*
**Mazzicare**, *to beast, bang.*
**Mazziculare**, (*see* Tombolare).
**Mazziere**, *m. a mace-bearer.*
**Mazzo**, *m. a bundle*; mazzo di carte *a pack of cards*; mazzo di fiori, *a nosegay.*
**Mazzocchiaia**, *f. a woman that dresses hair*, also *the whole of a woman's head, a large bundle of any thing.*
**Mazzocchio**, *m. a kind of corn*; *the sprouts of succory*, also *a tuft of hair, a band, croud, troop.*
**Mazzocchiuto**, *adj. knotty, crabbed*
**Mazzolino**, *m. a nosegay.*
**Mazzuola**, *f. a small stick.*
**Mazzuolo**, *m. a little bundle*, or *nosegay*; also *a pick, a kind of hammer.*
**Me**, *adv. better*, or *middle (in poetry)*; Per me, *adv. through the middle, between.*
**Me**, *pron. me.*
**Meandro**, *m. windings.*
**Meato**, *m. a pore of the body.*
**Meccanicamente**, *adv. mechanically.*
**Meccanico**, *adj. mechanical, vile, mean, low.*
**Meccanico**, *m. a mechanic.*
**Meccanismo**, *m. mechanism.*
**Meccere**, *m. master (jocosely).*
**Meco**, *pron.* and *prep. with me.*
**Medaglia**, *f. medal.*
**Medaglione**, *m. a medallion.*
**Medaglista**, *m. medallist.*
**Medemo**, *adj.* (*see* Medesimo) *same.*
**Medesimamente**, *and* Medesimo, *adv. likewise, also.*
**Medesimezza**, *and* Medesimità, *f. identity, sameness.*
**Medesimo**, *adj. same, self*; io medesimo, *myself.*
**Mediante**, *prep. by one's help, by means, through, amidst, between.*
**Mediatamente**, *and* Mediante, *adv. mediately, by means.*
**Mediato**, *adj. interposed*, also *commodious, fit.*
**Mediatore**, *m. mediator.*
**Mediazione**, *f. mediation.*
**Medica**, *f. lucern (herb).*
**Medicabile**, *adj. curable.*
**Medicamento**, *and* Medicame, *m. a medicament, a remedy.*
**Medicamento**, *adj. medicinal.*
**Medicante**, *m. a physician.*
**Medicare**, *to heal, cure.*
**Medicastrò**, Medicastrone, *and* Medicastronzolo, *m. a medicaster, a quack.*
**Medicato**, *part. medicated.*
**Medicatore**, *m. a physician.*
**Medicazione**, *f. a remedy.*
**Medichezza**, *f. a female physician.*
**Medichevole**, *adj. susceptible of cure*
**Medicina**, *f. physic, medicine, the art of physic.* (*medy.*
**Medicinale**, *adj. medicinal, m. re-*
**Medicinalmente**, *adv. physically.*
**Medico**, *m. a physician*; *adj. medicinal.*
**Medio**, *m. the middle finger.*
**Medio**, *adj. of the middle.*
**Mediocre**, *adj. moderate.*
**Mediocremente**, *adv. indifferently.*
**Mediocrità**, *f. mediocrity.*
**Meditare**, *to meditate.*
**Meditatamente**, *adv. designedly.*
**Meditativo**, *adj. given up to meditation.*
**Meditato**, *part. meditated.*
**Meditazione**, *f. and* Meditamento, *m. meditation.*
**Mediterraneo**, *adj. Mediterranean*; mare Mediterraneo, *the Mediterranean sea.*
**Meglio**, *adv. better, best, rather, more*; andar di bene in meglio, *to grow better and better*; alla meglio, *for the best.*
**Megliorare**, (*see* Migliorare, *and all its derivatives*).

**Mela**, *f. apple.*
**Melaccino**, *adj. very sweet wine.*
**Melacitola**, *f. balm gentle.*
**Melacotogna**, *f. a quince.*
**Meladolcito**, *adj. sweetened with honey.*
**Melagrana**, *and* **Melagranata**, *f. pomegranate.*
**Melagrano**, *m. pomegranate-tree.*
**Melanconia**, *f. melancholy.*
**Melanconico**, *adj. melancholy.*
**Melanaggine**, *and* **Melenaggine**, *f. folly.*
**Melarancia**, **Melangola**, *f. and* **Melangolo**, *m. an orange.*
**Melarancio**, *m. an orange-tree.*
**Melario**, *m. a bee-hive.*
**Melata**, *f. the August dew*, also *an apple marmelade.*
**Melassa**, *f. treacle*, (*lees of sugar*).
**Melato**, *adj. honied*, *sweet as honey.*
**Mele**, *m. honey*; **mele**, *f. pl. apples.*
**Melenso**, *adj. silly*, *foolish.*
**Meleto**, *m. an apple orchard.*
**Melichino**, *m. cider.*
**Melico**, *adj. melodious.*
**Melifero**, *adj. fruitful in honey.*
**Meliga**, *f. Turkey corn.*
**Melissa**, *f. balm-gentle.*
**Mellificare**, *to produce honey.*
**Melliffuo**, *adj. mellifluous*, *sweet*, *agreeable.*
**Mellone**, *m. a water melon* (*also*) *a blockhead.*
**Melma**, *f. mud*, *dirt.*
**Melmoso**, *adj. muddy.*
**Melo**, *m. an apple tree.*
**Melocotogno**, *m. a quince-tree.*
**Melodia**, *and* **Melode**, *f. melody.*
**Melodiosamente**, *adv. melodiously.*
**Melodioso**, *and* **Melodico**, *adj. melodious.*
**Melogranato**, *m. pomegranate.*
**Membrana**, *f. membrane*, *skin.*
**Membranoso**, *adj. membranous.*
**Membro**, *m. limb*, *member.*
**Membruto**, *adj. strong limbed.*
**Memma**, *f. mud*, *dirt.*
**Memorabile**, *adj. memorable.*
**Memorando**, *and* **Memorevole**, *adj. celebrated.*
**Memorare**, *to call to mind.*
**Memorativa**, *f. the memorative faculty.*
**Memorativo**, *adj. memorative.*
**Memorato**, *part. mentioned.*
**Memore**, *adj. mindful*, *recollecting.*
**Memoria**, *f. memory*, *remembrance*; **imparare a memoria**, *to learn by heart.*
**Memoriale**, *m. memorial*, *memorandum.*
**Memorioso**, *adj. memorable.*
**Memoriuccia**, *f. a short memory.*
**Mena**, *f. negociation*, *state*, *condition*, *quality.*
**Menageria**, *f. a menagery* (*a yard*).
**Menale**, *f. the chord of an engine.*
**Menamento**, *m. behaviour*, *a conducting*; also *agitation*, *motion.*
**Menare**, *to lead*, *to bring*, *to loosen*, *to produce*, *to beget*, menar un pugno, *to beat*, *to strike*; menar buono, *to grant*; menar per la lunga, *to delay*; menar le mani, *to beat*, *strike*; menar moglie, *to marry*; menar via, *to take away*; menar i giorni, *to spend one's days*; menar a capo, *to accomplish*; menar in servaggio, *to inslave.*
**Menarrosto**, *m. a jack.*
**Menata**, *f. a handful*, also *a leading.*
**Menato**, *part. conducted.*
**Menatore**, *m. a conductor.*
**Menatura**, *f. a joint*, *motion*, *agitation.*
**Mencio**, *adj. thin*, *tender*, also *limp*, *lank.*
**Menda**, *f. amendment*, *penalty*, *forfeit*; *defect*, *vice.*
**Mendace**, *adj. lying.*
**Mendacemente**, *adv. deceitfully.*
**Mendacio**, *m. a falsehood.*

**Mendare**, *to amend.*
**Mendicante**, *adj. begging;* un mendicante, *m. a beggar*; frate mendicante, *a begging friar.*
**Mendicare**, *to beg.*
**Mendicato**, *adj. begged.*
**Mendicatore**, *m. a beggar.*
**Mendicazione**, *f. a begging.*
**Mendicità** **Mendicitade**, *and* **Mendicagine** *f. beggary.*
**Mendico**, *m. a beggar.*
**Mendoso**, *adj. faulty.*
**Menno**, *adj. beardless, defective, wanting, vain.*
**Meno**, *adj. wanting, beardless.*
**Meno**, *adj. less*; il meno, *the least;* non posso far di meno, *I cannot forbear*; non si può far di meno, *one cannot do otherwise*; a meno, *unless*; esser da meno, *to be inferior*; venir meno; *to faint away.*
**Menomento**, *m. a decreasing.*
**Menomanza**, *f. fault; want, diminution depression.*
**Menomare**, *and* **Menomenare**, *to diminish.*
**Menomato**, *part. lessened.*
**Menomo**, *and* **Menimo**, *adj. less, least.*
**Mensa**, *f. a table*; apparecchiar la mensa, *to lay the cloth*; mensa episcopale, *bishop' revenue.*
**Mensale**, *adj. belonging to the table.*
**Mensola**, *f. a bracket, a corbel.*
**Mensuale**, *adj. monthly.*
**Menta**, *f. mint.*
**Mentale**, *adj. belonging to the mind, mental.*
**Mentalmente**, *adv. mentally.*
**Mentastro**, *m. wild mint.*
**Mente**, *f. understanding*; por mente, *to reflect;* imparare a mente, *to get by heart* uscir di mente, *to forget* sapere a mente *to know by heart*; tenere a mente, *to remember.*
**Mentecattaggine**, *f. foolishness.*
**Mentecatto**, *adj. mad, foolish.*
**Menticurvo**, *adj. inclined to madness*
**Menticare**, *to forget.*
**Mentire**, *to lye*; mentire le sue parole, *to dissemble;* mentire altrui *to give one the lie.*
**Mentita**, *f. a lie.*
**Mentitamente**, *adv. falsely.*
**Mentito**, *adj. false, lying.*
**Mentitore**, *m. a liar.*
**Mento**, *m. chin.*
**Mentosto**, *adv. later.*
**Mentovare**, *and* **Menzionare**, *to mention.*
**Mentovato**, *adj. mentioned.*
**Mentre** *or* **Mentrechè**, *adv. whilst*; mentre ch'io vivo, *as long as I live.*
**Mentuto**, *adj. with a long chin.*
**Menzionare**, *to mention.*
**Menzionato**, *part. mentioned.*
**Menzione**, *f. mention.*
**Menzogna**, *f. a lie.*
**Menzognero**, *adj. lying, false.*
**Meramente**, *adv. merely.*
**Meraviglia** *f. see* **Maraviglia**, *and its derivatives*).
**Meravigliare**, *to wonder.*
**Mercanteggiare**, *to trade.*
**Mercantile**, *adj. mercantile.*
**Mercanzia**, *and* **Mercatanzia**, *f. goods, merchandize.*
**Mercatante**, *and* **Mercante**, *m. merchant tradesman*; far orecchie di mercante *to pretend not to mind*; mercante all' ingrosso, *a wholesale dealer.*
**Mercatantone**, *m. an opulent merchant.*
**Mercatare**, *to cheapen, to trade.*
**Mercato**, *m. market, a bargain*; *treaty commodities*; a buon mercato *cheap*
**Mercatura**, *f. the art of trading.*
**Merce**, *f. commodity, goods, merchandize, recompence, reward, kindness, favour, pity, mercy.*
**Mercè**, *f. help, aid, compassion,*

*pity*; **merch**, **gran mercè**, *I thank you*; **andare all' altrui mercè**, *to implore one's assistance.*
**Mercechè**, *adv. because.*
**Mercede**, *f. reward.*
**Mercenariamente**, *adv. mercenarily.*
**Mercenario**, *adj. mercenary.*
**Mercerìa**, *f. mercery.*
**Merciaio**, *m. mercer.*
**Mercimonio**, *m. an illicit trade.*
**Mercoledì**, *and* **Mercordì**, *m. Wednesday.*
**Mercorella**, *f. a dog's caul.*
**Mercuriale**, *adj. mercurial.*
**Mercurio**, *m. mercury, quick-silver.*
**Merenda**, *f. bever, collation.*
**Merendare**, *to eat one's bever.*
**Merendone**, *m. a blockhead.*
**Meretricare**, *to play the strumpet.*
**Meretrice**, *f. a strumpet.*
**Meretriciamente**, *adv. whoringly.*
**Meretricio**, *m. wenching, whoring (a bawdy house).*
**Mergere**, *to plunge.*
**Mergo**, *m. a diver (bird).*
**Meridiano**, *adj. and m. meridian.*
**Meridionale**, *adj. southerly.*
**Meriggiano**, *and* **Merigio**, *adj. meridian*; **far la meriggiana**, *to take a nap after dinner.*
**Meriggiare**, *to put one's self under a shade.*
**Meriggio**, **Merigge**, *m. and* **Meriggia**, *f. mid-day, noon.*
**Meriggione**, *adv. at noonday.*
**Meritamente**, *adv. deservedly.*
**Meritamento**, *m. a reward.*
**Meritare**, *to deserve, to reward*; **meritar d' uno**, *to do one a piece of service.*
**Meritato**, *part. deserved, due.*
**Meritevole**, *adj. deserving.*
**Meritevolmente**, *adv. deservedly, duly, justly.*
**Merito**, *m. desert, reward, merit.*
**Meritoriamente**, *adv. meritoriously.*
**Meritorio**, *adj. meritorious, deserving.*
**Merlare**, *to build battlements.*
**Merletto**, **Merlo**, *and* **Merluzzo**, *m. lace.*
**Merlo**, *m. a battlement, also a blackbird.*
**Merlotto**, *m. a loggerhead.*
**Merluzzo**, *m. a melvel, (a small cod).*
**Mero**, *adj. mere*; **acqua mera**, *clear water*; **mero sciocco**, *a downright fool.*
**Mesata**, *f. an entire month, a month's*
**Mescere**, *to mix*, or *pour. (pay.*
**Meschiamento**, *m. and* **Meschianza**, *f. mixture, a mixing.*
**Meschina**, *f. a servant maid.*
**Meschinamente**, *adv. poorly.*
**Meschinello**, *and* **Meschinetto**, *adj. poor, wretched.*
**Meschinità**, *and* **Meschinia**, *f. misery, poverty.*
**Meschino**, *adj. miserable.*
**Meschio**, *adj. mixed.*
**Mescirba**, *m. an ewer.*
**Mescitore**, *m. a cup bearer.*
**Mescolamento**, *m. and* **Mescolanza**, *f. mixture, miscellany, a sallad of small herbs.*
**Mescolare**, *to mix, blend, meddle*; **mescolar le carte**, *to shuffle the cards.*
**Mescolatamente**, *m. promiscuously.*
**Mescolato**, *part. mixed, blended.*
**Mescolatura**, *f. and* **Mescuglio**, *m. a mixture.*
**Mese**, *m. month.*
**Mesenterio**, *m. mesentery.*
**Messa**, *f. a mass, a service at table*, also *a stock, a shoot, sprout.*
**Messaggerìa**, *f. an embassy.*
**Messaggiere**, *and* **Messaggiero**, *m. messenger.*
**Messaggio**, *m. a messenger.*
**Messale**, *m. missal.*
**Messe**, *f. harvest.*
**Messere**, *m. sir, master*; **messer sì**, *yes, sir.*

Messia, *m. the Messiah.*
Messione, *f. remittance.*
Messiticcio, *m. a bud.*
Messo, *m. messenger, a serjant, a course at table*; messo di Juno, *the rainbow.*
Messo, *part. put, placed.*
Messore, *m. a reaper.*
Mestare, *to mix, stir.*
Mestatoio, *m. a tool to mix with.*
Mostica, *f. a print, impression.*
Mesticare, *to plaister a cloth to paint upon.*
Mestiere, Mestieri, *and* Mestiero, *m. business, trade, want*; aver mestiere di quattrini, *to want money*; fa mestiere, *must.*
Mestizia, *f. melancholy.*
Mesto, *adj. sad, pensive.*
Mestola, *f. a ladle*, also *a trowel.*
Mestolone, *and* Mestola, *m. a fool, a loggerhead.*
Mestruo, *m. monthly courses.*
Mestruo, *adj. monthly.*
Mestura, *f. a mixture.*
Metà, *f. the half, moiety.*
Meta, *f. limit, boundary.*
Metafisica, *f. metaphysics.*
Metafisicale, *and* Metafisico, *adj. metaphysical.*
Metafora, *f. metaphor.*
Metaforico, *adj. metaphorical.*
Metaforizzare, *to speak metaphorically.*
Metallico, *and* Metallino, *adj. metallic, metalline.*
Metalliere, *m. he who works on metal.*
Metallo, *m. metal.*
Metamorfosi, *and* Metamorfose, *f. metamorphosis.*
Metatesi, *f. metathesis.*
Meteora, *f. a meteor.*
Meteorologico, *adj. belonging to meteors.*
Meticcio, *adj. mongrel.*
Metodicamente, *adv. methodically.*
Metodico, *adj. methodical.*
Metodo, *m. method, rule.*
Metricamente, *adv. in verses.*
Metrico, *adj. metrical.*
Metro, *m. metre, measure in verse.*
Metropoli, *f. metropolis.*
Metropolitano, *adj. metropolitan.*
Mettere, *to put, lay, set, place, situate*; mettersi, *to set about*; mettersi in cammino, *to set out*; metter compassione, *to move*; mettersi in cuore *to resolve*; mettere in assetto, *to prepare*; mettere in abbandono, *to forsake*; metter la tavola, *to lay the cloth*; mettere alla vela, *to set sail*; metter amore, *to fix the affection*; mettere a fil di spada, *to put to the sword*; mettere a sacco, *to pillage*; metter paura, *to frighten*; metter bottega, *to set up in business*; metter indugio, *to delay*; metter le mani addosso, *to seize*; metter sotto sopra, *to put topsy turvy*; mettersi a correre, mettersi alla strada, *to go upon the highway*; mettere addosso, *to accuse*; mettere alla via, *to get ready*, *(also) to set out*; mettere a partito, *to propose*; mettere a petto, *to compare*; metter cuore, *to encourage*; metter innanzi, *to propose*; metter in forse, *to doubt*; mettere in novelle, *to rail at*; mettere in punto, *to get ready*; mettere nella via, *to shew one the way*; mettere in opera, *to accomplish*, *(also) to make use of*; metter in serbo, *to put by.*
Mettiloro, *m. a glider.*
Mezzaiuolo, *m. a farmer.*
Mezzana, *f. the mizen-sails, a square brick*, *(also) a procuress.*
Mezzanamente, *adv. so so.*
Mezzanità, *f. mediocrity*, *(also) mediation.*
Mezzano, *m. a mediator, intercessor, middling, so so.*

Mezzano, *adj. middle.*
Mezzare, *to grow flaggy.*
Mezzina, *f. a pitcher.*
Mezzo, *m. the middle, half*, nel mezzo del cammino, *half way*; in questo mezzo, *in the mean while*; produrre in mezzo, *to allege*; torre a mezzo, *to take in common*; mezzo ubriaco, *half drunk*. Mezzo, *m. means, aid, mediation*; andarne di mezzo, *to be a victim to*; star di mezzo, *to be neuter.*
Mezzo, *adj. middling.*
Mezzobusto, *m. a bust*, or *half bust.*
Mezzocerchio, *m. a semicircle.*
Mezzocolore, *m. a weak colour.*
Mezzodì, Mezzodie, *and* Mezzogiorno, *m. noon, noon day, (also) the southern parts of the world; the south, south wind.*
Mezzorilievo, *m. basso-relievo.*
Mi, *pron. me*; mi piace, *it pleases me*, mi pare, *it appears, to me.*
Miagolamento, *m. and* Miagolata, *f. mewing.*
Miagolare, *to mew.*
Mica, *adv. not, not at all*; non vorrei mica che lei credesse, *I would not have you believe*; mica di pane, *crumb of bread.*
Micante, *adj. shining, bright.*
Miccia, *f. match.*
Miccio, *m. and* Miccia, *f. an ass, a she ass.*
Micidiale, *and* Micida, *adj. murderer.*
Micio, *m. a cat.*
Microscopio, *m. microscope.*
Midolla, *f. marrow, pith, crumb.*
Midollo, *m. marrow, substance, the best*, pervenire al midollo, *to come to the purpose.*
Midollonaccio, *m. a block-head.*
Midolloso, *adj. full of marrow.*
Miele, *and* Mele, *m. honey.*
Mietere, *to reap, mow, crop, gather.*
Mietitore, *m. a reaper.*
Mietitura, *f. harvest, crop.*
Mietuto, *part. mowed, reaped.*
Miga, *adv. not at all.*
Migliaccio, *m. a millet pudding.*
Migliaio, *m. a thousand*; a migliaia, *by thousands.*
Migliarola, *f. shot, hail-shot.*
Miglio, *m. a mile*, also *millet, hirse.*
Miglioramento, *m. amendment.*
Migliorare, *to mend, grow better.*
Migliorato, *part. grown better.*
Migliore, *adj. better, best.*
Mignatta, *f. a leech.*
Mignello, *m. a miser.*
Mignolo, *m. the little finger.*
Mignolare, *to bloom as the olive tree.*
Mignone, *m. darling.*
Migrare, *to migrate.*
Mila, *pl. of* Mille, *thousands.*
Milensaggine, *f. foolishness.*
Milenso, *adj. silly, foolish.*
Milione, *a million.*
Militante, *adj. militant*; la chiesa militante, *the church militant.*
Militare, *to militate.*
Militare, *adj. military*; ordine militare, *knighthood.*
Militatore, *m. a warrior.*
Milite, *m. a soldier, a knight.*
Milizia, *f. militia, the art of war*; milizie, *troops.*
Millantare, *to amplify*; millantarsi, *to boast.*
Millantatore, *m. a vaunter.*
Millanteria, *f. and* Millanto, *m. boasting, bragging, ostentation.*
Mille, *m. and adj. thousand*; a mille a mille, *by thousands*; star in sul mille, *to lord it.*
Millesimo, *m. a thousand years, the date of coins, etc.*
Millefoglie, *m. milfoil (an herb.*
Milza, *f. the spleen.*
Mimico, *adj. mimic.*
Mimo, *m. a mimic, a buffoon.*
Mina, *f. half a bushel, a mine.*
Minaccevole, *and* Minaccioso, *adj. menacing.*

*and* Minacciatura, *f.*
, *to threaten.*
, *part. menaced.*
*m. threat.*
, *adj. full of threats.*
*mine.*
*m. a miner.*
, *adj. threatening.*
re, *to jest, to banter.*
tore, *m. a railer.*
tura, *f. banter, raillery.*
ria, *f. folly, foppery,*
st, *error, fault.*
, *m. a blockhead.*
*adj. mineral.*
*m. minerals.*
*f. pottage, soup.*
, *to serve up soup.*
no, *adj. thin, lean.*
*o paint in miniature*, mi-
*to paint.*
, *m. a miniature painter.*
, *f. miniature.*
*f. mineral, a mine.*
*adj. mineral*; acqua mi-
*mineral water.*
, *m. diminution.*
*to diminish.*
*dj. least.*
*vermillion, painting.*
*m. ministry.*
, *to officiate, administer.*
*m. aminister.*
, *f. minority.*
*to lessen.*
, *adj. diminutive.*
*dj. less, least*; *m. a mi-*
*f writing).*
*f. minority.*
*dj. of a low descent.*
*and* Minugio, *m. a gut,*
*to diminish.*
, *adj. least.*
*. a minute.*
ite, *adv. minutely, ca-*

Minutezza, *and* Minuteria, *f. a trifle, smallness.*
Minuto, *m. a minute, adv. precisely, very small*; *adj. thin, exact, particular*; vendere a minuto, *to sell by retail*; popolo minuto, *the common people.*
Minuzia, *f. a small thing.*
Minuzzame, *m. a great many bits.*
Minuzzare, *to consider, to mince.*
Minuzzato, *part. minced.*
Minuzzolo, *m. a morsel.*
Mio, *pron. my, mine.*
Mira, *f. aim, intent*; pigliar di mira alcuno, *to prosecute one.*
Mirabile, *adj. admirable.*
Mirabilmente, *adv. wonderfully.*
Miracolo, *m. miracle, wonder.*
Miracolone, *m. a great prodigy.*
Miraculoso, *adj. miraculous.*
Miraglio, *m. a lookingglass.*
Mirando, *adj. wonderful.*
Mirare, *to behold, to aim at.*
Mirato, *part. behold, viewed.*
Miratore, *m. a spectator.*
Mirifico, *adj. wonderful.*
Miro, *adj. surprising (in poetry).*
Mirra, *f. myrrh.*
Mirteo, *and* Mirtino, *adj. of myrtle*, or *made of myrtle.*
Mirteto, *m. a myrtle grove.*
Mirtillo, *m. a myrtle berry.*
Mirto, *m. myrtle-tree.*
Misalta, *f. pickled pork.*
Misaltare, *to pickle pork.*
Misantropo, *m. a man-hater.*
Misavvenimento, *m. misfortune.*
Misavvenire, *and* Miscadare, *to mishappen.*
Misavventura, *f. mischance.*
Miscea, *f. old stuffs, trifles.*
Miscellaneo, *adj. miscellaneous.*
Mischia, *f. riot, fray, dispute.*
Mischianza, Mischiata, *f. and* Mischiamento, *m. mixture, medley.*
Mischiare, *to mix, blend*; mischiarsi, *to intermeddle.*
Mischiatamente, *adv. confusedly.*

Mischiato, *m. and* Mischiatura, *f. a mixture, medley.*
Mischiato, *adj. mixed.*
Mischio, *m. mixture.*
Misconoscente, *adj. ingrate.*
Misconoscere, *and* Miscognoscere, *to despise, not to care for.*
Miscontento, *adj. dissatisfied.*
Miscredente, *adj. miscreant.*
Miscredenza, *f. incredulity.*
Miscredere, *to misbelieve.*
Miscuglio, *m. a mixture, adulteration.*
Miserabile, *and* Miserevole, *adj. miserable.*
Miserabilità, *f. calamity.*
Miserabilmente, *and* Miseramente, *adv. poorly, miserably.*
Miseraccio, *adj. poor wretch.*
Miseramente, *adv. miserably.*
Miserando, *adj. wretched.*
Miserazione, *f. compassion.*
Miserello, *adj. wretched.*
Miseria, *f. wretchedness, avarice.*
Misericordia, *f. mercy.*
Misericordiosamente, *adv. mercifully.*
Misericordioso, *and* Misericordievole, *adj. merciful.*
Misero, *adj. sad, wretched, covetous*
Misertà, *f. stinginess, misery, poverty.*
Misfare, *to do wrong, to contravene.*
Misfatto, *m. misdeed.*
Misfattore, *m. a malefactor.*
Misleale, *adj. disloyal.*
Mislealtà, *f. disloyalty.*
Missionario, *m. a missionary.*
Missione, *f. mission.*
Mistamente, *adv. mixedly.*
Misterio, *and* Mistero, *m. mistery, secret.*
Misteriosamente, *and* Misterialmente, *adv. mysteriously.*
Misterioso, *and* Mistico, *adj. mystical, obscure.*
Misticamente, *adv. mystically.*
Misticità, *f. mystery.*
Mistione, *f. mixture.*
Misto, *part. mingled.*
Mistura, *f. mixture.*
Misvenire, *to faint away, to miscarry.*
Misventura, *f. a misfortune.*
Misura, *f. measure, rule, order*; romper la misura, *to baffle.* Fuor di misura, *adv. excessively*; a misura che, *according as.*
Misuramento, *m. measuring.*
Misurare, *to measure.*
Misuratamente, *adv. moderately.*
Misuratezza, *f. moderation.*
Misurato, *part. measured.*
Misuratore, *m. a land-surveyor.*
Misurazione, *f.* (*see* Misuramento)
Misurevole, *adj. measurable.*
Misusare, *to abuse.*
Misuso, *m. abuse.*
Mite, *adj. gentle, mild.*
Mitemente, *adv. mildly.*
Miterino, *adj. roguish.*
Mitigamento, *m. mitigation.*
Mitigare, *to pacify.*
Mitigativo, *adj. lenitive.*
Mitigato, *part. allayed, eased.*
Mitigazione, *f. mitigation.*
Mitologia, *f. mythology.*
Mitologo, *m. a mythologist.*
Mitra, Mitria, *and* Mitera, *f. a mitre.*
Mitrare, Mitriare, *and* Miterare, *to make a bishop.*
Mitrato, *adj. mitred.*
Mitridato, *m. a mithridate.*
Mobilare, *to furnish.*
Mobile, *m. movements, moveables*; *adj. light, moveable.*
Mobilità, *f. mobility, inconstancy.*
Mocceca, *m. and f. a block-head*; also *idleness*, or *foolishness.*
Moccicare, *to be full in the nose.*
Moccichino, *m. handkerchief.*
Moccicone, *m. a dunce.*
Mocciconeria, *f. foolishness.*
Moccicoso, *and* Moccioso, *adj. snotty.*

Moccio, *m. snot.*
Moccolaia, *f. a mushroom.*
Moccolo, *m. snuff of a candle*, or *lamp*; *a bougie*, also *the tip of the nose.*
Moda, *f. mode, fashion.*
Modano, *m. a mould, model.*
Modellare, *to frame.*
Modello, *m. a model, rule.*
Moderare, *to moderate.*
Moderatamente, *adv. moderately.*
Moderato, *adj. moderate.*
Moderatore, *m. a moderator.*
Moderazione, *f. and* Moderamente, *m. moderation.*
Moderno, *adj. modern, recent.*
Modestia, *f. modesty.*
Modesto, *adj. modest.*
Modificare, *to modify, limit.*
Modificato, *adj. limited, moderated.*
Modificazione, *f. modification.*
Modio, *m. a bushel, (a Latin word.)*
Modo, *m. manner, fashion*; *custom*; trovar modo, *to find the way*; oltre modo, *very much*; di modo che, *inasmuch*; a mio modo, *as I please*; ad ogni modo, *by all means*: far in modo, *to endeavour*: in che modo, *how so?*
Modulare, *and* Modolare, *to modulate.*
Modulazione, *f. art of tuning.*
Modulo, *m. a model.*
Moggio, *m. a certain measure of corn*; moggio di grano, *a bushel of corn.*
Mogio, *adj. dull, stupid.*
Mogliama, *and* Mogliemo, *f. my wife.*
Mogliata, *f. thy wife.*
Mogliazzo, *m. nuptials.*
Moglie, Mogliera, *and* Mogliere, *f. a wife.*
Moine, *f. plur. endearments, allurements.*
Moiniere, *m. a coaxer.*
Mola, *f. mill-stone*, also *tympany, moon calf.*
Molato, *part. sharpened.*
Mole, *f. a heap*; l' immensa mole del mondo, *the vast structure of the world*; la mole dell' imperio, *weight of command.*
Molestamente, *adj. grievously, sadly.*
Molestamento, *m. vexation.*
Molestare, *to molest, vex, disquiet.*
Molestato, *part. molested.*
Molestatore, *m. a troublesome man.*
Molestevole, *and* Molestevile, *adj. troublesome, uneasy.*
Molestia, *f. molestation.*
Molesto, *adj. troublesome.*
Molla, *f. a spring.*
Mollame, *m. soft flesh.*
Mollare, *to loosen, unbend.*
Molle, *adj. wet, weak, feeble, soft, tender.* Molle, molli, *f. pl. fire-tongs.*
Molleggiare, *to spring.*
Mollemente, *adv. weakly, slowly, effeminately.*
Mollette, *f. plur. pincers.*
Mollezza, *f. softness, delicacy.*
Mollica, *f. crumb.*
Molliccio, *adj. soft, wet.*
Mollificamento, *m. a mollifying.*
Mollificare, *to mollify, soften.*
Mollificativo, *adj. softening.*
Mollificato, *part. mollified.*
Mollificazione, *f. mollification.*
Mollire, *to soften.*
Mollitivo, *adj. softening.*
Mollizie, *f. softness.*
Mollore, *and* Mollume, *m. dampness.*
Molo, *m. mole, pier.*
Molosso, *m. a bull dog.*
Molticcio, *m. mud, dirt.*
Moltiplicabile, *adj. multiplicable.*
Moltiplicare, *to multiply.*
Moltiplicato, *part. multiplied.*

**Moltiplicazione**, *f. and* **Moltiplicamento**, *m. multiplication.*
**Moltiplicità**, *f. multiplicity.*
**Moltiplice**, *m. multiplication.*
**Moltitudine**, *f. multitude.*
**Molto**, *adj. much, many, very*; molto bello, *very pretty*; molto meglio, *much better*; molto a buon ora, *very early*. **Molto**, *adv. much, greatly*. **Molto**, *m. a great quantity.*
**Momentaneamente**, *adv. shortly.*
**Momentaneo**, *adj. momentaneous.*
**Momento**, *m. moment, importance*; affare di momento, *business of consequence.*
**Monaca**, *f. a nun.*
**Monacale**, *adj. monkish.*
**Monacare**, *to shut up in a nunnery.*
**Monacato**, *m. the monastic state.*
**Monachina**, *m. a gnat-snapper, (a bird).*
**Monachismo**, *m. a monkish life.*
**Monaco**, *m. a monk.*
**Monarca**, *m. a monarch.*
**Monarchia**, *f. monarchy.*
**Monarchico**, *adj. monarchical.*
**Monaro**, *m. a miller.*
**Monastero**, *and* **Monasterio**, *m. convent.*
**Monastico**, *adj. monastic.*
**Moncherino**, *m. a stump, handless.*
**Monco**, *adj. maimed.*
**Mondamente**, *adv. cleanly.*
**Mondamento**, *m. a cleaning.*
**Mondana**, *f. a common woman.*
**Mondanamente**, *adv. wordly.*
**Mondano**, *adj. worldly*; un mondano, *m. a worlding.*
**Mondare**, *to peel, pare, cleanse.*
**Mondato**, *part. cleansed.*
**Mondatura**, *and* **Mondazione**, *f. a paring, cleansing.*
**Mondezza**, *f. neatness.*
**Mondezzato**, *m. a dunghill.*
**Mondiale**, *adj. worldly*; la macchina mondiale, *the world.*
**Mondificamento**, *m. a cleansing.*
**Mondificare**, *to cleanse.*
**Mondificazione**, *f. mundification.*
**Mondiglia**, *f. chaff, paring.*
**Mondizia**, *f. cleanliness.*
**Mondo**, *adj. clean, neat, pared.*
**Mondo**, *m. the world, universe*; *mankind*; dar al mondo, *to be brought to bed.*
**Monelleria**, *f. knavery.*
**Monellesco**, *adj. knavish.*
**Monello**, *knave, cheat.*
**Moneta**, *f. money, coin*, battere moneta, *to coin.*
**Monetaggio**, *m. a coining of money.*
**Monetare**, *to coin*; falseggiar la moneta, *to coin false money.*
**Monetato**, *part. coined.*
**Monetiere**, *m. a coiner.*
**Mongano**, *adj.* vitella mongana, *a milk calf.*
**Monile**, *m. a necklace.*
**Monimento**, *m. admonition.*
**Monipolio**, *m. monopoly.*
**Monistero**, and **Monisterio**, *m. a monastery, a convent.*
**Monitoria**, *m. a monitory.*
**Monizione**, *f. (see* Ammonizione).
**Monna**, *f. mistress, dame, a she-ape.*
**Monocolo**, *adj. one-eyed.*
**Monocordo**, *and* **Monacordo**, *monochord, (an instrument.)*
**Monodia**, *f. monody.*
**Monopolio**, *m. monopoly.*
**Monopolista**, *m. a monopolist.*
**Monosillaba**, *f. and* **Monosillabo**, *m. a monosyllable.*
**Monotonia**, *f. monotony.*
**Monotono**, *adj. of one and the same sound.*
**Monsignore**, *m. my lord.*
**Monstruoso**, *adj. monstrous.*
**Monta**, *f. the coupling the male with the female.*
**Montagna**, *f. mountain.*
**Montagnoso**, *adj. mountainous.*
**Montambanco**, *m. a quackdoctor.*
**Montamento**, *m. a mounting.*

aro, *m. a mountaineer.*
ello, *m. a linnet (a bird).*
ino, *and* Montanesco, *adj.*
h, *rustic:* also *belonging to*
tains.
o, *adj. mountainous.*
e, *to mount;* also *to cover*
nimals do): *to grow, in-*
; montare in collera, *to*
*angry.*
a, *f. ascent, progress.*
, *part. mounted.*
oio, *m. a mounting-block.*
ore, *m. a stallion.*
*m. mountain, hill, a heap,*
A monti, *adv. in a great*
er.
ello, *m. a billock, hill.*
e, *m. a ram: aries, (a*
ial sign): *a loggerhead, a*
.
sità, *f. an eminence.*
so, *adj. mountainous.*
ento, *m. monument.*
chio, *m. a heap, a lump.*
f. *mulberry (a fruit);* mora
iola, *a black berry:* also *a*
*of stones.*
ine, *f. (see* Morosità, *and*
gio).
olo, *f. a mulberry.*
, *adj. moral.*
, *f. morality, morals.*
ta, *m. a moralist.*
à, *f. morality.*
zare, *to moralize.*
zata, *part. moralized.*
ente, *adv. morally.*
, *adj. black,* or *blackish.*
o, *m. an indisposition.*
amente, *adv. delicately.*
amento, *m. a softening.*
ezza, *f. softness, wantonness,*
*teness.*
o, *adj. soft, voluptuous,*
h, *delicate.*
iato, *adj. sickly, sick.*
, *m. the plague, contagion.*

Morbogallico, *f. the French disease.*
Morchia, *f. dregs of oil.*
Mordace, *adj. sharp, biting.*
Mordacemente, *adv. satirically, sharply.*
Mordacità, *f. sharpness, mordacity.*
Mordente, *m. a whiting (a colour.)*
Mordente, *adj. sharp, tart.*
Mordere, *to bite, to censure;* te ne farò mordere le braccia, *I will make you repent it.*
Mordicamento, *and* Mordimento, *m. a bite.*
Mordicare, *to nibble, fret.*
Mordicativo, *adj. sharp, biting.*
Mordicazione, *f. mordacity.*
Morditore, *m. a biter, detractor.*
Morditura, *f. a bite.*
Morella, *f. morel,* or *garden nightshade.*
Moresca, *f. a moorish dance.*
Moresco, *adj. Moorish.*
Moretto, *adj. tawny.*
Morfea, *f. the morphew, (a leprosy.)*
Morfia, *f. the mouth (jocosely).*
Morfire, *to devour.*
Moria, *f. plague, contagion.*
Moribondo, *adj. dying;* esser moribondo, *to be at the point of death.*
Moriccia, *f. ruins.*
Morice, *and* Morici, *f. pl. the piles.*
Morigerare, *to instruct.*
Morigeratezza, *f. obedience, civility.*
Morigerato, *adj. civil, dutiful.*
Morione, *m. murrion (head piece).*
Morire, *to die, expire;* morir di fame, *to starve;* morir di voglia, *to long for;* morir di checchessia, *to be passionately fond of any thing.*
Mormoracchiare, *to speak ill.*
Mormoramento, *m. a murmur.*
Mormorante, *adj. murmuring.*

Mormorare, *to murmur, mutter, whisper, buz*, also *slander.*
Mormoratore, *m. a detractor.*
Mormorazione, *f. detraction.*
Mormoreggiare, *to warble.*
Mormorio, *m. murmur, buzzing, detraction.*
Moro, *m. a moor*, also *a mulberry-tree.*
Moroide, *f. pl.* (*see* Morice).
Moroso, *adj. slow, tardy.*
Morsa, *f. toothing; a corner stone*, or *brick left for more building; a vice (an iron press).*
Morselletto, *m. a pill.*
Morsello, *m. a bit, a mouthful.*
Morsicare, *and* Morsecchiare, *to bite.*
Morsicatura, *and* Morsecchiatura, *f. a bite.*
Morso, *m. a bite*: dar di morso, *to bite; the bit for a horse; a mouthful, a morsel.*
Morsura, *f. a biting.*
Mortadella, *f. Bologna sausages.*
Mortaio, *m. a mortar*; pestar l'acqua nel mortaio, *to labour in vain.*
Mortale, *adj. mortal.*
Mortalità, *f. mortality.*
Mortalmente, *adv. mortally.*
Morte, *f. death.* A morte, *adv. mortally.*
Mortella, *f. myrtle.*
Morticcio, *adj. half-dead*; color morticcio, *pale colour.*
Mortifero, *adj. mortal.*
Mortificamento, *m.* (*see* Mortificazione).
Mortificare, *to mortify; to check*; mortificar le passioni, *to conquer the passions.*
Mortificativo, *adj. mortifying.*
Mortificato, *adj. mortified.*
Mortificazione, *f. abstinence.*
Mortine, *and* Mortina, *f.* (*see* Mortella).
Morto, *m. and* Morta, *f. a corpse.*
Morto, *adj. dead, pale*; acqua morta, *standing water.*
Mortorio, *and* Mortoro, *m. funeral.*
Morvidamento, *m.* (*see* Morbidamento).
Morviglione, *and* Morbiglione, *m. the measles.*
Mosca, *f. a fly.*
Moscado, *m. musk*; noce moscada, *a nutmeg.*
Moscaio, *m. a large number of flies together.*
Moscaiuola, *f. a safe.*
Moscardino, *and* Moscardo, *m. a sparrow-hawk; a tassel.*
Moscatello, *m. muscadel wine.*
Moscato, *m. dapple-grey.*
Moschea, *f. a mosque.*
Moschetteria, *f. a volley.*
Moschettare, *to wound with a musket.*
Moschettata, *f. musket-shot.*
Moschetteria, *f. a volley of musket-shot.*
Moschettiere, *m. a musketeer.*
Moschetto, *m. a musket.*
Moscio, *adj. flabby, soft.*
Moscione, *m. a gnat*, (*a little fly*) *a great drinker.*
Moscone, *m. a hornet.*
Mossa, *f. the first motion*; mossa d'armi, *a march*, mosse, *f. pl. the starting-place*; dar le mosse, *to give the signal.*
Mosso, *part. moved.*
Mostacchio, *m. whiskers.*
Mostacciaccio, *m. a frightful face.*
Mostacciata, *f. and* Mostaccione, *m. a box on the ear.*
Mostaccio, *m. face.*
Mostarda, *f. mustard.*
Mosto, *m. must, new wine.*
Mostra, *f. a show, an appearance; muster, review*; fa la mostra, *to pass muster, a mark, sign, token.*
Mostramento, *m. a show, shewing demonstration.*

Mostrare, *to shew, demonstrate, discover; to feign.*
Mostrato, *part. shewed.*
Mostrazione, *f. a show.*
Mostro, *m. a monster.*
Mostro, *part. showed.*
Mostruosamente, *adv. monstrously.*
Mostruosità, *f. monstrousness.*
Mostruoso, *adj. monstrous.*
Mota, *f. mire, mud.*
Motivare, *to mention, propose.*
Motivato, *part. mentioned.*
Motivo, *m. motive, cause; adj. fit to move.*
Moto, *m. motion, impulse.*
Motore, *m. mover.*
Motoso, *adj. dirty, muddy.*
Motta, *f. a clod.*
Motteggiare, *to jeer, laugh at.*
Motteggiato, *part. jeered.*
Motteggiatore, *m. a banterer, a jester.*
Motteggievole, *and* Motteggioso, *adj. facetious, merry.*
Motteggio, *m. a jest, joke, banter.*
Mottetto, *m. a jeer, joke.*
Motto, *m. motto,* or *device; a word, a jest;* gittare un motto, *to mention;* non ne fare motto, *say nothing of it;* far motto ad alcuno, *to salute one;* motto di rimando, *a witty answer.*
Movente, *adj. moving.*
Movere, *to move, stir.*
Movibile, *and* Movevole, *adj. moveable.*
Movimento, *m.* Movitiva, *and* Mozione, *f. motion;* fare una cosa di suo proprio movimento, *to do a thing of one's own head.*
Movitivo, *adj. affecting; m. origin, cause.*
Movitore, *m. a mover.*
Mozzamento, *m. mutilation, maiming, a cutting off.*
Mozzare, *to cut off.*
Mozzato, *part. cut off.*
Mozzetta, *f. the episcopal dress.*
Mozzicone, *m. a stump.*
Mozzo, *adj. cut off.*
Mozzo, *m. bit, fragment;* mozzo di stalla, *a stable boy;* mozzo di nave, *a ship boy;* mozzo della ruota, *the nave,* or *stock of a wheel;* mozzo di camera, *a drudge.*
Mozzorecchi, *m. a cheating fellow.*
Muccellagine, *mucilage, (a viscous extraction).*
Muccellagginoso, *adj. mucilaginous.*
Mucchio, *m. heap, mass, pile.*
Mucia, *and* Muscia, *f. a puss, a cat.*
Mucido, *adj. musty, mouldy,* also *soft, effeminate.*
Mucillaggine, *f. mucilage.*
Mucillagginoso, *adj. mucilaginous.*
Mucosità, *f. sliminess.*
Mucoso, *adj. mucous, slimy.*
Muda, *an mew,* or *mewing.*
Mudare, *to mew (to cast feathers).*
Muffa, *f. mouldiness.*
Muffare, *to grow musty.*
Muffato, *and* Muffo, *adj. musty, mouldy.*
Muffetto, *m. a beau, spark.*
Mugellaggine, *f. (see* Mucellaggine).
Mugghiamento, *m. a bellowing.*
Mugghiare, *to bellow,* or *roar.*
Mugghio, *m. bellowing, roaring, (of the lion)* also *a groaning noise.*
Mugghire, *to bellow, roar.*
Mugghito, *m. bellowing.*
Mugghetto, *m. a lily of the valley.*
Mugnaio, *m. a miller.*
Mugnere, *to milk.*
Mugolamento, *and* Mugolio, *m. lamentation.*
Mugolare, *and* Mugiolare, *to groan, (lament.*
Mula, *f. a mule,* or *slipper.*
Mulacchia, *f. a crow.*
Mulacchiaia, *f. a prating,* also *a flight of crows.*
Mulattiere, *m. a muleteer.*
Mulenda, *f. the miller's fee for grinding.*

**Muliebre**, *adj. womanish.*
**Mulinare**, *to revolve in one's mind.*
**Mulinaro**, *m. a miller.*
**Mulinello**, *m. a hand mill.*
**Mulino**, *m. a mill*; tirar l'acqua al suo mulino, *to bring grist to the mill.*
**Mulo**, *m. a mule.*
**Multa**, *f. a fine*, or *penalty.*
**Multiloquio**, *m. idle discourse.*
**Multilustre**, *adj. old.*
**Multiplicamento**, *m. multiplication.*
**Multiplicare**, *to multiply.*
**Multiplicatamente**, *adv. diversly.*
**Multiplicato**, *part. multiplied.*
**Multiplicatore**, *m. a multiplicator.*
**Multiplicazione**, *f. multiplication.*
**Multiplice**, *adj. various, different.*
**Multiplicità**, *f. multiplicity.*
**Multitudine**, *f. multitude.*
**Mummia**, *f. mummy.*
**Municipale**, *adj. municipal, belonging to the freedom of the city.*
**Municipio**, *m. a free town.*
**Munificenza**, *f. liberality.*
**Munifico**, *adj. splendid, liberal.*
**Munimento**, *m. (see* Monimento*).*
**Munire**, *to store.*
**Munistero**, *and* Munisterio, *m. monastery, convent.*
**Munitorio**, *m. a munitory.*
**Munizione**, *f. fortification*; munizione di guerra, *ammunition*, also *ammunition bread.*
**Munto**, *part. milked.*
**Munuscolo**, *m. a small gift.*
**Muovere**, *to move, stir, alter, take off*: muovere a pietà, *to touch one's heart*; ritornai al luogo onde mi mossi, *I went back to the place from whence I came.*
**Muraglia**, *f. a wall.*
**Muramento**, *m. walling.*
**Murare**, *to wall about*; murare una porta, una finestra, *to shut up a door*, or *window.*
**Murato**, *part. walled.*
**Muratore**, *m. a mason.*
**Murena**, *f. a lamprey.*
**Muricciuolo**, *m. a little wall.*
**Muro**, *m. a wall*; mulo d'una città, *ramparts.*
**Musa**, *f. muse, a pipe, a flageolet.*
**Muriccia**, *f. a heap of stones.*
**Musaico**, *m. mosaic work.*
**Musare**, *to gaze, stand idle.*
**Muscata**, *f. a nutmeg.*
**Muscato**, *part. masked*; vin muscato, *muskadine wine.*
**Muschio**, *and* Musco, *m. musk.*
**Muschioso**, *adj. mossy.*
**Muscolare**, *adj. muscular.*
**Muscoleggiare**, *to articulate.*
**Muscolo**, *m. muscle.*
**Muscoloso**, *adj. musculous.*
**Museo**, *m. a museum.*
**Museruola**, *f. muzzerole.*
**Musica**, *f. music.*
**Musicale**, *adj. musical.*
**Musicalmente**, *adv. musically.*
**Musicare**, *to play upon music, to sing.*
**Musico**, *adj. musical.*
**Musico**, *m. a musician.*
**Muso**, *muzzle, snout, face, phiz (jocosely), mouth, grimace*; torcere il muso, *to make faces.*
**Muso**, *adj. pensive, musing.*
**Musoliera**, *f. a muzzle.*
**Musone**, *m. a dallier, delayer*, also *a box on the ear.*
**Musorno**, *m. a dallier, a dunce.*
**Mussolina**, *f.* Mussolo, *and* Mussolino, *m. muslin.*
**Mustacchi**, *m. pl. whiskers.*
**Mustella**, *f. a weasel (Latin).*
**Mustio**, *m. moss, musk.*
**Muta**, *f. change, alteration*; muta di cani, *a pack of hounds*; muta di cavalli, *a set of horses.* A muta a muta, *adv. by turns.*
**Mutabile**, *and* Mutevole, *adj. changeable.*
**Mutabilità**, *f. mutability.*
**Mutabilmente**, *adv. changably.*
**Mutande**, *f. pl. trousers.*

Mutare, *to change*; mutar verso, o vita, *to alter one's course*; mutarsi, *to put on one's shirt*, or *clothes*.
Mutato, *part. changed*.
Mutazione, *f. and* Mutamento, *m. alteration*.
Mutilare, *to mutilate*.
Mutilazione, *f. and* Mutilamento, *m. mutilation*.
Muto, *m. and* Mutolo, *adj. dumb*.
Mutolezza, *f. dumbness*.
Mutuamente, *adv. mutually*.
Mutuazione, *f. reciprocation*.
Mutuo, *adj. mutual*.
Muzzo, *adj. between sweet and sour*.

# N

NABISSARE, *to bluster, rage, destroy, ruin*.
Nabisso, *m. hell (also) a mischievous boy*.
Nacchera, *f. a kettle drum, a child's rattle, snappers, any small animal*, also *mother of pearl*.
Naccherino, *m. a kettle-drummer*.
Najade, *f. a water nymph*.
Nanja, *f. orange flower water*.
Nano, *m. a dwarf, a shrimp*.
Napo, *m. turnip*.
Nappa, *f. a tassel, a puff*.
Nappello, *m. aconite (a plant)*.
Nappo, *m. a cup*, or *bowl*.
Narciso, *and* Narcisso, *m. daffodil (a plant)*.
Narcotico, *adj. procuringsleep*.
Nardo, *m. spikenard*.
Nari, Nare, *and* Narici, *f. pl. the nostrils*.
Narice, *f. a nostril*.
Narrante, *adj. relating*.
Narrare, *to relate*.
Narrativa, *f. a narrative*.
Narrativo, *adj. narrative*.
Narrato, *part. related*.
Narratore, *m. a relater*.
Narrazione, Narragione, *f. and* Narramento, *m. recital*.
Nasale, *adj. nasal (through the nose)*.
Nasare, (*see* Annasare).
Nasata, *f. a reprimand, a rude negative*.
Nascente, *adj. growing, rising*.
Nascenza, *f. nativity, birth*, also *swelling, tumour*.
Nascere, *to be born, to spring, proceed, produce, happen*.
Nascimento, *m. birth, rise, beginning, nativity*.
Nascita, *f. extraction, descent*.
Nascondere, *to hide, conceal, disguise*.
Nascondevole, *adj. hidden, concealed*.
Nascondiglio, *and* Nascondimento, *m. a hiding*, or *lurking hole*.
Nascosamente, *and* Nascostamente, *adv. secretly, hiddenly*.
Nascoso, *and* Nascosto, *adj. hidden, concealed*. Dinascosto, *adv. privately*.
Naso, *m. nose*; rimaner con un palmo di naso, *to be put out of countenance*.
Naspo, *m. a reel*.
Nassa, *f. a fishing-net*.
Nasso, *m. a yew-tree*.
Nastraio, *m. a ribbon-maker*.
Nastro, *m. ribbon*.
Nasturcio, *and* Nasturzio, *m. cresset*.
Nasuto, *adj. long-nosed*.
Natale, *m. and* Natività, *f. nativity*; il Santo Natale, *Christmas*.
Natalizio, *adj. natal, of one's birth*.
Natare, *to swim (Latin word)*.
Natatoria, *f. a pool*, or *pond*.
Natica, *f. buttock*.
Nativo, *adj. native*.
Natività, *f. nativity*; la natività del Signore, *Christmas*.
Nato, *part. born*.

Nàtrice, *f. a water-snake.*
Natta, *f. a trick, a hunch, (a soft tumour in the mouth).*
Natura, *f. nature.* Di sua natura, *adv. naturally.*
Naturale, *adj. natural, easy, free, unaffected; a bastard.*
Naturalezza, *f. nature, way, custom.*
Naturalista, *m. naturalist.*
Naturalità, *f. naturality.*
Naturalizzato, *part. naturalized.*
Naturalmente, *adv. naturally.*
Naturarsi, *to become natural* or *customary.*
Naturato, *adj. natural, innate.*
Navale, *m. a dock-yard.*
Navale, *adj. naval, navy.*
Navata, *f. a ship's freight.*
Nave, *f. a ship, boat;* la nave d'una chiesa, *the nave,* or *body of a church.*
Navetta, *f. a small ship.*
Naufragare, *to suffer shipwreck.*
Naufragato, *and* Naufrago, *adj. shipwrecked.*
Naufragio, *m. a shipwreck.*
Naufragoso, *adj. tempestuous, dangerous.*
Navicare, (*see* Navigare, *and all its derivatives*).
Navicella, *f. a boat, a barge.*
Navicellaio, *m. a waterman.*
Navicellata, *f. a boatful.*
Navigabile, *adj. navigable.*
Navigante, *m. sailor, mariner.*
Navigare, *to sail.*
Navigato, *part. sailed.*
Navigatore, *m. a sailor.*
Navigazione, *f. navigation.*
Naviglio, Navilio, Navile, *and* Navigio, *m. a fleet, a ship.*
Navone, *m. a turnip, a loggerhead.*
Nauseamento, *m.* Nausa, *and* Nausea, *f. loathing.*
Nauseante, *adj. loathing.*
Nauseare, *to nauseate.*
Nauseato, *part. nauseated.*
Nauseoso, *adj. nauseous, nasty.*
Nauta, *m. a sailor, a pilot.*
Nautica, *f. art of sailing.*
Nautico, *adj. nautical.*
Nazionale, *adj. national.*
Nazione, *f. nation, people, extraction.*
Nè, *conj. nor, neither;* nè t'amo, *I love you not;* nè l'uno nè l'altro, *neither, either.*
Ne, *pron. of it, of them;* ne ho, *I have some;* non ne ho, *I have none.*
Nebbia, *f. mist, cloud;* imbottar nebbia, *to lose one's time.*
Nebbionaccio, *and* Nebbione, *m. a very thick mist,* or *fog.*
Nebbioso, *adj. misty, cloudy.*
Nebula, *f. a fog, mist.*
Necessariamente, *adv. necessarily.*
Necessario, *adj. necessary.*
Necessario, *m. necessaries,* also *privy.*
Necessità, *f. necessity.*
Necessitare, *to force.*
Necessitato, *part. necessitated.*
Necessitoso, *adj. necessitous.*
Nefandezza, Nefandigia, *and* Nefandità, *f. wickedness.*
Nefando, *and* Nefario, *adj. wicked, heinous.*
Negabile, *adj. deniable.*
Negamento, *m. negation.*
Negare, *to deny.*
Negativa, *f. negation, a denial.*
Negativamente, *adv. negatively.*
Negativo, *adj. negative.*
Negazione, *f. negation.*
Negghienza, *f. laziness.*
Neghittosamente, *adv. negligently.*
Neghitoso, *adj. lazy, idle.*
Negletto, *part. neglected, despised, disregarded.*
Negligentare, *and* Negligere, *to neglect.*
Negligente, *adj. negligent, careless.*
Negligentemente, *and* Negligentemente, *adv. negligently.*

**Negligenza**, *and* **Neglezione**, *f. neglect.*
**Negoziante**, *m. dealer, merchant, negociator.*
**Negoziare**, *to trade, negociate, transact.*
**Negoziato**, *part. negociated.*
**Negoziato**, *m a treaty.*
**Negoziatore**, *m. negociator, trader.*
**Negoziazione**, *f. negociation.*
**Negozio**, *m. trade.*
**Negozioso**, *adj. careful.*
**Negreggiare**, *to be blackish.*
**Negretto**, *adj. blackish.*
**Negrezza**, *f. and* **Negrore**, *m. blackness, swarthiness.*
**Negro**, *adj. black.*
**Negromante**, *m. magician.*
**Negromantico**, *adj. negromantic.*
**Negromanzia**, *f. a conjuration.*
**Nembo**, *m. a sudden storm.*
**Nemboso**, *adj. stormy.*
**Nemichevole**, *adj. unfriendly.*
**Nemico**, *m. an enemy.*
**Nemico**, *adj. adverse, cross.*
**Nemistà**, *f. enmity.*
**Neo**, *m. a mole, a patch.*
**Neofito**, *m. a convert.*
**Nepitella**, *f. the herb catmint.*
**Ne più nè meno**, *adv. neither more or less.*
**Nepote**, *m. and f. nephew, niece.*
**Neputa**, *f. nep*, or *nip, (an herb).*
**Nequitoso**, *adj. wicked, vicious.*
**Nequizia**, *and* **Nequità**, *f. wickedness.*
**Nerbo**, *m.* (**nervo**) *a nerve, a sinew*
**Nerboruto**, *and* **Nerbuto**, *adj. nervous, strut.*
**Nerboso**, **Nerveo**, *and* **Nerboroso**, *adj. nervous.*
**Nereggiamento**, *m. blackening.*
**Nereggiante**, *adj. blackish.* (*black.*
**Nereggiare**, *to grow*, or *incline to*
**Neretto**, **Nericcio**, *and* **Nerricante**, *adj. blackish.*
**Nerezza**, *f. swarthiness.*
**Nero**, *m. black.*
**Nervo**, *m. nerve, sinew, vigour, strength;* **un buon nervo di gente armata**, *a number of armed men;* **essere di buon nervo**, *to be robust.*
**Nervosità**, *f. strength, vigour.*
**Nervoso**, *and* **Nervuto**, *adj. nervous.*
**Nescienza**, *f. ignorance.*
**Nescio**, *and* **Nesciente**, *adj. ignorant.*
**Nespola**, *f. a medlar*; **nespolo**, *m. a medlar tree.*
**Nessuno**, *adj. nobody*; **nessuna cosa**, *nothing at all.*
**Nestaiuola**, *f. a nursery, ground.*
**Nesto**, *m. a graff, coin.*
**Nettamente**, *adv. neatly, mannerly, honestly.*
**Nettapanni**, *m. a scourer.*
**Nettare**, *to clean, scour, to make a sudden flight.*
**Nettare**, *m. nectar.*
**Nettativo**, *adj. cleansing.*
**Nettato**, *part. cleaned.*
**Nettatoio**, *m. a broom, a brush.*
**Nettatura**, *f. and* **Nettamento**, *m. a cleaning, a cleansing.*
**Netezza**, *f. cleanliness, neatness.*
**Netto**, *adj. clean, neat*; **coscienza netta**, *a clear, conscience*; **portar via di netto**, *to carry off at once*; **farla netto**, *to do it cleverly*; **ho guadagnato dieci doppie al netto**, *I have cleared ten pounds.* **Giuocar netto**, *to proceed cautiously.*
**Nevaio**, **Nevazio**, *and* **Nevazzo**, *m. a great abundance of snow.*
**Neve**, *f. snow.*
**Nevicare**, *and* **Nevare**, *to snow.*
**Nevicoso**, *adj. snowy.*
**Neutrale**, *and* **Neutro**, *adj. neutral*
**Neutralità**, *f. neutrality, indifference.*
**Neutralmente**, *adv. neutrally.*
**Nibbio**, *m. a kite, (a bird of prey).*
**Nicchia**, *f. a niche.*

Nicchiamento, *m. a groaning*, or *grumbling*.
Nicchiare, *to lament*.
Nicchio, *m. a cockle fish*.
Nidiace, *m. a fool, a dunce*.
Nidiata, *and* Nidata, *f. a nestful*.
Nidificare, *to buil, a nest, to breed, to sit*.
Nidio, *and* Nido, *m. a nest, a roost, habitation*.
Niegare, *and* Negare, *to deny*.
Niego, *m. a denial, refusal*.
Niente, *and* Neente, *m. nothing, not at all;* non ho dormito niente la notte passata, *I did not sleep at all last night*.
Niente affatto, *adv. nothing at all*.
Nientedimanco, Nientedimeno, *and* Niente meno, *adv. nevertheless, and yet, notwithstanding, however*.
Niffo, *m. snout, bill*; levar il niffo, *to pout, frown*.
Nighittoso, *adj. idle, lazy*.
Nimboso, *adj. stormy*.
Nimicare, *to hate, persecute*; nimicarsi, *to quarrel*.
Nimichevole, *adj. inimical*.
Nimicizia, *f. enmity*.
Nimico, *m. an enemy*.
Nimico, *adj. adverse*.
Nimista, *f. hatred*.
Ninfa, *f. a nymph*.
Ninfea, *f. a water-rose*.
Ninferno, *m. hell*.
Ninnare, *to lull to sleep, to rock*.
Nipote, *m. and f. nephew, niece*.
Niquità, *f. iniquity, cruelty*.
Niquitoso, *adj. furious*.
Niscondere, (*see* Nascondere, *and its derivatives*).
Nissuno, *adj. nobody*.
Nitidezza, *f. brightness*.
Nitido, *adj. bright, shining*.
Nitore, *m. cleanliness*, or *brightness*.
Nitrire, *to neigh*.
Nitrito, *m. neighing*.
Nitro, *m. nitre, salt petre*.
Nitroso, *adj. nitrous*.
Niuno, *pron. nobody*.
No, *adv. no*; dico di no *I say no*.
Nobile, *adj. noble*.
Nobilità, *f. nobility*.
Nobilitare, *to make noble*; nobilitarsi, *to make one's self illustrious*.
Nobilitato, *part. ennobled*.
Nobilmente, *adv. nobly*.
Nobiltà, *and* Nobilitade, *f. nobility, nobleness*.
Nocca, *f. knuckle, joint*.
Nocchiere, *and* Nocchiero, *m. a pilot*.
Nocchio, *m. a knob*, or *knot*.
Nocchioroso, Nocchioso, Nocchioruto, Nocchieruto, Nocchieroso, *and* Nocchioluto, *adj. stony, knotty, knobby (speaking of fruit)*.
Nocciolino, *m. a small fruit stone*.
Nocciolo, *and* Noccioletto, *m. a fruit stone*.
Nocciuola, *f. nut, filbert*.
Nocciuolo, *m. a nut tree*.
Noce, *f. a walnut-tree, walnut*; noce del collo, *the neck bone*; noce del piede, *the ancle bone*; una noce non suona in sacco, *one cannot accomplish what many can*.
Nocella, *f. a filbert, hazelnut*.
Nocemoscada, *f. nutmeg*.
Nocente, *and* Nocevole, *adj. hurtful*.
Nocentino, *m. a foundling*.
Nocere, *to hurt*.
Nocevole, *and* Nocivo, *adj. hurtful*.
Nocevolmente, *adv. mischievously*.
Nocimento, *and* Nocumento, *m. nuisance, hurt, damage*.
Nocivamente, *adv. perniciously*.
Noderoso, Nodoso, *and* Noderuto, *adj. knotty, knobby*.
Nodo, *m. knot, knuckle, joint*; nodo corsoio, *a running knot, a noose*.
Nodosità, *f. knottiness*.
Nodoso, *adj. knotty*.

Nodrice, *f. a nurse.*
Nodrimento, *m. food.*
Nodrire, *to nourish.*
Nodrito, *part. nourished, kept, maintained.*
Nodritura, *f. education, nourishment.*
Noi, *pron. we, us.*
Noia, *f. vexation, sorrow; ill words;* venire a noia, *to displease.*
Noiare, *to weary, to tire.*
Noiato, *part. tired, wearied.*
Noievole, *and* noioso, *adj. tedious, tiresome.*
Noiosamente, *adv. tediously.*
Noleggiare, *to frighten.*
Nolo, *and* Noleggio, *m. freight; fare.*
Nomare, *to name (call).*
Nome, *m. name; renown.*
Nomenclatore, *m. nomenclator.*
Nomenclatura, *f. nomenclature.*
Nomina, *f. nomination.*
Nominanza, *f. name, fame.*
Nominare, *to name, call; (also) to present to a living.*
Nominatamente, *adv. one by one.*
Nominativo, *m. the nominative case*
Nominato, *part. named, called, famous.*
Nominatore, *m. a patron.*
Nominazione, *f. nomination, presentation.*
Nomisma, *m. a medal.*
Non, *adv. no, not.*
Nona, *f. a none, one of the canonical hours.*
Nonagenario, *adj. fourscore and ten years old.*
Noncorrispondenza, *f. disproportion.*
Noncurante, *adj. supine.*
Noncuranza, *f. carelessness.*
Nondimeno, *and* Nondimanco, *adj. nevertheless, although.*
Nondormire, *m. want of sleep.*
None, *f. Roman nones.*
Nonescercizio, *m. want of exercise.*
Non meno, *adv. not less, not only.*
Nonna, *f. grandmother,* Nonno, *m. grandfather.*
Nonnannome, *adj. anonymous.*
Nonnaturale, *adj. unnatural.*
Nonnulla, *f. nothing.*
Nono, *adj. ninth.*
Non ostante, *conj. notwithstanding.*
Non per ciò, *and* Non per ciò di meno, (*see* Nondimeno).
Non so che, *I know not what,* un non so che, *a something.*
Norma, *f. a rule, model.*
Norte, *m. the north.*
Nosco, *adv. (in poetry) with us.*
Nostrale, *adj. of our town, or country.*
Nostro, *pron. our, our own.*
Nota, *f. a note of infamy; mark, sign.*
Notabile, *adj. notable, remarkable, eminent.*
Notabilmente, *adv. notably.*
Notaio, *m. a notary.*
Notamento, *m. swimming.*
Notando, *adj. remarkable.*
Notare, *to note, sign; to remark to follow the notes; to swim.*
Notarla, *and* Noterla, *f. profession, of a notary.*
Notaro, *m. a notary.*
Notato, *part. signed, marked.*
Notatore, *m. a swimmer.*
Notatura, *f. a swimming.*
Noterla, *f. a notary's profession.*
Notevole, *adj. notable.*
Notevolmente, *adv. notably.*
Notificare, *to notify.*
Notificato, *part. notified.*
Notificazione, *f. and* Notificamento, *m. notification.*
Notizia, *f. knowledge, notice.*
Noto, *part. known, noted.*
Noto, *m. the south wind.*
Notomia, *f. anatomy.*
Notomista, *m. anatomist.*
Notomizzare, *to anatomise.*
Notomizzato, *part. anatomised.*

Notoriamente, *adv. notoriously.*
Notorietà, *f. notoriousness.*
Notorio, *adj. notorious.*
Notoso, *part. stained, spotted.*
Nottare, *to grow dark.*
Nottata, *f. a whole night.*
Notte, *f. night.*
Nottetempo, *and* Nottetempore, *adv. in the night time.*
Nottola, *f. a bat, a wooden latch.*
Nottolata, *f. a whole night.*
Nottolo, *m. a bat.*
Nottolone, *m. one who is active in the night.*
Nottuno, *adj. nightly.*
Novamente, *adv. newly.*
Novanta, *adj. ninety.*
Novantesimo, *adj. ninetieth.*
Novatore, *m. an innovator.*
Nove, *adj. nine.*
Novella, *f. a story, fable, tale, nowel, news.*
Novellare, *to relate tales, to prattle*; novellarsi, *to renew itself.*
Novellata, *f. a tale, story.*
Novellatore, *m. a relater.*
Novellista, *m. a news-monger.*
Novellizia, *f. the first fruits of the year.*
Novello, *adj. new, modern.*
Novellozza, *f. a facetious tale.*
Novembre, *m. November.*
Novena, *f. nine days.*
Noverare, *to number.*
Noverazione, *f. a numbering.*
Noverca, *f. a mother-in-law.*
Novero, *m. a number.*
Novesimo, *adj. ninth.*
Novilunio, *m. new-moon.*
Novissimo, *adj. very new.*
Novità, *f. novelty*; che novità son queste? *what is all this?*
Novizia, *f. a novice.*
Noviziato, *m. probation-time*; also *a place where novices are kept.*
Novizio, *m. a new monk.*
Novizio, *adj. unexperienced, skilful*
Novizione, *m. an idea, notion.*
Novo, *adj. new.*
Nozione, *f. notion, idea.*
Nozze, *f. pl. marriage.*
Nozzeresco, *adj. nuptial.*
Nube, *f. a cloud (in poetry).*
Nubile, *adj. marriageable.*
Nubilità, *f. cloudiness.*
Nubilo, *and* Nubiloso, *adj. cloudy, gloomy, dark.*
Nuca, *f. nape of the neck.*
Nudamente, *adv. nakedly.*
Nudare, *to strip naked*; *to deprive, to baffle.*
Nudato, *adj. naked, deprived.*
Nudità, *f. nakedness.*
Nudo, *adj. naked, uncovered*; un paese nudo d'acqua, *a country without water.*
Nudrimento, *m. nourishment.*
Nudrire, *to nourish, feed.*
Nudrito, *part. nourished.*
Nudritore, *m. a tutor.*
Nudritura, *f. nourishment.*
Nugazione, *f. a trifle.*
Nugola, *f. (see* Nuvola, *and its derivatives).*
Nugolosità, *f. cloudiness.*
Nugoloso, *adj. cloudy.*
Nulla, *nothing*; non ne so nulla, *I know nothing of it*; vuoi tu nulla? *do you want any thing?* per nulla altra ragione, *for no other reason.*
Nulladimeno, *adv. however.*
Nullità, *f. nothingness.*
Nullo, *adj. null, void.*
Nume, *and* Numine, *m. Deity.*
Numerabile, *adj. numerable.*
Numerale, *adj. numeral.*
Numerare, *to number, count.*
Numerario, *adj. numerary, (of coin only).*
Numerativo, *adj. numerical.*
Numerato, *part. numbered.*
Numeratore, *m. numerator.*
Numerazione, *f. numeration.*
Numerico, *adj. numerical.*
Numero, *m. number, a quantity.*

Numerosamente, *adv. numerously.*
Numerosità, *f. abundance.*
Numeroso, *adj. numerous.*
Nunciante, *adj. and m. messenger, ambassador.*
Nunciare, *and* Nunziare, *to announce, tell.*
Nuncupativo, *adj. nuncupative, (verbal);* testamento nuncupativo, *nuncupative will.*
Nunziato, *m. and* Nunziatura, *f. the office of a nuncio.*
Nunziato, *part. announced.*
Nunzio, *m. the pope's ambassador;* also *a messenger.*
Nuocere, *to hurt, prejudice.*
Nuora, *f. daughter-in-law.*
Nuotare, *to swim.*
Nuoto, *m. a swimming;* passar un fiume a nuoto, *to swim across a river.*
Nuotatore, *a swimmer.*
Nuova, *f. news, notice.*
Nuovamente, *adv. newly.*
Nuovo, *adj. new, inexperienced;* mostrarsi nuovo, *to dissemble;* io son nuovo, *I want experience.*
Nutribile, *adj. nourishing.*
Nutricamento, *m. nourishment.*
Nutricare, *and* Nutrire, *to nourish,* nutricarsi, *to feed upon.*
Nutricato, *part. nourished.*
Nutrice, *f. a nurse.*
Nutrimento, *m.* Nutritura, Nutrizione, *and* Nutricazione, *f. nourishment, nurture.*
Nutritivo, Nutrimentoso, Nutrichevole, *and* Nutrimentale, *adj. nutritive.*
Nutrito, *part. nourished, fed, brought up.*
Nuvolato, *m. great many clouds.*
Nuvolo, *m. and* Nuvola, *f. cloud;* nuvolo di pecchie, *a swarm of bees;* nuvola di buriana, *fog.*
Nuvolosità, *f. cloudiness.*
Nuvoloso, *adj. cloudy.*
Nuziale, *adj. nuptial.*
Nuzialmente, *adv. wedding-like;* vestito nuzialmente, *in a wedding-dress.*

# O

O, *interj*, O, *oh! adv. or, either.*
Obbediente, *and* Obediente, *adj. obedient.*
Obbedientemente, *adv. obediently.*
Obbedienza, *f. submission.*
Obbedire, *and* Obedire, *to obey.*
Obbedito, *part. obeyed.*
Obbietare, *and* Obiettare, *to object, oppose.*
Obbietto, *and* Obietto, *m. an object, motive.*
Obbietto, *part. opposed.*
Obbiezione, *f. objection.*
Obblatore, *m. an offerer.*
Obblazione, *f. offering.*
Obblamento, *m. and* Obblianza, *f. forgetfulness, oblivion.*
Obbliare, *to forget.*
Obbliato, *part. forgotten.*
Obbligante, *adj. obliging.*
Obbligare, *to oblige, to engage;* obbligarsi, *to be bound.*
Obbligato, *part. obliged, bound.*
Obbligatorio, *adj. binding.*
Obbligazione, *f. and* Obligamento, *m. obligation, tie, engagement;* fare un'obligazione, *to give bond*
Obbligo, *m. obligation, duty.*
Obblio, *m. oblivion.*
Obblioso, *adj. forgetful.*
Obbliquamente, *adv. indirectly, obliquely.*
Obbliquità, *f. crookedness.*
Obliquo, *adj. oblique, crooked.*
Obblito, *part. forgotten.*
Obblivione, *and* Oblivione, *f. oblivion.*
Obbrobio, *m. infamy, disgrace.*
Obbrobiosamente, *adv. infamously.*
Obbrobrioso, *adj. opprobrious, ignominious.*

Obbumbrare, *to overshadow.*
Obbumbrazione, *f. an overshadowing.*
Obedire, (*see* Obbedire, *and its derivatives*).
Obelisco, *m. an obelisk.*
Obiettare, (*see* Obbiettare, *and its derivatives*).
Obioso, *adj. suspicious.*
Oblato, *m. a lay friar.*
Oblatore, *m. a bidder at a sale.*
Oblatratore, *m. a slanderer.*
Obliare, (*see* Obbliare, *and its derivatives*).
Obliterare, *to erase.*
Oblongo, *adj. oblong.*
Obolo, *m. a small coin.*
Obtrettazione, *f. detraction.*
Obtundere, *to blunt.*
Oca, *f. a goose.*
Occare, *to harrow, to grub.*
Occasionale, *adj. occasional.*
Occasionare, *to occasion.*
Occasionato, *part. caused.*
Occasione, *f. occasion, pretence.*
Occaso, *m.* (occidente) *the west, fine, end, death.*
Occhiaccio, *m. a large eye*; fare occhiacci, *to look with an evil eye.*
Occhiaio, *m. the hollow of the eye.*
Occhialaio, *m. a spectacle-maker.*
Occhiale, *m. spectacles, telescope*; dente occhiale, *an eye-tooth*; occhiali di conserva, *preservers.*
Occhiata, *f. a look, glance, cast; an ogle, a sheep's eye*; dar una occhiata ad una cosa, *to cast ones eyes upon any thing.*
Occhiato, *adj. full of eyes.*
Occhiazzurro, *adj. blue eyed.*
Occhieggiare, *and* Occhiare, *to ogle, to look to.*
Occhiellatura, *f. button holes.*
Occhiello, *m. a button-hole.*
Occhio, *m. an eye, sight*; *a bud*; also *an oval* (*chiefly in churches*): occhio mio, *my dear, my precious*; esser l'occhio d'alcuno, *to be one's favourite*; l'occhio vuol la parte sua, *we must please our eyes*; far d'occhio, *to wink*; guardar sott'occhio, *to ogle*: andar a chiusi occhi, *to walk without fear*; in su gli occhi, *or* negli occhi, *before one's face*; piangere a caldi occhi, *to weep bitterly*; gettar l'occhio, *to cast an eye upon*; guardare con mal occhio, *to look askew*; in un batter d'occhio, *in the twinkling of an eye.*
Occhiuto, *adj. full of eyes*, or *buds.*
Occidentale, *adj. westerly.*
Occidente, *m. west.*
Occidere, (*see* Uccidere, *and its derivatives*).
Occipizio, *m. the nape of the neck.*
Occoltare, *to conceal* (*in poetry*).
Occorrente, *adj. happening.*
Occorrenza, *f. occurrence, want.*
Occorrere, *to happen, occur*; *to come to pass, to meet, to present one's self, to want, to be needful*; non occorre che mi scriviate, *you need not write to me*; v'occorre niente? *do you want any thing.*
Occorrimento, *m. a meeting, a remembering.*
Occorso, *m. a meeting, want.*
Occorso, *part. happened.*
Occultamente, *adv. secretly.*
Occultamento, *m. and* Occultazione, *f. a hiding, concealing.*
Occultare, *to conceal.*
Occultato, *part. concealed.*
Occultezza, *f. secrecy, a hiding.*
Occulto, *adj. occult, secret.*
Occupare, *to possess*; occuparsi, *to apply one's self*; occupare una cosa, *to occupy a house.*
Occupato, *part. usurped.*
Occupatore, *m. an usurper.*
Occupazione, *f. and* Occupamento, *m. business, trade, occupation.*

Oceano, *m. ocean, sea.*
O chè, *conj. or else.*
Oculare, *adj. ocular,* (*of the eyes*) testimonio oculare, *an eye-witness.*
Ocularmente, *adv. with one's eyes.*
Oculatamente, *adv. cautiously.*
Oculatezza, *f. circumspection.*
Oculato, *adj. ocular.*
Oculista, *m. an oculist.*
Oda, *and* Ode, *f. an ode.*
Odiare, *to hate, detest.*
Odiato, *part. hated; detested.*
Odierno, *adj. daily, hodiernal.*
Odievole, Odibile, *and* Odiabile, *adj. odious, hateful, heinous.*
Odio, *m. and* Odiosità, *f. hatred, odium, aversion.*
Odiosamente, *adv. odiously.*
Odioso, *adj. hateful, odious.*
Odorabile, *adj. sweetscented.*
Odoramento, *m. and* Odorazione, *f. an odour,* or *smelling.*
Odorante, *adj. odoriferous.*
Odorare, *to smell, to scent, to find out.*
Odorato, *adj. odoriferous.*
Odorato, *m. sense of smelling.*
Odore, *m. a smell, odour, hint, knowledge;* dar di se buon odore, *to have a good character;* avere odore d'una cosa, *to have a hint of a thing.*
Odorifero, Odorifico, *and* Odoroso, *adj. odoriferous.*
Odorone, *m. a sweet smell.*
Offendente, *adj. offending.*
Offendere, *to offend.*
Offendevole, *adj. offensive.*
Offendicolo, *m. an obstacle.*
Offendimento, *m. an offence.*
Offenditore, *m. an offender.*
Offensivo, *adj. offensive.*
Offensore, *m. an offender.*
Offerente, *adj. offering.*
Offerire, *and* Offerere, *to offer, dedicate.*
Offerta, *f. offer, proffer;* andare a offerta, *to make an offering.*
Offerto, *part. offered.*
Offertorio, *m. offertory.*
Offesa, *f. offence, injury.*
Offeso, *adj. offended.*
Officiale, *m. an officer.*
Officina, *f. a shop.*
Officio, *m. an office.*
Officiosamente, *adv. officiously.*
Officiosità, *urbanity, kindness.*
Officioso, *adj. obliging.*
Offuscamento, *m. and* Offuscazione, *f. a darkening.*
Offuscare, *to offuscate, darken.*
Offuscato, *part. darkened, dimmed.*
Oficeria, *f. office, vestry.*
Oficio, *and* Ofizio, *m. an office.*
Oficioso, *adj. officious.*
Oggetto, *m. an object.*
Oggi, *adv. to-day;* Oggi a otto, *this day sennight;* star d'oggi in dimani, *to wait for to morrow.*
Oggidì, *and* Oggigiorno, *adv. now a-days.*
Oglio, *m. oil.*
Ogni, *every, each, all.*
Ognaccordo, *m. a psaltery.*
Ognidì, *adv. every day.*
Ognissanti, *m. all saints day.*
Ognivolta che, *adv. when, when never.*
Ognora, Ognotta, *and* Ogniotta *adv. always.*
Ognuno, *pron. every body.*
Oie, *or* Ohi, *interj. alas! ah!*
Oibò, *interj. fie! fie on it!*
Oimè, *and* Ohimè, *interj. alas! ah!*
Oisè! *interj. alas! poor he,* or *she.*
Oitù, *interj. woe to thee!*
Olà! *interj. oh! ah!*
Oleaceo, *adj. oily.*
Oleastro, *m. wild olivetree.*
Olente, *adj. odoriferous.*
Oleoso, *adj. oily, greasy.*
Olezzare, *to smell.*
Oliandolo, *m. an oilman.*
Oliato, *part. oiled.*
Olibano, *m. incense.*

Oligarchia, *f. oligarchy.*
Olimpiade, *f. olimpiad.*
Olimpico, *adj. olympic.*
Olimpionico, *m. a conquerer in the olympic game.*
Olio, *m. oil*; tener l' olio, *to keep in awe.*
Olioso, *adj. oily.*
Olire, *to scent, smell.*
Oliva, *f. olive, olive, tree.*
Olivastro, *adj. swarthy.*
Oliveto, *m. a grove of olives.*
Olivo, *m. an olive-tree.*
Olla, *f. a pot.*
Olmeto, *m. a grove of elms.*
Olmo, *m. an elm-tree.*
Olocausto, *m. burnt-offering.*
Olografo, *adj.* testamento olografo, *a will all written with the testator's own hand.*
Oltra, *prep.* (*see* Oltre).
Oltracciò, *adv. moreover.*
Oltrachè, *conj. besides that.*
Oltraggiamento, *m. and* Oltraggeria, *f. an outrage.*
Oltraggiare, *to abuse, affront.*
Oltraggiato, *part. affronted, offended.*
Oltraggiatore, *m. an abusive man.*
Oltraggio, *m. outrage, abuse, excess.* A oltraggio, *adv. excessively.*
Oltraggiosamente, *adv. outragiously.*
Oltraggioso, *adj. outragious, abusive.*
Oltramare, *adv. beyond sea.*
Oltramarino, *m. ultramarine, (a colour) adj. foreign.*
Oltramirabile, *adj. most wonderful.*
Oltramagnanimo, *adj. most magnanimous.*
Oltrammisurato, *adj. immense.*
Oltramodo, *adj. extraordinarily.*
Oltramondano, *adj. celestial.*
Oltramontano, *adj. beyond the mountains, northern.*
Oltramonti, *adv. beyond the mountains.*
Oltranza, *f. an outrage.* A oltranza, *adv. excessively.*
Oltrapassare, *to go beyond.*
Oltrapossente, *adj. omnipotent.*
Oltrarsi, *to advance.*
Oltraselvaggio, *adj. very wild.*
Oltre, *prep. besides, beyond, very far*; venir oltre, *to come nearer*; andar oltre, *to go farther.*
Oltrechè, *and* Oltredichè, *conj. moreover, besides that.*
Oltremare, *adv. beyond the sea.*
Oltremirabile, *adj. most admirable.*
Oltremisura, *and* Oltramisura, *adv. beyond measure.*
Oltremodo, *and* Oltramodo, *adv. very much.*
Oltremonti, *adv. beyond the mountains.*
Oltrenumero, *adv. innumerably.*
Oltrepassare, *to surpass.*
Omaccio, *m. a wicked man.*
Omaggio, *m. homage, respect.*
Omai, *adv. now, at present.*
Ombè, *adv. now, well.*
Ombelico, *m. navel*; ombelico di venere, *navel-wort.*
Ombra, *f. shadow, shade, ghost, spirit*; *protection*; *patronage*; all' ombra delle vostre ale, *under your protection*; *umbrage, suspicion.*
Ombrare, *to start as a horse.*
Ombracolo, *and* Ombraculo, *m. a shady place*, or *protection.*
Ombramento, *m. a shadow.*
Ombratico, *adj. starting, skittish.*
Ombratile, *adj. shady, feigned.*
Ombrato, *part. shaded.*
Ombre, *m. ombre, (a game at cards).*
Ombreggiamento, *m.* Ombratura, *and* Ombragione, *f. shade, shadow.*
Ombreggiare, *to shade.*
Ombreggiato, *part. shaded.*
Ombrella, *f. umbrella.*
Ombrellaio, *m. an umbrellamaker.*
Ombrello, *m. an umbrella.*

Ombrifero, *adj. shady.*
Ombrosità, *f. shade, darkness.*
Ombroso, *and* Ombrifero, *adj. shady, dusk.*
Omelia, *f. a homily.*
Omero, *m. shoulder, back.*
Omesso, *part. omitted.*
Omettere, *to omit, leave out.*
Ometto, *m. a little man.*
Omicciuolo, *m. a silly man.*
Omicida, *m. a murderer, an homicide.*
Omicidiale, *and* Omicidiario, *adj. murderer.*
Omicidio, *m. manslaughter.*
Omissione, *and* Ommissione, *f. omission.*
Ommesso, (*see* Omesso).
Ommettere, (*see* Omettere).
Omogenio, *adj. of the same nature.*
Omologare, *to approve of.*
Omologazione, *f. approbation,* (*law term*).
Omologo, *adj. agreeing.*
Omonimo, *adj. homonymous.*
Omoroso, *adj full of humours.*
Onagro, *m. and* Onagra, *f. a wild ass.*
Oncenso, *m. frankincense.*
Oncia, *f. an ounce, an inch.*
Oncino, *m. a hook.*
Onda, *f. wave, surge, billow*; onde, (*in poetry*) *the main.* A onde, *adv. floating*; andar a onde, *to stagger.*
Ondante, *adj. floating.*
Ondata, *f. a surge, a rolling wave.*
Onde, *adv. whence : therefore :* ondechè, *adv. from whatever place.*
Ondeggiamento, *m. floating.*
Ondeggiante, *adv. waving.*
Ondeggiare, *to rise in waves, to disturb, perplex ;* ondeggio in un mar di pensieri, *a thousand thoughts.*
Ondoso, *adj. wavy, full of waves.*
Ondunque, *adv. every where.*
Onerario, *adj.* tutore onerario, *a guardian in trust.*
Oneroso, *adj. heavy.*
Onestà, *f. honesty.*
Onestamente, *adv. honestly.*
Onestare, *to embellish : cloak, colour.*
Onestato, *adj. honest.*
Onesteggiare, *to act honestly.*
Onesto, *m. decency.*
Onesto, *adv. honestly.*
Onesto, *adj. honest : modest.*
Onice, *f. an onyx.*
Onninamente, *adv. intirely.*
Onnipotente, *and* Onnipossente, *adj. Almighty :* l' Onnipotente, *God Almighty.*
Onnipoteuza, *f. Omnipotence, Almightiness.*
Onniscienza, *f. omniscience.*
Onorabile, Onorevole, *and* Onorando, *adj. honourable, deserving honour.*
Onorante, *adj. honouring.*
Onoranza, *f. honour.*
Onorare, *to honour, to respect.*
Onorario, *m. fee, reward.*
Onoratamente, *adv. honourably.*
Onorato, *adj. honoured, loyal, honest.*
Onore, *m. honour, respect.*
Onorevolezza, *and* Onorificenza, *f. dignity, honour.*
Onorevolmente, *adv. honourably.*
Onorificare, (*see* Onorare.)
Onorifico, *adj. honoured.*
Onta, *f. scorn, disgrace ;* ad onta tua, *in spite of your teeth.*
Oniano, *m. an elder tree.*
Ontare, *to dishonour.*
Ontosamente, *adv. shamefully.*
Ontoso, *adj. shameful.*
Onusto, *adj. laden, loaded.*
Opacità, *f. opacity, darkness.*
Opaco, *adj. opake, dark.*
Opera, *f. work, labour, action, deed : an opera,* (*a play.*)
Operabile, *adj. feasible.*

Operaggio, *m. a work, deed.*
Operagione, *f. operation.*
Operaio, *m. a workman.*
Operare, *to work, operate, act.*
Operativo, *adj. operative, laborious.*
Operatore, *m. operator.*
Operazione, *f. and* Operamento, *m. operation.*
Operoso, *adj. active, laborious.*
Opifice, *and* Opefice, *m. a workman.*
Opimo, *adj. rich, magnificent.*
Opinare, *to think, to fancy*; also *to vote*, or *give one's opinion.*
Opinione, *f. opinion.*
Oppiare, *to give the opiate.*
Oppiato, *m. the opiate.*
Oppilare, *to obstruct, stop.*
Oppilato, *part. stopped.*
Oppilativo, *adj. oppilative, stopping.*
Oppilazione, *f. obstruction.*
Oppinione, *f.* (*see* Opinione.)
Oppio, *m. opiate*, also *the poplar tree.*
Opporre, *to oppose*; opporsi, *to be against.*
Oppertunamente, *adv. opportunely, conveniently.*
Opportunità, *f. opportunity, necessity, need.*
Opportuno, *adj. seasonable.*
Oppositamente, *adv. oppositely.*
Opposito, *adj. opposite*; l' opposito, *or* l' opposto, *the reverse*; mi disse tutto l' opposto, *he told me the reverse.*
Oppositore, *m. an opposer.*
Opposizione, *f. and* Opponimento, *m. opposition.*
Opposto, *m. the contrary.*
Oppressare, (*see* Opprimere).
Opposto, *adj. opposed, contrary.*
Oppressione, *and* Oppressura, *f. oppression.*
Oppresso, *part. oppressed.*
Oppressore, *and* Oppressatore, *m. an oppressor.*

Opprimere, *to oppress.*
Oppugnamento, *m. an attack.*
Oppugnare, *to oppose, confute.*
Oppugnato, *part. opposed.*
Oppugnazione, *f. opposition.*
Opra, *f.* (*in poetry*) *work, deed.*
Oprare, *to work.*
Opulente, *adj. opulent.*
Opulenza, *f. riches, wealth.*
Opuscolo, *m. tract* or *small work.*
Ora, *f. an hour, time*; va in buon' ora, *God speed you.* Ora, *adv. now*; ora l' uno, ora l' altro, *sometimes one, sometimes another*; d' ora in ora, *from time to time*: di buon' ora, *early, betimes*: in poco d' ora, *in a short time.* Tu sei venuto nella tua mal' ora, *you are come in an unlucky time for you.*
Oracolo, *m. an oracle.*
Orafo, *m. a goldsmith.*
Oramai, *adv. now.*
Orare, *to pray, adore, to make a speech.*
Orata, *f. the gold fish*, or *gold enis.*
Oratorio, *m. an orator, oratorio*: *a private chapel.*
Oratoriamente, *adv. eloquently.*
Oratorio, *m. an oratory, a chapel.*
Oratorio, *adj. oratory, of an orator.*
Orazione, *f. prayer, an oration.*
Orbacca, *f. a berry.*
Orbare, *to blind, to deprive.*
Orbato, *adj. blind, deprived.*
Orbe, *m. orb, sphere.*
Or bene, *and* Orbè, *adv. well well, now.*
Orbezza, *f. a depriving.*
Orbicolare, *adj. orbicular.*
Orbiculo, *m. a pulley.*
Orbita, *f. an orbit*, or *the rut of a wheel.*
Orbità, *f. blindness.*
Orbo, *adj. blind*, or *deprived.*
Orca, *f. an ork*, or *whirlpool*, (*a sea fish*).

**Orchestra**, *f. orchestry, a gallery*, or *place, for musicians to play in.*
**Orcio**, *m. a pitcher, jug, jar.*
**Orciolaio**, *m. a potter.*
**Orcipoggia**, *f. larboard-sheet.*
**Orciuolo**, *m. a jug, a pitcher.*
**Orco**, *m. a hobgoblin ( a spirit ).*
**Ordigno**, *and* **Ordegno**, *m. an engine, tool, machine.*
**Ordinale**, *adj. ordinary, usual.*
**Ordinalmente**, *adv. orderly.*
**Ordinanza**, *f. and* **Ordinamento**, *m. ordinance, decree, law, order.*
**Ordinare**, *to order, ranze, dispose,* also *to ordain, ( to confer holy orders ).*
**Ordinariamente**, *adv. usually, generally.*
**Ordinario**, *adj. common, usual.* All' ordinario, *adv. at the usual rate, as formerly.*
**Ordinario**, *m. the ordinary*: also *the post ( a courier ).*
**Ordinatamente**, *adv. orderly, distinctly.*
**Ordinativo**, *adj. ordinal.*
**Ordinato**, *part. ordered.*
**Ordinatore**, *m. a disposer, contriver.*
**Ordinazione**, *f. ordination, order, decree.*
**Ordine**, *m. order, disposition, files*: also *a religious order*: all' ordine, *ready*: esser bene in ordine, *to be well dressed*; mal in ordine, *ill dressed.* In ordine, *adv. with regard to.*
**Ordire**, *to warp, to plot.*
**Ordito**, *part. weaved, projected, contrived.*
**Ordito**, *m. a weaver's warp.*
**Orditoio**, *m. a loom.*
**Orditore**, *m. a weaver.*
**Orditura**, *f. a warping*, or *weaving.*
**Orecchiare**, *to listen.*
**Orecchino**, *m. an ear-ring, a pendant.*
**Orecchia**, *f. and* **Orecchio**, *m. an ear*: parlar all' orecchio, *to whisper*: dar orecchio, *to hearken*: star colle orecchie levate, *to hearken attentively*: far orecchie di mercante, *to give no ear*: tirar li orecchi, *to reprimand*: cantar a orecchio, *to sing by ear*: venire alle orecchie, *to have notice.*
**Orecchione**, *m. a large ear*, also *an orillon (in fortification)*: orecchioni, *m. pl. a swelling about the ear.*
**Orecchiuto**, *adj. large-eared.*
**Orefice**, *m. a goldsmith.*
**Oreficeria**, *f. a goldsmith's trade*, or *ware.*
**Oreria**, *f. gold-plate.*
**Orezza**, *f. and* **Orezzo**, *m. a zephyr, a gentle gale.*
**Orezzamento**, *m. a fresh gale.*
**Orfanezza**, *and* **Orfanità**, *f. orphanism, (the state of an orphan ).*
**Orfano**, *and* **Orfanello**, *m. an orphan.*
**Organale**, *adj. organical.*
**Organico**, *adj. organic.*
**Organista**, *m. an organist.*
**Organizzare**, *and* **Organare**, *to organize.*
**Organizzato**, *adj. organized*, voce organizzata, *a melodious voice.*
**Organizzazione**, *f. an organizing.*
**Organo**, *m. an organ.*
**Orgoglio**, *m. pride, arrogance.*
**Orgogliosamente**, *adv. haughtily.*
**Orgoglioso**, *adj. proud, lofty.*
**Oricalco**, *m. brass, yellow brass.*
**Oricanno**, *m. a bottle for sweet water.*
**Oricello**, *m. arcel, ( a stone to dye with ).*
**Orichicco**, *and* **Orrichico**, *m. a gum.*
**Oricrinito**, *adj. that has golden hair.*
**Orientale**, *adj. oriental, eastern.*
**Oriente**, *m. orient, east.*

Orificeria, *f.* (*see* Oreficeria).
Orificio, *and* Orifizio, *m. orifice, entry, brim.*
Originale, *m. the original.*
Originale, *and* Originario, *adj. original.*
Originalmente, *adv. originally.*
Originare, *to give*, or *take beginning, to originate.*
Origine, Originazione, *and* Originamento, *m. origin.*
Origano, *m. wild marjoram (a plant).*
Origliere, *m. a pillow.*
Orina, *f. urine.*
Orinale, *m. urinal, chamber pot.*
Orinare, *to urine, to make water.*
Oriolaio, *and* Oriuolaio, *m. a clock*, or *watchmaker.*
Oriolo, *and* Oriuolo, *m. a clock*, or *watch*: oriuolo a polvere, *an hour-glass.*
Oriondo, *adj. descended from another country*, or *province.*
Orione, *m. Orion*, (*a constellation*).
Orizzontale, *adj. horizontal.*
Orizzontalmente, *adv. horizontally.*
Orizzonte, *m. horizon.*
Orlare, *to hem.*
Orlato, *part. hemmed, selvaged.*
Orlatura, *f. hemming.*
Orliccio, *m. the kissing-crust*, also *a brim, hem.*
Orlicciuzzo, *m. a little crust.*
Orlo, *m. hem, selvage, edge.*
Orma, *f. tract, trace, footstep.*
Ormai, *adv.* (*in poetry*) *see* Oramai, *and* Omai.
Ormare, *to trace.*
Ormeggiarsi, *to moor across.*
Ornamentale, *adj. ornamental.*
Ornamento, *m. ornament, dress.*
Ornare, *to adorn.*
Ornatamente, *adv. elegantly.*
Ornato, *part. adorned.*
Ornato, *and* Ornamento, *m. ornament.*
Ornatura, *f. an adorning.*
Orno, *m. the wild ash.*
Oro, *m. gold*: ciò che luce non è sempre oro, *all is not gold that glitters*: star nell' oro, *to live well*: oro sodo, *solid gold*: oro potabile, *potable gold.*
Orobanche, *m. strangle-weed.*
Orobo, *m. a kind of tares.*
Orologio, *m. clock*, or *watch.*
Oroscopo, *m. horoscope.*
Orpellare, *to conceal, cloak, dissemble, to adorn with tinsel.*
Orpellato, *part. covered, disguised.*
Orpello, *m. tinsel.*
Orpemento, *m. orpiment.*
Orrendamente, *adv. cruelly.*
Orrendo, *adj. horrible.*
Oretizio, *adj. obreptitious.*
Orrezione, *f. obreption* (*law term.*)
Orribile, *adj. horrible.*
Orribilmente, *adv. horribly.*
Orridezza, Orribilità, *and* Orridità, *f. horror.*
Orrido, *adj. horrid, hideous.*
Orrore, *m. horror.*
Orsa, *f. a she-bear.*
Orsata, *f. complaints.*
Orsino, *adj. of a bear.*
Orso, *m. a bear*, also *a paring-shovel*; pigliar l'orso, *to get drunk.*
Orsù, *interj. come! away! courage! come on!*
Ortaggio, *m. greens, herbs.*
Ortica, *f. a nettle.*
Orticheggiare, *to sting with nettles.*
Orto, *m. a kitchen-garden*; *birth, nativity*, also *east* (*in poetry*).
Ortodossia, *f. orthodoxy* (*a true belief*).
Ortodosso, *adj. orthodox.*
Ortografia, *f. orthography, spelling.*
Ortografico, *adj. orthographical.*
Ortografizzare, *to spell true.*
Ortolano, *m. a gardener*; also *an ortolan*, (*a bird*).

! *interj.* ( *see* Orsù ).
no, *m. orvietan.*
*f. gold plate.*
lo, *m. a stithe* ( *a sore in the d* ).
, *to bring the ship to wind.*
, *f. a barley decoction.*
*m. barley.*
*to dare.*
, *m. a cuirass.*
nente, *adv. obscenely.*
à, *f. obscenity.*
, *adj. obscene, filthy.*
nente, *adv. darkly.*
nento, *m. a darkening.*
e, *to darken, to cloud,* also *mish.*
o, *part. darkened.*
à, Oscurazione, *and* Oscu-
, *f. darkness, obscurity,* nce.
, *adj. obscure, dark;* morte a, *an ignominious death.*
, *adv. darkly.*
e, *and* Ospitabile, *adj. hos-*
e, *m. hospital.* ( *pitable.*
ità, *f. hospitality.*
mente, *adv. hospitably.*
*m. guest, stranger, host,* eeper, *land-lord.*
re, ( *see* Alloggiare ).
, *m. a hospital for monks;* lling-place.
a, *f. sorrel* ( *an herb* ).
, *m. a heap of bones.*
a, *f. disposition of the bones.*
*adj. bony.*
are, *to be obsequious.*
o, *m. obsequiousness.*
oso, *and* Ossequente, *adj.* ssive.
bile, *adj. observable.*
mento, *m. and* Osserva-
, *f. observation.*
nte, *adj. respectful.*
nza, *f. observance, remark.*
re, *to observe, revere.*
tivo, *adj. remarkable.*

Osservato, *part. observed.*
Osservatore, *m. observer.*
Osservatorio, *m. an observatory.*
Osservazione, *f. observation.*
Osso, *m. bone.*
Ossuto, *and* Ossoso, *adj. bony.*
Ostacolo, *m. obstacle.*
Ostaggio, *m. hostage.*
Ostante, *adj. opposing.* Non ostante; *conj. notwithstanding.*
Ostare, *to oppose.*
Ostatore, *m. who opposes.*
Oste, *m. an inn-keeper, guest; an army;* far il conto senza l'oste, *to reckon without the host;* venir all'oste, *to engage in battle.*
Osteggiamento, *m. an encampment.*
Osteggiare, *to encamp, to attack.*
Ostellaggio, *m. an inn.*
Ostellano, *m. an inn-keeper.*
Ostelliere, *and* Ostello, *m. an inn; abode;* or *lodging.*
Ostelo, *m. stalk, blade, stem,* or *shank of a plant.*
Ostensibile, *adj. demonstrable.*
Ostentare, *to boast.*
Ostentatore, *m. boaster.*
Ostentazione, *f. and* Ostentamento, *m. ostentation.*
Osteria, *f. tavern, inn.*
Ostezza, *f. hostess.*
Ostetrice, *f. a midwife.*
Ostia, *f. the consecrated wafer, the host,* also *a wafer.*
Ostiario, *m. a door-keeper.*
Ostico, *adj. morose, surly.*
Ostiere, *and* Ostiero, *m. a lodging,* or *an inn,* also *an inn-keeper.*
Ostile, *adj. hostile.*
Ostilità, *f. hostility.*
Ostilmente, *adv. inimically.*
Ostinarsi, *to be stubborn.*
Ostinato, *adj. obstinate.*
Ostinazione, *f. obstinacy.*
Ostrica, *f. oyster.*
Ostro, *m. scarlet;* vento ostro, *S. W. wind,*

Ostruire, *to obstruct.*
Ostruttivo, *adj. obstructive.*
Ostruzione, *f. obstruction, hindrance.*
Ostrica, *f. treacle, (a sort of medicine).*
Otro, *and* Otre, *m. a leather bag, to put oil, or wine in.*
Otta, *f. an hour,* or *time.* A otta a otta, *adv. every time.*
Otta per vicenda, *adv. from time to time.*
Ottagesimo, *adj. the eightieth.*
Ottagonale, *adj. octangular.*
Ottalmia, *f. blear-eyedness.*
Ottalmico, *adj. blear eyed.*
Ottangolare, *and* Ottangulare, *adj. octangular.*
Ottangolo, *m. octagon.*
Ottanta, *adj. eighty.*
Ottantesimo, *adj. the eightieth.*
Ottanzette, *m. eighty-seven.*
Ottarda, *f. a bustard (a bird of prey).*
Ottativo, *m. the optative mood, (in grammar).*
Ottava, *f. eight days; a stanza of eight verses, octave in music;* ottava di pasqua, *first Sunday after Easter.*
Ottavo, *m. the eighth part.*
Ottavo, *adj. the eighth.*
Ottemperare, *to obey (Latin word).*
Ottenebrare, *to darken.*
Ottenebrazione, *f. darkness.*
Ottenere, *to obtain, get.*
Ottenimento, *m. acquisition.*
Ottenuto, *part. obtained.*
Ottica, *f. optic.*
Ottico, *adj. optic.*
Ottimamente, *adv. perfectly well.*
Ottimate, *m. the chief man in a state.*
Ottimo, *adj. perfectly good.*
Otto, *adj. eight.*
Ottobre, *m. October.*
Ottomano, *adj. Ottoman.*
Ottonaio, *m. a brazier, tinker.*
Ottone, *m. brass.*
Ottuagenario, *and* Ottogenario, *adj. eighty years old.*
Otturare, *to stop.*
Ottusità, *and* Ottusezza, *f. bluntness, stupidity.*
Ottuso, *adj. obtuse, blunt.*
Ovaia, *f. ovary,* or *roe.*
Ovale, *and* Ovato, *adj. oval.*
Ovazione, *f. ovation (a triumph at Rome.*
Ove, *adv. where;* also *provided that;* ove siete? *where are you?*
Ovechè, *adv. wherever.*
Overo, *and* Ovvero, *conj. or.*
Ovile, *m. sheepfold;* also *dwelling-place.*
Ovra, *f. work (in poetry).*
Ovveramente, *conj. (see* Overo*).*
Ovviare, *to obviate.*
Ovviazione, *f. a hindrance.*
Ovvio, *adj. common, trifling.*
Ovunque, *adv. wherever.*
Ozio, *m. and* Oziosaggine, *f. idleness.*
Oziosamente, *adv. idly.*
Oziosità, *f. idleness.*
Ozioso, *adj. idle, lazy.*
Ozzimato, *adj. full of sweet basil.*
Ozzimo, *m. sweet basil.*

# P

PACATO, *adj. easy, calm,* Pacca, *f. a blow, wound, (vulgar).*
Pacchiare, *to eat greedy, to eat together (vulgar).*
Pacchione, *and* Pacciame, *m. a glutton.*
Pacciume, *and* Pacciame, *m. dust, filth.*
Pace, *f. peace;* con buona pace, *with leave;* porre in pace, *to pacify, calm.*
Paceficare, *(see* Pacificare, *and its derivatives).*

Paciare, *to pacify.*
Paciaro, *m. a peace-maker.*
Pacienza, *f. patience.*
Pacificabile, *adj. placable.*
Pacificamente, *adv. peacefully.*
Pacificamento, *m. act of pacifying.*
Pacificare, *to pacify*; pacificarsi, *to be reconciled.*
Pacificato, *part. pacified.*
Pacificatore, *m. a pacificator.*
Pacifico, *adj. pacific.*
Padella, *f. a frying-pan*; also *the whirlbone of the knee*; also *a bed-pan.*
Padellaio, *and* Padellaro, *m. a maker*, or *seller of frying-pans.*
Padellata, *f. a panful.*
Padiglione, *m. a pavilion.*
Padre, *m. father*; padri, *ancestors, fathers*; (*of the church, of a state, etc.*)
Padreggiare, *to be like one's father.*
Padrona, *f. a mistress.*
Padronaggio, *and* Padronata, *m. protection, patronage.*
Padronanza, *f. superiority.*
Padronato, *m. patronage, protection.*
Padrone, *m. master, lord, patron*; *protector*; padrone di casa, *a landlord*; padrone di cause, *a lawyer*; padrone di vascello, *captain of a ship*; ella è padrone, *do as you please.*
Padroneggiare, *to command, to patronize, protect, defend.*
Padroneria, *f.* (*see* Padronato).
Padronessa, *f. a mistress.*
Padule, *m. a marsh, a bog.*
Paduloso, *adj. marshy.*
Paesano, *adj. of the same country.*
Paese, *m. country, land, region*; tutto 'l mondo è paese, *one may live any where*; scoprir paese, *to view, observe.*
Paesetto, *m. a landscape.*
Paffuto, *adj. plump, fat.*
Paga, *f. pay, salary*; egli è una cattiva paga, *he is a bad pay-master.*
Pagabile, *adj. payable.*
Pagamento, *m. payment.*
Paganamente, *adv. pagan like.*
Paganesimo, *m. paganism.*
Paganico, *and* Pagano, *adj. pagan, heathenish.*
Paganizzare, *to live like a pagan.*
Pagano, *m. a pagan.*
Pagare, *to pay*; pagarsi di ragioni, *to be reasonable*; pagar d' ingratitudine, *to be ungrateful*; pagar il fio, *to be revenged*; pagar di contanti, *to pay ready cash.*
Pagato, *part. payed.*
Pagatore, *m. pay-master.*
Pagatorello, *m. a bad pay-master.*
Paggio, *m. page, servant.*
Pagina, *f. a page of a leaf.*
Paglia, *f. straw, chaff*; col tempo e colla paglia si maturan le nespole, *time brings about every thing*; fuoco di paglia, *a blaze*; uomo di paglia, *a mean, pitiful fellow.*
Pagliaccio, *and* Paglericcio, *m. a small straw, a straw bed.*
Pagliaio, *m. a rick of straw, a rick of reaped corn.*
Pagliolaia, *f. dewlap*, (*of an ox, cow, etc.*)
Paglione, *m. chopped straw.*
Paglioso, *adj full of straw*; *vicious, defiled.*
Pagliuola, *f. spangle.*
Pagliuolo, *m. chaff, small straw.*
Pagliuzza, *f. a bit of straw.*
Pagnotta, *f. a small loaf.*
Pago, *adj. contented* (*in poetry*).
Pago, *m. payment.*
Pagonazzo, *and* Paonazzo, *adj. purple.*
Pagone, *m. a peacock.*
Pagoneggiarsi, *to admire one's self.*
Paio, *m. a pair*; paio di carte, *a pack of cards.*

Paiolato, *f. a kettleful.*
Paiuolo, *m. a kettle, pot.*
Pala, *f. shovel, spade; the ladies of a water mill wheel.*
Paladino, *m. a hero, paladin.*
Palafitta, *f. a fence of pales.*
Palafittare, *to drive in piles.*
Palafittata, *f. a pile-work.*
Palafreniere, *m. groom of the stable.*
Palafreno, *m. palfrey, a state horse.*
Palagio, *m. palace.*
Palamita, *f. a pilchard, (a kind of tunny).*
Palanca, *f. board, lath, twist, a girder, a palisade.*
Palancato, *m. a boarded fence.*
Palandra, *a bomb-ship.*
Palandrano, *m. and* Palandrana, *f. a great coat.*
Palare, *to pale, fence, to prop trees, etc.*
Palata, *f. palisade; a shovelful.*
Palatinato, *m. palatinate.*
Palatino, *adj. palatine.*
Palato, *m. the palate*, also *taste.*
Palato, *part. paled, propped.*
Palazzo, *m. a palace.*
Palchetto, *m. a scaffold*; palchetti d'un teatro, *boxes.*
Palchistuolo, *m. a penthouse*, or *hovel.*
Palco, *m. a floor, stage, scaffold*; also *the horns of a deer.*
Paleo, *m. a whipping-top.*
Palesamento, *m. a declaration, revealing.*
Palesare, *to declare*; palesare a tutti, *to proclaim.*
Palesato, *part. declared.*
Palesatore, *m. a revealer.*
Palese, *adj. public, manifest.*
Palesemente, *adv. openly.*
Palestra, *f. wrestling, a wrestling place.*
Palestrita, *m. a wrestler.*
Paletta, *f. a fire-shovel.*
Paletto, *m. a hasp (for a casement).*
Palettone, *m. a shoveler (a bird).*
Palicciata, *f. a palisade.*
Palido, *adj. pale.*
Palificare, *to palisade.*
Palificata, *f. a palisade.*
Palificato, *part. palisaded.*
Palinodia, *f. a recantation.*
Palio, *m. a pall, canopy*; also, *a prize*; correre il palio, *to run a race.*
Paliotto, *m. an altar-piece.*
Paliscalmo, *and* Palischermo, *m. a skiff, canoe*, or *ship-boat.*
Palizzata, *f. and* Palizzato, *m. palisade.*
Palla, *f. a ball, bowl, bullet*; aver la palla in mano, *to have in one's power*; aspettar la palla al balzo, *to watch an opportunity*; la palla balza in sul tuo tetto, *fortune smiles upon you.*
Pallaccorda, *f. a tennis court.*
Palladio, *adj. of Pallas.*
Pallafreniere, *m. a groom of the stable.*
Pallaio, *m. a maker, (at tennis, etc.)*
Palleggiare, *to play at tennis.*
Pallente, *adj. pale, (in poetry).*
Pallerino, *m. a player at tennis.*
Palliamento, *m. palliation.*
Palliare, *to palliate*; palliare una malattia, *to patch up a distemper.*
Palliativo, *adj.* rimedio palliativo, *a palliative remedy.*
Palliato, *part. palliated.*
Pallidezza, Palidità, *and* Pallore, *m. paleness.*
Pallidiccio, *adj. palish.*
Pallido, *adj. pale, wan.*
Pallidore, *m. paleness.*
Pallini, *m. pl. shots.*
Pallio, *m. mantle, pallium*; also *palliation, disguise.*
Pallone, *m. a ballon (a foot ball).*
Pallottoliera, *f. a notch in a cross-bow.*
Palma, *f. a palm-tree; palm, (the inner part of the hand).*

**Palmata**, *f. a blow with the hand*; dare la palmata, *to bribe a magistrate, victory.*
**Palmento**, *m. a mill*, also *a wine-press*; macinare a due palmenti, *to eat with both one's chops.*
**Palmetto**, *m. a palm grove.*
**Palmiere**, *m. a pilgrim.*
**Palmite**, *m. branch of a vine.*
**Palmizio**, *m. a palm-tree.*
**Palmo**, *m. a span.*
**Palo**, *m. a pale, a stake, a lever.*
**Palombaro**, *m. a diver.*
**Palombina**, *f. a sort of grape.*
**Palombo**, *m. a wild pigeon*; *a kind of dog-fish.*
**Palpabile**, *adj. palpable, plain.*
**Palpare**, *and* **Palpeggiare**, *to feel, touch, flatter, coax.*
**Palpatore**, *m. a flatterer.*
**Palpebra**, *f. the eye-lids.*
**Palpeggiare**, *to handle, feel.*
**Palpeggiatina**, *f. a gentle touch.*
**Palpitamento**, *m. a panting.*
**Palpitante**, *adj. panting.*
**Palpitare**, *to pant, throb.*
**Palpitazione**, *f. palpitation.*
**Paltonato**, *adj. beggarly.*
**Paltone**, *m. a vagabond.*
**Paltoneggiare**, *to beg about.*
**Paltoneria**, *f. beggary, dissoluteness.*
**Paltoniere**, *m. a wandering beggar, a debauched fellow.*
**Paludale**, *and* **Paludano**, *adj. marshy, boggy.*
**Paludamento**, *m. a paludament, a coat of armour among the Romans.*
**Palude**, *f. a marsh, bog.*
**Paludoso**, *and* **Palustre**, *adj. marshy, fenny, moorish.*
**Palvesata**, *f. a pavoisade, a target-fence.*
**Palvese**, *m. a shield, a defensive arm.*
**Palustre**, *adj. fenny, boggy.*
**Pampanata**, *f. a burning of vine leaves in wine vessels.*
**pampano**, *m. vine leaves.*
**Pampanoso**, *and* **Pampineo**, *adj. full of vine leaves.*
**Pampino**, *m. a vine-leaf.*
**Pampinifero**, *adj. bearing vine-leaves.*
**Pampinoso**, *adj. covered with vine.*
**Panaccia**, *f. a confection to preserve wine.*
**Panace**, *and* **Panacea**, *m. wound-wort*, or *panacea*, (*an universal remedy*).
**Panaggio**, *m. a provision of bread.*
**Panata**, *f. a panado* (*a soup*).
**Panattiera**, *f. a pantry, a shepherd's scrip, a breadbasket.*
**Panattiere**, *m. a baker, pantler.*
**Panca**, *f. a bench.*
**Pancaccia**, *f. a bench in public places where people meet to chatter.*
**Pancacciuolo**, *m. stay*, or *glader.*
**Pancale**, *m. a bench carpet.*
**Pancata**, *f. a full bench.*
**Pancia**, *f. paunch, belly.*
**Panciera**, *f. a cuirass.*
**Panciolle**, *m.* stare a panciolle, *to want for nothing.*
**Panciuto**, *adj. big bellied.*
**Panconcellato**, *part. covered with laths.*
**Panconcellatura**, *f. covering with laths.*
**Panconcello**, *m. a lath.*
**Pancone**, *m. a plank, a board, a bench for a joiner.*
**Pancotto**, *m. a panado.*
**Pandere**, *to publish*, (*Latin word*).
**Pandette**, *f. pl. pandects.*
**Pane**, *m. bread*; render pan per focaccia, *to be revenged*; pan di zucchero, *a sugar loaf*; pan di cera, *a cake of wax*; pane azimo, *unleavened bread*; pan fresco, *new bread*; pan secco, *stale bread.*
**Panegirico**, *m. panegyric.*
**Panegirista**, *m. a panegyrist.*
**Panetto**, *m. a little loaf.*

Pania, *f. bird-lime*; panie amorose, *amorous snares*; la pania non tenne, *the thing did not succeed.*
Paniccia, *f. paste.*
Panichina, *f. a strumpet.*
Panico, *m. panick ( a grain ).*
Panico, *adj. panic.*
Paniera, *f. a basket.*
Panieraio, *m. a basket-maker.*
Paniere, *m. a basket.*
Panificarsi, *to become bread.*
Panione, *m. a lime-twig.*
Paniuzza, Paniuzzola, *f. and* Paniuzzo, *m. a small lime twig.*
Panuaiuolo, *and* Panniere, *m. a woollen-draper.*
Pannatura, *f. and* Panneggiamento, *m. drapery ( a term in painting ).*
Panneggiare, *to paint drapery.*
Pannicello, *and* Pannicolo, *m. a little cloth*, also *diaphragm, midriff.*
Pannolino, *m. linen-cloth.*
Pannina, *f. woollen cloth.*
Panno, *m. cloth*; panni, *clothes*; starsi ne' suoi panni, *to be contented with what one has.*
Pannocchia, *f. the ear of Indian wheat.*
Pantano, *m. a marsh, fen, bog.*
Pantanoso, *adj. marshy, miry.*
Pantcone, *m. pantheon.*
Pantera, *f. panther*, also *a draw net.*
Panterino, *adj. of a panther.*
Pantofola, *f. a slipper.*
Pantracola, *f. an old woman's story.*
Pantufola, *f. a slipper.*
Panza, *f. paunch, belly.*
Panzane, *f. pl. nonsense.*
Panziera, *f. a cuirass.*
Paolo, *m. a silver coin.*
Paonazzo, *adj. violet colour, purple.*
Paone, *m. a peacock.*
Paoneggiare, ( *see* Pavoneggiare ).
Papa, *m. the pope.*
Papale, *adj. papal.*
Papasso, *m. a priest of false divinities.*
Papato, *m. papacy, the pope's dignity.*
Papavero, *m. poppy*; papavero erratico, *a wild poppy.*
Paperello, *and* Paperino, *m. a gosling*, ( *young goose* ).
Pepero, *m. and* Papera, *f. a green goose.*
Papesco, *adj. papal, popish.*
Papilione, *m. butterfly.*
Papilla, *f. the nipple.*
Papiro, *m. popyrus*; ( *a plant*; ) also *a sheet of paper.*
Papista, *m. a papist.*
Pappa, *f. pap*, ( *an infant's food* ).
Pappachione, *m. a glutton, blockhead.*
Pappafico, *m. a hood.*
Pappagallo, *m. a parrot.*
Pappalardo, *m. hypocrite, a glutton.*
Pappalecco, *m. a dainty bit.*
Pappare, *to gormandize.*
Pappatore, *m. a greedy gut.*
Pappino, *m. a servant of an hospital.*
Pappolata, *f. an idle story*, also *a hash-mash.*
Pappone, *m. a devourer.*
Parabola, *f. parable, a fable.*
Parabolano, *m. a great talker.*
Parabolano, *adj. false, vain.*
Parabolico, *adj. parabolical.*
Paracentesi, *adj. paracentesis*, or *tapping for the dropsy.*
Paraclito, *m. the Comforter*, or *the Holy Ghost.*
Paracuore, *m.* ( *see* Polmone ).
Paradiso, *m. paradise*; paradiso terrestre, *the garden of Eden*; mettere una cosa in paradiso, *to extol a thing up to the sky.*
Paradosso, *m. a paradox.*
Paraferna, *f. paraphernalia.*
Parafrasare, *to paraphrase.*
Parafrasi, *f. a paraphrase.*
Parafraste, *m. a paraphraser.*

**Paraggio**, *m. a comparison.*
**Paragonabile**, *adj. comparable.*
**Paragonanza**, *f. (see* Paragone*).*
**Paragonare**, *to compare, to equal.*
**Paragone**, *m. a touchstone, a comparison;* far paragone, *to put in competition;* metter in paragone, *to set against;* oro di paragone, *pure gold.* A paragone, *adv. comparatively.*
**Paragrafo**, *m. paragraph.*
**Parallasse**, *f. a parallax (in astronomy).*
**Paralello**, *m. a parallel, a comparison.*
**Paralisia**, *f. palsy.*
**Paralitico**, *adj. paralytic.*
**Paralogismo**, *m. a paralogism.*
**Paramento**, *m. furniture; rich clothes, ornaments for a horse.*
**Paramosche**, *m. a fly-flap.*
**Parapetto**, *m breast-work.*
**Parapiglia**, *f. confusion, crowd; disorder.*
**Parare**, *to adorn, dress, deck, to parry, keep off;* parar un colpo, *to parry a blow;* pararsi dinanzi ad alcuno, *to present one's self.*
**Parasole**, *m. an umbrella.*
**Parassitico**, *adj. of a parasite.*
**Parassito**, *m. parasite, spunger.*
**Parassitone**, *m. a bare faced parasite.*
**Parata**, *f. a parade.*
**Paratio**, *m. a partition.*
**Parato**, *m. (see* Paramento*).*
**Parato**, *part. adorned, decked, prepared, ready.*
**Paratura**, *f. adorning.*
**Paravento**, *m. a screen.*
**Parca**, *f. death, destiny;* le parche, *the fates.*
**Parcamente**, *adv. sparingly.*
**Parcere**, *to forgive (Latin word).*
**Parcità**, *f. moderation.*
**Parco**, *adj. parsimonious, saving, sober, moderate.*
**Parco**, *m. park.*
**Pardo**, *m. a leopard.*
**Parecchi**, *adj. pl. several.*
**Pareggiabile**, *adj. comparable.*
**Pareggiamento**, *m. equality.*
**Pareggiare**, *to equal, compare.*
**Pareggiatura**, *f. equality.*
**Pareglio**, *and* **Parelio**, *m. parelium, mock-sun.*
**Parentado**, *m. parentage, kindred; extraction, birth;* fare un parentado, *to make a match;* rompere un parentado, *to break a match.*
**Parentale**, *adj. parental.*
**Parente**, *adj. akin, related;* un parente, *a kinsman.*
**Parentela**, *and* **Parenteria**, *f. parentage.*
**Parentesco**, *adj. paternal.*
**Parentesi**, *f. parenthesis.*
**Parentevole**, *adj. protector of parents, cordial, affectionate.*
**Parentorio**, *adj. (see* Perentorio*).*
**Parere**, *to seem, appear; to think, judge;* mi par così, *so it appears to me;* che ve ne pare? *what think you of it?* parersi, *to shew one's self.*
**Parere**, *m. opinion, judgment, esteem, thought;* al mio parere, *in my opinion.*
**Parete**, *and* **Pariete**, *f. a partition-wall.*
**Pargoleggiare**, *to grow boyish.*
**Pargoletto**, *adj. childish, young.*
**Pargolezza**, *f. infancy.*
**Pargolo**, *m. an infant.*
**Pargoletto**, *m. a child, a boy.*
**Pari**, *m. a peer (a title).*
**Pari**, *adj. equal, alike;* pari pari, *very equal.* Pari, *adv. equally;* pari, *an even number;* così si tratta co' pari miei? *is it thus you deal with men of my rank?* Posso farlo al par di voi, *I can do it as well as you.*
**Parietaria**, *and* **Paretaria**, *f. a pellitory of the wall.*
**Parificamento**, *m. (see* Pareggiamento*).*

Parigino, *m. beau, a fop.*
Pariglia, *f. a double point (at dice)*
Parimente, *adv. likewise.*
Parità, *f. equality.*
Parladore, *m. a speaker.*
Parladura, *f. a speech.*
Parlamentare, *to confer in parliament, to come to a parley.*
Parlamentario, *adj. parliamentary.*
Parlamento, *m. a parliament*, also *a speech, discourse.*
Parlante, *adj. speaking*; un mal parlante, *an ill tongue.*
Parlantina, *f. talkativeness*, also *a reprimand.*
Parlantino, *adj. talkative.*
Parlare, *to speak, talk*; parlar alla muta, *to speak by signs*; parlar fuor dei denti, *to speak plain.*
Parlare, *m. a talk, discourse.*
Parlata, *f. a speech.*
Parlato, *part. spoken.*
Parlatore, *m. speaker, orator.*
Parlatorio, *m. parlour.*
Parlatura, *f. a discourse.*
Parletico, *adj. paralytic.*
Parlevole, *adj. unexpressible.*
Parlattare, *to mutter.*
Parnasso, *m. mount Parnassus.*
Paro, *m. a pair, couple.*
Paroco, *m. a rector of a parish.*
Parodia, *f. parody.*
Parola, *f. word*; perder la parola, *to lose one's speech*; romper le parole in bocca, *to interrupt*; venir a parole, *to come to hard words*; far parola, *to mention*; masticar le parole, *to think before one speaks*; ammazzar le parole, *to clip one's words*; chiedere la parola, *to ask leave*; non far parola, *to be silent.*
Parolaccia, *f. lewd language.*
Parolaio, *m. a tatler.*
Parolina, *f. a sweet word.*
Porolona, *f. and* Parolone, *m. an emphatic word.*
Parolezza, *f. a rough word.*
Parosismo, *m. paroxysm.*
Parotide, *f. parotide (a swelling).*
Parpaglione, *m. a butterfly.*
Parricida, *m. parricide.*
Parracidio, *m. parricide.*
Parrocchia, *f. parish.*
Parrocchiale, *adj. parochial*; chiesa parrocchiale, *parish church.*
Parrocchiano, *m. the parish priest*; Parrocchiani, *parishioners.*
Parroco, *m. a parish priest.*
Parrucca, *f. paruke.*
Parrucchetto, *m. a parroquet, a parrot.*
Parsimonia, *f. thriftiness.*
Parso, *part. seemed, appeared.*
Parte, *f. part, share*; also *party, faction*; in ogni parte, *every where*; in qualunque parte, *wherever*; da parte a parte, *through and through*; da parte di tutti, *in the name of all*; diteli da parte mia, *tell him from me*; star da parte, *to withdraw*; da parte in parte, *throughout*; dar parte, *to impart.* A parte, *adv. aside, a part*; parte per parte, *separately*; io son parte in questo negozio, *I am concerned in this affair.* In nissuna parte, *no where.*
Partechè, *adv. meanwhile.*
Partecipante, *adj. participating.*
Partecipare, *and* Participare, *to participate, to impart, acquaint.*
Partecipe, *and* Partefice, *m. partner, sharer.*
Parteggiamento, *m. partition.*
Parteggiare, *to follow party.*
Partenere, *to appertain, belong to.*
Partenza, *f. departure.*
Partibile, *and* Partevole, *adj. separable.*
Particella, *f. particle.*
Participatore, *m. a sharer.*
Participazione, *f. participation.*
Participio, *m. participle.*
Particola, *f. a particle.*
Particolare, *adj. particular, pe-*

*eulier*; un particolare, *a private man.*
Particolarità, *f. particularity.*
Particolarizzare, *to give a particular account of*, *to particularize.*
Particolarmente, *adv. particularly, distinctly, especially, in particular.*
Particulare, *adj. (see* Particolare, *and its derivatives*).
Partigiana, *f. a partizan (halberd).*
Partigiano, *m. a partizan, a favourer.*
Partimento, *m. and* Partigione, *f. partition, departure.*
Partire, *to share, divide*; partirsi, *depart, set out.*
Partita, *f. a departure*; (parte) *a portion*; (divisa) *devise, colour*; partita, *a match, a set*; fare una partita, *to play a game*; l'ultima partita, *death.*
Partitamente, *adv. distinctly, attentively.*
Partito, *m. way, means, manner, bargain*; *condition, resolution*; also, *danger, hazard*; non voglio mettere a partito, *I will not endanger*; a mal partito, *to an extremity*; mettere il cervello a partito, *to puzzle*; prender partito, *to enlist*; ingannarsi a partito, *to be mistaken*; donna di partito, *a strumpet.*
Partito, *part. divided, departed.*
Partitore, *m. a divider, a fire-brand of sedition.*
Partizione, *f. partition.*
Parto, *m. child-birth, childbed, child, infant*; essere a mal di parto, *to be in labour*; donna di parto, *a lying-in-woman*; d'un parto, *at one birth*; parto (effetto) questo è parto, *this is the effect*; parto del suo ingegno, *the product of wit.*
Partoriente, *and* Partoritrice, *f. a woman that lies in*; *a woman in the straw.*
Partorire, *to be delivered, to be brought to bed, to produce.*
Partorito, *part. brought to bed, produced.*
Parturire, (*see* Partorire, *and all its derivatives*).
Parvente, *adj. visible, plain.*
Parvenza, *f. appearance, smallness.*
Parvicare, *to diminish.*
Parvico, *adj. niggardly, stingy.*
Parvipendere, *to despise.*
Parvità, *f. smallness.*
Parvo, *adj. little, small.*
Parvoletto, *and* Parvolino, *m. an infant, a little child.*
Paruta, *f. appearance.*
Paruto, *part. appeared, seemed.*
Parziale, *adj. partial.*
Parzialeggiare, *to be partial.*
Parzialità, *f. partiality.*
Parzialmente, *adv. partially.*
Pascere, *to feed, graze; to support nourish*; pascersi, *to feed upon.*
Pascibietola, *m. a dunce, a fool.*
Pascimento, *m. a pasturing.*
Pasciona, *f. a pasture-ground, abundance.*
Pascitore, *m. a grazier.*
Pasciuto, *part. fed, grazed.*
Pasco, *m. a pasture (in poetry).*
Pascolare, *to graze.*
Pascolo, *m. pasture.*
Pasqua, *f. Easter*; dar la mala pasqua, *to afflict*; Pasqua rosa, *Whitsunday.*
Pasquale, *adj. paschal.*
Pasquinata, *f. and* Pasquillo, *m. a pasquinade*, or *libel.*
Passabile, *adj. tolerable.*
Passaggio, *m. passage*: essere di passaggio, *to be a passenger.*
Passamano, *m. lace.*
Passamento, *m. a passage*, or *passing.*
Passante, *adj. and m. passing*, or *a leather band.*
Passaporto, *m. a pass, passport.*
Passare, *to pass, go through*, or

go by: passar il comando, *to transgress*: come ve la passate? *how goes it?* passar di sapere, *to surpass*: passar di vita, *to die*; passare, *to be reputed*: passarsi, *to be contented*; passar agli ordini, *to be admitted to orders*; passar una supplica, *to grant a request*; passar la serata, *to spend the evening*; passar una strada, un fiume, ec. *to cross over a street, a river*; passar da banda a banda, *to run through*; passarsi d'una cosa, *to be contented with a thing*; passar a nuoto, *to swim over*.

Passata, *f. a passage*; dar passata, *to omit*.

Passatempo, *m. sport, pastime*.

Passato, *adj. past*: passati, *m. pl. ancestors*.

Passatoio, *m. a stone to cross over*; *adj. easy to be got over*.

Passatore, *m. a passenger*.

Passavogare, *to row again*.

Passavolante, *m. a pass-volant, a fagot, in the mustering of soldiers*: also *a piece of a ordnance*.

Passeggiamento, *m. a walk*.

Passeggiare, *to walk*.

Passeggiata, *f. a walk*.

Passeggiere, *and* Passeggiero, *m. a passenger*, or *a toll-gatherer*.

Passeggiero, *adj. fit to transport*; also *transitory*.

Passeggio, *m. walking-place*.

Passera, *f. and* Passere, *m. a sparrow*: passere di Canaria, *a canary bird*.

Passeraio, *m. confused chattering*.

Passerino, *m. a great needle*.

Passetto, *adj. a little musty*; braccio passetto, *an ell*.

Passibile, *adj. suffering*.

Passibilità, *f. passibility*.

Passino, *m. the length of the loom*.

Passionare, *to torment, suffer greatly*

Passionato, *adj. affectionate, fond*.

Passione, *f. passion, affliction, love*; la passione di nostro Signore, *the suffering of our Saviour*.

Passivamente, *adv. passively*.

Passivo, *adj. passive*.

Passo, *m. pace, step*; perder i passi, *to lose our labour*: uccello di passo, *a bird of passage*: uscir di passo, *to mend one's pace*. Passo passo, *adv. softly, gently*; a passo a passo, *one thing after another*; il più duro passo è quel della soglia, *the beginning of every thing is always the hardest*.

Passo, *part. dred, withered*; *that has suffered*; uve passe, *raisins*.

Passolo, *adj.* uva passola, *raisins*.

Passonata, *f. a pile* (*a wooden stake*).

Passuro, *adj. that is to suffer*.

Pasta, *f. paste*; uomo di grossa pasta, *a dunce*; uomo di buona pasta, *a good natured fellow*; metter mano in pasta, *to be meddling*.

Pastaccio, *adj. silly, foolish*.

Pasteggiare, *to feast, to eat together*.

Pastelliere, *m. a pastrycook*.

Pastello, *m. a pie, a pastel*, or *crayon*, also, *a little feast*.

Pasticca, *f. a pastel* (*a kind of lozenge*).

Pasticceria, *f. a pastrycook's shop*.

Pasticciame, *m. pastry*.

Pasticciere, *m. a pastrycook*.

Pasticcio, *m. a pie, pasty*.

Pastiglia, *f. a pastil*.

Pastinaca, *f. a parsnip*.

Pastinare, *to dig up the earth*.

Pastinazione, *f. a digging up*.

Pasto, *m. food, meal, a feast*; or *meal*; far pasto, *to feast*; mangiar a pasto, *to eat at an ordinary*; tre pasti al giorno, *three meals a day*.

Pasto, *adj. fed* (*in poetry*).

**Pastocchia**, *f. a flam*, or *fib.*
**Pastocchiata**, *f. nonsense.*
**Pastoforio**, *m. the archives of a church.*
**Pastoia**, *f. a pastern, a shackle of a horse, a pasture, a hindrance.*
**Pastorale**, *m. a crosier, (a bishop's staff; a pastoral (a sort of poem).*
**Pastorale**, *adj. pastoral.*
**Pastoralmente**, *adv. like a pastor*, or *shepherd.*
**Pasterare**, (*see* **Pasturare**).
**Pastore**, *m. shepherd, pastor.*
**Pastoraccio**, *adj. pastoral.*
**Pastorello**, *m. a young shepherd.*
**Pastosità**, *f. softness.*
**Pastoso**, *adj. plump, fat;* **vin pastoso**, *sound wine;* **pane pastoso**, *doughy bread.*
**Pastricciano**, *m. carraway* also *a dunce, simpleton.*
**Pastume**, *adj. pastry.*
**Pastura**, *f. pasture, meat.*
**Pasturale**, *m. the pastern;* also *a crosier, (a bishop's staff).*
**Pasturare**, *to pasture cattle, to lead cattle a grazing, to feed upon,* also *to have the charge of souls.*
**Pasturevole**, *adj. of a pasture.*
**Patano**, *adj. plain, manifest.*
**Patella**, *f. the whirl-bone of the knee.*
**Patena**, *f. the patten of a chalice.*
**Patema**, *m. affection, sentiment.*
**Patente**, *adj. evident, plain;* **lettera patente**, *letters patent.*
**Patentemente**, *adv. openly.*
**Patereccio**, *m. a willow (a sore).*
**Paternale**, *adj. paternal.*
**Paternalmente**, *adv. paternally.*
**Paternità**, *f. paternity.*
**Paterno**, *adj. paternal.*
**Paternostro**, *m. the Lord's prayer.*
**Pateticamente**, *adv. pathetically.*
**Patetico**, *adj. pathetic.*
**Patibolo**, *m. a gibbet.*
**Patimento**, *m. trouble, grief.*
**Patire**, *to suffer, endure;* **patir d'una cosa**, *to want;* **non patisco di niente**, *I want for nothing;* **non posso patirlo**, *I hate him.*
**Patito**, *part. suffered.*
**Patitore**, *m. a sufferer.*
**Patologico**, *adj. pathological.*
**Patologia**, *f. pathology, (a part of physic).*
**Patre**, *m. father (in poetry).*
**Patria**, *f. native country.*
**Patriarca**, *m. patriarch.*
**Patriarcale**, *adj. patriarchal.*
**Patriarcato** *m. patriarchate (title, dignity of, etc.)*
**Patriarchia**, *f. the residence of a patriarch.*
**Patricida**, *m. murderer of a father.*
**Patricidio**, *m. patricide*, also *murder.*
**Patrigno**, *m. a father-in-law.*
**Patrimoniale**, *adj. patrimonial.*
**Patrimonio**, *m. an inheritance.*
**Patrino**, *m. a godfather; a second in a duel.*
**Patrio**, *adj. native, paternal.*
**Patriziato**, *m. patriciate, (a patrician's dignity).*
**Patrizio**, *m. and adj. patrician, lord.*
**Patrizzare**, *to be like one father.*
**Patrocinante**, *adj. protecting.*
**Patrocinare**, *to patronize.*
**Patrocinatore**, *m. a protector, patron.*
**Patrocinio**, *m. patronage.*
**Pattare**, *to make even.*
**Patteggiamento**, *m. an agreement.*
**Patteggiare**, *to bargain.*
**Patteggiato**, *adj. agreed on, bargained.*
**Pattino**, *m. a skate.*
**Patto**, *m. compact, agreement.* **Con patto che**, *adv. on condition, that;* **per alcun patto**, *by no means.*
**Pattuire**, *to bargain, to agree.*
**Pattuglia**, *f. patrole.*
**Pattume**, *m. sweepings, dirt;* also *graving (sea term).*
**Patulo**, *adj. open, large.*
**Pavefatto**, *part. terrified.*
**Paventare**, *to fear.*

**Paventato**, *part. feared*, or *fearful.*
**Paventevole**, *frightful.*
**Pavento**, *m. fright, fear.*
**Paventoso**, *adj. afraid, timorous*; also *horrid, terrible.*
**Pavese**, *m. a pavice*, ( *a shield* ).
**Pavido**, *adj. fearful, timorous.*
**Pavimentare**, *to pave.*
**Pavimento**, *m. a pavement, cou-*
**Pavonazzo**, *adj. purple.* *( seway.*
**Pavoncella**, *f. a lapwing*, ( *a sort of a bird* ).
**Pavoncello**, *m. a young peacock.*
**Pavone**, *m. peacock.*
**Pavoneggiarsi**, *to strut.*
**Pavonessa**, *f. a pea-hen.*
**Paura**, *f. fear, dread*; **far paura**, *to frighten.*
**Paurosamente**, *adv. timorously.*
**Pauroso**, *adj. timorous, suspicious.*
**Pausa**, *f. pause, rest, stop.*
**Pausare**, *to rest, pause.*
**Paziente**, *m. a patient*, ( *a sick person* ).
**Paziente**, *adj. patient.*
**Pazientemente**, *adv. patiently.*
**Pazienza**, *f. patience.*
**Pazzaccio**, *m. an errant fool.*
**Pazzamente**, *adv. foolishly.*
**Pazzeggiare**, *to dote*, or *rave.*
**Pazzeria**, *f. folly, madness.*
**Pazzaresco**, *adj. mad, foolish.*
**Pazzerone**, *m. a madman.*
**Pazzescamente**, *adv. foolishly.*
**Pazzesco**, *adj. foolish, mad.*
**Pazzia**, *f. folly, madness.*
**Pazziare**, *to play the fool.*
**Pazziuola**, *f. a foolish thing.*
**Pazzo**, *adj. mad*, also *whimsical*; **un pazzo da catena**, *a madman.*
**Pecca**, *f. vice, fault, defect.*
**Peccabile**, *adj. apt to sin.*
**Peccadiglio**, *m. a peccadillo* ( *a venial sin* ).
**Peccaminoso**, *adj. sinful.*
**Peccante**, *adj. faulty.*
**Peccare**, *to sin, transgress, err, fail.*
**Peccato**, *m. sin, offence, harm, fault.*
**Peccatore**, *m. a sinner.*
**Pecchero**, *m. a sort of drinking glass.*
**Pecchia**, *f. a bee.*
**Pecchiare**, *to suck, to drink hard.*
**Pece**, *f. tar, pitch*; **pece greca**, *rosin*; **macchiati d'una pece**, *all in fault.*
**Pecora**, *f. a sheep*; **pecorella**, *an ewe*; **è una pecora**, *he is an harmless fellow.*
**Pecoraggine**, *f. foolishness.*
**Pecoraio**, *m. a shepherd.*
**Pecoreccio**, *m. confusion.*
**Pecorella**, *f. a sheep*, or *an ewe.*
**Pecorile**, *m. a sheep-fold.*
**Pecorino**, *adj. of a sheep.*
**Pecorino**, *m. a lamb*, also *sheep's dung.*
**Pecolone**, *and* **Pecorino**, *m. a dunce.*
**Peculato**, *m. peculation* ( *the robbing of the public treasury* ).
**Peculiare**, *adj. peculiar.*
**Peculio**, *m. a sum, stock, effects*; also, *cattle, a herd.*
**Peculiarmente**, *adv. peculiarly.*
**Pecunia**, *f. ready money.*
**Pecuniale**, *and* **Pecuniativo**, *adj. pecuniary.*
**Pecunialmente**, *adv. with money.*
**Pecuniario**, *adj. pecuniary.*
**Pedaggio**, *m. toll, custom.*
**Pedaggiere**, *m. a toll-gatherer.*
**Pedagnuolo**, *adj. cut, pulled from the trunk of a tree.*
**Pedagogico**, *adj. pedantic.*
**Pedagogo**, *m. pedagogue* ( *a teacher* ).
**Pedale**, *m. the trunk, stock of a tree*; **pedale d'organo**, *pedal* ( *the low key of organs* ); **pedale del correggiato**, *the handle of a flail.*
**Pedaneo**, *adj.* **giudice pedaneo**, *an inferior judge.*

**Pedante**, *m. a pedant*, (*a school master*).
**Pedanterla**, *f. pedantry.*
**Pedantesco**, *adj. pedantic.*
**Pedantucolo**, *and* **Pedantuzzo**, *m. a paltry school-master.*
**Pedata**, *f. footstep, track*; also *a kick*; **seguitar le pedate**, *to imitate.*
**Pedestre**, *adj. pedestrian, pedaneous*; **gente pedestre**, *foot-sol-*
**Pedicello**, *m. a hand-worm.* (*diers.*
**Pedicciuolo**, *m. pedicle* (*stalks of fruits and plants*).
**Pediculare**, *adj. pedicular* (*lousy*).
**Pedignone**, *m. chilblains.*
**Pedina**, *f. a pawn, at chess*; *a common woman.*
**Pedo**, *m. a sheep hook.*
**Pedona**, *f. a pawn at chess.*
**Pedonaggio**, *m. and* **pedonaglia**, *f. foot-soldiers, infantry.*
**Pedoto**, **Pedotto**, *and* **Pedotta**, *m. a pilot, a steersman, a guide.*
**Peduccio**, *m. petty-toes*; also *a corbel* (*in architecture*).
**Pedule**, *m. the foot part of stockings.*
**Pegaseo**, *adj. of Pegasus.*
**Pegaso**, *and* **Pegaseo**, *m. a winged horse*, or *a northern constellation.*
**Peggio**, *adj. worse*, or *the worst*; **aver la peggio**, *to be worsted*; **al peggio de' peggi**, *let the worst come to the worst*; **di male in peggio**, *worse and worse.*
**Peggioramento**, *m. a getting worse.*
**Peggiorare**, *to make worse*; **peggiorare nella malattia**, *to grow worse and worse.*
**Peggiorativo**, *adj. making worse.*
**Peggiorato**, *part. grown worse.*
**Peggiore**, *adj. worse.*
**Peggiormente**, *adv. in a worse manner.*
**Pegno**, *m. pawn, token, mark*; **dar la fede in pegno**, *to pledge one's self.*

**Pegnorare**, *to seize a thing pawned.*
**Pegola**, *f. pitch, tar.*
**Pelacane**, *m. a tanner.*
**Pelago**, *m. sea, ocean, trouble.*
**Pelamentelli**, *m. a rascal, a rogue.*
**Pelame**, *m. hair, the quality of hair.*
**Pelamento**, *m. a pulling of the hair.*
**Pelanibbi**, *m. an oppressor.*
**Pelapiedi**, *m. a mean fellow.*
**Pelapolli**, *m. a noddy, a ninny.*
**Pelare**, *to make bald*, or *pick.*
**Pelatina**, *f. a scald of the head.*
**Pelato**, *adj. bald fleeced.*
**Pelatura**, *f. a picking, etc.*
**Pellame**, *m. skin.*
**Pelle**, *f. skin, hide, pretence*; **sotto pelle d'amicizia**, *under show of friendship*; **non capir nella pelle**, *to be extremely glad*; **scampar la pelle**, *to save one's self.* **Pelle pelle**, *adv. superficially.*
**Pellegrinaggio**, *m. pilgrimage.*
**Pellegrinare**, *to travel in foreign countries, to go in pilgrimage.*
**Pellegrinazione**, *f. pilgrimage, wandering.*
**Pellegrinità**, *f. a rarity.*
**Pellegrino**, *m. pilgrim, traveller.*
**Pellegrino**, *adj. singular, rare, foreign.*
**Pellicano**, *m. a pelican.*
**Pelliccierla**, *f. a skinner's trade*, or *street.*
**Pelliccia**, *f. a furred coat.*
**Pellicciaio**, *m. a furrier.*
**Pellicciere**, *to make furred coats.*
**Pellicciere**, *m. a skinner.*
**Pellicello**, *m. a hand-worm.*
**Pelliceo**, *adj. of a skinn*, or *fur.*
**Pellicino**, *m. the bottom of a fishing-net.*
**Pellicola**, *f. pellicle, skin, film, membrane.*
**Pellucido**, *adj. transparent.*
**Pelo**, *m. hair*: **lasciar il pelo**, *to be a loser*: **cercare il pelo nell' uovo**, *to seek for a quarrel*

pelo, *a cleft in a wall*: *rank*, *condition*, pelo dell' acqua, *the surface of the water*. A pelo, *adv. precisely*: andare a pelo, *to please one*. Voi mi andate molto a pelo, *I like you very well*.
Pelosella, *f. mouse-ear (an herb)*.
Pelosetto, *m. a little hairy*.
Peloso, *adj. very hairy*.
Peltrato, *part. tinned*, *tinned over*.
Peltro, *m. pewter*.
Peluria, *f. the down*.
Peluzzo, *m. a little hair*, or *down*.
Pena, *f. pain*, *punishment*. *grief*, *toil*. A pena, *adv. scarce*, *with difficulty*.
Penace, *adj. that grieves*.
Penale, *adj. penal*.
Penalità, *f. penalty (a fine imposed)*.
Penalmente, *adv. under punishment*.
Penare, *to suffer*, *endure*, *tarry*, *stay*.
Penati, *m. pl. penates (house-hold Gods)*.
Penato, *adj. tormented*.
Pendaglio, *m. belt*, *a hook*, *a bed-curtain*.
Pendente, *m. a pendant*, *bed-curtains*, *hangings*: *a precipice*, also *necklace*, or *ear-rings*.
Pendente, *adj. depending*.
Pendenza, *f. bias*, *declivity*.
Pendere, *to hang*, *to bend*, *decline*, *to depend*, *to be depending*, *(law term)*.
Pendevole, *adj. hanging*.
Pendice, *the side of a hill*: pendici, *f. pl. the utmost bounds of a city*.
Pendio, *m. steepness*, *declivity*.
Pendolo, *m. a level*, *a plum-line*, *a pendulum clok*.
Pendolo, *adj. hanging*.
Pendolone, *adj. hanging*.
*Penduto*, *part. hanged*.
*Penetrabile*, *adj. penetrable*, penetrating.
Penetrabilità, *f. penetrability*.
Penetrale, *m. the most inward part of a house*: or *temple*. (zione).
Penetramento, *m. (see* Penetra-
Penetrante, *adj. penetrating*.
Penetrare, *to penetrate*, *to dive into*, *fathom*.
Penetrativo, *adj. penetrative*, *acute*, *intelligent*.
Penetrato, *part. penetrated*.
Penetrazione, *and* Penetragione, *f. sagacity*, *penetration*.
Penetrevole, *adj. (see* Penetrativo).
Penisola, *f. a peninsula (and almost forming an isle)*.
Penitente, *adj. penitent*.
Penitenza, *f. penitence*, *chastisement*.
Penitenziali, *adj.* i salmi penitenziali, *the penitential psalms*.
Penitenziare, *to set a penance*.
Penitenzierlo, *and* Penitenziere, *m. penitentiary*.
Penitenzieria, *f. penitentiary*, *the penitentiary's court*, or *dignity*.
Penna, *f. feather*, *a pen*, also *top*, *height*. A penna e calamaio, *adv. exactly*.
Pennacchio, *m. a plume*, or *bunch of feathers*.
Pennaiuolo, *m. a stationer*, also *a pen case*.
Pennamatta, *f. the down*.
Pennata, *f. a penful of ink*.
Pennato, *adj. feathered*.
Pennecchio, *m. a distaff ful*.
Pennellare, *to draw*, *to paint*.
Pennellata, *and* Pennellatura, *f. a pencil stroke*.
Pennellato, *part. drawn*, *painted*.
Pennelleggiare, *to paint*.
Pennello, *m. a pencil*, fatto a pennello, *elegantly done*.
Pennino, *m. a tuft of feathers*.
Pennito, *m. barley-sugar*.
Pennone, *m. a flag*, *banner*.
Pennoniere, *m. an ensign*.
Pennuto, *part. feathered*.

ıente, *adv. painfully.*
*adj. troublesome, painful;*
imana penosa, *the holy*

ıto, *m. and* Pensagione,
:t, *thinking.*
, *adj. thinking.*
*to think, intend, mind.*
*f. thought.*
ente, *adv. purposely.*
, *m. a thinker.*
, *adj. thoughtful.*
, *and* Pensiere, *m. thought,*
, *notion*: non è questo
pensiero, *this is not my*
; quando fate pensiero
ire? *when do you intend*

ıo, Pensivo, *and* Pensoso,
ısive, *thoughtful.*
io, *m. a boarder, a pen-*

, *f. pension, allowance.*
, *m. a talisman.*
, *m. cinque-foil (an herb).*
o, *and* Pentangulo, *m.*
*j. a pentagon, a figure*
*sides.*
e, *f. Whitsuntide.*
to, *m. repentance.*
*and* Pentirsi, *to repent,*
*ry.*
*part. repented.*
*f. a pot*, saper quel che
ı pentola, *to know what*
*oing.*
, *and* Pentolaro, *m. a*

, *f. a potful.*
*adj. repenting*, or *re-*

o, *adj. the last but one;*
ultima sillaba, *the pe-*
.
*f. penury.*
, *to be in want.*
, *adj. penurious.*
e, *to dangle.*

Penzolare, *to hang, to dangle.*
Penzolo, *adj. hanging down.*
Penzolo, *m. grapes*, or *bunches of grapes.*
Penzolone, *adj. hanging, dangling.*
Peonia, *f. piony*, or *peony*, (*an herb*).
Pepaiuolo, *f. a pepper box.*
Pepato, *part. spiced*: pane pepato, *gingerbread.*
Pepe, *m. pepper.*
Peplo, *m. purslane*, (*an herb*).
Per, *prep. by, through, in*: per quindi, *this way*: per quinci, *that way*: per tutto, *every where*: una cosa per un' altra, *one thing for another*: per bella che sia, *though she is handsome*: per uno, *each of us*: per parte, *in the name*: per me, *for my part*: da per se, *by himself*: per modo, *in manner*: per niente, *for nothing*: mandar per uno, *to send for a person*: sta per cadere, *ready to fall*: è per morire, *he is dying*: per altro, *however*; son per dire, *I dare say*, per l' addietro, *heretofore*; per innanzi, *hereafter*; per appunto, *exactly*; per lo meno, *at least*; per lo più, *at most*; per minuto, *by retail.* Per ora, *adv. now.* per tempo, *early*; per traverso, *cross way.*
Pera, *f. a pear.*
Percettibile, *adj. perceivable.*
Percezione, *f. comprehension.*
Perchè, *adv. why? because, though*; il perchè, *the cause*; si sa il perchè, *is it known why?* mi maltratta senza dirgliene il perchè, *he abuses me without any manner of reason.*
Perchio, *m. a padlock.*
Perciò, *adv. however, yet, therefore.*
Perciocchè, *conj. and adv. since, for, in order to.*

Percipere, *and* percepire, *to conceive.*
Percorrere, *to say in a few words*; percorrere un libro, *to run over a book.*
Percossa, *f. stroke, blow.*
Percosso, *adj. stricken, beaten.*
Percossura, Percossione, *f. and* Percotimento, *m. a striking, a blow.*
Percotitore, *and* Percussore, *m. a striker.*
Percotitura, *f.* (*see* Percossura).
Percuotere, *to beat, strike.*
Percussione, *f.* (*see* Percossura).
Perdente, *m. a loser.*
Perdere, *to lose, to waste*; perdere il processo, *to be cast*; perdersi d'animo, *to be discouraged*; *to despond*; perdere la vergogna, *to become impudent*, or *dishonest.*
Perdice, *f. a partridge.*
Perdigione, *f. ruin, perdition.*
Perdigiornata, *m. an idle fellow.*
Perdimento, *m. loss, perdition.*
Perdita, *f. loss.*
Perditore, *m. a loser.*
Perdizione, *f. perdition, damnation, destruction, ruin.*
Perdizione, *f. loss, ruin.*
Perdonabile, *adj. pardonable.*
Perdonanza, *f. indulgence.*
Perdonare, *to forgive, to pardon*: la morte non la perdona a nessuno, *death spares nobody.* (*given.*
Perdonato, *part. pardoned, for-*
Perdono, *m. pardon.*
Perducere, *to conduct.*
Perdurabile, *adj. durable, lasting.*
Perdurabilità, *f. duration, obstinacy.*
Perdurare, *to last.*
Perdurevole, *adj. lasting.*
Perdutamente, *adv. dissolutely.*
Perduto, *part. lost*: essere perduto, *to be lost.*
Peregrinaggio, *m. pilgrimage.*
Peregrinare, *to go in pilgrimage.*
Peregrinatore, *m. a pilgrim.*
Peregrinazione, *m. a pilgrimage.*
Peregrino, *m. a pilgrim.*
Peregrino, *adj. foreign.*
Perenne, *adj. durable, lasting.*
Perennemente, *adv. incessantly.*
Perennità, *f. perpetuity.*
Perentorio, *m. peremptory.*
Pereto, *m. a pear-orchard.*
Perfecitore, *m. a finisher.*
Perfettamente, *adv. perfectly.*
Perfetto, *m. perfection.*
Perfetto, *adj. perfect, complete.*
Perfezionamento, *m. perfection.*
Perfezionare, *and* Perficere, *to perfect.*
Perfezionativo, *adj. fit to perfect.*
Perfezionato, *adj. perfect.*
Perfezione, *f. perfection.*
Perfidamente, *adv. treacherously.*
Perfidia, *f. treachery, obstinacy.*
Perfidiare, *to be obstinate.*
Perfidiosamente, *adv. perfidiously.*
Perfidioso, *and* Perfido, *adj. perfidious, base.*
Perfigurare, *to imagine.*
Perforamento, *m. perforation.*
Perforare, *to bore, pierce.*
Perforazione, *f. perforation.*
Perfrequentare, *to frequent.*
Pergamena, *f. parchment*, also *a lantern.*
Pergamo, *m. pulpit.*
Pergiurare, *to forswear.*
Pergiuro, *m. perjury.*
Pergola, *f. vine-arbour*; also *winter grapes.*
Pergolato, *and* Pergoletto, *m. a vine-arbour.*
Pergolese, *f. a sort of grapes.*
Periclitare, *to be in peril.*
Pericolamento, *m. danger; peril.*
Pericolante, *and* Pericoloso, *adj. dangerous.*
Pericolare, *to be in peril; ruined; to risk.*
Pericolo, *m. danger, peril.*
Pericolosamente, *adv. dangerously.*
Pericoloso, *adj. dangerous.*

ıre, *to paraphrase.*
, *f. paraphrase.*
io, *f. pericranium.*
, *m. peril, (in poetry).*
io, *adj. dangerous.*
o, *m. perimeter.*
o, *adj. periodical.*
, *m. a period, a close.*
*to perish: to be ruined:*
*way: to die.*
ente, *adv. skilfully.*
a, *f. modesty, bashfulness.*
, *to be bashful.*
*adj. expert, skilful;* also
ed, *dead.*
, *adj. bashful.*
, *adj. transitory, fickle.*
, *m. a perjury.*
, *m. a perjurer.*
, *f. skill, experience.*
. *a pearl.*
, *adj. pearl-coloured.*
altato, *part. enamelled with*
,
, *adj. idle, lazy.*
are, *to prolong.*
oso, *adj. morose, sullen.*
ente, Permanevole, *and*
ansivo, *adj. lasting, du-*
enza, *f. duration.*
ere, *to persevere.*
o, *adj. permitted, lawful.*
o, *m. and* Permessione, *f.*
ssion.
ente, *adj. permitting.*
ere, *to permit, suffer;* mi
etta ch'io le dica da amico,
*tell you as a friend.*
chiamento, *m. a mixture:*
*n insurrection.*
chiare, *to mix.*
ione, *f. permission.*
ivamente, *adv. by permission*
ivo, *adj. permissible.*
ione, *f. a mixture.*
imento, *m. emotion.*
abile, *adj. changeable.*

Permutare, *to exchange; alter, remove.*
Permutato, *part. exchanged.*
Permutamento, *m.* Permutazione, *and* Permuta, *f. permutation, change.*
Permutatore, *m. an exchanger.*
Pernice, *f. partridge.*
Pernicioso, *and* Pernizioso, *adj. pernicious.*
Pernizie, *f. ruin, loss.*
Perno, *m. pivot, hinge, axis.*
Pernottare, *to pass the night.*
Pero, *m. a pear-tree.*
Però, *adv. therefore, where upon; in fine, in a word.*
Perocchè, *conj. because.*
Perorare, *to make,* or *close a speech*
Perorazione, *f. peroration.*
Perpendicolare, *adj. perpendicular.*
Perpendicolo, *m. a level.*
Perpetrare, *to perpetrate.*
Perpetuamente, *adv. perpetually.*
Perpetuare, *to perpetuate.*
Perpetuazione, *and* Perpetuagione, *f. perpetuity, perpetuation.*
Perpetuità, *and* Perpetualità, *f. perpetuity.*
Perpetuo, *adj. perpetual.*
Perplessità, *f. perplexity.*
Perplesso, *adj. perplexed.*
Perquisizione, *f. perquisition.*
Perrucca, *f. a perriwig.*
Persa, *f. marjoram (an herb).*
Persecutore, *m. a persecutor.*
Persecuzione, *f. persecution.*
Perseguire, *to persecute; to prosecute; to go on.*
Perseguitamento, *m. (see* Persecuzione*).*
Perseguitare, *to persecute, to pursue*
Perseguitato, *part. persecuted.*
Perseguitatore, *m. a persecutor, a keeper, a follower.*
Perseguitazione, *f. (see* Persecuzione*).*
Perseguito, *m. persecution.* (*cuted.*
Perseguito, *part. pursued, persec-*

Percipere, *and percepire, to conceive.*
Percorrere, *to say in a few words*; percorrere un libro, *to run over a book.*
Percossa, *f. stroke, blow.*
Percosso, *adj. stricken, beaten.*
Percossura, Percossione, *f. and* Percotimento, *m. a striking, a blow.*
Percotitore, *and* Percussore, *m. a striker.*
Percotitura, *f.* (*see* Percossura).
Percuotere, *to beat, strike.*
Percussione; *f.* (*see* Percossura).
Perdente, *m. a loser.*
Perdere, *to lose, to waste*; perdere il processo, *to be cast*: perdersi d'animo, *to be discouraged*; *to despond*: perdere la vergogna, *to become impudent*, or *dishonest.*
Perdice, *f. a partridge.*
Perdigione, *f. ruin, perdition.*
Perdigiornata, *m. an idle fellow.*
Perdimento, *m. loss, perdition.*
Perdita, *f. loss.*
Perditore, *m. a loser.*
Perdizione, *f. perdition, damnation, destruction, ruin.*
Perdizione, *f. loss, ruin.*
Perdonabile, *adj. pardonable.*
Perdonanza, *f. indulgence.*
Perdonare, *to forgive, to pardon*: la morte non la perdona a nessuno, *death spares nobody.* (*given.*
Perdonato, *part. pardoned, for-*
Perdono, *m. pardon.*
Perducere, *to conduct.*
Perdurabile, *adj. durable, lasting.*
Perdurabilità, *f. duration, obstinacy.*
Perdurare, *to last.*
Perdurevole, *adj. lasting.*
Perdutamente, *adv. dissolutely.*
Perduto, *part. lost*: essere perduto, *to be lost.*
Peregrinaggio, *m. pilgrimage.*
Peregrinare, *to go in pilgrimage.*
Peregrinatore, *m. a pilgrim.*
Peregrinazione, *m. a pilgrimage.*
Peregrino, *m. a pilgrim.*
Peregrino, *adj. foreign.*
Perenne, *adj. durable, lasting.*
Perennemente, *adv. incessantly.*
Perennità, *f. perpetuity.*
Perentorio, *m. peremptory.*
Pereto, *m. a pear-orchard.*
Perfecitore, *m. a finisher.*
Perfettamente, *adv. perfectly.*
Perfetto, *m. perfection.*
Perfetto, *adj. perfect, complete.*
Perfezionamento, *m. perfection.*
Perfezionare, *and* Perficere, *to perfect.*
Perfezionativo, *adj. fit to perfect.*
Perfezionato, *adj. perfect.*
Perfezione, *f. perfection.*
Perfidamente, *adv. treacherously.*
Perfidia, *f. treachery, obstinacy.*
Perfidiare, *to be obstinate.*
Perfidiosamente, *adv. perfidiously.*
Perfidioso, *and* Perfido, *adj. perfidious, base.*
Perfigurare, *to imagine.*
Perforamento, *m. perforation.*
Perforare, *to bore, pierce.*
Perforazione, *f. perforation.*
Perfrequentare, *to frequent.*
Pergamena, *f. parchment*, also *a lantern.*
Pergamo, *m. pulpit.*
Pergiurare, *to forswear.*
Pergiuro, *m. perjury.*
Pergola, *f. vine-arbour*; also *winter grapes.*
Pergolato, *and* Pergoletto, *m. a vine-arbour.*
Pergolese, *f. a sort of grapes.*
Periclitare, *to be in peril.*
Pericolamento, *m. danger; peril.*
Pericolante, *and* Pericoloso, *adj. dangerous.*
Pericolare, *to be in peril; ruined; to risk.*
Pericolo, *m. danger, peril.*
Pericolosamente, *adv. dangerously.*
Pericoloso, *adj. dangerous.*

ssare, *to paraphrase.*
ssi, *f. paraphrase.*
anio, *f. pericranium.*
io, *m. peril, (in poetry).*
ioso, *adj. dangerous.*
etro, *m. perimeter.*
lico, *adj. periodical.*
lo, *m. a period, a close.*
, *to perish : to be ruined : away : to die.*
mente, *adv. skilfully.*
nza, *f. modesty, bashfulness.*
rsi, *to be bashful.*
, *adj. expert, skilful*; also *shed, dead.*
iso, *adj. bashful.*
iro, *adj. transitory, fickle.*
rio, *m. a perjury.*
ro, *m. a perjurer.*
ia, *f. skill, experience.*
, *f. a pearl.*
to, *adj. pearl-coloured.*
maltato, *part. enamelled with rls.*
ne, *adj. idle, lazy.*
ngare, *to prolong.*
aloso, *adj. morose, sullen.*
anente, Permanevole, *and* mansivo, *adj. lasting, du-le.*
anenza, *f. duration.*
anere, *to persevere.*
esso, *adj. permitted, lawful.*
esso, *m. and* Permessione, *f. mission.*
ettente, *adj. permitting.*
ettere, *to permit, suffer*; mi metta ch'io le dica da amico, *me tell you as a friend.*
ischiamento, *m. a mixture : o an insurrection.*
ischiare, *to mix.*
issione, *f. permission.*
issivamente, *adv. by permission*
issivo, *adj. permissible.*
istione, *f. a mixture.*
iovimento, *m. emotion.*
iutabile, *adj. changeable.*

Permutare, *to exchange*; *alter, remove.*
Permutato, *part. exchanged.*
Permutamento, *m.* Permutazione, *and* Permuta, *f. permutation, change.*
Permutatore, *m. an exchanger.*
Pernice, *f. partridge.*
Pernicioso, *and* Pernizioso, *adj. pernicious.*
Pernizie, *f. ruin, loss.*
Perno, *m. pivot, hinge, axis.*
Pernottare, *to pass the night.*
Pero, *m. a pear-tree.*
Però, *adv. therefore, where upon*; *in fine, in a word.*
Perocchè, *conj. because.*
Perorare, *to make*, or *close a speech*
Perorazione, *f. peroration.*
Perpendicolare, *adj. perpendicular.*
Perpendicolo, *m. a level.*
Perpetrare, *to perpetrate.*
Perpetuamente, *adv. perpetually.*
Perpetuare, *to perpetuate.*
Perpetuazione, *and* Perpetuagione, *f. perpetuity, perpetuation.*
Perpetuità, *and* Perpetualità, *f. perpetuity.*
Perpetuo, *adj. perpetual.*
Perplessità, *f. perplexity.*
Perplesso, *adj. perplexed.*
Perquisizione, *f. perquisition.*
Perrucca, *f. a perriwig.*
Persa, *f. marjoram (an herb).*
Persecutore, *m. a persecutor.*
Persecuzione, *f. persecution.*
Perseguire, *to persecute*; *to prosecute ; to go on.*
Perseguitamento, *m. (see* Persecuzione).
Perseguitare, *to persecute, to pursue*
Perseguitato, *part. persecuted.*
Perseguitatore, *m. a persecutor, a keeper, a follower.*
Perseguitazione, *f. (see* Persecuzione).
Perseguito, *m. persecution. (cuted.*
Perseguito, *part. pursued, perse-*

**Perseguitore**, *m.* (*see* **Perseguitatore**).
**Perseo**, *m. Perseus* (*a constellation*)
**Perseverante**, *adj. persevering.*
**Perseveranza**, *and* **Perseverazione**, *f. perseverance.*
**Perseverare**, *to persevere, continue.*
**Persica**, *f. a peach.*
**Persicaria**, *f. curlage*, (*an herb*).
**Persicaia**, *f. a conserve of peaches.*
**Persico**, *m. a peach-tree.*
**Persistere**, *to persevere.*
**Perso**, *adj. lost*: also *bluish grey.*
**Persona**, *f. a person*; *any body*; *somebody*; in persona d'alcuno, *instead of any body*; vedere se c'è persona, *see if any body is there*; è ben fatto di persona, *he is well made.*
**Personaggio**, *m. a personage.*
**Personale**, *adj. personal.*
**Personale**, *m. income out of one's own exertions.*
**Personalità**, *f. personality.*
**Personalmente**, *adv. personally.*
**Perspettiva**, *f. perspective*
**Perspicace**, *adj. quick-witted.*
**Perspicacità**, *and* **Perspicaccia**, *f. quickness of wit, perspicacity.*
**Perspirazione**, *f. perspiration.*
**Persuadere**, *to persuade.*
**Persuadevole**, *adj. persuasive.*
**Persuasione**, *f. persuasion.*
**Persuasiva**, *f. the persuasive faculty.*
**Persuasivo**, *adj. persuasive.*
**Persuaso**, *part. persuaded.*
**Persuasore**, *m. a persuader.*
**Pertanto**, *adv. therefore, yet.*
**Pertenere**, *to belong to.*
**Pertica**, *f. a pole, a perch.*
**Perticare**, *to strike with a pole.*
**Pertinace**, *adj. obstinate.*
**Pertinacemente**, *adv. obstinately.*
**Pertinacia**, *f. stubbornness.*
**Pertinente**, *adj. belonging to.*
**Pertinenza**, *and* **Pertinenzia**, *f. appurtenance, dependancy.*
**Pertrattare**, *to treat* (Latin word).
**Pertugiare**, *to bore.*
**Pertugiato**, *part. bored.*
**Pertugio**, *m. a hole.*
**Perturbamento**, *m. perturbation.*
**Perturbare**, *to disturb.*
**Perturbato**, *part. disturbed.*
**Perturbatore**, *m. a disturber.*
**Perturbazione**, *f. perturbation.*
**Pertuso**, *m. a hole, a chink.*
**Pertutto**, *adv. every where.*
**Pervenimento**, *m. an attaining.*
**Pervenire**, *to reach, come, arrive; to attain*; pervenire al suo intento, *to obtain one's aim.*
**Pervenuto**, *part. arrived, attained.*
**Perversamente**, *adv. perversely.*
**Perversare**, *to scold, chide, bluster.*
**Perversione**, *f. perverseness.*
**Perversità**, *f. perversity.*
**Perverso**, *adj. perverse.*
**Pervertire**, *to pervert, confound.*
**Peruggine**, *m. a wild pear-tree.*
**Pervicace**, *adj. stubborn.*
**Pervicacia**, *f. obstinacy.*
**Pervinca**, *f. periwinkle* (*an herb*).
**Pervio**, *adj. open.*
**Pesamento**, *m. a weighing.*
**Pesamondi**, *m. a boaster.*
**Pesante**, *adj. heavy, weighty.*
**Pesantemente**, *adv. heavily.*
**Pesantezza**, *and* **Pesanza**, *f. weight, sorrow, heaviness.*
**Pesare**, *to weigh, examine*; mi pesa molto di non poterla servire, *I am sorry that I cannot oblige you.*
**Pesatamente**, *adv. cautiously.*
**Pesato**, *part. weighed.*
**Pesatore**, *m. a weigher.*
**Pesca**, *f. a peach*, also *a black eye, a lividity.*
**Pesca**, *and* **Pescagione**, *f. a fishing party.*
**Pescaia**, *f. a sluice, a floodgate.*
**Pescare**, *to fish.*
**Pescata**, *f. a netful.*
**Pescato**, *part. fished.*
**Pescatore**, *m. a fisherman.*

Pesce, *m. fish*; also *Pisces*, (*a celestial sign*).
Pesceduova, *and* Pesceduovo, *m. an omelet, an egg-pancake.*
Pescheria, *f. a fish-market, fishery*
Peschiera, *f. a fish-pond.*
Pescaiuolo, *m. a fish-monger.*
Pescina, *f. a fish-pond.*
Pescio, *m. a fish.*
Pescioso, *adj. full of fish.*
Pescivendolo, *m. a fish monger.*
Pesco, *m. a peach-tree.*
Pescovo, *adj. fishy, full of fish.*
Peso, *m. weight, load, care, importance*; un uomo di gran peso, *a man of consequence.*
Posolo, *and* Pesolone, *adv. dangling, banging down.*
Pessario, *m. pessary* (*a sort of remedy*).
Pessimamente, *adv. wretchedly.*
Pessimità, *f. extreme wickedness.*
Pessimo, *adj. most wicked, wretched.*
Pessundare, *to trample.*
Pesta, *f. croud, throng*; also *track, footstep*; seguitar alla pesta, *to trace*; lasciar nelle peste, *to leave in the lurch.*
Pestamento, *m. a pounding.*
Pestapepe, *m. a blockhead.*
Pestare, *to pound, bruise, trample upon.*
Pestata, *f. pounding, bruising.*
Pestato, *and* Pesto, *part. beaten, bruised.*
Pesatoio, *and* Pestello, *m. a pestile.*
Peste, *f. plague, pestilence.*
Pestifero, *and* Pestilente, *adj. pestilential, hurtful, mortal.*
Pestilenza, *and* Pestilenzia, *f. pestilence, plague*; also *stink, infection.*
Pestilenziale, *and* Pestilenzioso, *adj. pestilential.*
Pestio, *m. a trampling upon.*
Pestone, *m. a pestle.*
Petacchina, *f. a slipper.*
Petaccinola, *f. plantain, an herb*).
Petardo, *m. a petard.*
Petecchia, *m. a niggardly fellow.*
Petecchiale, *adj. spotted*; febbre petecchiale, *spotted fever.*
Petecchie, *f. pl. red spots.*
Petereccio, *m. a whitlow.*
Petitore, *m. demander, seeker.*
Petitorio, *adj. petitioning.*
Petizione, *f. petition.*
Peto, *m. a fart.*
Petraia, *f. a quarry.*
Petrella, *f. a little stone.*
Petrelle, *f. pl. a mould.*
Petriere, *m. a little cannon.*
Petrificazione, *f. petrification.*
Petrifico, *adj. petrifying.*
Petriguo, Petrino, *and* Petroso, *adj. stony, hard as a stone.*
Petronciana, *f. and* Petronciano, *m. a pompion*, or *pumpkin.*
Petrosemolo, *m. parsley.*
Petruzza, *f. a pebble.*
Pettabbotta, *f. a breast-piece.*
Pettata, *f. a shock on the breast.*
Pettegola, *f. a strumpet.*
Pettiera, *f. a poitral.*
Pettinagnolo, *m. a comb-maker.*
Pettinare, *to comb, scratch.*
Pettinato, *part. combed, carded.*
Pettinatore, *m. a carder.*
Pettinatura, *f. a combing*, or *carding.*
Pettine, *m. a comb*, also *a stay.*
Pettinella, *f. an eel spear.*
Pettiniera, *f. a comb-case.*
Pettirosso, *m. a robin redbreast.*
Petto, *m. a breast*; *mind, heart*; uomo di petto, *a man of courage*; prender, *or* aver a petto, *to take*, or *have at heart*; aver a petto un bambino, *to suckle a child.* A petto, *adv. in comparison*; petto a petto, *face to face.*
Pettoccio, *m. a fine breast.*
Pettorale, *m. a poitral.*
Pettorale, *adj. pectoral.*
Pettoreggiare, *to shock breast against breast.*

Petto ruto, *adj. high breasted.*
Petulante, *adj. petulant.*
Petulanza, *f. petulancy.*
Peucedano, *m. hog fennel.*
Pevera, *f. a wooden funnel.*
Peverada, *f. meat-broth.*
Pevere, *m. pepper.*
Pezza, *f. a piece, bit;* (pezzo) *remainder;* buona pezza fà, *a good while since;* uomo di pezza, *a great man.* A questa pezza, *adv. now.*
Pezzame, *m. remainder, ruins.*
Pezzato, *adj. dappled.*
Pezzendo, *adj.* andar pezzendo, *to beg about.*
Pezzente, *m. and* Pezzenta, *f. a beggar.*
Pezzo, *m. a bit, piece;* un buon pezzo, un pezzo, *a long while;* essere d'un pezzo, *to be sincere.*
Pezzolata, *f. a breaking to pieces.*
Pezzuola, *f. a hankerchief.*
Pezzuolo, *m. a piece.*
Piacentare, *to flatter.*
Piacente, *adj. pleasing.*
Piacentemente, *adv. willingly, affably.*
Piacenteria, *f. flattery.*
Piacentiero, *m. a flatterer.*
Piacenza, *f. charm, grace.*
Piacere, *to please:* piacesse a Dio, *would to God;* piacersi, *to be pleased.*
Piacere, *m. pleasure, delight, favour, kindness;* far piacere, *to please,* also *to sell cheap.*
Piacevolare, *and* Piacevoleggiare, *to banter, jest, joke.*
Piacevole, *adj. pleasant, affable.*
Piacevoletto, *adj. mild, agreeable.*
Piacevolezza, *f. pleasantness, cometiness, gentleness, affability.*
Piacevolmente, *adv. agreeably.*
Piacimento, *m. pleasant, will, content, delight.*
Piaciuto, *part. pleased, delighted.*
*Piacolo, m. crime, sin.*
Piaga, *f. a wound; trouble;* rinfrescare le piaghe, *to renew grief.*
Piagare, *to wound, to hurt.*
Piagato, *part. wounded.*
Piaggerella, *and* Piaggetta, *f. a hill, a little hill.*
Piaggia, *f. a hill, a strand,* or *shore;* (*poetically*) *a place,* or *country;* andar piaggia piaggia, *to keep close to the shore.*
Piaggiamento, *m. flattery.*
Piaggiare, *to go along the shore, to flatter.*
Piaggiatore, *m. a flatterer.*
Piaggione, *m. a hill.*
Piagnere, *or* Piagnersi, *to weep, to lament.*
Piagnevole, *adj.* (*see* Piangevole, *and its derivatives*).
Piagnistero, *and* Piagnisteo, *m. weeping, crying out.*
Piagnone, *m. a mourner.*
Piagnucolare, *to cry a little.*
Pialla, *f. a plane.*
Piallare, *to plane.*
Piallata, *f. a stroke with a plane.*
Piallone, *m. a moulding plane.*
Piamente, *adv. piously.*
Piana, *f. a plank, a board.*
Pianamente, *adv. softly, frugally.*
Pianare, *to make even, smooth.*
Pianella, *f. slipper; mules; slates; tiles.*
Pianellaio, *m. a shoe-maker.*
Pianeta, *m. a planet.*
Pianeta, *f. a priest's cope, a vestment.*
Pianetto, *adv. fair and softly.*
Pianezza, *f. a plain.*
Piangere, *to weep.*
Piangevole, *adj. deplorable;* piangevoli onde, *tears* (*in poetry*).
Piangevolmente, *adv. sorrowfully.*
Piangimento, *m. crying, tears.*
Piangitore, *m. a weeper.*
Piangolare, *to cry a little.*
Piano, *m. a plain,* or *floor.*
Piano, *adj. plain, smooth, flat, clear,* also, *affable, meek.*

**Piano**, *adv. softly, gently, low*; parlar piano, *speak low*; il piano d'una casa, *the floor of a house*; al primo piano, *the first floor*. Pian piano, *adv. fair and softly*; di piano, *easily, freely*.
**Pianoforte**, *m. piano-forte*.
**Pianta**, *f. a plant; the sole of the foot, plan, draught, model*; far di pianta, *to do over again*.
**Piantaggine**, *f. plantain, (an herb)*
**Piantamento**, *m. a planting*.
**Piantare**, *to plant*; piantar la bandiera, *to set up the standard; to forsake, leave*; mi piantò, *he left me*; piantarsi, *to settle in*.
**Piantata**, *f. a plantation, a row of trees*.
**Piantato**, *part. planted*.
**Piantatore**, *m. a planter*.
**Piantazione**, *f. a plantation*.
**Pianto**, *m. a weeping*.
**Piantone**, *m. a shoot, spring*, also *off-spring, descent*.
**Pianura**, *f. a plain*, or *even ground*
**Piare**, *to chirp, to warble*.
**Piastra**, *f. a thin plate of metal*; *a dollar*, also *a dry scab*.
**Piastrella**, *f. tiles*, or *a quoit (to play with)*.
**Piastrello**, *m. a piece of cloth to spread plaisters*.
**Piastriccio**, *m. a hodge-podge*.
**Piastrone**, *m. a plastron (an arm)*.
**Piatire**, *to plead, to sue at law; to contest, contend*.
**Piatitore**, *m. a pleader, a quarrelsome fellow*.
**Piato**, *m. plea, suit in law*; also *a dispute, debate, an affair, work*.
**Piatta**, *f. a flat boat*.
**Piattaforma**, *f. a platform*.
**Piattello**, *m. a dish*.
**Piatteria**, *f. a set of dishes*.
**Piatto**, *m. dish, course, service*.
**Piatto**, *adj. squat, hidden, flat*. Di piatto, *adv. secretly*.
**Piattola**, *f. a crab louse*; egli è un piattola, *he is a miserly fellow*.
**Piattoloso**, *adj. lousy*.
**Piattonare**, *to strike with a sword*.
**Piattonata**, *f. a blow with a sword*.
**Piazza**, *f. a square, a fortress; market; place, room*; che fa la piazza? *how goes market?* far il bello in piazza, *to be idle*; piazza d'arme, *a fortified town*.
**Pica**, *f. a pike, spear*, also *pique, dispute*.
**Piccante**, *adj. sharp*.
**Piccare**, *to prick, sting; to offend*; piccarsi, *to pretend to*; si picca d'essere un galantuomo, *he pretends to be an honest man*.
**Piccato**, *m. a beggar*.
**Piccata**, *f. a hit with a pike*.
**Piccatiglio**, *m. hash-meat*.
**Picchettato**, *part. spotted*.
**Picchetto**, *m. game at piquet*.
**Picchiamento**, *m. a knocking*.
**Picchiante**, *adj. knocking*.
**Picchiapetto**, *m. an hypocrite*.
**Picchiare**, *to knock, to beat*; picchiarsi, *to fight*.
**Picchiata**, *f. a blow*.
**Picchiato**, *adj. stricken, struck*.
**Picchiere**, *m. a soldier armed with a pike*.
**Picchiettare**, *to speckle*.
**Picchiettatura**, *f. spots*.
**Picchio**, *m. a blow, a stroke*; also *a wood-pecker, (a bird)*.
**Piccia**, *f. several leaves together*.
**Piccino**, *adj. little, small*.
**Picciolezza**, *and* **Piccolezza**, *f. littleness*.
**Picciolo**, *adj. little, small*.
**Piccioncino**, *m. a young pigeon*.
**Piccione**, *m. a pigeon*.
**Picciuolo**, *m. the stem of fruit*.
**Picco**, *and* **Piccato**, *adj. stung*.
**Piccolamente**, *adv. meanly*.
**Piccolezza** *f. smallness*.
**Piccolo**, *adj. little*; da piccolo, *from infancy*.

**Piccone**, *m. pick axe*; il capitan de' picconi, *the governor of the pick-axe (jocosely)*.
**Picconiere**, *m. a digger, a pioneer.*
**Piccoso**, *adj. easily, angry.*
**Piccozza**, *f. a hatchet.*
**Picca**, *f. the pitchtree.*
**Pidocchieria**, *f. stinginess*, also *idle stuff, trifle.*
**Pidocchio**, *m. a louse*; also *a miser*: scorticare il pidocchio, *to be stingy.*
**Pidocchioso**, *adj. lousy.*
**Piede**, *and* **Piè**, *m. a foot*: also *the stump, the stem of a tree: support, basis, ground*; levarsi in piedi, *to get up*: sono restato in piedi, *I sat up*: questo va co' suoi piedi, *that goes in course*: officiale in piedi, *an officer in full pay*; essere in piede, *to exist*; pigliar piede, *to grow strong.* A piede, *or* appiè, *adv. on foot.*
**Piedestallo**, **Piedistallo**, *and* **Piedestillo**, *m. a pedestal.*
**Piedica**, *f. snare (to catch birds).*
**Piedistallo**, *m. (see* Piedestallo*).*
**Piega**, *f. plait*, or *fold*: *habit, custom*; avere una cosa in piega, *to have a thing at one's command*; dar piega, *to resist.*
**Piegare**, *to fold, to bend, bow*: *to persuade*: piegarsi, *to submit.*
**Piegato**, *part. bent, inclined.*
**Piegatura**, *f. fold, plait.*
**Pieghevole**, *adj. pliant, pliable, easy, docile.*
**Pieghevolezza**, *f. flexibility.*
**Pieghevolmente**, *adv. pliably.*
**Pieggeria**, *f. a bail, security.*
**Piego**, *m. packet of letters.*
**Piena**, *f. a flood*; piena di popolo, *a throng, a crowd.*
**Pienamente**, *adv. fully, completely.*
**Pienezza**, *and* **Pienitudine**, *f. plenity, fulness.*
***Pieno***, *m. plenitude*; *due*; *adj. satisfied, full*; luna piena, *full moon*; in pieno consiglio; *before the whole of the council*; nel pieno della notte, *in the middle of the night*; nel pieno dell' inverno, *in the depth of winter.*
**Pienotte**, *adv. pretty full, plump, fat.*
**Pieta**, *f. sorrow, pang, (in poetry).*
**Pietà**, *and* **Pietade**, *f. pity, compassion*; per pietà, *for God's sake.*
**Pietanza**, *f. a small portion.*
**Pietica**, *f. a horse, (a wooden horse)*
**Pietosamente**, *adv. piteously.*
**Pietosetto**, *part. softened.*
**Pietoso**, *adj. piteous, pious, godly.*
**Pietra**, *f. stone*; pietra viva, *flint stone*; pietra focaia, *a flint*; pietra filosofale, *the philosopher's stone*; pietra di paragone, *a touch-stone*; pietra molaia, *a grinding-stone*; trar la pietra, e nasconder la mano, *to do mischief, and to deny it.*
**Pietrata**, *f. a blow with a stone.*
**Pietrificare**, *to petrify.*
**Pietroso**, *adj. stony.*
**Pieve**, *f. a parish church.*
**Pifania**, *f. Epiphany.*
**Piffero**, *m. a fife.*
**Pigamo**, *m. wild rue.*
**Piggioramento**, *m. (see* Peggioramento*, and its derivatives).*
**Pigiare**, *to trample upon.*
**Pigiatore**, *m. a trampler.*
**Pigiatura**, *f. a trampling.*
**Pigionale**, *and* **Pigionante**, *m. a house-keeper.*
**Pigione**, *f. house-rent*; stare a pigione, *to live in lodgings.*
**Pigliamento**, *m. a taking, prize.*
**Pigliare**, *to take, seize, catch*; *receive, accept*; also *cheat*; pigliar animo, *to take courage*; pigliar partito, *to determine, deliberate*; pigliar a vettura, *to hire*; pigliar ad imprestito, *to borrow*; pigliar di mira, *to aim at*; pigliar parola, *to get intelligence*; pigliar

querela, *to quarrel*; pigliar terra, *to land*; pigliarsela con uno, *to resent*; pigliarla per uno, *to take one's part*; pigliar prova, *to experience*; pigliar porto, *to come to an harbour*; pigliar fiato, *to breathe*; pigliar a male, *to take amiss*; pigliar consiglio, *to take advice*.

Pigliato, *part. taken.*

Pigliatore, *m. a taker.*

Piglievole, *adj. that may be taken.*

Piglio, *m. hold*; also *look, countenance*; dar di piglio, *to take hold*; dar di piglio alla spada, *to draw the sword.*

Pigmeo *m. a pigmy, dwarf.*

Pignatta *f. and* Pignatto, *m. a pot.*

Pignere, *to throw, push*: also *to paint*; pignersi, *to advance*; pignere l'uscio ad uno, *to shut the door against one.*

Pigneta, *f. a wood of pines.*

Pignone, *m. a wharf, a dike.*

Pignoramento, *m. a seizure.*

Pignorare, *to give* or *take as a pledge.*

Pigolare, *to pip, (as little birds, etc. do).*

Pigolone, *m. brawler.*

Pigramente, *adv. idly, slowly.*

Pigrirsi, *to grow idle.*

Pigrizia, *and* Pigrezza, *f. idleness, laziness.*

Pigro, *adj. lazy, idle.*

Pila, *f. pillar, a stone cistern*; pila battesimale, *baptismal font*; pila dell' acqua santa, *the bason where the holy water is kept in the Roman churches.*

Pilastrata, *f. pilasters.*

Pilastro, *m. a pilaster, pillar.*

Pilatro, *m. St. John's grass.*

Piliere, *m. a pillar, pilaster.*

Pilacchera, *f. dirt, splashings.*

Piliare, *to pound.*

Pilliciaio, *m. a furrier,*

Pillo, *m. a vestle.*

Pillola, *and* Pillora, *f. a pill.*

Pillotta, *f. a ball*, also *a ball game.*

Pillottare, *to lard.*

Pilo, *m. a javelin.*

Pilone, *m. a pilaster.*

Pilorcio, *adj. niggardly.*

Piloso, *adj. hairy, full of hair.*

Piloto, *and* Pilota, *m. a pilot.*

Piluccare, *to pluck grapes, to devour.*

Piluccone, *m. a pilferer.*

Pimaccio, *m. a bolster.*

Pimmeo, *m. a pigmy, a dwarf.*

Pimpinella, *f. pimpernel, (an herb).*

Pina, *f. a pine apple.*

Pinacolo, *m. pinnacle.*

Pincerna, *m. a cup-bearer (Latin word).*

Pincone, *m. blockhead, fool*

Pincione *m. a cheffinch*; meglio è pincione in mano, che tordo in frasca, *a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush*

Pindareggiare *to speak affectedly.*

Pindaresco *and* Pindarico, *adj. Pindaric after the style of Pindar.*

Pineale, *adj.* glandula pineale, *pineal gland.*

Pineto, *m. (see* Pigneta*).*

Pingere, *to paint*; pingersi, *to advance forth.*

Pingue, *adj. fat, plump.*

Pinguedine, *f. fatness.*

Pinguedinoso, *adj. greasy.*

Piniera, *f. a gallery.*

Pinna, *f. the fin of a fish.*

Pinnacolo, *m. a pinnacle.*

Pino, *m. a pine tree*; also *a ship (in poetry).*

Pinocchio, *m. pine-seed.*

Pinta, *f. a thrust, push, an impulse.*

Pinto, *part. painted*, also *pushed, inclined.*

Pintore, *m. a painter.*

Pintorio, *adj. picturesque (painter-like).*

Pintura, *f. painting.*

Pinzacchio, *m. a mite*, or *weevil.*
Pinzette, *f. pl. pincers.*
Pinzochera, *f. a beguine*, (*a sort of nuns*).
Pinzochero, *m. hypocrite.*
Pinzocherone, *m. an hypocrite.*
Pio, *adj. pious, merciful, godly.*
Pioggia, *f. rain.*
Pioggioso, *adj. rainy.*
Piombaggine, *f. a lead mine.*
Piombare, *to be perpendicular, to fall down plump*; piombarsi, *to lay heavy upon.*
Piombaria, *f. lead and silver ore.*
Piombata, *f. a leaden bullet.*
Piombato, *adj. leaded, heavy.*
Piombinare, *to level* also *to empty a privy.*
Piombino, *m. a plummet, a plumb-line; a bucket to empty with; a crayon, a pencil; adj. of the colour of lead.*
Piombo, *m. lead*, or *a level.* A piombo, *adv. perpendicularly*; fa che abbi sempre il piombo a' piedi, *be always cautious in your undertakings.* Andar col calzar del piombo, *to act wisely.*
Piomboso, *adj. heavy as lead.*
Pioppo, *m. a poplar-tree.*
Piota, *f. the sole of the foot*; also *a green turf.*
Piova, *f. rain (in poetry).*
Piovanato, *m. a curacy*, or *charge of a parson.*
Piovanello, *m. a poor curate.*
Piovano, *m. a parson, a curate.*
Piovano, *adj.* acqua piovana, *rain-water.*
Piovere, *to rain*; piovere a bigonce, *to shower down.*
Piovevole, *adj. raining, rainy.*
Piovifero, *adj. rainy.*
Piovigginare, *and* Pioveggiare, *to mizzle*, or *drizzle.*
Piovigginoso, *and* Piovoso, *adj. rainy, damp.*
Piovuto, *part. rained*, or *fallen.*

Pipa, *f. a pipe.*
Pipistrello, *m. a bat.*
Pipita, *f. a flaw*, or *raising skin about the nails*; also *pip, a disease in fowls.*
Pippiona, *f. a sort of common Spanish wine.*
Pippionaccio, *m. a blockhead.*
Pippionata, *f. nonsense.*
Pippione, *m. a young pigeon.*
Pira, *f. a funeral pile*, also *a perfuming-pot.*
Piramidale, *and* Piramidato, *pyramidal, of a pyramid.*
Piramide, *f. the fusee of a watch*, also *a pyramid.*
Pirato, *m. a pirate.*
Piroetta, *f. a whirligig.*
Piromanzia, *f. divination by fire.*
Pirometro, *m. a pyrometer.*
Pirone, *m. a lever.*
Piropo, *m. a carbuncle.*
Piscatorio, *adj. of a fisher.*
Piscia, *f. piss, urine.*
Pisciaccane, *m. choke-weed*, or *strangle-weed.*
Pisciacchera, *f. and* Piscialletto, *m. a piss-a bed.*
Pisciare, *to urine.*
Pisciarello, *thin wine, a sort of claret.*
Pisciatoio, *m. a chamber-pot.*
Piscina, *f. a bath, a fish-pond.*
Piscio, *m. and* Piscia, *f. urine.*
Piscioso, *adj. full of piss.*
Piscoso, *adj. full of fish.*
Pisello, *m. pease.*
Pispigliare, *to mutter.*
Pispiglio, *m. a muttering.*
Pispino, *m. a water work.*
Pissi pissi, *m. a buzzing noise.*
Pisside, *f. a pyx*, also *a hollow, a cavity.*
Pistacchio, *m. pistachio nut*, or *tree.*
Pistagna, *f. flap of a pocket*, or *stand up collar of a coat.*
Pistilenza, *f.* (see Pestilenza, *and its derivatives*).

Pistola, *f. an epistle, a letter.*
Pistola, *f. a pistol.*
Pistolese, *f. a hanger.*
Pistolessa, *f. an ill written letter.*
Pistolettata, *f. a pistol-shot.*
Pistore, *m. a baker (Latin word).*
Pitaffio, *m. an epitaph.*
Pitale, *m. the pan of a closestool.*
Pitoccio, *adj. a beggar*, also *a bigot.*
Pittima, *f. a cordial of epithegm.*
Pitto, *part. painted (in poetry).*
Pittore, *m. a painter, a limner:* pittore da sgabelli, *a dauber.*
Pittorescamente, *adv. painter-like.*
Pittoresco, *adj. picturesque.*
Pittura, *f. picture.*
Pitturaccia, *f. a daubing.*
Pitturare, *to paint.*
Pituita, *f. phlegm.*
Pituitoso, *adj. phlegmatic.*
Più, *adv. more:* al più, *the most:* assai più, *much more:* più tosto, *rather:* per lo più, *for the most part:* più d' un anno, *above a year:* è più ricco di me, *he is richer than I:* esser di più, *to exceed:* io son da più di lui, *I am above him:* più anni, *many years:* più presto, *faster:* più che più, *much more:* più fa, *long while ago:* più volte, *several times.*
Piva, *f. pipe, bag-pipe.*
Piviale, *m. a priest's cope.*
Piviere, *m. precinct of a parish*, also *a plover (a bird).*
Piuma, *f. down: a featherbed, hair, a tuft of feathers.*
Piumaccio, *m. a bolster.*
Piumacciuolo, *m. little bolster*, also *a pledget*, or *compress.*
Piumata, *f. a casting a pellet to clean a bird.*
Piumato, *adj. downy.*
Piumino, *m a tuft of feathers.*
Piumoso, *adj. full of feathers.*
Pivo, *m. a spark, a beau.*
Piuolo, *m. a peg:* scala a piuoli, *a ladder.*
Più presto, *and* Piuttosto, *adv. sooner, rather.*
Pizza, *f. a sort of cake.*
Pizzicagnolo, *m. cheesemonger, he that keeps a pork shop.*
Pizzicaquestioni, *m. a litigious fellow.*
Pizzicare, *to pinch, peck, itch, smart:* il pepe pizzica, *pepper bites:* egli pizica, *he has a smattering of, etc.*
Pizzicarolo, *and* Pizzicaruolo, *m. (see* Pizzicagnolo).
Pizzico, Pizzicotto, *m.* Pizzicottata, *and* Pizzicata, *f. a pinch*, or *pinching.*
Pizzicore, *m. itching, tickling.*
Placabile, *adj. placable.*
Placabilmente, *adv. peacefully.*
Placamento, *m. an appeasing, an atonement.*
Placare, *to pacify, calm.*
Placato, *part. appeased, pleased:* mare placato, *calm sea.*
Placazione, *f. an appeasing.*
Placidamente, *adv. quietly, patiently.*
Placidezza, *f. mildness.*
Placidità, *f. gentleness.*
Placido, *adj. pleasant, gentle, kind, quiet.*
Placito, *m. will, pleasure.*
Plaga, *f. a climate*, or *coast.*
Plagiario, *m. a plagiary.*
Plagio, *m. plagiarism.*
Plantario, *m.* far plantario, *to plant.*
Plasma, *f. a sort of green stone;* also *an earthen figure.*
Plasticare, *to make clay-work.*
Platano, *m. a plane-tree.*
Platea, *f. plan, model, a ground work*, also *the pit in theatres.*
Platonico, *adj. Platonic.*
Platonismo, *m. Platonism.*
Plaudente, *adj. applauding.*
Plausibile, *adj. plausible.*
Plausibilmente, *adv. plausibly.*

Plaustro, *m. cart, chariot.*
Plebaglia, *and* Plebe, *f. the mob, populace.*
Plebaiamente, *adv. vulgarly.*
Plebeo, *and* Plebeio, *adj. vulgar, mean.*
Plenariamente, *adv. fully.*
Plenario, *adj. full.*
Plenilunio, *m. full moon.*
Plenipotenza, *f. full power.*
Plenipotenziare, *m. plenipotiary.*
Plenipotenziario, *m. plenipotentiary.*
Plenitudine, *f. fulness.*
Plettro, *m. a bow, fiddlestick.*
Pleurisia, *and* Pleuritide, *f. a pleurisy (an inflammation in the pleura).*
Plico, *m. a packet of letters.*
Plinto, *m. plinth (the square foot of a pillar).*
Plorare, *to weep [Latin word].*
Plumbeo, *adj. leaden.*
Plurale, *adj. plural.*
Pluralità, *f. plurality.*
Pluralmente, *adv. in the plural number.*
Pluviale, Pluvio, *and* Pluvioso, *adj. rainy [Latin words].*
Poana, *f. a buzzard.*
Pocanza, *f. smallness.*
Pocciare, *to suck the breast.*
Poccioso, *adj. large, fat.*
Pochetto, *m.* un pochetto, *a little.*
Pochezza, *f. scarcity.*
Poco, *adj. and adv. little, few:* poco innanzi, *a little while ago:* poco stante, *a little after.*
Pocofila, *f. a silly woman.*
Podagra, *f. the gout.*
Podagroso, *adj. gouty.*
Podare, *to prune trees.*
Podere, *m. power, authority; a manor, estate, farm.*
Poderosamente, *adv. powerfully.*
Poderoso, *adj. powerful.*
Podestà, *m. a governor, a potentate,* also *power, dominion.*
Podesteria, *f. the power,* or *jurisdition of a governor, etc.*
Podice, *m. the anus, the breech.*
Poema, *m. a poem.*
Poesia, *f. poetry, [the art] a poem, a piece of poetry.*
Poeta, *m. a poet.*
Poetaccio, *m. a paltry poet.*
Poetante, *m. a rhymer.*
Poetare, *to make verses: to rhyme:* poetarsi, *to be crowned a poet.*
Poetastro, *m. a paltry poet.*
Poeteggiare, *and* Poetezzare, *to poetize.*
Poetesco, *adj. poetical.*
Poetica, *f. the art of poetry.*
Poeticamente, *adv. poetically.*
Poeticheria, *f. a poetical turn.*
Poetico, *adj. poetical.*
Poetizzare, *to make verses.*
Poetazzo, *m. a paltry poet.*
Poffare, *interj. good God!*
Poggetello, *and* Poggetto, *m. a hillock, a little hill.*
Poggia, *f. starboard.*
Poggiare, *to steer, sail point:* also *to ascend, mount;* poggiarsi, *to lean upon.*
Poggiato, *part. steered, sailed, ascended.*
Poggio, *m. hill, cliff, ascent.*
Poi, *adv. then, after:* da oggi in poi, *except this day;* po' poi, *in fine, in short, etc.;* poi a pochi giorni, *a few days after.*
Poichè, *adv. when, since;* poichè vi piace così, *since you insist on it.*
Polare, *adj. polar, (of the poles).*
Poledro, *m. a colt.*
Poleggio, *m. penny-royal, (an herb).*
Polemico, *adj. polemical.*
Polena, *f. the beak,* or *breakend of a ship.*
Polenda, *and* Polenta, *f. pudding of chesnut flower.*
Poliarchia, *f. city government.*

a, *f. poligamy.*
o, *m. poligamist.*
a, *f. a polyglot*; *a bible in languages.*
, *m. knot-grass*, also *a po- in mathematics*).
o, *m. a poligrapher.*
. *polium*, (*an herb*).
*m. polypus* (*spongy flesh*).
o, *m. polypody* (*an herb*).
(*see* Pulire *and its deriva-*

, *f. polities.*
nente, *adv. politically.*
, *adj. political* also *crafty*,
. *a politician.*
, *f. a note*, *bill*, *receipt*;
a di lotto, *a lottery ticket*;
a di carico, *a bill of la-*
. *a spring of water.* (*ding.*
*m. a hen-roost*, *coop.*
lo, *m. a poulterer.*
, *m. poultry.*
, *f. a young turkey.*
*to pullulate.*
, *f. a pullet.*
ere, *a pimp* (*jocosely*).
o, *m. pullet*, *chicken.*
o, *m. a ninny*, *a fool.*
, *f. a poulterer's shop.*
la, *f. shoot*, *a sprout.*
*m. the thumb.*
*f hen's dung.*
o *m poulterer.*
*m. a en louse.*
*n. a chicken* pollo d' In-
*turkey*; portar polli, *to*

, *m. a bud*, *spring*, *sprout.*
, *part. polluted.*
ne, *f. pollution.*
iria, *f. lung-wort* (*an herb*).
, *m. the lungs.*
. *pole*; poli, *the points of compass.*
la, *f. polegraphy.*
*f. the fleshy part*: polpa gamba, *the calf of the leg.*

Polpacciuto, *adj. fat*, *fleshy.*
Polpetta, *f. minced-meat ball.*
Polpo, *m. many feet*, *a fish.*
Polposo *and* Polputo, *adj. fleshy.*
Polsetto, *m. a bracelet.*
Polso, *m. pulse*, *vigour power*; senza batter polso *immediately.*
Polta, *f. pap*, or *an hasty pudding.*
Poltiglia, *f. mud*, *mire.*
Poltiglioso, *adj. muddy*, *miry.*
Poltracchio, *m. a colt.*
Poltrire, *to sleep*, also *to loiter*, *to be idle.*
Poltrone, *m. coward*, *poltroon*, *an idle fellow.*
Poltroneggiare, *to be idle.*
Poltroneria, *f. laziness cowardice.*
Poltronescamente, *adv. idly.*
Poltronesco, *adj idle lazy.*
Poltroniere, *m. an idle fellow.*
Polve *f. dust* (*in poetry*).
Polveraccio, *m. sheep's dung.*
Polvere, *f. dust*, *powder.*
Polveriera, *f. a gunpowdermill.*
Polverino, *m. a powder box*, *priming powder*, *a cloud of dust.*
Polverista, *m. a gunpowdermaker.*
Polverizzamento *m. a pulverizing.*
Polverizzare *to pulverize.*
Polverizzato *part. pulverized.*
Polverizzazione, *f. pulverization.*
Polverizzevole, *and* Polverizzabile, *adj. that can be pulverized.*
Polveroso, *adj. dusty.*
Pomario, *m. an apple orchard.*
Pomata, *f. pomatum.*
Pome *m. an apple*; pomo, *and* mezzo pome, *a kind of wrestling formerly used in Florence.*
Pomellato *adj. dapple grey.*
Pometo, *m. an orchard of apple-trees.*
Pomefolige, *f. tutty* (*a substance in brazen furnaces*).
Pomice, *f. a pumice stone.*
Pomiciare, *to rub with a pumice stone.*

Pomiere, *and* Pomiero, *m. an orchard*, or *any place planted with apple trees.*
Pomifero, *adj. fruitful.*
Pomo, *m. an apple, fruit*; pomo salvatico, *a crab*; pomo cotogno, *a quince*; pomo granato, *a pomegranate*; pomo della spada, *the pomel of a hilt.*
Pompa, *f. pomp state.*
Pompeggiare, *to boast, vaunt.*
Pomposamente, *adv. pompously.*
Pomposità, *f. pomp, grandeur.*
Pomposo, *adj. pompous.*
Ponderare, *to ponder, weigh, consider.*
Ponderatamente, *adv. maturely.*
Ponderazione, *f. ponderosity.*
Ponderoso, *adj. weighty.*
Pondi, *m. bloody flux.*
Pondo, *m. a weight, load*; also *importance (in poetry).*
Ponente, *the west*; vento di ponente, *west-wind*; ponente garbino, *south-west-wind*; ponente libeccio, *west-south-west*; ponente maestro, *west-north-west.*
Ponere, *to put, set.*
Ponimento, *m. a putting.*
Ponitore, *m. a planter.*
Pontare, *to push, to thrust, to shove*; pontare i piedi al muro, *to be obstinate.*
Ponte, *m. a bridge*; ponte levatoio, *a draw-bridge*; tenere in ponte, *to keep one in suspense.*
Pontefice, *m. the pope.*
Ponticità, *f. sharpness.*
Pontico, *adj. sharp, sour.*
Pontificale, *adj. pontifical*; *m. a book of pontifical rites.*
Pontificato, *m. popedom.*
Pontifizio, *adj. pontifical.*
Ponto, *m. the sea, (in poetry).*
Ponto, *m. pricked, stung.*
Pontone, *m. a pontoon (a bridge of boats).*
Pontura, (*see* Puntura).
Ponzamento, *m. a struggle.*
Ponzare, *to strain*, or *struggle.*
Popolaccio, *m. the populace.*
Popolano, *and* Popolare, *adj popular, common, mean, low.*
Popolano, *m. inhabitant*; *parishioner.*
Popolare, *to people.*
Popolarescamente, *adv. popularly.*
Popolaresco, *adj. popular.*
Popolarità, *f. popularity.*
Popolarmente, *adv. popularly.*
Popolato, *part. peopled.*
Popolazione, *f. population, peopling.*
Popolazzo, *m. the populace.*
Popolesco, *adj. popular*; luogo popolesco, *a frequented place.*
Popolezza, *f. ignobility, mean birth.*
Popolo, *m. people, nation*; *the common people*; also *a poplar-tree*; far popolo, *to recruit.*
Popoloso, *adj. populous.*
Popone, *m. melon.*
Poppa, *f. a woman's breast, a poop*, or *stern of a ship.*
Poppare, *to suck.*
Poppatola, *f. a doll.*
Popputo, *adj. that has large breasts.*
Populo, *m. (in poetry) see* Popolo).
Populoso, *adj. populous.*
Porca, *f. a sow*; *a slut*; *a ridge of land.*
Porcaio, *and* Porcaro, *m. a swineherd.*
Porcella, *f. a young sow.*
Porcellana, *f. porcelain, china ware*, also *purslain, (an herb).*
Porcelletto, *m. a pig.*
Porcello, Porcelletto, Porcellino, *and* Porchetto, *m. a pig, porker, porkling.*
Porcheria, *f. filthiness.*
Porcile, *m. a hog-stye, an infamous house.*
Porcino, *adj.* carne porcina, *hog's flesh.*

**Porco**, *m. a hog* : porco spinoso, *a hedge-hog : adj. nasty, dirty.*
**Porfido**, *m. porphyry.*
**Porgere**, *to offer, afford, reach, present*, porgere ajuto, *to assist* : porger orecchi, *to hearken* : porger le mani, *to stretch out the hands* : porgetimi quel capello, *reach me that hat* : porger credenza, *to give credit* ; porgersi, *to present one's self* : la cosa non è così come la porgono, *the thing is not as it is represented to be.*
**Porgimento**, *m. the act of reaching.*
**Poro**, *m. a pore.*
**Porosità**, *f. porosity.*
**Poroso**, *adj. full of pores, porous.*
**Porpora**, *f. purple*, also *purple cloth.*
**Porporato**, *adj. in purple.*
**Porporeggiare**, *to incline to purple.*
**Porpo ino**, *purple coloured.*
**Porrata**, *f. a leek pottage.*
**Porre**, *to put, place, fix* ; porsi a sedere, *to set down* ; porre agguati, *to lay in ambush* : porre bocca, *to meddle with* : porre in carta, *to write down* : porre in luce, *to publish* : por legge, *to give law* : por mente, , *to fix the mind, to suppose* : por mano, *to set one's hand upon a thing* : porre caso, *to suppose* : por da canto, *to lay by* : por da parte, *to hoard up* : por giù, *to lay down* : porre in uso, in opera, ec. *to make use of, etc.*
**Porro**, *m.* **Porretta**, *and* **Porrina**, *f. a leek*, also *a wart.*
**Porta**, *f. a gate, a door : m. a porter.*
**Portabile**, *adj. portable.*
**Portacappe**, *m. a portmanteau.*
**Portafiaschi**, *m. a kamper*, or *glass-basket.*
**Portafogli**, *m. a port-folio.*
**Portalettere**, *m. a pocket-book*, also, *a post-man.*
**Portamantello**, *m. (see* Portacappe)
**Portamento**, *m. behaviour, look, presence, a carrying*, or *bringing.*
**Portante**, *adj. carrying* : cavallo portante, *an ambling horse.*
**Portare**, *to carry*, or *bring* ; *to produce, ailedge, cite : to wear clothes, etc. to conduct, lead : to induce, excite : to protect, favour* : portar via, *to take away* : portarsi, *to behave one's self* : portare in palma di mano, *to esteem* : portarsi in qualche luogo, *to repair to a place* : porta la fama, *it is said.* Portar la fede in grembo, *to be apt to break one's word.*
**Portata**, *f. equality, condition, reach, shot* ; also *the litter of a she animal ; ability.*
**Portabile**, *and* **Portativo**, *adj. portable.*
**Portatile**, *adj. portable.*
**Portato**, *part. carried* ; *m. a brood, litter* ; also *a service, a course of dishes.*
**Portatore**, *m. porter.*
**Portatura**, *f. a burden, carrying*, or *carriage.*
**Portavento**, *m. a wind-pipe.*
**Portella**, *f. and* **Portello**, *m. a little gate, door.*
**Portento**, *m. a prodigy.*
**Portentoso**, *adj. prodigious.*
**Portevole**, *adj. portable, tolerable.*
**Portico**, *m. a portico, piazza.*
**Portiera**, *f. tapestry, etc. hung before a door* ; portiera di carozza, *the boot*, or *door of a coach.*
**Portiere** ; *m. a porter, doorkeeper.*
**Portinaro**, **Portinaio**, *and* **Po.tiniero**, *m. a porter.*
**Porto**, *m. haven, port, harbour* ; *ca ri ; part. given, presented.*
**Portolano**, *m. a rutter* (*scuto*[illegible]

*a door-keeper*, also *a pilot.*
Portone, *m. a coach-gate.*
Portulaca, *f. purslain.*
Porzione, *f. portion*, *share.*
Posa, *f. rest*, *quiet.*
Posamento, *m. rest*, *quiet.*
Posare, *to put*, or *set down*, *get rest.*
Posata, *f. rest*, *quiet*; *a cover*, also *plate*, *knife*, *fork*, *spoon*, *and a napkin.*
Posatamente, *adv. softly*, *gently.*
Posatezza, *f. tranquillity.*
Posato; *part. set down*, *laid*, *or staid.*
Posatoio, *m. a stick in a cage*, *a roost.*
Posatura, *f. dregs*, *settling.*
Poscia, *adv. after*, *then.*
Posciachè, *adv. since*, *since that*; *although.*
Poscritta, *f. and* Poscritto, *m. a postscriptum*, or *post-script.*
Posdomani, *adv. after to morrow.*
Positivamente, *adv. positively*, also *modestly.*
Positivo, *adj. plain*, *modest*, also *positive (law term).*
Positura, *f. posture*, *situation.*
Posizione, *f. position*, *proposal.*
Posolatura, *f. a crupper.*
Pospasto, *m. the desert fruits*, *etc.*
Posporre, *to postpone*, *to despise*, *to neglect.*
Posposizione, *f. a postponing.*
Posposto, *part. postponed.*
Possa, *and* Possanza, *f. power.*
Possedere, *to possess.*
Possedimento, *m. possession.*
Posseditore, *m. a possessor.*
Posseduto, *part. possessed.*
Possente, *adj. powerful*, *strong*, *able*, *sufficient.*
Possentemente, *adv. powerfully.*
Possessione, *f. a possession*, also *a farm*, *an estate.*
Possessivo, *adj. possessive.*
Possesso, *m. possession.*
Possessore, *m. possessor.*
Possessorio, *m. possession*, *(law term).*
Possibile, *adj. possible.*
Possibilità, *f. possibility.*
Posta, *f. place*, *post*, *station*, *a post-house*, or *an ambush*, *snare*, *track*, *footstep*, *opportunity*; posta ferma, *a settled affair*; posta fatta, *adv. on purpose*; star alla posta, *to lay in ambuscade*; darsi la posta, *to rendezvous*; far la posta, *to guard*; cavalli di posta, *post horses*; naviglio di posta, *a packet boat*; andar per le poste, *to go post.* A posta, *on purpose*; da sua posta, *of one's own accord.* Posta, *f. a planting*, or *situation.*
Postema, *and* Postemazione, *f. an abscess.*
Postemato, *and* Postemoso, *part. imposthumated.*
Postergare, *to despise*, *to throw behind one's back.*
Posteri, *m. pl. posterity.*
Posteriore, *adj. posterior*; *m. backside.*
Posterità, *f. posterity*, or *posteriority.*
Posticcio, *m. nursery of trees*, *adj. borrowed*, *false*; posticcia, *f. the upper part of a ship.*
Posticipare, *to differ.*
Postiere, *m. post-master.*
Postiglione, *m. postilion.*
Postilla, *f. postil*, *explication*, *a note*, *(in the margin of a writing)*
Postillare, *to make notes.*
Postillato, *part. explained.*
Postillatura, *f. notes*, *postils.*
Posto, *m. post*, *employment.*
Posto, *adj. put*, *set.*
Posto che, *conj. suppose that.*
Postremo, *adj. last.*
Postribolo, *m. a brothel.*
Postulato, *m. a demand*, *(in mathematics).*

Postumo, *adj. posthumous.*
Postura, *f. posture, a secret complot*
Postutto, *adv. intirely.*
Postvedere, *to see after.*
Potabile, *adj. potable, drinkable.*
Potaggio, *m. pottage.*
Potamento, *m. and* Potagione, *f. a pruning, lopping.*
Potare, *to prune, lop, cut, split.*
Potato, *part. pruned, lopped.*
Potatoio, *m. a pruning knife.*
Potatore, *m. pruner, vinedresser.*
Potatura, *and* Potazione, *f. a pruning, lopping,* also *twigs of trees.*
Potentato, *and* Potentario, *m. potentate, prince.*
Potente, *adj. powerful, potent.*
Potentemente, *adv. potently.*
Potenza, *and* Potenzia, *f power,*
Potenziale, *adj. potential. (force*
Potenzialmente, *adv. powerfully, potentially.*
Potere, *to be able*; non posso, *I cannot*; poter essere, *to be possible.*
Potere, *m. and* Potestà, *f. power.*
Potesteria, *f.* (*see* Podesteria).
Potissimamente, *adv chiefly.*
Pottissimo, *adj. chief, principal.*
Potuto, *part. been able.*
Poveraccio, *adj. poor, unhappy.*
Peveraglia, *f. poor people.*
Poveramente, *adv. poorly.*
Poverello, *and* Poveretto, *adj. poor, miserable.*
Poverino, *adj. unfortunate.*
Povero, *adj. poor, needy, vile*; also, *barren.*
Povertà, *f. poverty.*
Pozione, *f. a potion.*
Poziore, *adj. anterior (law term).*
Poziorità, *f. anteriority.*
Pozza, *f. a slough, a mire.*
Pozzanghera, *f. a puddle.*
Pozzetta, *f. a dimple.*
Pozzo, *m. a well*; pozzo nero, *a sink*; mostrar la luna nel pozzo, *to make one believe any thing.*
Pozzolana, *f. pozzolana (sand).*
Prammatica, *f. the pragmatic sanction.*
Prandere, *to dine,* or *eat.*
Prandio, *m. dinner.*
Pranzare, *to dine.*
Pranzo, *m. dinner; adj. satisfied.*
Prasma, *f. an emerald.*
Prassio, *m. harebound, (an herb).*
Prataiuola, *f. a wild hen.*
Pratellina, *f. a daisy, (a flower).*
Prateria, *f. meadows.*
Pratica, *f. practice, usage, plot.*
Di pratica, *adv. freely, easily.*
Praticabile, *adj. practicable.*
Praticamente, *adv. by pratice.*
Praticante, *m. a practician.*
Praticare, *to practise, consult, negociate, treat.*
Praticato, *part. practised.*
Pratico, *adj. expert, skilful.*
Prato, *m meadows, fields.*
Pratolino, *and* Prataiuolo, *f. a mushroom.*
Pravamente, *adv. wickedly.*
Pravità, *f. depravity.*
Pravo, *adj. wicked, depraved.*
Preaccennare, (*see* Sopracennare).
Preambolare, *to preface.*
Preambolo, *m. preamble, preface.*
Prebenda, *f. prebend, provision.*
Prebendato, *adj. having a prebend.*
Precariamente, *adv. precariously.*
Precario, *adj. precarious.*
Precauzione, *f. precaution.*
Prece, *f. a prayer, entreaty.*
Precedente, *adj. precedent.*
Precedentemente, *adv. formerly.*
Precedenza, *f. precedency.*
Precedere, *to precede.*
Precentore, *m. precentor.*
Precessione, *f. precession, (in astronomy).*
Precesso, *part. preceded.*
Precessore, *m. predecessor.*
Precettare, *to cite (law term).*
Precettatore, *m. a tutor.*
Precettivo, *adj. obligatory.*

Precetto, *m. precept, command.*
Precettore, *m. preceptor.*
Precettorello, *m. a pedant.*
Precettoria, *f. direction.*
Precidere, *to cut, shorten.*
Precinto, *m. precinct, compass, inclosure.*
Precipitamento, *m. overthrow, precipitation, ruin.*
Precipitanza, *f.* (*see* Precipitazione)
Precipitare, *to precipitate, fall headlong, to hurry, hasten.*
Precipitatamente, *adv. hastily.*
Precipitato, *part. precipitated.*
Precipitazione, *f. precipitation; haste, rashness, indiscretion.*
Precipitoso, *and* Precipite, *adj. inconsiderate.*
Precipizio, *m. a steep place*; andare, *or* mandare in precipizio, *to destroy, to squander away.*
Precipuamente, *adv. chiefly.*
Precipuo, *adj. principal, or chief.*
Precisamente, *and* Preciso, *adv. precisely.*
Precisione, *f. distinction.*
Preciso, *and* Precisivo, *adj. precise.*
Preclaramente, *adv. excellly, nobly*
Preclaro, *adj. excellent, noble, famous.*
Precludere, *to hinder.*
Preco, *m. a prayer.*
Precogitare, *to premeditate.*
Precognizione, *and* Precognoscenza, *f. a foreknowing.*
Precognoscere, *to foreknow.*
Preconio, *m. praise, encomium.*
Preconizzare, *to praise,* also *to preconize.*
Preconizzazione, *f. preconization.*
Preconoscenza, *f. a foreknowledge.*
Preconoscere, *to foreknow.*
Precorrere, *to fore-run.*
Precursore, *m. a fore-runner.*
Preda, *f. prey, booty*; dare in preda, *to give up*; darsi in preda al dolore, *to abandon one's self to grief.*

Predace, *adj. rapacious, of prey.*
Predamento, *m. pillage.*
Predare, *to prey, to rob, to pillage.*
Predato, *part. pillaged, robbed.*
Predatore, *m. a robber.*
Predecessore, *m. predecessor*; i nostri predecessori, *our forefathers.*
Predefinito, *part. predetermined.*
Predella, *f. a stool, the reins of a bridle,* also, *a fool-stool.*
Predellone, *m. a bench.*
Predestinare, *to predestinate, destine, fix.*
Predestinato, *part. predestinated.*
Predestinazione, *f. and* Predestino, *f. predestination.*
Predetto, *part. foretold.*
Predica, *f. a sermon, an auditory.*
Predicabile, *adj. predicable.*
Predicamento, *m. a preaching*; also *a predicament (in logic).*
Predicare, *to preach, to praise, to boast, extol*; predicare a porri, *to talk to those, who will not hear.*
Predicato, *part. preached, praised, m. predicate (in logic).*
Predicatore, *m. a preacher.*
Predicazione, *f. preaching.*
Predicamento, *m. prediction.*
Prediletto, *part. beloved.*
Predilezione, *f. predilection first love.*
Predire, *and* Predicare, *to predict.*
Predizione, *f. prediction. (foretel.*
Predominante, *adj. overruling.*
Predominare, *to predominate.*
Predominato, *part. over ruled.*
Predominio, *m. superiority.*
Predone, *m. a robber.*
Preelegere, *to pre-elect.*
Preelezione, *f. pre-election.*
Preeminenza, *f. pre-eminence.*
Preesistente, *adj. pre-existent.*
Preesistenza, *f. pre-existence.*
Preesistere, *to exist before.*
Prefato, *part. aforesaid.*
Prefazione, *f. and* Prefazio, *a preface.*

Preferenza, *f. preference.*
Preferevole, *and* Preferibile, *adj. preferable.*
Preferimento, *m. preferment.*
Preferire, *to prefer.*
Preferito, *part. preferred.*
Prefetto, *m. a magistrate.*
Prefiggere, *to fix, prefix.*
Prefiggimento, *m. determination.*
Prefisso, *part. prefixed, limited.*
Pregadi, *and* Pregati, *m. pl. the Venetian senaet.*
Pregare, *to pray, entreat, beg*; vi prego tutte le felicità che desiderate, *I wish you all the happiness you can desire.*
Pregato, *part. entreated.*
Pregatore, *m. a requester.*
Pregevole, *and* Pregiabile, *adj. worthy, valuable.*
Preghevole, *adj. suppliant.*
Preghiera, *f. a prayer, request, suit.*
Pregiabilità, *f. value.*
Pregiare, *to prize, esteem*; pregiarsi, *to boast.*
Pregiato, *part. esteemed.*
Pregiatore, *m. one who values.*
Pregio, *m. price, worth, rate*; tener in pregio, *to esteem, value.*
Pregiudicante, *and* Pregiudicevole, *adj. prejudicial, hurtful.*
Pregiudicare, *to prejudice*; pregiudicarsi, *to wrong one's self.*
Pregiudicativo, *and* Pregiudiciale, *adj. prejudicial.*
Pregiudizio, *and* Pregiudicio, *m. prejudice, hurt, loss.*
Pregiudizioso, *adj. prejudicial.*
Pregnante, *adj. pregnant.*
Pregnezza, *f. pregnancy.*
Pregno, *adj. pregnant.*
Prego, *m. a prayer.*
Prelato, *m. a prelate.*
Prelatura, *f. prelateship.*
Prelazione, *f. preference*, also *prelateship.*
Preliare, *to combat.*

Prelibare, *to taste, to touch.*
Prelibato, *part. tasted*, also *excellent, exquisite.*
Preliminare, *m. preliminary.*
Prelucere, *to precede with a light.*
Preludio, *m. prelude.*
Prematuramente, *adv. prematurely.*
Prematuro, *adj. premature.*
Premeditare, *to premeditate.*
Premeditato, *part. premeditated.*
Premeditazione, *f. premeditation.*
Premente, *adj. pressing.*
Prementovato *adj. above-mentioned.*
Premere, *to press, to squeeze, to oppress, to trample upon*; che ciò non vi prema, *do not trouble yourself about it.*
Premessa, *f. premises* (*in logic*).
Premettere, *to put*, or *say before.*
Premiare, *to remunerate.*
Premiato, *part. recompensed.*
Premiatore, *m. a rewarder.*
Premiazione, *f. a rewarding.*
Preminente, *adj. pre-eminent.*
Preminenza, *f pre-eminence.*
Premio, *m. recompence, reward.*
Premitore, *m. an oppressor.*
Premitura, *f. a squeezing.*
Premizia, *f.* (*see* Primizia).
Premura, *f. importance, eagerness.*
Premuroso, *adj. important.*
Premuto, *part. pressed.*
Prenarrare, *to foretel.*
Prenarrato, *part. foretold.*
Prencipe, *and* Prence, *m. prince*, (*in poetry*).
Prendere, *to take, accept*; also *to lay hold of*; prendersi d'amore, *to fall in love.*
Prendibile, *adj. that may be taken.*
Prendimento, *m. a taking.*
Prenditore, *m. a taker.*
Prenome, *m. first name.*
Prenominato, *part before-named.*
Prenotare, *to note before.*
Prenotato, *part. before-noted.*
Prenozione, *f. fore-knowledge.*

**Preannunciare**, and **Preannunziare**, *to announce, predict.*
**Preoccupare**, *to pre-occupy.*
**Preoccupato**, *part. preoccupied.*
**Preoccupazione**, *f. preoccupation.*
**Preordinare**, *to predetermine.*
**Preparamento**, *m. preparation.*
**Preparare**, *to prepare.*
**Preparativo**, and **Preparatorio**, *adj. preparative.*
**Preparazione**, *f. preparation.*
**Preponderare**, *to preponderate.*
**Preponderato**, *part. weighed.*
**Preponderazione**, *f. pondering.*
**Preporre**, *to prefer.*
**Prepositura**, *f.* (*see* **Propositura**).
**Preposizione**, *f. preposition.*
**Prepossente**, and **Prepotente**, *adj. very powerful.*
**Preposto**, *part. preferred.*
**Prepotenza**, *f. a great power.*
**Prerogativo**, and **Prerogazione**, *f. prerogative.*
**Prerutto**, *adj. steep* (*a Latin word*)
**Presa**, *f. a taking*, or *prize; scuffle; quarrel*; una presa di tabacco, *a pinch of snuff*; far presa, *hold fast*; presa di gente, *a band, troop*; dar le prese, *to give the choice*; venire alle prese, *to come to blows.* Di prima presa, *adv. at first sight.*
**Presagio**, *m. presage.*
**Presagire**, *to presage, foretel.*
**Presago**, *m. a diviner.*
**Presame**, *m. rennet*, (*to turn milk*).
**Presbiterale**, *adj. presbyterial.*
**Presbiterato**, *m. priesthood.*
**Presbiteriano**, *adj. presbyterian.*
**Presbiterio**, *m. a parsonage.*
**Prescia**, *f. haste.*
**Presciente**, *adj. foreseeing.*
**Prescienza**, *f. prescience.*
**Prescindere**, *to separate.*
**Prescito**, *part. reprobated, damned*, (*foreseen.*
**Prescrittibile**, *adj. prescriptive*, (*law term*).
**Prescritto**, *part. prescribed.*
**Prescritto**, *m. a prescription.*
**Prescrivere**, *to prescribe, limit, fix.*
**Prescrizione**, *f. prescription*, *a prescribing.*
**Presedere**, *to preside.*
**Presentagione**, *f. presentation.*
**Presentaneo**, *adj. present, quick, sudden.*
**Presentare**, *to present*; presentarsi, *to appear.*
**Presentato**, *part. presented.*
**Presentatore**, *m. he who presents.*
**Presentazione**, *f. presentation.*
**Presente**, *adj. present.*
**Presente**, *m. a gift, a present.* Di, nel, or al presente, *adv. now.*
**Presentemente**, *adv. now, at present.*
**Presentimento**, *m. guest, foretelling.*
**Presentire**, *to foresee, foretel.*
**Presentito**, *part. discovered.*
**Presentuoso**, *adj. presumptuous.*
**Presenza**, and **Presenzia**, *f. presence, look.*
**Presenziale**, *adj. present.*
**Presenzialmente**, *adv. personally.*
**Presepe**, and **Presepio**, *m. stable, manger.*
**Preservamento**, *m.* (*see* **Preservazione**).
**Preservare**, *to preserve.*
**Preservativo**, *adj. preservative.*
**Preservazione**, *f. preservation.*
**Presiccio**, *adj. that has been taken.*
**Presidente**, and **Preside**, *m. a president.*
**Presidenza**, *f. presidency.*
**Presidiare**, *to a garrison in a town.*
**Presidio**, *m. a garrison.*
**Presistimazione**, *f. preference.*
**Presmone**, *m. must*, (*out of grapes*)
**Presontuoso**, *adj.* (*see* **Presuntuoso**)
**Preso**, *part. taken, caught.*
**Presontuoso**, *adj. presumptuous.*
**Pressa**, *f. crowd, throng*, also *haste, hurry.*
**Pressante**, *adj. pressing, urgent.*
**Presappoco**, *adv. there-about.*

**Pressare**, *to press, urge, hurry.*
**Pressatura**, *f. entreaty.*
**Pressione**, *f. pressure, a pressing*
**Presso**, *adj. near, nigh*; *adv.* and *prep. nigh, near in comparison; almost*; **presso a poco**, *there about*; **questo è nulla presso al mio**, *this is nothing in comparison of mine.*
**Pressura**, *f. oppression, vexation.*
**Presta**, *and* **Prestanza**, *f. a loan.*
**Prestamente**, *adv. readily.*
**Prestamento**, *m. a lending*, or *borrowing.*
**Prestante** *adj excellent, rare.*
**Prestare**, *to lend yield*, or *borrow*; **prestar fede** *to give credit* **prestar orecchio** *to hearken* **prestar la mano** *to help* **prestare omaggio**, *to pay homage.*
**Prestato**, *part. lent, granted.*
**Prestatore** *m. an usurer.*
**Prestatura**, *f. a lending borrowing*
**Prestazione**, *f.* *see* **Prestezza**).
**Prestere**, *m. the thunderbolt.*
**Prestezza** *and* **Prestazione**, *f. quickness, speed.*
**Prestigiare** *to deceive bewitch.*
**Prestigiato**, *part deceived.*
**Prestigiatore** *m. a deluder.*
**Prestigio** *m. and* **Prestigia**, *f. illusion juggle.*
**Prestigioso**, *adj. deceitful, juggling.*
**Prestito**, *m. and* **Prestita**, *f. a borrowing* or *lending.*
**Presto**, *adj.* and *adv. quick, nimble*; also *diligent*; **fare presto**, *make haste.*
**Presuasione**, *f. previous persuasion.*
**Presumenza**, *f.* (*see* **Presunzione**).
**Presumere**, *to presume, pretend*; also *to conjecture.*
**Presumitore** *a presumer.*
**Presuntivo**, *adj. presumptive.*
**Presunto**, *part. presumed.*
**Presuntuosità**, *f. presumption.*
**Presuntuoso**, *adj. presumptuous.*
**Presunzione**, *f. conjecture*, or *presumption.*
**Presupporre**, *to presuppose.*
**Presupposizione**, *f. and* **Presupposto**, *m. a supposing.*
**Presupposto**, *adj. taken for granted.*
**Presura**, *f. seizure, a taking*; *capture.*
**Prete**, *m. a priest.*
**Pretelle**, *f. pl. mould.*
**Pretendenza**, *f. pretension.*
**Pretendere**, *to pretend, design*; *aim.*
**Pretensore**, *m. a pretender.*
**Pretensione**, *m. a pretension.*
**Preterire**, *to pass over.*
**Preterito**, *part. past, gone by*; *m. the posteriors.*
**Pretermesso**, *part. omitted.*
**Pretermettere**, *to omit.*
**Pretermissione**, *f. omission.*
**Preternaturale**, *adj. supernatural.*
**Preteso**, *part. challenged.*
**Pretesto**, *m. and* **Pretesta**, *f. pretence.*
**Pretore**, *m. prætor.*
**Pretoria**, *f. prætorship.*
**Pretoriano**, *and* **Pretorio**, *adj. prætorian.*
**Pretorio**, *m. a prætor's house.*
**Pretosemolo**, *m. parsley.*
**Prettamente**, *adv. plainly.*
**Pretto**, *adj. pure, unmixed.*
**Pretura**, *f. prætorship.*
**Prevalere**, *to prevail*; **prevalersi**, *to take advantage.*
**Prevaricare**, *to transgress.*
**Prevaricatore**, *m. a transgressor.*
**Prevaricazione**, *f. and* **Prevaricamento**, *m. transgression.*
**Prevedere**, *to foresee.*
**Prevedimento**, *m. fore-knowledge.*
**Prevenimento**, *m. prepossession.*
**Prevenire**, *to prevent.*
**Preventivamente**, *adv. first of all.*
**Prevenzione**, *f. prevention.*
**Prevertire**, *to prevent.*
**Previdenza**, *f. foresight.*
**Previo**, *adj. previous.*
**Previsione**, *f. foresight.*

Previso, *and* Previsto, *adj. foreseen.*
Prevotto, *m. provost.*
Preziosamente, *adv. preciously.*
Preziosità, *f. preciousness.*
Prezioso, *adj. precious.*
Prezzabile, *adj. valuable.*
Prezzare, *to value, esteem.*
Prezzato, *part. valued, prized.*
Prezzatore, *m. a prizer.*
Prezzemolo, *m. parsley.*
Prezzo, *m. price, value*; also *reward*, servire a prezzo, *to serve for money.*
Prezzolare, *to cheapen.*
Prezzolato, *part. cheapened, haggled.*
Pria, *adv.* (*in poetry, see* Prima).
Priego, *m. a prayer, desire.*
Prigionare, *to imprison.*
Prigione, *f. jail, prison*; *m. a prisoner.*
Prigionia, *f. imprisonment.*
Prigioniere, *and* Prigioniero, *m. a prisoner, a gaoler.*
Prima, *adv. first, before, rather*; come prima, *as soon as*; prima che, *before, before that*; vorrei prima morire, *I would rather die.*
Primamente, *adv. firstly, first of all.*
Primariamente, *adv. first of all.*
Primario, *adj. primary, chief.*
primate, *m. a primate, preeminence.*
Primaticciamente, *adv. early.*
Primaticcio, *adj. first, early.*
Prima[illegible], *m. a primate, preeminence.*
Prim[illegible]ra, *f. spring*; also *first coming in of flowers.*
Primazia, *f. primacy.*
Primaziale, *adj. primatical.*
Primeggiare, *to exceed others.*
Primicerio, *m. a dean*, (*in some churches*).
Primiera, *f. primero*, [*a game at cards*].
Primieramente, *adv. first of all.*
Primiero, *adj. first.*
Primigenio, *adj. primitive.*
Primitivamente, *adv. originally.*
Primitivo, *adj. primitive.*
Primizia, *f. first fruits.*
Primo, *adj. first.*
Primogenito, *m. eldest son.*
Primogenitore, *m. a first father.*
Primogenitura, *f. primogeniture, birth-right.*
Primordiale, *adj. primitive*, [*law term*].
Principale, *adj. principal.*
Principalmente, *adv. chiefly.*
Principare, *to domineer.*
Principato, *m. principality, pre-eminence, government.*
Principe, *and* Prince, *m. a prince.*
Principessa, *f. a princess.*
Principiamento, *m. a beginning.*
Principiante, *adj. beginning*; un principiante, *a beginner, a novice.*
Principiare, *to begin.*
Principiato, *part. begun.*
Principiatore, *m. a beginner.*
Principio, *m. principal, origin, precept.*
Priorato, *m. priorship.*
Priore, *m. prior, president.*
Prioria, *and* Priorità, *f. priority, a priory.*
Priscamente, *adv. formerly, anciently.*
Prisco, *adj. former, old, ancient.*
Prisma, *m. a prism* [*in mathematics*].
Pristinamente, *adv. anciently.*
Pristino, *adj. past, ancient.*
Privagione, *f. and* Privamento, *m.* [*see* Privazione].
Privare, *to deprive*; privarsi, *to abstain from.*
Privatamente, *adv. privately.*
Privativamente, *adv. exclusively.*
Privativo, *m. a depriving.*
Privato, *m. a privy*; *common sewer*; also *a prince's favourite.*

**Privato**, *part. retired, concealed, private, hidden.*
**Privatore**, *m. a depriver.*
**Privazione**, *f. privation, a depriving.*
**Privigno**, *m. son-in-law.*
**Privilegiare**, *to privilege.*
**Privilegiato**, *part. privileged.*
**Privilegio**, *m. privilege.*
**Privo**, *part. deprived.*
**Prizzato**, *part. spotted.*
**Prò**, *m. utility, benefit;* buon prò vi faccia, *much good may it do you;* a che prò? *to what purpose?* in prò, *in behalf;* prò e contra, *for and against;* senza prò, *needlessly;* dare il buon prò, *to congratulate adj. brave, valiant.*
**Proavolo**, *and* **Proavo**, *m. great-grandfather.*
**Probabile**, *adj. probable.*
**Probabilità**, *f. probability.*
**Probabilmente**, *adv. probably.*
**Probazione**, *f. probation* [*proof*].
**Probità**, *f. honesty.*
**Problema**, *f. problem.*
**Problematico**, *adj. problematical.*
**Probo**, *adj. honest, upright.*
**Proboscide**, *f. proboscis of the elephant.*
**Procacciamente**, *m. a procuring.*
**Procacciante**, *and* **Procaccievole**, *adj. diligent.*
**Procacciare**, *to procure, make shift, endeavour after;* procacciarsi disgrazia, *to get into misfortune.*
**Procacciato**, *part. procured, got.*
**Precacciatore**, *m. a diligent man.*
**Procaccio**, *m. a postman;* also *provision.*
**Proccurare**, [*see* **Procurare**, *and its derivatives*].
**Procedente**, *adj. proceeding.*
**Procedere**, *to proceed, to spring.*
**Procedimento**, *m. a proceeding, a going forwards.*
**Proceduto**, *part. proceeded.*
**Procella**, *f. a storm, tempest.*
**Procelloso**, *adj. stormy.*
**Processare**, *to go to law.*
**Processione**, *f. procession.*
**Processivo**, *adj. proceeding.*
**Processo**, *m. progress;* far processo, *to sue at law.*
**Processura**, *f. a proceeding.*
**Procinto**, *m. a circuit;* essere in procinto, *to be ready.*
**Proclama**, *f. a proclamation.*
**Proclamare**, *to proclaim.*
**Proclive**, *adj. inclined, bent, m. inclination.*
**Proco**, *m. a suitor, lover.*
**Proconsolato**, *m. proconsul-ship.*
**Proconsolo**, *m. a proconsul;* pescare per il proconsolo, *to labour in vain.*
**Procrastinare**, *to put off.*
**Procrastinato**, *part. procrastinated.*
**Procrastinazione**, *f. a delay.*
**Procreante**, *adj. procreating.*
**Procreare**, *to procreate.*
**Procreatore**, *m. a creator, maker.*
**Procreazione**, *f. and* **Procreamento**, *m. procreation.*
**Procura**, *f. procuration;* also *a letter of attorney.*
**Procurare**, *to mind, to take care, to endeavour; strive; to solicit;* procurerò di servirla, *I'll endeavour to serve you.*
**Procurato**, *part. endeavoured.*
**Procuratore**, *m. an attorney.*
**Procurazione**, *f. a power to act for another; care, office.*
**Procureria**, *f. profession of an attorney.*
**Proda**, *f. shore, bank, prow of a ship.*
**Prode**, *adj. valiant, brave; m. benefit, profit.*
**Prodemente**, *adv. valiantly.*
**Prodezza**, *f. prowess, valour, strength.*
**Prodigalità**, *f. prodigality, lavishness.*
**Prodigalizzare**, *to be prodigal.*

**Prodigamente**, and **Prodigalmente**, *adv. prodigally.*
**Prodigio**, *m. prodigy.*
**Prodigiosamente**, *adv. prodigiously.*
**Prodigiosità**, *f. prodigiousness.*
**Prodigioso**, *adj. prodigious.*
**Prodigo**, *adj. lavish, profuse.*
**Proditore**, *m. a traitor.*
**Prodotto**, *m. produce, fruit; adj. produced.*
**Proditorio**, *adj. traiterous.*
**Proditione**, *f. treason, felony.*
**Producere**, [ *see* **Produrre** ].
**Producente**, *adj. producing.*
**Producibile**, *adj. productive.*
**Producimento**, *m. production.*
**Producitore**, *m. a producer.*
**Produomo**, *m. a brave man.*
**Produrre**, *to produce, yield*; also *to allege.*
**Produribile**, *adj. producible.*
**Produttivo**, *adj. productive.*
**Produttore**, *m. one that produces.*
**Produzione**, *f. production, product.*
**Proemiale**, *adj. preliminary.*
**Proemiare**, *to make a preamble.*
**Proemio**, *m. preface.*
**Profanamente**, *adv. profanely.*
**Profanare**, *to profane.*
**Profanato**, *part. profaned.*
**Profanatore**, *m. a profaner.*
**Profanazione**, *f. a profaning.*
**Profanità**, *f. profaneness.*
**Profano**, *adj. profane.*
**Profenda**, *f. provender.*
**Profendare**, *to give horses provender.*
**Professare**, *to profess.*
**Professione**, *m. a profession.*
**Professa**, *f. a professed nun.*
**Professo**, *m. a professed monk.*
**Professore**, *m. a professor.*
**Profetare**, **Profetizzare**, and **Profeteggiare**, *to prophecy.*
**Profetico**, *adj. prophetical.*
**Profezia**, *f. a prophecy.*
**Profferenza**, *f. pronunciation*; also *an offering.*
**Profferire**, and **Proffertare**, *to utter, offer.*
**Profferito**, and **Profferta**, *part. uttered, offered, presented.*
**Proferta**, *f. offer, proposal, ostension.*
**Proficuo**, *adj. profitable.*
**Profigurato**, *part. compared.*
**Profilare**, *to draw a profile.*
**Profilo**, *m. profile, outline.*
**Profittabile**, *adj. profitable.*
**Profittare**, *to profit, improve, to be profitable.*
**Profittevole**, *adj. profitable.*
**Profittevolmente**, *adv. profitably.*
**Profitto**, *m. profit, gain.*
**Profluvio**, *m. store, plenty, looseness.*
**Profondamente**, *adv. deeply.*
**Profondamento**, *m. a sinking.*
**Profondare**, *to sink, to dive into.*
**Profondatamente**, *adv. deeply.*
**Profondato**, *part. sunk.*
**Profondazione**, *f. a digging.*
**Profondere**, *to dissipate.*
**Profondità**, *f. deepness.*
**Profondo**, *m. depth; adv. deeply; adj. deep*; **profonda notte**, *a dark night.*
**Profondità**, *f. deepness.*
**Profugo**, *adj. fugitive.*
**Profumare**, *to perfume.*
**Profumato**, *part. perfumed.*
**Profumatuzzo**, *m. a spark, beau.*
**Profumiera**, *f. a perfumingpan.*
**Profumiere**, *m. perfumer.*
**Profumo**, *m. perfume.*
**Profumoso**, *part. perfumed.*
**Profusamente**, *adv. profusely.*
**Profusione**, *m. profusion.*
**Profuso**, *adj. profuse, lavish.*
**Progenie**, and **Progenia**, *f. offspring, issue, race.*
**Progenitore**, *m. ancestor.*
**Progettare**, *to scheme.*
**Progetto**, *m. project, design.*
**Programma**, *m. a proposal.*
**Progredere**, *to advance.*

ssione, *f. progression.*
ssivo, *adj. progressive.*
esso, *m. progress, a proceeding*; also *proficiency.*
re, *to prohibit, forbid.*
tivo, *adj. prohibitory.*
to, *part. forbidden.*
tore, *m. he that forbids.*
izione, *f. prohibition.*
to, *m. and* Proiettura, *f. a projecture* [*in architecture*].
o, *part. uttered.*
tore, *m. an editor.*
tione, *f. pronunciation.*
, *f. offspring.*
ico, *adj. prolific.*
samente, *adv. tediously.*
sità, *prolixity.*
so, *to prolix, tedious.*
gare, *and* Prologizzare, *to make a preamble.*
ngare, *and* Prologizzare, *to speak at length; to tell a long story.*
ngazione, *f. and* Prolongamento, *m. a prolongation, a lengthening.*
ngare, *to prolong.*
ngato, *part. prolonged.*
essa, *f. a promise, bail, security*
essione, *f. a promise, permission.*
esso, *part. promised.*
ettente, *adj. promising.*
ettere, *to promise*; promettere per altrui, *to bail one*; promettere bene, *to be hopeful.*
ettitore, *m. a bail, a promiser.*
inente, *adj. prominent.*
inenza, *f. prominence.*
issione, *f. a promise.*
issorio, *adj. promissory.*
ontorio, *m. a mountain, hill*; *a ground running out into the*

osso, *part. promoted.*
otore, *m. a promoter.*

Promovente, *adj. promoting.*
Promozione, *f. and* Promovimento, *m. promotion.*
Promulgare, *to promulgate, publish.*
Promulgato, *part. promulgated.*
Promulgazione, *f. promulgation.*
Promuovere, *to promote, to advance, to raise up*; *to favour.*
Promuta, *f. an exchanging.*
Promutazione, *f. permutation.*
Pronipote, *m. great grand child*; pronipoti, *successors.*
Prono, *adj. inclined, prone.*
Pronome, *m. pronoun.*
Pronominato, *part. celebrated.*
Pronosticamento, *m. and* Pronosticanza, *f. prognostication*, [*foretelling*].
Pronosticare, *to prognosticate.*
Pronosticatore, *m. a prognosticator, one that foretels.*
Pronosticazione, *and* Pronostica, *f. prognostication.*
Prontamente, *adv. readily, nimbly.*
Prontare, *to importunate*; prontarsi, *to endeavour.*
Prontezza, *and* Prontitudine, *f. quickness, speed, haste, importunity.*
Pronto, *adj. ready, bold*; pronto all' ira, *passionate.*
Pronuncia, *f. see* Pronunzia, *and its derivatives.*
Pronunzia, *f. and* Pronunziamento, *m. pronunciation.*
Pronunziare, *to pronounce.*
Pronunziato, *part. pronounced.*
Pronunziatore, *m. who pronounces.*
Pronunziazione, *f. pronunciation.*
Propagare, *to propagate, increase, spread abroad, to multiply.*
Propagatore, *m. propagator.*
Propagazione, *f. propagation.*
Propagginare, *to propagate the vine*, also *to increase.*
Propagginazione, *f. an increase.*
Propagginamento, *m. a planting of young vines.*

Propaggine, *f. a layer of a vine.*
Propolare, *to declare.*
Propolato, *part. published.*
Prope, *adv. hard by, near* [*Latin words*].
Propendere, *to incline.*
Propensione, *f. propensity.*
Propiamente, *and* Propriamente, *adv. properly.*
Propietà, *and* Propriata, *f. property, propriety, interest, advantage.*
Propietario, *and* Proprietario, *m. proprietor.*
Propinare, *to drink one's health.*
Propinquamente, *adv. near, by.*
Propinquità, *f. nearness, neighbourhood.*
Propinquo, *adj. nigh, near*; propinqui, *relations.*
Proprio, *and* Propio, *adj. proper*; mia propria figliuola, *my own daughter*; amor proprio, *self-love*; possedere in proprio, *to be the right owner*; *m. property*; *adv. properly.*
Propiziatore, *m. a mediator.*
Propiziatorio, *adj. propitiatory.*
Propiziazione, *f. propitiation.*
Propizio, *adj. propitious, favourable.*
Proponente, *adj. offering, speaking.*
Proponimento, *m. intent, purpose.*
Proporre, *and* Proponere, *to propose, declare, determine.*
Proporzionale, *part. proportional.*
Proporzionalità, *f. proportion.*
Proporzionalmente, *adv. proportionally.*
Proporzionare, *to proportionate.*
Proporzionatamente, *adv. proportionally.*
Proporzionato, *part. proportioned.*
Proporzione, *f. proportion.*
Proporzionevole, *adj. proportionable.*
Proposito, *m. purpose, discourse, resolution, intent, cause, motive, sign*; fuor di proposito, *improperly*; a proposito, *seasonably.*
Propositura, *f. a provostship.*
Proposizione, *f. proposition, proposal, maxim, resolve.*
Proposta, *f. proposal, purpose.*
Proposto, *m. resolution, rector, provost, sheriff.*
Proposto, *part. proposed.*
Propriamente, *adv. properly.*
Proprietà, *f. property, propriety.*
Propugnacolo, *and* Propugnacolo, *m. a fortress, bulwark, rampart, defence.*
Propugnare, *to defend, support.*
Propugnatore, *m. a defender.*
Propulsare, *to repulse.*
Proquoio, *m. cattle.*
Prora, *f. the prow of a ship.*
Prorito, *m. an itching.*
Proroga, *f. prorogation.*
Prorogare, *to prorogue, put off.*
Prorogativa, *f. arrogance.*
Prorogato, *part. prorogued.*
Prorogazione, *m. prorogation.*
Prorompere, *to break forth; to speak*; proruppe in queste parole, *he uttered these words*; prorompere in qualche follia, *to be guilty of some folly.*
Proruotto, *part. burst out, uttered.*
Prosa, *f. prose.*
Prosaico, *and* Prosastico, *adj. prosaic.*
Prosapia, *f. progeny, lineage.*
Prosare, *to write in prose*; prosare alcuno, *to joke, ridicule one.*
Prosatore, *m. a writer in prose.*
Proscenio, *m. the stage.*
Prosciogliere, *to absolve, to deliver.*
Prosciogliimento, *m. absolution, a delivery, freeing.*
Prosciolto, *part. absolved*; di prosciolti, *work-days.*
Prosciugare, *to dry up.*
Prosciutto, *m. gammon of bacon*; also *a ham.*
Proscritto, *adj. proscribed, banished.*

**Proscrivere**, *to proscribe, to banish, to out-law*
**Proscrizione**, *f. proscription, out lawry.*
**Proseguente**, *adj. following.*
**Proseguimento**, *m. prosecution.*
**Proseguire**, *and* **Proseguitare**, *to prosecute.*
**Prosodia**, *f. prosody.*
**Prosolita**, *f. proselyte.*
**Prosontuosità**, *f. presumption.*
**Prosontuoso**, *adj. presumptuous.*
**Prosopopea**, *and* **Prosopopeia**, *f. ostentation* also *prosopopœa*, ( *a figure in rhetoric* ).
**Prosperamente**, *adv. prosperously, fortunately.*
**Prosperare**, *to prosper, to succeed.*
**Prosperato**, *adj. prospered.*
**Prosperevole**, *and* **Prospero**, *adj. prosperous.*
**Prosperevolmente**, *adv. prosperously.*
**Prosperità**, *and* **Prosperazione**, *f. prosperity.*
**Prosperoso**, *adj. strong, stout.*
**Prospettiva**, *f. perspective.*
**Prospettivista**, *m. a perspective painter.*
**Prospettivo**, *adj. perspective.*
**Prospetto**, *m. prospect.*
**Prossimamente**, *adv. next, lately.*
**Prossimano**, *adj. near, contiguous, allied, related.*
**Prossimità**, *and* **Prossimanza**, *f. nearness, kindred, alliance.*
**Prossimo**, *adj. next, near, nigh; m. a neighbour, related, allied.*
**Prostendersi**, *to prostrate one's self, to stretch one's self.*
**Prosternarsi**, *to be affrighted.*
**Prosternere**, *to overthrow.*
**Prosternersi**, *to prostrate one's self.*
**Prosteso**, *part. prostrated.*
**Prostituire**, *to prostitute, to demean, vilify.*
**Prostituta**, *f. a prostitute.*
**Prostituzione**, *f. prostitution.*
**Prostrare**, *and* **Prostrarsi**, *to prostrate.*
**Prostratto**, *adj. prostrate.*
**Prostrazione**, *f. an overthrow, dejection, weakness.*
**Prosuntuoso**, *presumptuous.*
**Proteggere**, *to protect.*
**Protendere**, *to stretch*; **protendersi**, *to stretch one's self.*
**Protervamente**, *adv. frowardly.*
**Protervia**, *and* **Protervità**, *f. arrogance, perverseness.*
**Protervo**, *adj. froward, wayward.*
**Proteso**, *part. stretched, extended.*
**Protesta**, *and* **Protestazione**, *f. protestation.*
**Protestante**, *m. a protestant.*
**Protestare**, *to protest.*
**Protestazione**, *f. a protestation.*
**Protesto**, *m. a protest*, ( *in commerce* ) also *a pretence.*
**Protetto**, *part. protected.*
**Protettorale**, *adj. of a protector.*
**Protettorato**, *m. a protector-ship.*
**Protettore**, *m. a protector.*
**Protezione**, *f. protection.*
**Proto**, *adj. chief, first.*
**Protocollo**, *m. protocol* (*a register*).
**Protodidascalo**, *m. first master.*
**Protoflamine**, *m. first, flamine.*
**Protomartire**, *m. protomartyr.*
**Protomedico**, *m. first physician.*
**Protonotariato**, *m. dignity of protonotary.*
**Protoplaste**, *m. first man created.*
**Prototipo**, *m. prototype, first, model, original.*
**Protrarre**, *and* **Protraere**, *to protract, to draw lines, figures etc.*
**Protratto**, *part. protracted.*
**Protrazione**, *f. protraction, drawing of lines, etc.*
**Protribunali**, *adv.* **giudicar protribunali**, *to sit upon a trial.*
**Prova**, *f. proof, trial, experiment, essay*; also *bravery, testimony, witness*, dare a prova, *to sell on trial*; torre a prova, *to take on trial.*

**Provabile**, *part. that may be proved.*
**Provabilità**, *f. probability.*
**Provabilmente**, *adv. probably.*
**Provagione**, **Provazione**, *f. and* **Provamento**, *m. a proof, essay, mark, testimony.*
**Provato**, *adj. obstinate.*
**Provare**, *to try; prove, taste, grow, thrive;* provarsi con qualcheduno, *to come to a trial of skill.*
**Provato**, *part. tried, attempted, experienced.*
**Provazione**, *f. a trial, proof.*
**Provecciarsi**, *to take the advantage of.*
**Proveccio**, *m. advantage, gain.*
**Provedenza**, *f. providence, provision.*
**Provedere**, *to provide.*
**Provedimento**, *m. precaution.*
**Proveditore**, *m. purveyor.*
**Provenimento**, *m. success, event.*
**Provenire**, *to thrive, grow, to proceed, derive.*
**Provento**, *m. revenue, rent.*
**Proverbiale**, *adj. proverbial.*
**Proverbialmente**, *adv. proverbially.*
**Proverbiare**; *to scold, jeer, scoff;* servirsi di proverbi, *to use proverbs.*
**Proverbiato**, *part. jeered, taunted.*
**Proverbio**, *m. a proverb;* also *abuse, offence.*
**Proverbiosamente**, *adv. angrily.*
**Proverbioso**, *adj. injurious.*
**Provetto**, *adj. aged, full grown;* età provetta, *old age.*
**Provianda**, *f. victuals.*
**Providamente**, *adv. wisely, prudently, carefully.*
**Providenza**, *and* **Providenzia**, *f. providence.*
**Provido**, *adj. provident, heedful.*
**Provinca**, *f. periwinkle (an herb).*
**Provincia**, *f. province.*
**Provincialato**, *m. provincialship.*
**Provinciale**, *adj. and m. provincial, of a province.*
**Provocamento**, *m. and* **Provocazione**, *f. provocation.*
**Provocante**, *and* **Provocativo**, *adj. provocative.*
**Provocare**, *to exasperate.*
**Provocato**, *part. provoked.*
**Provocazione**, *f. provocation.*
**Provvedenza**, *f. providence, or foresight.*
**Provvedere**, *to provide, to observe, mind, to order, remedy.*
**Provvedimento**, *m. provision, providence, caution, care.*
**Provveditore**, *m. purveyor.*
**Provveditoria**, *f. purveyor-ship.*
**Provvedutamente**, *adv. cautiously.*
**Provveduto**, *part. provided, also prudent.*
**Provvidamente**, *adv. carefully.*
**Provvidente**, *adj. cautious, prudent.*
**Provvidenza**, *f. providence.*
**Provvido**, *adj. provident, wise.*
**Provvigione**, *f. provision.* (*pers.*
**Provvisare**, *to make verses extem-*
**Provvisatore**, *m. an extempore poet.*
**Provvisionale**, *adj. provisional.*
**Provvisionare**, *to pension.*
**Provvisionato**, *part. pensioned.*
**Provvisione**, *f. provision, pension.*
**Provviso**, *m. an extemporary.*
**Provvisore**, *m. an extempore poet.*
**Provvisto**, *part. provided.*
**Prua**, *f. a prow (sea term).*
**Prudente**, *adj. prudent, wise.*
**Prudentemente**, *adv. prudently.*
**Prudenza**, *f. prudence, wisdom.*
**Prudenziale**, *adj. prudential.*
**Prudere**, *to itch.*
**Prudore**, *m. itching.*
**Prugna**, *f. prune, plum.*
**Prugno**, *m. a plum-tree.*
**Prugnola**, *f. a sloe,* or *wild plum.*
**Prugnolo**, *m. a bullace-tree.*
**Pruina**, *f. hoar-frost.*
**Pruinoso**, *adj. frosty.*
**Pruna**, *f. a prune; a plum.*
**Prunaia**, *f.* **Prunaio**, *and* **Prunaume**, *m. place full of thorny bushes.*

**Pruneto**,

to, *m. a thorny place.*
, *bramble, briar.*
so, *adj. full of briars.*
a, *f. proof, trial.*
gine, *f. an itching, itch.*
giuoso, *adj. that causes itching*
e, *to itch.*
o, *m. an itching,* also *tem-*
*on, desire.*
i, *f. smart.*
, *and* Psillo, *m. fleabane.*
icamente, *adv. publickly.*
icamento, *m. a publication.*
icano, *m. publican.*
icare, *to publish, confiscate.*
icato, *part. published.*
icatore, *m. a publisher.*
icazione, *f. publication.*
icità, *f. publicity.*
ico, *m. the public; adj. pu-*
*, known.*
tà, *f. puberty.*
cente, *adj. that has obtained*
*age of puberty.*
care, *(see* Pubblicare, *and*
*derivatives).*
da, *f. pl. the privy parts.*
mente, *adv. chastely*
izia, *f. chastity, pudicity.*
o, *adj. chaste, modest.*
e, *m. modesty.*
e, *adj. puerile, childish.*
ità, *f. puerility.*
mente *adv. childish*
tia, *f. puerility infancy.*
era, *f. a woman in childbed.*
erio, *m. child-bed,* or *lying-in.*
ito, *m. fisty-fight, cuffing,*
*ug.*
o, *m. a handful.*
, *f. fight, fray, contest.*
ce, *adj. warlike.*
cemente, *adv. in a hostile*
*ner.*
lata, *f. a blow with a dagger.*
le, *m. poignard, dagger.*
re, *to fight, contrast, oppose.*
to, *part. fought.*

Pugnazione, *f. a combat.*
Pugnello, *m. a handful.*
Pugnente, *and* Pungente, *adj.*
*poignant, hap stinging.*
Pugnere, *and* Pungere *to sting,*
*prick, nettle.*
Pugnereccio, *adj. pricking, sharp.*
Pugnetto, *m. a handful,* also *a*
*spur.*
Pugnimento, *m. stinging,* also
*contrition, repenting.*
Pugniticcio, *m. a spur.*
Pugnitoio, *m. a goad,* or *sting.*
Pugnitopo, *m. kene, holm.*
Pugno, *m. a fist, a handful;* aver
in pugno, *to have in one's pow-*
*er; a blow, a cuff;* fare zuffe
pugna, *to box;* dare un pugno
in cielo, *to fight the air.*
Pula, *f. husk, hull.*
Pulce, *f. a flea.*
Pulcella, *f. maid, virgin.*
Pulcellaggio, *m. virginity.*
Pulcellona, *f. an old maid.*
Pulcesecca, *f. a pinch, a pin-*
*ching.*
Pulcino, *m. a chicken;* è più im-
pacciato ch' un pulcin nella
stoppa, *he is so puzzled that*
*he knows not what to do.*
Puledro, *m. a colt.*
Puleggia, *f. a pulley.*
Puleggio, *m. penny-royal (an herb).*
Pulica, *and* Puliga, *f. a notch*
*in the glass.*
Pulice, *f. a flea.*
Pulimento, *m. a cleansing, polis-*
*hing.*
Pulire, *to scour, cleanse, polish,*
*smooth.*
Pulitamente, *adv. cleanly, neatly.*
Pulitezza, *f. politeness, elegance,*
*cleanliness.*
Pulito *adj. clean, neat, polished;*
*adv. cleanly.*
Pulitore, *m. a polisher.*
Pulitura, *f. a polish.*
Pulizia, *f. cleanliness, neatness.*

*a door-keeper*, also *a pilot.*
Portone, *m. a coach-gate.*
Portulaca, *f. purslain.*
Porzione, *f. portion*, *share.*
Posa, *f. rest*, *quiet.*
Posamento, *m. rest*, *quiet.*
Posare, *to put*, or *set down*, *get rest.*
Posata, *f. rest*, *quiet*; *a cover*, also *plate*, *knife*, *fork*, *spoon*, *and a napkin.*
Posatamente, *adv. softly*, *gently.*
Posatezza, *f. tranquillity.*
Posato; *part. set down*, *laid*, *or staid.*
Posatoio, *m. a stick in a cage*, *a roost.*
Posatura, *f. dregs*, *settling.*
Poscia, *adv. after*, *then.*
Posciachè, *adv. since*, *since that*; *although.*
Poscritta, *f. and* Poscritto, *m. a postscriptum*, or *post-script.*
Posdomani, *adv. after to morrow.*
Positivamente, *adv. positively*, also *modestly.*
Positivo, *adj. plain*, *modest*, also *positive (law term).*
Positura, *f. posture*, *situation.*
Posizione, *f. position*, *proposal.*
Posolatura, *f. a crupper.*
Pospasto, *m. the desert fruits*, *etc.*
Posporre, *to postpone*, *to despise*, *to neglect.*
Posposizione, *f. a postponing.*
Posposto, *part. postponed.*
Possa, *and* Possanza, *f. power.*
Possedere, *to possess.*
Possedimento, *m. possession.*
Posseditore, *m. a possessor.*
Posseduto, *part. possessed.*
Possente, *adj. powerful*, *strong*, *able*, *sufficient.*
Possentemente, *adv. powerfully.*
Possessione, *f. a possession*, also *a farm*, *an estate.*
Possessivo, *adj. possessive.*
Possesso, *m. possession.*
Possessore, *m. possessor.*
Possessorio, *m. possession*, (*law term*).
Possibile, *adj. possible.*
Possibilità, *f. possibility.*
Posta, *f. place*, *post*, *station*, *a post-house*, or *an ambush*, *snare*, *track*, *footstep*, *opportunity*; posta ferma, *a settled affair*; posta fatta, *adv. on purpose*; star alla posta, *to lay in ambuscade*; darsi la posta, *to rendezvous*; far la posta, *to guard*; cavalli di posta, *post horses*; naviglio di posta, *a packet boat*; andar per le poste, *to go post.* A posta, *on purpose*; da sua posta, *of one's own accord.* Posta, *f. a planting*, or *situation.*
Postema, *and* Postemazione, *f. an abscess.*
Postemato, *and* Postemoso, *part. imposthumated.*
Postergare, *to despise*, *to throw behind one's back.*
Posteri, *m. pl. posterity.*
Posteriore, *adj. posterior*; *m. backside.*
Posterità, *f. posterity*, or *posteriority.*
Posticcio, *m. nursery of trees*, *adj. borrowed*, *false*; posticcia, *f. the upper part of a ship.*
Posticipare, *to differ.*
Postiere, *m. post-master.*
Postiglione, *m. postilion.*
Postilla, *f. postil*, *explication*, *a note*, (*in the margin of a writing*)
Postillare, *to make notes.*
Postillato, *part. explained.*
Postillatura, *f. notes*, *postils.*
Posto, *m. post*, *employment.*
Posto, *adj. put*, *set.*
Posto che, *conj. suppose that.*
Postremo, *adj. last.*
Postribolo, *m. a brothel.*
Postulato, *m. a demand*, (*in mathematics*).

Postumo, *adj. posthumous.*
Postura, *f. posture, a secret complot*
Postutto, *adv. intirely.*
Postvedere, *to see after.*
Potabile, *adj. potable, drinkable.*
Potaggio, *m. pottage.*
Potamento, *m. and* Potagione, *f. a pruning, lopping.*
Potare, *to prune, lop, cut, split.*
Potato, *part. pruned, lopped.*
Potatoio, *m. a pruning knife.*
Potatore, *m. pruner, vinedresser.*
Potatura, *and* Potazione, *f. a pruning, lopping*, also *twigs of trees.*
Potentato, *and* Potentario, *m. potentate, prince.*
Potente, *adj. powerful, potent.*
Potentemente, *adv. potently.*
Potenza, *and* Potenzia, *f power,*
Potenziale, *adj. potential. (force*
Potenzialmente, *adv. powerfully, potentially.*
Potere, *to be able*; non posso, *I cannot*; poter essere, *to be possible.*
Potere, *m. and* Potestà, *f. power.*
Potesteria, *f.* (*see* Podesteria).
Potissimamente, *adv chiefly.*
Pottissimo, *adj. chief, principal.*
Potuto, *part. been able.*
Poveraccio, *adj. poor, unhappy.*
Peveraglia, *f. poor people.*
Poveramente, *adv. poorly.*
Poverello, *and* Poveretto, *adj. poor, miserable.*
Poverino, *adj. unfortunate.*
Povero, *adj. poor, needy, vile*; also, *barren.*
Povertà, *f. poverty.*
Pozione, *f. a potion.*
Poziore, *adj. anterior* (*law term*).
Poziorità, *f. anteriority.*
Pozza, *f. a slough, a mire.*
Pozzanghera, *f. a puddle.*
Pozzetta, *f. a dimple.*
Pozzo, *m. a well*; pozzo nero, *a sink*; mostrar la luna nel pozzo, *to make one believe any thing.*
Pozzolana, *f. pozzolana* (*sand*).
Prammatica, *f. the pragmatic sanction.*
Prandere, *to dine*, or *eat.*
Prandio, *m. dinner.*
Pranzare, *to dine.*
Pranzo, *m. dinner; adj. satisfied.*
Prasma, *f. an emerald.*
Prassio, *m. harebound*, (*an herb*).
Pratajuola, *f. a wild hen.*
Pratellina, *f. a daisy*, (*a flower*).
Prateria, *f. meadows.*
Pratica, *f. practice, usage, plot.* Di pratica, *adv. freely, easily.*
Praticabile, *adj. practicable.*
Praticamente, *adv. by pratice.*
Praticante, *m. a practician.*
Praticare, *to practise, consult, negociate, treat.*
Praticato, *part. practised.*
Pratico, *adj. expert, skilful.*
Prato, *m meadows, fields.*
Pratolino, *and* Prataiuolo, *f. a mushroom.*
Pravamente, *adv. wickedly.*
Pravità, *f. depravity.*
Pravo, *adj. wicked, depraved.*
Preaccennare, (*see* Sopracennare).
Preambolare, *to preface.*
Preambolo, *m. preamble, preface.*
Prebenda, *f. prebend, provision.*
Prebendato, *adj. having a prebend.*
Precariamente, *adv. precariously.*
Precario, *adj. precarious.*
Precauzione, *f. precaution.*
Prece, *f. a prayer, entreaty.*
Precedente, *adj. precedent.*
Precedentemente, *adv. formerly.*
Precedenza, *f. precedency.*
Precedere, *to precede.*
Precentore, *m. precentor.*
Precessione, *f. precession*, (*in astronomy*).
Precesso, *part. preceded.*
Precessore, *m. predecessor.*
Precettare, *to cite* (*law term*).
Precettatore, *m. a tutor.*
Precettivo, *adj. obligatory.*

Precetto, *m. precept, commend.*
Precettore, *m. preceptor.*
Precettorello, *m. a pedant.*
Precettoria, *f. direction.*
Precidere, *to cut, shorten.*
Preciuto, *m. precinct, compass, inclosure.*
Precipitamento, *m. overthrow, precipitation, ruin.*
Precipitanza, *f.* (*see* Precipitazione)
Precipitare, *to precipitate, fall headlong, to hurry, hasten.*
Precipitatamente, *adv. hastily.*
Precipitato, *part. precipitated.*
Precipitazione, *f. precipitation; haste, rashness, indiscretion.*
Precipitoso, *and* Precipite, *adj. inconsiderate.*
Precipizio, *m. a steep place;* andare, *or* mandare in precipizio, *to destroy, to squander away.*
Precipuamente, *adv. chiefly.*
Precipuo, *adj. principal,* or *chief.*
Precisamente, *and* Preciso, *adv. precisely.*
Precisione, *f. distinction.*
Preciso, *and* Precisivo, *adj. precise.*
Preclaramente, *adv. excently, nobly*
Preclaro, *adj. excellent, noble, famous.*
Precludere, *to hinder.*
Preco, *m. a prayer.*
Precogitare, *to premeditate.*
Precognizione, *and* Precognoscenza, *f. a foreknowing.*
Precognoscere, *to foreknow.*
Preconio, *m. praise, encomium.*
Preconizzare, *to praise,* also *to preconize.*
Preconizzazione, *f. preconization.*
Preconoscenza, *f. a foreknowledge.*
Preconoscere, *to foreknow.*
Precorrere, *to fore-run.*
Precursore, *m. a fore-runner.*
Preda, *f. prey, booty;* dare in preda, *to give up;* darsi in preda al dolore, *to abandon one's self to grief.*
Predace, *adj. rapacious, of prey.*
Predamento, *m. pillage.*
Predare, *to prey, to rob, to pillage.*
Predato, *part. pillaged, robbed.*
Predatore, *m. a robber.*
Predecessore, *m. predecessor;* i nostri predecessori, *our forefathers.*
Predefinito, *part. predetermined.*
Predella, *f. a stool, the reins of a bridle,* also, *a fool-stool.*
Predellone, *m. a bench.*
Predestinare, *to predestinate, destine, fix.*
Predestinato, *part. predestinated.*
Predestinazione, *f. and* Predestino, *f. predestination.*
Predetto, *part. foretold.*
Predica, *f. a sermon, an auditory.*
Predicabile, *adj. predicable.*
Predicamento, *m. a preaching;* also *a predicament (in logic).*
Predicare, *to preach, to praise, to boast, extol;* predicare a porri, *to talk to those, who will not hear.*
Predicato, *part. preached, praised, m. predicate (in logic).*
Predicatore, *m. a preacher.*
Predicazione, *f. preaching.*
Predicamento, *m. prediction.*
Prediletto, *part. beloved.*
Predilezione, *f. predilection first love.*
Predire, *and* Predicare, *to predict.*
Predizione, *f. prediction. (foretel.*
Predominante, *adj. overruling.*
Predominare, *to predominate.*
Predominato, *part. over ruled.*
Predominio, *m. superiority.*
Predone, *m. a robber.*
Preelegere, *to pre-elect.*
Preelezione, *f. pre-election.*
Preeminenza, *f. pre-eminence.*
Preesistente, *adj. pre-existent.*
Preesistenza, *f. pre-existence.*
Preesistere, *to exist before.*
Prefato, *part. aforesaid.*
Prefazione, *f. and* Prefazio, *m. a preface.*

Preferenza, *f. preference.*
Preferevole, *and* Preferibile, *adj. preferable.*
Preferimento, *m. preferment.*
Preferire, *to prefer.*
Preferito, *part. preferred.*
Prefetto, *m. a magistrate.*
Prefiggere, *to fix, prefix.*
Prefiggimento, *m. determination.*
Prefisso, *part. prefixed, limited.*
Pregadi, *and* Pregati, *m. pl. the Venetian senaet.*
Pregare, *to pray, entreat, beg*; vi prego tutte le felicità che desiderate, *I wish you all the happiness you can desire.*
Pregato, *part. entreated.*
Pregatore, *m. a requester.*
Pregevole, *and* Pregiabile, *adj. worthy, valuable.*
Preghevole, *adj. suppliant.*
Preghiera, *f. a prayer, request, suit.*
Pregiabilità, *f. value.*
Pregiare, *to prize, esteem*; pregiarsi, *to boast.*
Pregiato, *part. esteemed.*
Pregiatore, *m. one who values.*
Pregio, *m. price, worth, rate*; tener in pregio, *to esteem, value.*
Pregiudicante, *and* Pregiudicevole, *adj. prejudicial, hurtful.*
Pregiudicare, *to prejudice*; pregiudicarsi, *to wrong one's self.*
Pregiudicativo, *and* Pregiudiciale, *adj. prejudicial.*
Pregiudizio, *and* Pregiudicio, *m. prejudice, hurt, loss.*
Pregiudizioso, *adj. prejudicial.*
Pregnante, *adj. pregnant.*
Pregnezza, *f. pregnancy.*
Pregno, *adj. pregnant.*
Prego, *m. a prayer.*
Prelato, *m. a prelate.*
Prelatura, *f. prelateship.*
Prelazione, *f. preference*, also *prelateship.*
Preliare, *to combat.*
Prelibare, *to taste, to touch.*
Prelibato, *part. tasted*, also *excellent, exquisite.*
Preliminare, *m. preliminary.*
Prelucere, *to precede with a light.*
Preludio, *m. prelude.*
Prematuramente, *adv. prematurely.*
Prematuro, *adj. premature.*
Premeditare, *to premeditate.*
Premeditato, *part. premeditated.*
Premeditazione, *f. premeditation.*
Premente, *adj. pressing.*
Prementovato *adj. above-mentioned.*
Premere, *to press, to squeeze, to oppress, to trample upon*; che ciò non vi prema, *do not trouble yourself about it.*
Premessa, *f. premises* (*in logic*).
Premettere, *to put*, or *say before.*
Premiare, *to remunerate.*
Premiato, *part. recompensed.*
Premiatore, *m. a rewarder.*
Premiazione, *f. a rewarding.*
Preminente, *adj. pre-eminent.*
Preminenza, *f pre-eminence.*
Premio, *m. recompence, reward.*
Premitore, *m. an oppressor.*
Premitura, *f. a squeezing.*
Premizia, *f.* (*see* Primizia).
Premura, *f. importance, eagerness.*
Premuroso, *adj. important.*
Premuto, *part. pressed.*
Prenarrare, *to foretel.*
Prenarrato, *part. foretold.*
Prencipe, *and* Prence, *m. prince*, (*in poetry*).
Prendere, *to take, accept*; also *to lay hold of*; prendersi d'amore, *to fall in love.*
Prendibile, *adj. that may be taken.*
Prendimento, *m. a taking.*
Prenditore, *m. a taker.*
Prenome, *m. first name.*
Prenominato, *part before-named.*
Prenotare, *to note before.*
Prenotato, *part. before-noted.*
Prenozione, *f. fore-knowledge.*

**Prenunciare**, *and* **Prenunziare**, *to announce, predict.*
**Preoccupare**, *to pre-occupy.*
**Preoccupato**, *part. preoccupied.*
**Preoccupazione**, *f. preoccupation.*
**Preordinare**, *to predetermine.*
**Preparamento**, *m. preparation.*
**Preparare**, *to prepare.*
**Preparativo**, *and* **Preparatorio**, *adj. preparative.*
**Preparazione**, *f. preparation.*
**Preponderare**, *to preponderate.*
**Preponderato**, *part. weighed.*
**Preponderazione**, *f. pondering.*
**Preporre**, *to prefer.*
**Prepositura**, *f.* (*see* Propositura).
**Preposizione**, *f. preposition.*
**Prepossente**, *and* **Prepotente**, *adj. very powerful.*
**Preposto**, *part. preferred.*
**Prepotenza**, *f. a great power.*
**Prerogativo**, *and* **Prerogazione**, *f. prerogative.*
**Prerutto**, *adj. steep* (*a Latin word*)
**Presa**, *f. a taking*, or *prize; scuffle; quarrel*; una presa di tabacco, *a pinch of snuff*; far presa, *hold fast*; presa di gente, *a band, troop*; dar le prese, *to give the choice*; venire alle prese, *to come to blows.* Di prima presa, *adv. at first sight.*
**Presagio**, *m. presage.*
**Presagire**, *to presage, foretel.*
**Presago**, *m. a diviner.*
**Presame**, *m. rennet*, (*to turn milk*).
**Presbiterale**, *adj. presbyterial.*
**Presbiterato**, *m. priesthood.*
**Presbiteriano**, *adj. presbyterian.*
**Presbiterio**, *m. a parsonage.*
**Prescia**, *f. haste.*
**Presciente**, *adj. foreseeing.*
**Prescienza**, *f. prescience.*
**Prescindere**, *to separate.*
**Prescito**, *part. reprobated, damned*, (*foreseen.*
**Presciutto**, *m. ham.*
**Prescrittibile**, *adj. prescriptive*, (*law term*).
**Prescritto**, *part. prescribed.*
**Prescritto**, *m. a prescription.*
**Prescrivere**, *to prescribe, limit, fix.*
**Prescrizione**, *f. prescription*, *a prescribing.*
**Presedere**, *to preside.*
**Presentagione**, *f. presentation.*
**Presentaneo**, *adj. present, quick, sudden.*
**Presentare**, *to present*; presentarsi, *to appear.*
**Presentato**, *part. presented.*
**Presentatore**, *m. he who presents.*
**Presentazione**, *f. presentation.*
**Presente**, *adj. present.*
**Presente**, *m. a gift, a present.* Di, nel, *or* al presente, *adv. now.*
**Presentemente**, *adv. now, at present.*
**Presentimento**, *m. guest, foretelling.*
**Presentire**, *to foresee, foretel.*
**Presentito**, *part. discovered.*
**Presentuoso**, *adj. presumptuous.*
**Presenza**, *and* **Presenzia**, *f. presence, look.*
**Presenziale**, *adj. present.*
**Presenzialmente**, *adv. personally.*
**Presepe**, *and* **Presepio**, *m. stable, manger.*
**Preservamento**, *m.* (*see* Preservazione).
**Preservare**, *to preserve.*
**Preservativo**, *adj. preservative.*
**Preservazione**, *f. preservation.*
**Presiccio**, *adj. that has been taken.*
**Presidente**, *and* **Preside**, *m. a president.*
**Presidenza**, *f. presidency.*
**Presidiare**, *to a garrison in a town.*
**Presidio**, *m. a garrison.*
**Presistimazione**, *f. preference.*
**Presmone**, *m. must*, (*out of grapes*)
**Presontuoso**, *adj.* (*see* Presuntuoso)
**Preso**, *part. taken, caught.*
**Presontuoso**, *adj. presumptuous.*
**Pressa**, *f. crowd, throng*, also *haste, hurry.*
**Pressante**, *adj. pressing, urgent.*
**Presappoco**, *adv. there-about.*

**Pressare**, *to press*, *urge*, *hurry*.
**Pressatura**, *f. entreaty*.
**Pressione**, *f. pressure*, *a pressing*.
**Presso**, *adj. near*, *nigh*; *adv.* and *prep. nigh*, *near*, *in comparison*; *almost*; **presso a poco**, *there about*; **questo è nulla presso al mio**, *this is nothing in comparison of mine*.
**Pressura**, *f. oppression*, *vexation*.
**Presta**, *and* **Prestanza**, *f. a loan*.
**Prestamente**, *adv. readily*.
**Prestamento**, *m. a lending*, or *borrowing*.
**Prestante**, *adj. excellent*, *rare*.
**Prestare**, *to lend*, *yield*, or *borrow*; **prestar fede**, *to give credit*; **prestar orecchio**, *to hearken*; **prestar la mano**, *to help*; **prestare omaggio**, *to pay homage*.
**Prestato**, *part. lent*, *granted*.
**Prestatore**, *m. an usurer*.
**Prestatura**, *f. a lending*, *borrowing*
**Prestazione**, *f.* (*see* **Prestezza**).
**Prestere**, *m. the thunderbolt*.
**Prestezza**, *and* **Prestazione**, *f. quickness*, *speed*.
**Prestigiare**, *to deceive*, *bewitch*.
**Prestigiato**, *part. deceived*.
**Prestigiatore**, *m. a deluder*.
**Prestigio**, *m. and* **Prestigia**, *f. illusion*, *juggle*.
**Prestigioso**, *adj. deceitful*, *juggling*.
**Prestito**, *m. and* **Prestita**, *f. a borrowing* or *lending*.
**Presto**, *adj.* and *adv. quick*, *nimble*; also *diligent*; **fare presto**, *make haste*.
**Presuasione**, *f. previous persuasion*.
**Presumenza**, *f.* (*see* **Presunzione**).
**Presumere**, *to presume*, *pretend*; also *to conjecture*.
**Presumitore**, *m. a presumer*.
**Presuntivo**, *adj. presumptive*.
**Presunto**, *part. presumed*.
**Presuntuosità**, *f. presumption*.
**Presuntuoso**, *adj. presumptuous*.
**Presunzione**, *f. conjecture*, or *presumption*.
**Presupporre**, *to presuppose*.
**Presupposizione**, *f. and* **Presupposto**, *m. a supposing*.
**Presupposto**, *adj. taken for granted*.
**Presura**, *f. seizure*, *a taking*; *capture*.
**Prete**, *m. a priest*.
**Pretelle**, *f. pl. mould*.
**Pretendenza**, *f. pretension*.
**Pretendere**, *to pretend*, *design*; *aim*.
**Pretensore**, *m. a pretender*.
**Pretensione**, *m. a pretension*.
**Preterire**, *to pass over*.
**Preterito**, *part. past*, *gone by*; *m. the posteriors*.
**Pretermesso**, *part. omitted*.
**Pretermettere**, *to omit*.
**Pretermissione**, *f. omission*.
**Preternaturale**, *adj. supernatural*.
**Preteso**, *part. challenged*.
**Pretesto**, *m. and* **Pretesta**, *f. pretence*.
**Pretore**, *m. prætor*.
**Pretoria**, *f. prætorship*.
**Pretoriano**, *and* **Pretorio**, *adj. prætorian*.
**Pretorio**, *m. a prætor's house*.
**Pretosemolo**, *m. parsley*.
**Prettamente**, *adv. plainly*.
**Pretto**, *adj. pure*, *unmixed*.
**Pretura**, *f. prætorship*.
**Prevalere**, *to prevail*; **prevalersi**, *to take advantage*.
**Prevaricare**, *to transgress*.
**Prevaricatore**, *m. a transgressor*.
**Prevaricazione**, *f. and* **Prevaricamento**, *m. transgression*.
**Prevedere**, *to foresee*.
**Prevedimento**, *m. fore-knowledge*.
**Prevenimento**, *m. prepossession*.
**Prevenire**, *to prevent*.
**Preventivamente**, *adv. first of all*.
**Prevenzione**, *f. prevention*.
**Prevertire**, *to prevent*.
**Previdenza**, *f. foresight*.
**Previo**, *adj. previous*.
**Previsione**, *f. foresight*.

Previso, *and* Previsto, *adj. foreseen.*
Prevosto, *m. provost.*
Preziosamente, *adv. preciously.*
Preziosità, *f. preciousness.*
Prezioso, *adj. precious.*
Prezzabile, *adj. valuable.*
Prezzare, *to value, esteem.*
Prezzato, *part. valued, prized.*
Prezzatore, *m. a prizer.*
Prezzemolo, *m. parsley.*
Prezzo, *m. prize, value*; also *reward*, servire a prezzo, *to serve for money.*
Prezzolare, *to cheapen.*
Prezzolato, *part. cheapened, haggled.*
Pria, *adv.* (*in poetry, see* Prima).
Priezo, *m. a prayer, desire.*
Prigionare, *to imprison.*
Prigione, *f. jail, prison*; *m. a prisoner.*
Prigionia, *f. imprisonment.*
Prigioniere, *and* Prigioniero, *m. a prisoner, a gaoler.*
Prima, *adv. first, before, rather*; come prima, *as soon as*; prima che, *before, before that*; vorrei prima morire, *I would rather die.*
Primamente, *adv. firstly, first of all.*
Primariamente, *adv. first of all.*
Primario, *adj. primary, chief.*
primate, *m. a primate, preeminence.*
Primaticciamente, *adv. early.*
Primaticcio, *adj. first, early.*
Primato, *m. a primate, preeminence.*
Primavera, *f. spring*; also *first coming in of flowers.*
Primazia, *f. primacy.*
Primaziale, *adj. primatical.*
Primeggiare, *to exceed others.*
Primicerio, *m. a dean*, (*in some churches*).
Primiera, *f. primero*, [*a game at cards*].
Primieramente, *adv. first of all.*
Primiero, *adj. first.*
Primigenio, *adj. primitive.*
Primitivamente, *adv. originally.*
Primitivo, *adj. primitive.*
Primizia, *f. first fruits.*
Primo, *adj. first.*
Primogenito, *m. eldest son.*
Primogenitore, *m. a first father.*
Primogenitura, *f. primogeniture, a birth-right.*
Primordiale, *adj. primitive*, [*law term*].
Principale, *adj. principal.*
Principalmente, *adv. chiefly.*
Principare, *to domineer.*
Principato, *m. principality, pre-eminence, government.*
Principe, *and* Prince, *m. a prince.*
Principessa, *f. a princess.*
Principiamento, *m. a beginning.*
Principiante, *adj. beginning*; un principiante, *a beginner, a novice.*
Principiare, *to begin.*
Principiato, *part. begun.*
Principiatore, *m. a beginner.*
Principio, *m. principal, origin, precept.*
Priorato, *m. priorship.*
Priore, *m. prior, president.*
Prioria, *and* Priorità, *f. priority*; *a priory.*
Priscamente, *adv. formerly, anciently.*
Prisco, *adj. former, old, ancient.*
Prisma, *m. a prism* [*in mathematics*]
Pristinamente, *adv. anciently.*
Pristino, *adj. past, ancient.*
Privagione, *f. and* Privamento, *m.* [*see* Privazione].
Privare, *to deprive*; privarsi, *to abstain from.*
Privatamente, *adv. privately.*
Privativamente, *adv. exclusively.*
Privativo, *m. a depriving.*
Privato, *m. a privy; common sewer*; also *a prince's favourite.*

Privato, *part. retired, concealed, private, hidden.*
Privatore, *m. a depriver.*
Privazione, *f. privation, a depriving.*
Privigno, *m. son-in-law.*
Privilegiare, *to privilege.*
Privilegiato, *part. privileged.*
Privilegio, *m. privilege.*
Privo, *part. deprived.*
Prizzato, *part. spotted.*
Prò, *m. utility, benefit;* buon prò vi faccia, *much good may it do you;* a che prò? *to what purpose?* in prò, *in behalf;* prò e contra, *for and against;* senza prò, *needlessly;* dare il buon prò, *to congratulate adj. brave, valiant.*
Proavolo, *and* Proavo, *m. great-grandfather.*
Probabile, *adj. probable.*
Probabilità, *f. probability.*
Probabilmente, *adv. probably.*
Probazione, *f. probation* [*proof*].
Probità, *f. honesty.*
Problema, *f. problem.*
Problematico, *adj. problematical.*
Probo, *adj. honest, upright.*
Proboscide, *f. proboscis of the elephant.*
Procacciamente, *m. a procuring.*
Procacciante, *and* Procaccievole, *adj. diligent.*
Procacciare, *to procure, make shift, endeavour after;* procacciarsi disgrazia, *to get into misfortune.*
Procacciato, *part. procured, got.*
Precacciatore, *m. a diligent man.*
Procaccio, *m. a postman;* also *provision.*
Proccurare, [*see* Procurare, *and its derivatives*].
Procedente, *adj. proceeding.*
Procedere, *to proceed, to spring.*
Procedimento, *m. a proceeding, a going forwards.*
Proceduto, *part. proceeded.*
Procella, *f. a storm, tempest.*
Procelloso, *adj. stormy.*
Processare, *to go to law.*
Processione, *f. procession.*
Processivo, *adj. proceeding.*
Processo, *m. progress;* far processo, *to sue at law.*
Processura, *f. a proceeding.*
Procinto, *m. a circuit;* essere in procinto, *to be ready.*
Proclama, *f. a proclamation.*
Proclamare, *to proclaim.*
Proclive, *adj. inclined, bent, m. inclination.*
Proco, *m. a suitor, lover.*
Proconsolato, *m. proconsul-ship.*
Proconsolo, *m. a proconsul;* pescare per il proconsolo, *to labour in vain.*
Procrastinare, *to put off.*
Procrastinato, *part. procrastinated.*
Procrastinazione, *f. a delay.*
Procreante, *adj. procreating.*
Procreare, *to procreate.*
Procreatore, *m. a creator, maker.*
Procreazione, *f. and* Procreamento, *m. procreation.*
Procura, *f. procuration;* also *a letter of attorney.*
Procurare, *to mind, to take care, to endeavour; strive; to solicit;* procurerò di servirla, *I'll endeavour to serve you.*
Procurato, *part. endeavoured.*
Procuratore, *m. an attorney.*
Procurazione, *f. a power to act for another; care, office.*
Procureria, *f. profession of an attorney.*
Proda, *f. shore, bank, prow of a ship.*
Prode, *adj. valiant, brave; m. benefit, profit.*
Prodemente, *adv. valiantly.*
Prodezza, *f. prowess, valour, strength.*
Prodigalità, *f. prodigality, lavishness.*
Prodigalizzare, *to be prodigal.*

**Prodigamente**, *and* **Prodigalmente**, *adv. prodigally.*
**Prodigio**, *m. prodigy.*
**Prodigiosamente**, *adv. prodigiously.*
**Prodigiosità**, *f. prodigiousness.*
**Prodigioso**, *adj. prodigious.*
**Prodigo**, *adj. lavish, profuse.*
**Proditore**, *m. a traitor.*
**Prodotto**, *m. product, fruit; adj. produced.*
**Proditorio**, *adj. traiterous.*
**Prodizione**, *f. treason, felony.*
**Producere**, [*see* **Produrre**].
**Producente**, *adj. producing.*
**Producibile**, *adj. productive.*
**Producimento**, *m. production.*
**Producitore**, *m. a producer.*
**Produomo**, *m. a brave man.*
**Produrre**, *to produce, yield*; also *to allege.*
**Produttibile**, *adj. producible.*
**Produttivo**, *adj. productive.*
**Produttore**, *m. one that produces.*
**Produzione**, *f. production, product.*
**Proemiale**, *adj. preliminary.*
**Proemiare**, *to make a preamble.*
**Proemio**, *m. preface.*
**Profanamente**, *adv. profanely.*
**Profanare**, *to profane.*
**Profanato**, *part. profaned.*
**Profanatore**, *m. a profaner.*
**Profanazione**, *f. a profaning.*
**Profanità**, *f. profaneness.*
**Profano**, *adj. profane.*
**Profenda**, *f. provender.*
**Profendare**, *to give horses provender.*
**Professare**, *to profess.*
**Professione**, *m. a profession.*
**Professa**, *f. a professed nun.*
**Professo**, *m. a professed monk.*
**Professore**, *m. a professor.*
**Profetare**, **Profetizzare**, *and* **Profeteggiare**, *to prophecy.*
**Profetico**, *adj. prophetical.*
**Profezia**, *f. a prophecy.*
**Profferenza**, *f. pronunciation*; also *an offering.*
**Profferire**, *and* **Profferere**, *to utter, offer.*
**Profferito**, *and* **Profferto**, *part. uttered, offered, presented.*
**Profferta**, *f. offer, proposal, oblation.*
**Proficuo**, *adj. profitable.*
**Profigurato**, *part. compared.*
**Profilare**, *to draw a profile.*
**Profilo**, *m. profile, outline.*
**Profittabile**, *adj. profitable.*
**Profittare**, *to profit, improve, to be profitable.*
**Profittevole**, *adj. profitable.*
**Profittevolmente**, *adv. profitably.*
**Profitto**, *m. profit, gain.*
**Profluvio**, *m. store, plenty, looseness.*
**Profondamente**, *adv. deeply.*
**Profondamento**, *m. a sinking.*
**Profondare**, *to sink, to dive into.*
**Profondatamente**, *adv. deeply.*
**Profondato**, *part. sunk.*
**Profondazione**, *f. a digging.*
**Profondere**, *to dissipate.*
**Profondità**, *f. deepness.*
**Profondo**, *m. depth; adv. deeply; adj. deep*; profonda notte, *a dark night.*
**Profondità**, *f. deepness.*
**Profugo**, *adj. fugitive.*
**Profumare**, *to perfume.*
**Profumato**, *part. perfumed.*
**Profumatuzzo**, *m. a spark, beau.*
**Profumiera**, *f. a perfumingpan.*
**Profumiere**, *m. perfumer.*
**Profumo**, *m. perfume.*
**Profumoso**, *part. perfumed.*
**Profusamente**, *adv. profusely.*
**Profusione**, *m. profusion.*
**Profuso**, *adj. profuse, lavish.*
**Progenie**, *and* **Progenia**, *f. offspring, issue, race.*
**Progenitore**, *m. ancestor.*
**Progettare**, *to scheme.*
**Progetto**, *m. project, design.*
**Programma**, *m. a proposal.*
**Progredere**, *to advance.*

essione, *f. progression.*
essivo, *adj. progressive.*
esso, *m. progress, a proceeding*; also *proficiency.*
ire, *to prohibit, forbid.*
itivo *adj. prohibitory.*
ito, *part. forbidden.*
itore, *m. he that forbids.*
izione, *f. prohibition.*
to, *m. and* Proiettura, *f. a projecture* [*in architecture*].
to, *part. uttered.*
tore, *m. an editor.*
tione, *f. pronunciation.*
*f. offspring.*
ico, *adj. prolific.*
samente, *adv. tediously.*
sità, *prolixity.*
so, *to prolix, tedious.*
gare, *and* Prologizzare, *to preamble.*
ngare, *and* Prologizzare, *to talk at length*; *to tell a long story.*
ngazione, *f. and* Prolongamento, *m. a prolongation, a lengthening.*
ngare, *to prolong.*
ngato, *part. prolonged.*
essa, *f. a promise, bail, security*
essione, *f. a promise, permission.*
esso, *part. promised.*
e tente *adj. promising.*
ettere, *to promise*; promettere per altrui, *to bail one*; prottere bene, *to be hopeful.*
ettitore, *m. a bail, a prover.*
inente, *adj prominent.*
inenza, *f. prominence.*
issione, *f. a promise.*
issorio, *adj. promissory.*
ontorio, *m. a mountain, hill*; *a ground running out into the*

osso, *part. promoted.*
otore, *m. a promoter.*

Promovente, *adj. promoting.*
Promozione, *f. and* Promovimento, *m. promotion.*
Promulgare, *to promulgate, publish.*
Promulgato, *part. promulgated.*
Promulgazione, *f. promulgation.*
Promuovere, *to promote, to advance, to raise up*; *to favour.*
Promuta, *f. an exchanging.*
Promutazione, *f. permutation.*
Pronipote, *m. great grand child*; pronipoti, *successors.*
Prono, *adj. inclined, prone.*
Pronome, *m. pronoun.*
Pronominato, *part. celebrated.*
Pronosticamento *m. and* Pronosticanza, *f. prognostication* [*foretelling*].
Pronosticare, *to prognosticate.*
Pronosticatore, *m. a prognosticator, one that foretels.*
Pronosticazione *and* Pronostica, *f. prognostication.*
Prontamente, *adv. readily, nimbly.*
Prontare, *to importunate*; prontarsi, *to endeavour.*
Prontezza, *and* Prontitudine *f. quickness, speed, haste, importunity.*
Pronto, *adj. ready, bold*; pronto all' ira, *passionate.*
Pronuncia, *f. see* Pronunzia, *and its derivatives.*
Pronunzia, *f. and* Pronunziamento, *m. pronunciation.*
Pronunziare, *to pronounce.*
Pronunziato, *part. pronounced.*
Pronunziatore, *m. who pronounces.*
Pronunziazione *f. pronunciation.*
Propagare, *to propagate, increase, spread abroad, to multiply.*
Propagatore, *m. propagator.*
Propagazione, *f. propagation.*
Propagginare, *to propagate the vine*, also *to increase.*
Propagginazione, *f. an increase.*
Propagginamento, *m. a planting of young vines.*

Propaggine, *f. a layer of a vine.*
Propolare, *to declare.*
Propolato, *part. published.*
Prope, *adv. hard by, near* [ *Latin words* ].
Propendere, *to incline.*
Propensione, *f. propensity.*
Propiamente, *and* Propriamente, *adv. properly.*
Propietà, *and* Propriata, *f. property, propriety, interest, advantage.*
Propietario, *and* Proprietario, *m. proprietor.*
Propinare, *to drink one's health.*
Propinquamente, *adv. near, by.*
Propinquità, *f. nearness, neighbourhood.*
Propinquo, *adj. nigh, near*; propinqui, *relations.*
Proprio, *and* Propio, *adj. proper*; mia propria figliuola, *my own daughter*; amor proprio, *self-love*; possedere in proprio, *to be the right owner*; *m. property*; *adv. properly.*
Propiziatore, *m. a mediator.*
Propiziatorio, *adj. propitiatory.*
Propiziazione, *f. propitiation.*
Propizio, *adj. propitious, favourable.*
Proponente, *adj. offering, speaking.*
Proponimento, *m. intent, purpose.*
Proporre, *and* Proponere, *to propose, declare, determine.*
Proporzionale, *part. proportional.*
Proporzionalità, *f. proportion.*
Proporzionalmente, *adv. proportionally.*
Proporzionare, *to proportionate.*
Proporzionatamente, *adv. proportionally.*
Proporzionato, *part. proportioned.*
Proporzione, *f. proportion.*
Proporzionevole, *adj. proportionable.*
Proposito, *m. purpose, discourse, resolution, intent, cause, motive*; *sign*; fuor di proposito, *improperly*; a proposito, *seasonably.*
Propositura, *f. a provostship.*
Proposizione, *f. proposition, proposal, maxim, resolve.*
Proposta, *f. proposal, purpose.*
Proposto, *m. resolution, rector, provost, sheriff.*
Proposto, *part. proposed.*
Propriamente, *adv. properly.*
Proprietà, *f. property, propriety.*
Propugnacolo, *and* Propugnaculo, *m. a fortress, bulwark, rampart, defence.*
Propugnare, *to defend, support.*
Propugnatore, *m. a defender.*
Propulsare, *to repulse.*
Proquoio, *m. cattle.*
Prora, *f. the prow of a ship.*
Prorito, *m. an itching.*
Proroga, *f. prorogation.*
Prorogare, *to prorogue, put off.*
Prorogativa, *f. arrogance.*
Prorogato, *part. prorogued.*
Prorogazione, *m. prorogation.*
Prorompere, *to break forth; to speak*; proruppe in queste parole, *he uttered these words*; prorompere in qualche follia, *to be guilty of some folly.*
Prorotto, *part. burst out, uttered.*
Prosa, *f. prose.*
Prosaico, *and* Prosastico, *adj. prosaic.*
Prosapia, *f. progeny, lineage.*
Prosare, *to write in prose*; prosare alcuno, *to joke, ridicule one.*
Prosatore, *m. a writer in prose.*
Proscenio, *m. the stage.*
Prosciogliere, *to absolve, to deliver.*
Prosciogliimento, *m. absolution, a delivery, freeing.*
Prosciolto, *part. absolved*; di prosciolti, *work-days.*
Prosciugare, *to dry up.*
Prosciutto, *m. gammon of bacon*; also *a ham.*
Proscritto, *adj. proscribed, banished.*

**Proscrivere**, *to proscribe, to banish, to out-law*
**Proscrizione**, *f. proscription, out lawry.*
**Proseguente**, *adj. following.*
**Proseguimento**, *m. prosecution.*
**Proseguire**, *and* **Proseguitare**, *to prosecute.*
**Prosodia**, *f. prosody.*
**Prosolita**, *f. proselyte.*
**Prosontuosità**, *f. presumption.*
**Prosontuoso**, *adj. presumptuous.*
**Prosopopea**, *and* **Prosopopeia**, *f. ostentation* also *prosopopœa*, ( *a figure in rhetoric* ).
**Prosperamente**, *adv. prosperously, fortunately.*
**Prosperare**, *to prosper, to succeed.*
**Prosperato**, *adj. prospered.*
**Prosperevole**, *and* **Prospero**, *adj. prosperous.*
**Prosperevolmente**, *adv. prosperously.*
**Prosperità**, *and* **Prosperazione**, *f. prosperity.*
**Prosperoso**, *adj. strong, stout.*
**Prospettiva**, *f. perspective.*
**Prospettivista**, *m. a perspective painter.*
**Prospettivo**, *adj. perspective.*
**Prospetto**, *m. prospect.*
**Prossimamente**, *adv. next, lately.*
**Prossimano**, *adj. near, contiguous, allied, related.*
**Prossimità**, *and* **Prossimanza**, *f. nearness, kindred, alliance.*
**Prossimo**, *adj. next, near, nigh; m. a neighbour, related, allied.*
**Prostendersi**, *to prostrate one's self, to stretch one's self.*
**Prosternarsi**, *to be affrighted.*
**Prosternere**, *to overthrow.*
**Prosternersi**, *to prostrate one's self.*
**Prosteso**, *part. prostrated.*
**Prostituire**, *to prostitute, to demean, vilify.*
**Prostituta**, *f. a prostitute.*
**Prostituzione**, *f. prostitution.*
**Prostrare**, *and* **Prostrarsi**, *to prostrate.*
**Prostratto**, *adj. prostrate.*
**Prostrazione**, *f. an overthrow, dejection, weakness.*
**Prosuntuoso**, *presumptuous.*
**Proteggere**, *to protect.*
**Protendere**, *to stretch*; **protendersi**, *to stretch one's self.*
**Protervamente**, *adv. frowardly.*
**Protervia**, *and* **Protervità**, *f. arrogance, perverseness.*
**Protervo**, *adj. froward, wayward.*
**Proteso**, *part. stretched, extended.*
**Protesta**, *and* **Protestazione**, *f. protestation.*
**Protestante**, *m. a protestant.*
**Protestare**, *to protest.*
**Protestazione**, *f. a protestation.*
**Protesto**, *m. a protest*, ( *in commerce* ) also *a pretence.*
**Protetto**, *part. protected.*
**Protettorale**, *adj. of a protector.*
**Protettorato**, *m. a protector-ship.*
**Protettore**, *m. a protector.*
**Protezione**, *f. protection.*
**Proto**, *adj. chief, first.*
**Protocollo**, *m. protocol* (*a register*).
**Protodidascalo**, *m. first master.*
**Protoflamine**, *m. first, flamine.*
**Protomartire**, *m. protomartyr.*
**Protomedico**, *m. first physician.*
**Protonotariato**, *m. dignity of protonotary.*
**Protoplaste**, *m. first man created.*
**Prototipo**, *m. prototype, first, model, original.*
**Protrarre**, *and* **Protraere**, *to protract, to draw lines, figures etc.*
**Protratto**, *part. protracted.*
**Protrazione**, *f. protraction, drawing of lines, etc.*
**Protribunali**, *adv.* **giudicar protribunali**, *to sit upon a trial.*
**Prova**, *f. proof, trial, experiment, essay*; also *bravery, testimony, witness*, **dare a prova**, *to sell on trial*; **torre a prova**, *to take on trial.*

Provabile, *part. that may be proved.*
Provabilità, *f. probability.*
Provabilmente, *adv. probably.*
Provagione, Provazione, *f. and* Provamento, *m. a proof, essay, mark, testimony.*
Provato, *adj. obstinate.*
Provare, *to try; prove, taste, grow, thrive;* provarsi con qualcheduno, *to come to a trial of skill.*
Provato, *part. tried, attempted, experienced.*
Provazione, *f. a trial, proof.*
Provecciarsi, *to take the advantage of.*
Proveccio, *m. advantage, gain.*
Provedenza, *f. providence, provision.*
Provedere, *to provide.*
Provedimento, *m. precaution.*
Proveditore, *m. purveyor.*
Provenimento, *m. success, event.*
Provenire, *to thrive, grow, to proceed, derive.*
Provento, *m. revenue, rent.*
Proverbiale, *adj. proverbial.*
Proverbialmente, *adv. proverbially.*
Proverbiare; *to scold, jeer, scoff;* servirsi di proverbi, *to use proverbs.*
Proverbiato, *part. jeered, taunted.*
Proverbio, *m. a proverb;* also *abuse, offence.*
Proverbiosamente, *adv. angrily.*
Proverbioso, *adj. injurious.*
Provetto, *adj. aged, full grown;* età provetta, *old age.*
Provianda, *f. victuals.*
Providamente, *adv. wisely, prudently, carefully.*
Providenza, *and* Providenzia, *f. providence.*
Provido, *adj. provident, heedful.*
Provinca, *f. periwinkle (an herb).*
Provincia, *f. province.*
Provincialato, *m. provincialship.*
Provinciale, *adj. and m. provincial, of a province.*

Provocamento, *m. and* Provocazione, *f. provocation.*
Provocante, *and* Provocativo, *adj. provocative.*
Provocare, *to exasperate.*
Provocato, *part. provoked.*
Provocazione, *f. provocation.*
Provvedenza, *f. providence,* or *foresight.*
Provvedere, *to provide, to observe, mind, to order, remedy.*
Provvedimento, *m. provision, providence, caution, care.*
Provveditore, *m. purveyor.*
Provveditoria, *f. purveyor-ship.*
Provvedutamente, *adv. cautiously.*
Provveduto, *part. provided,* also *prudent.*
Provvidamente, *adv. carefully.*
Provvidente, *adj. cautious, prudent.*
Provvidenza, *f. providence.*
Provvido, *adj. provident, wise.*
Provvigione, *f. provision.*
Provvisare, *to make verses extempore.*
Provvisatore, *m. an extempore poet.*
Provvisionale, *adj. provisional.*
Provvisionare, *to pension.*
Provvisionato, *part. pensioned.*
Provvisione, *f. provision, pension.*
Provviso, *m. an extemporary.*
Provvisore, *m. an extempore poet.*
Provvisto, *part. provided.*
Prua, *f. a prow (sea term).*
Prudente, *adj. prudent, wise.*
Prudentemente, *adv. prudently.*
Prudenza, *f. prudence, wisdom.*
Prudenziale, *adj. prudential.*
Prudere, *to itch.*
Prudore, *m. itching.*
Prugna, *f. prune, plum.*
Prugno, *m. a plum-tree.*
Prugnola, *f. a sloe,* or *wild plum.*
Prugnolo, *m. a bullace-tree.*
Pruina, *f. hoar-frost.*
Pruinoso, *adj. frosty.*
Pruna, *f. a prune; a plum.*
Prunaia, *f.* Prunaio, *and* Prunaume, *m. place full of thorny bushes,*

Pruneto,

:to, *m. a thorny place.*
), *bramble, briar.*
oso *adj. full of briars.*
ia, *f. proof, trial.*
gine, *f. an itching, itch.*
ginoso, *adj. that causes itching*
re, *to itch.*
to, *m. an itching,* also *tem-*
*ion, desire.*
a, *f. smart.*
, *and* Psillo, *m. fleabane.*
licamente, *adv. publickly.*
licamento, *m. a publication.*
licano, *m. publican.*
licare, *to publish, confiscate.*
licato, *part. published.*
licatore, *m. a publisher.*
licazione, *f. publication.*
licità, *f. publicity.*
lico, *m. the public; adj. pu-*
*, known.*
rità, *f. puberty.*
scente, *adj. that has obtained*
*age of puberty.*
care, (*see* Pubblicare, *and*
*derivatives*).
nda, *f. pl. the privy parts.*
amente, *adv. chastly.*
izia, *f. chastity, pudicity.*
o, *adj. chaste, modest.*
re, *m. modesty.*
le, *adj. puerile, childish.*
lità, *f. puerility.*
lmente, *adv. childish.*
zia, *f. puerility infancy.*
pera, *f. a woman in childbed.*
perio, *m. child-bed,* or *lying-in.*
ato, *m. fisty-fight, cuffing,*
*ing.*
lo, *m. a handful.*
a, *f. fight, fray, contest.*
ace, *adj. warlike.*
acemente, *adv. in a hostile*
*ner.*
alata, *f. a blow with a dagger.*
ale, *m. poignard, dagger.*
are, *to fight, contrast, oppose.*
ato, *part. fought.*

Pugnazione, *f. a combat.*
Pugnello, *m. a handful.*
Pugnente, *and* Pungente, *adj. poignant, sha p, stinging.*
Pugnere, *and* Pungere, *to sting, prick, nettle.*
Pugnereccio *adj. pricking, sharp.*
Pugnetto, *m. a handful,* also *a spur.*
Pugnimento, *m. stinging,* also *contrition, repenting.*
Pugniticcio, *m. a spur.*
Pugnitoio, *m. a goad,* or *sting.*
Pugnitopo, *m. kene, holm.*
Pugno, *m. a fist, a handful;* aver in pugno, *to have in one's power; a blow, a cuff;* fare alle pugna, *to box;* dare un pugno in cielo, *to fight the air.*
Pula, *f. husk, hull.*
Pulce, *f. a flea.*
Pulcella, *f. maid, virgin.*
Pulcellaggio, *m. virginity.*
Pulcellona, *f. an old maid.*
Pulcesecca, *f. a pinch, a pinching.*
Pulcino, *m. a chicken;* è più impacciato ch' un pulcin nella stoppa, *he is so puzzled that he knows not what to do.*
Puledro, *m. a colt.*
Puleggia, *f. a pulley.*
Puleggio, *m. penny-royal (an herb).*
Pulica, *and* Puliga, *f. a notch in the glass.*
Pulice, *f. a flea.*
Pulimento, *m. a cleansing, polishing.*
Pulire, *to scour, cleanse, polish, smooth.*
Pulitamente, *adv. cleanly, neatly.*
Pulitezza, *f. politeness, elegance, cleanliness.*
Pulito *adj clean, neat, polished; adv. cleanly.*
Pulitore, *m. a polisher.*
Pulitura, *f. a polish.*
Pulizia, *f. cleanliness, neatness.*

**Pullulamento**, *m. and* **Pullulazione**, *f. a springing, sprouting.*
**Pullulare**, *and* **Pullolare**, *to bud forth, to spring forth, to multiply.*
**Pulpito**, *m. pulpit.*
**Pulsare**, *to beat, to knock.*
**Pulsazione**, *f. pulsation; beating of the pulse.*
**Pulzella**, *f. a virgin, a maid.*
**Pulzone**, *m. a punch*, or *puncheon.*
**Pungello**, *m. a goad.*
**Pungente**, *adj. pricking, stinging.*
**Pungentemente**, *adv. sharply.*
**Pungere**, *to prick, sting, smart.*
**Pungetto**, *m. a goad*, or *spur.*
**Pungiglione**, **Pungigliato**, *and* **Pungolo**, *m. a spear, a goad.*
**Pungimento**, *m. a pricking.*
**Pungitivo**, *adj. poignant, sharp.*
**Pungitoio**, *m. a goad*, or *sting.*
**Pungolare**, *to goad, stimulate.*
**Punibile**, *adj. punishable.*
**Punimento**, *m. and* **Punizione**, *f. punishment.*
**Punire**, *to punish.*
**Punitivo**, *adj. punitive.*
**Punito**, *part. punished.*
**Punitore**, *m. punisher.*
**Punizione**, *f. punishment.*
**Punta**, *f. point, the end of any thing*; also *a pleurisy*; **punta di soldati**, *a troop of soldiers.* **Pigliar la punta**, *to grow sour.*
**Puntaglia**, *f. a combat, debate.*
**Puntale**, *m. point, tug, aglet*; **Puntale di fibbia**, *the tongue of a buckle.*
**Puntalmente**, *adv. punctually*, also *jointly.*
**Puntare**, *to point, to stop, to push; to thrust; to criticise, to tax.*
**Puntata**, *f. thrust.*
**Puntatamente**, *adv. punctually.*
**Puntato**, *part. pointed.*
**Puntatura**, *and* **Puntazione**, *f. punctuation.*
**Puntazza**, *f. an iron point.*
**Puntazzo**, *m. a promontary (a cape).*
**Punteggiamento**, *m. punctuation.*
**Punteggiare**, *to point*, or *stop in writing.*
**Punteggiato**, *part. pointed.*
**Punteggiatura**, *f. a sticking*, or *pricking.*
**Puntellare**, *to prop, support.*
**Puntellato**, *part. propped, supported.*
**Puntello**, *m. a prop.*
**Puntente**, *adj. pointed, sharp.*
**Punteruolo**, *m. a bodkin*, also *a weevil*, or *mite.*
**Puntiglio**, *m. a punctilio, a cavil.*
**Puntiglioso**, *adj. cavilling, captious.*
**Puntino**, *m. a small point.* **A puntino**, *adv. exactly.*
**Punto**, *m. a point, an instant, a point, difficulty; an article, a passage, state, condition, a wrenching, a stitch*; **essere in buon punto**, *to be in a good state of body*; **voi non avete punto di coscienza**, *you have no conscience at all.* **Essere in punto**, *to be ready*; *part. stung, pricked.* **Punto per punto**, *adv. exactly.*
**Puntone**, *m. a prop, a point*; *adv. with a point.*
**Puntuale**, *adj. punctual, exact.*
**Puntualità**, *f. exactness.*
**Puntualmente**, *adv. punctually.*
**Puntura**, *f. puncture, anguish, distress, sorrow, pang.*
**Puntuto**, *part. pointed.*
**Punzecchiare**, *and* **Punzellare**, *to spur, goad, sting.*
**Punzecchiatura**, *f. spots*, or *specks.*
**Punzellamento**, *m. a pricking*, also *solicitation.*
**Punzione**, *m. a pricking.*
**Punzone**, *m. a box on the ear*; also *a coin to stamp money with.*
**Pupilla**, *f. the eye ball.*

**Pupillare**, *adj. of a pupil.*
**Pupillo**, *m. a pupil.*
**Puramente**, *adv. sincerely.*
**Purchè**, *conj. provided, only, if.*
**Pure**, *adv. yet, although, moreover, however, besides*, dite pure quel che volete, *say what you will*; ma pure, *what then?* pure che, *if, if so.*
**Purello**, *and* **Puretto**, *adj. neat, unadulterated.*
**Purezza**, *f. purify.*
**Purga**, *f. a purge.*
**Purghe**, *f. pl. women's monthly courses.*
**Purgazione**, *f. and* **Purgamento**, *m. a purging.*
**Purgante**, *adj. purging.*
**Purgare**, *to purge, cleanse, scour, purify, moderate.*
**Purgatamente**, *adv. correctly.*
**Purgativo**, *adj. purgative.*
**Purgato**, *part. purged, cleansed.*
**Purgatore**, *m. cleanser.*
**Purgatorio**, *m. purgatory*; *adj. purgative.*
**Purgatura**, *f. filth.*
**Purgazione**, *f. purgation.*
**Purificare**, *to purify.*
**Purificato**, *part. purified.*
**Purificatorio**, *m. purificatory.*
**Purificazione**, *f. purification.*
**Purità**, *and* **Puritade**, *f. purity.*
**Puritano**, *m. a puritan.*
**Puro**, *adj. pure, chaste, clean*; la pura verità, *the plain truth.*
**Purpureo**, *adj. purple.*
**Purulento**, *adj. rotten.*
**Pusillanimamente**, *adv. with timidity.*
**Pusillanimità**, *f. pusillanimity.*
**Pusillanime**, *and* **Pusillanimo**, *adj. pusillanimous, cowardly.*
**Pusillità**, *f. smallness, meanness.*
**Pusillo**, *adj. little, mean.*
**Pustole**, *and* **Pustula**, *f. pustule.*
**Putativo**, *adj. putative, imputed.*
**Putente**, *adj. stinking.*
**Putire**, *to stink.*
**Putre**, *adj. rotten, putrified.*
**Putredine**, *f. putrefaction.*
**Putredinoso**, *adj. putrid, corrupt.*
**Putrefare**, *to putrify.*
**Putrefattevole**, *adj. corruptible.*
**Putrefatto**, *part. putrified.*
**Putrefazione**, *f. putrefaction.*
**Putridame**, *m. rotten things.*
**Putredire**, *to grow rotten.*
**Putridità**, *f. rottenness.*
**Putrido**, *adj. putrid.*
**Putridume**, *m. corruption, lumber, or rotten matters.*
**Putta**, *and* **Puttana**, *f. strumpet, harlot.*
**Puttaneggiare**, *to wench, to play the whore.*
**Puttaneggio**, *m. whoring.*
**Puttanella**, *f. a little whore.*
**Putanesco**, *adj. whorish.*
**Puttanesimo**, *m.* **Puttanìa**, *and* **Puttaneria**, *f. wenching, whoring.*
**Puttaniere**, *m. a whoremaster.*
**Puttello**, *and* **Puttino**, *m. boy.*
**Putto**, *m. a child, boy.*
**Putto**, *adj. venal, whoring.*
**Puzza**, *f. a stink, stench*, also *pus, corruption.*
**Puzzare**, *to stink.*
**Puzzo**, *m. a stench.*
**Puzzola**, *f. a sort of ant, a pole-cat.*
**Puzzolente**, *adj. stinking, filthy.*
**Puzzolenza**, *f. dirt, filth.*
**Puzzoso**, *adj. stinking.*
**Puzzura**, *f. stench, infection, or filthiness.*

## Q

**Quà**, *adv. here*; quà e là, *here and there*; di quà, *this side*; di quà e di là, *on both sides*; non l' ho visto da quel tempo in quà, *I have not seen him since that time.*

Quacquero, *and* Quacchero, *m. a quaker.*
Quadernario, *and* Quadernale, *f. a stanza of four verses.*
Quaderno, *m. a writing book; a quater upon dice; a bed in a garden; a quire of paper.*
Quadra, *f. a quadrant;* dar la quadra, *to laugh at.*
Quadragenario, *adj. forty years old.*
Quadragesima, *f. lent.*
Quadragesimo, *adj. the fortieth.*
Quadramento, *m. quadrature, a squaring.*
Quadrangolo, *m. a quadrangle.*
Quadrante, *m. a quadrant.*
Quadrare, *to square, to approve;* la vostra opinione non mi quadra, *I don't approve your opinion.*
Quadratino, *m. a quadrate, (in printing).*
Quadrato, *m. a quadrangle.*
Quadrato, *adj. four square, square;* (compresso) *strong, well-set, lusty; well-proportioned.*
Quadratura, *f. quadrature, a squaring.*
Quadrello, *m. an arrow;* le quadrella d' amore. *Cupid's darts;* also *a square brick, or stone; a packing needle.*
Quadretto, *m. a square stone.*
Quadriennio, *m. the space of four years.*
Quadriforme, *adj. square.*
Quadriga, *f. four horses.*
Quadriglia, *f. a band of soldiers.*
Quadrimestre, *m. the space of four months.*
Quadripartire, *to divide into four parts.*
Quadrivio, *m. a cross street,* or *road.*
Quadro, *adj. square; m. a square, a picture, a frame, a border;* quadri, *garden beds.*
Quadruccio, *m. a brick.*
Quadrupede, *m. a quadruped; a four footed animal.*
Quadruplicare, *to quadruplicate.*
Quadruplo, *adj. quadruple, fourfold.*
Quaentro, *adv. here within;* di quaentro, *from hence, here below, down here.*
Quaggiù, (*and* Quaggiuso, *in poetry*) *adv.* le cose di quaggiù, *the affairs of this world.*
Quaglia, *f. a quail (a bird).*
Quagliamento, *m. quailing, curdling, coagulation.*
Quagliare, *and* Quagliarsi, *to quail, to curdle.*
Quagliatura, *f. coagulation, a curdling.*
Quagliere, *m. a quail-pipe.*
Quagliato, *part. quailed, curdled.*
Quaglio, *m. rennet.*
Qualche, *adj. some, any;* in qualche parte, *somewhere.*
Qualcheduno, *and* Qualcuno, *adj. somebody.*
Qualcosa, *f. something.*
Quale, *pron. which, what;* è quale voi lo volete, *it is what you will;* tale quale, *such.*
Qualesso, *pron. who, what.*
Qualificare, *to qualify, to distinguish.*
Qualificato, *part. qualified;* persona qualificata, *a person of quality.*
Qualificazione, *f. qualification.*
Qualità, *f. quality, condition;* avere la qualità, *to be qualified.*
Qualitativo, *adj. qualifying.*
Qualmente, *adv. as, how, to as.*
Qualora, *adv. when, whenever.*
Qualsisia, *and* Qualsivoglia, *pron. whatsoever, whoever, who.*
Qualunque, *pron. whoever;* qualunque volta, *whenever.*
Quando, *adv. when, whenever, since, if;* quando in un luogo, quando in un altro, *sometimes*

*in one place, sometimes in another*; di quando in quando, *now and then.*

Quando che, *adv. when, if, though*; quando che sia, *adv. when, at any time.*

Quandunque, *adv. whenever.*

Quantità, *f. quantity.*

Quanto, *adj. how much, how many, as many*; *adv. as far, as much*; quanti ne volete? *how many will you have?* quanto potete vedere, *as far as you can see*; quanto a me, *as for me:* quanto ciò, *as for that:* quanto prima, *very soon:* tutto quanto, *all:* questo è il quanto, *this is the point:* tutti quanti, *all together:* si quanti siamo del mese? *what day of the month is this?*

Quantochè *adv. although.*

Quantunque *con j. though, although*; *adj. whosoever, as many, how much, how many*; quantunque volte, *whenever.*

Quaranta, *adj. forty.*

Quarantena, *and* Quarantana, *f. forty days.*

Quarantesimo, *adj. fortieth.*

Quarantigia, *f. a guaranty*, (*law term*).

Quarantina, *f. forty, quarantine*; far la quarantina, *to perform quarantine:* also *to keep-lent.*

Quarantotto, *adj. forty-eight.*

Quarantotti, *m. pl. the forty-eight senators of Florence.*

Quare, *adv. why*, (*Latin word*).

Quaresima, *f. lent.*

Quaresimale, *m. sermons preached in lent*: *adj. of lent.*

Quarta, *f. a quart* or *quartpot*; also *a quarter* (*in astronomy*).

Quartana, *f. a quartan ague.*

Quartato, *adj. well-set, lusty, quartered.*

Quarterone, *m. the quarter of the moon*; *a measure for oil.*

Quarteruola, *f. a peck.*

Quarteruolo, *m. counter* (*base money*).

Quartiato, *adj. noble of the father and mother's side.*

Quartiere, *m. quarter*; quartieri d'inverno *winter quarters*; dar quartiere *to give quarter.*

Quartiermaestro *m. a quarter-master.*

Quartina, *f.* (*see* Quadernario).

Quarto, *m. the fourth part*; *adj. fourth.*

Quartodecimo, *adj. the fourteenth.*

Quartogenito *adj. the fourth born.*

Quasi, *adv. as, if, like*; quasi volesse dire, *as if it would say*; quasi quasi, *almost.*

Quassù, *and* Quassuso, *adv. here, above, up here.*

Quatriduano, *adj. of four days.*

Quaternario, *m.* (*see* Quadernario).

Quattamente, *adv. secretly, by stealth.*

Quatto, *and* Quattone, *adj. squatting, quiet, still*; andar quattone, *to creep along.* Quatto quatto, *adv. very quiet.*

Quattordicesimo, *adj. the fourteenth.*

Quattordici, *m. fourteen.*

Quattrino, *and* Quattrinello, *m. a farthing*, quattrini, *money.*

Quattro, *adj. four.*

Quattrocento, *adj. four hundred.*

Quattromila, *adj. four thousand.*

Quattrotempora, *f. pl. the four ember weeks.*

Que', Quei, Quegli, *and* Quelli, *pron. he, they, those, these, some.*

Quel, *and* Quello, *pron. he, that.*

Quelchesisia, *pron. whoever.*

Quel tanto, *m. that which, that quantity.*

Querceto, *m. a wood, a grove.*

Quercia, *and* Quercie, *f. an oak-tree.*

Querimonia, *f. lamentation.*
Quesito, *m. question, demand.*
Questesso, *pron. this very same.*
Questi, *pron. this.*
Questionamento, *m. a questioning.*
Questionante, *adj. questioning.*
Questionare, *to question.*
Questione, *f. question, strife, dispute*; venire a questione, *to fall out.*
Questioneggiamento, *m. a dispute.*
Questioneggiare, *to question.*
Questionevole, *adj. doubtful.*
Questo, *pron. this*; in questo, *thereupon*; questo e quello, *this and that*; io son venuto a questo, *I come on purpose for that.*
Questore, *m. a questor.*
Questoria, *and* Questura, *f. the dignity of a questor.*
Quetamente, *adv. quietly.* (*ceipt.*
Quetanza, *f. and* Queto, *m. a re-*
Quetare, *to quiet, pacify, to acquit one of a debt*; quetarsi, *to be quiet, easy.*
Quetato, *part. quieted.*
Queto, *adj. quiet, still, peaceable*;

*afterwards*; da quinci *heretofore*; quinci a po *tle after*; per di quin *way*; quinci e quindi, *there.*
Quincioltre, *adv. here a*
Quindecimo, *adj. fifteenth*
Quindi, *adv. from thence way*; *after, then, ther* quindi innanzi, *hereaf* quindi, *from the same*
Quindicesimo, *adj. the fi*
Quindici, *adj. fifteen.*
Quind' oltre, *and* Quinol *thereabouts.*
Quinquagenario, *adj. fifty*
Quinquagesima, *f. quinq Sunday.*
Quinquagesimo, *adj. the*
Quinquennio, *m. five yea*
Quinta, *f. a quint* (*in m*
Quintadecima, *f. full mo*
Quintale, *m. quintal*, ( *weight*).
Quintana, *f. a quintin*, (*a to run at*).
Quinterno, *m. a quire o*

Quistionante, *adj. litigious.*
Quistionare, *to dispute, debate.*
Quistionatore, *m. a litigious man.*
Quistione, *f. a question, doubt, a strife, dispute, law-suit, process.*
Quistioneggiamento, *m. a dispute.*
Quistioneggiare, *to dispute.*
Quistionevole, *adj. questionable.*
Quitanza, *f. acquittance, cession.*
Quitare, *to quit, free, acquit, forgive.*
Quitato, *part. yielded, quitted.*
Quivi, *adv. there, then, afterward;* quivi vicino, *thereabouts;* quivi entro, *therein;* quivi medesimo, *in this very place:* di quivi, *from hence,* non molto di quivi lontano, *not far from thence.*
Quocere, *(see* Cuocere*).*
Quoio, *m. leather, skin.*
Quota, *f. quota, (quote-part).*
Quotare, *to set in order.*
Quotidianamente, *adv. daily.*
Quotidiano, *adj. daily.*
Quoto, *m. order,* or *ordering.*
Quoziente, *m. quotient, (in arithmetic).*

# R

RABACCHIO, *m. a child.*
Rabarbato, *and* Rabarbero, *m. rhubarb.*
Rabbaruffare, *to ruffle, to discompose, to fight.*
Rabbaruffato, *part. ruffled, discomposed.*
Rabbassamento, *m. abatement.*
Rabbassare, *to lower, abase.*
Rabbassato, *part. lowered.*
Rabbattere, *to half shut:* rabbattersi, *to meet again.*
Rabbattuto, *part. blunted.*
Rabbatuffolare, *to turn upside down.*
Rabbellire, *to beautify, adorn:* rabbellirsi, *to grow handsome.*
Rabbellito, *part. embellished.*
Rabberciare, *to patch, mend.*
Rabberciato, *part. patched, pieced.*
Rabbia, *f. madness, passion, rage, fury, lust.*
Rabbino, *m. a Jewish rabbi.*
Rabbiosamente, *adv. madly.*
Rabbioso, *adj. mad, furious.*
Rabboccare, *to take with one's teeth again:* rabboccar fiaschi, *to fill up bottles.*
Rabbonacciare, *to calm, quiet;* rabbonacciarsi, *to grow calm.*
Rabbondare, *to abound.*
Rabbonire, *to appease (make up).*
Rabbracciare, *to embrace again.*
Rabbrenciare, *to mend.*
Rabbreviare, *to shorten again.*
Rabbruscamento, *m. darkness.*
Rabbruscarsi, *to grow dark.*
Rabbruscato, *adj. grown bad.*
Rabbruzzarsi, *and* Rabbruzzolarsi, *to grow cloudy, dark.*
Rabbuffamento, *m. disturbance, trouble, uproar.*
Rabbuffare, *to disorder;* rabbuffarsi, *to grow dark,* or *stormy; to pull one another about.*
Rabbuffato, *adj. ruffled.*
Rabbuffo, *m. reprimand, rebuke, reproof.*
Rabescare, *to adorn with arabian work.*
Rabesco, *m. Arabic work.*
Rabido, *adj. enraged, furious.*
Raccapezzare, *to find out, to comprehend.*
Raccapitolare, *to repeat, sum up.*
Raccapricciamento, *m. fright, horror.*
Raccapricciare, *to frighten.*
Raccapricciato, *part. frightened.*
Raccapriccio, *m. horror, dread.*
Raccattare, *to regain, retrieve, redeem, to acquire,* or *amass.*
Raccenciare, *to piece, to patch up.*
Raccendere, *to kindle, light:* raccendersi, *to grow angry;* raccendersi nel viso, *to blush.*

Raccendimento, *m. lightning, kindling.*
Raccennare, *to show again.*
Racce chiare, *to hoop again, to surround.*
Raccertare, *to assure again;* raccertarsi, *to be heartened again.*
Racceso, *adj. kindled again.*
Raccettare, *to give a retreat.*
Raccettatore, *m. an host, a landlord.*
Raccetto, *m. a lodging, retreat.*
Racchetare, *to appease, comfort, calm;* racchetarsi, *to make one's self easy.*
Racchetato, *adj. appeased.*
Racchetta, *f. a racket.*
Racchiudere, *to shut, to enclose, to encompass.*
Racchiuso, *adj. shut, enclosed.*
Racciabbattare, *to mend old clothes.*
Raccoccare, *to strike again.*
Raccoglienza, *f. reception.*
Raccogliere, *to gather, collect, assemble; to lodge, entertain, to contain, to observe, note;* raccogliere l'alito, *to take breath;* raccogliere gli spiriti; *to recover one's strength.*
Raccoglimento, *m. recollection; a heap, gathering; a reception.*
Raccoglitore, *m. a gatherer, collector, receiver;* raccoglitore del parto, *a man-midwife.*
Raccoglitrice, *f. a midwife.*
Raccolta, *f. a crop, harvest, a stop, receipt, reception, collection.*
Raccolto, *part. collected.*
Raccoltore, *m. a gatherer.*
Raccomandazione, *f. and* Raccomandamento, *m. recommendation, protection, defence.*
Raccomandare, *to recommend, to suspend, to fasten.*
Raccomandato, *part. recommended.*
Raccomandatore, *m. a protector.*
Raccomandigia, *f. a letter of recommendation.*
Raccomiare, *to dismiss.*
Raccomodamento, *m. a mending.*
Raccomodare, *to mend.*
Raccompagnare, *to accompany again.*
Racconciamento, *m. amending, reconciliation,* aspettare il racconciamento del tempo, *to wait for the fine weather.*
Racconciare, *to mend, piece, patch,* or *reconcile.*
Racconciato, *part. mended.*
Racconciatore, *m. a mender.*
Racconcio, *m. a mending, a reparation, adj. mended, patched.*
Racconfermare, *(see* Riconfermare, *and its derivatives).*
Racconfortare, *to comfort, to fortify;* racconfortarsi, *to take courage.*
Racconsegnare, *to restore, return.*
Racconsolare, *to comfort.*
Racconsolato, *part. comforted.*
Racconsolatore, *m. a comforter.*
Raccontabile, *adj. memorable.*
Raccontamento, *m. an account.*
Raccontare, *to relate, speak,* raccontarsi, *to be reconciled.*
Raccontato, *part. related.*
Raccontatore, *m. a relater.*
Racconto, *m. a relation, account.*
Raccoppiare, *to couple.*
Raccoppiato, *part. re-united.*
Raccorciamento, *m. making short.*
Raccorciare, *to shorten.*
Raccorciato, *part. shortened.*
Raccordamento, *m. remembrance.*
Raccordare, *and* Raccordarsi, *to remember,* also *to reconcile, and to tune again.*
Raccordazione, *f. remembering.*
Raccorgersi, *to repent.*
Raccorre, *to gather, astringe.*
Raccortare, *to shorten.*
Raccosciarsi, *to bow, to stoop.*
Raccostare, *to approach again.*
Raccozzamento, *m. onset, encounter.*

**Raccozzare**, *to strike, dash, bring together.*
**Raccozzato**, *part. struck, dashed.*
**Raccrescere**, *to increase.*
**Raccrescimento**, *m. augmentation.*
**Raccresciuto**, *part. increased.*
**Raccusare**, *to accuse again.*
**Racemo**, *m. a bunch of grapes.*
**Racemoso**, *adj. full of grapes.*
**Racimolare**, *to gather, to pick up grapes.*
**Racimolo**, *m. remainder;* also *bunch of grapes.*
**Racquattarsi**, *to lie squat.*
**Racquetare**, *and* **Racquietare**, *to appease.*
**Racquetato**, *part. appeased.*
**Racquistagione**, *f. and* **Racquistamento**, *m. a recovering*, or *recovery.*
**Racquistare**, *to recover.*
**Racquistato**, *part. recovered.*
**Racquisto**, *m. and* **Racquistazione**, *f. recovery.*
**Radamente**, *adv. seldom.*
**Raddensare**, *to thicken, condense.*
**Raddimandare**, ( *see* **Raddomandare** ).
**Raddirizzamento**, *m. a setting up again.*
**Raddirizzare**, *to make straight.*
**Raddirizzato**, *part. ratified.*
**Raddolcare**, *to grow mild, to soften, appease.*
**Raddolciare**, *to mitigate.*
**Raddolcimento**, *m. a softening.*
**Raddolcire**, *to sweeeten, appease.*
**Raddolcito**, *part. sweetened.*
**Raddomandare**, *to re-demand.*
**Raddoppiamento**, *m. a redoubling.*
**Raddoppiare**, *to redouble, increase*
**Raddoppiato**, *part. doubled.*
**Raddoppiatamente**, *adv. doubly.*
**Raddormentarsi**, *to go to sleep again*
**Raddormentato**, *part. asleep again.*
**Raddossare**, *to put upon one's back.*
**Raddotto**, *m. an assembly, a shelter.*
**Raddrizzare**, ( *see* **Raddirizzare** ).
**Radere**, *to shave, shear; to fly*, or *raze to the ground; to smoothe, to polish; scratch out, purify;* **radere del cuore**, *to forget.*
**Radezza**, *f. rarity, thinness.*
**Radiale**, *and* **Radiante**, *adj. radiant*
**Radiare**, *to shine.*
**Radica**, *f. a root.*
**Radicale**, *adj. radical.*
**Radicalmente**, *adv. radically.*
**Radicare**, *to take root, to grow inveterate.*
**Radicato**, *adj. eradicated, rooted, inveterate.*
**Radicazione**, *f. a taking root.*
**Radicchio**, *m. succory*, or *wild endive.*
**Radice**, *f. a root;* also *root, cause, principle.*
**Radificare**, *to rarify.*
**Radioso**, *adj. radiant, bright.*
**Raditura**, *f. scraping.*
**Rado**, *adj. scarce, thin, rare; adv. seldom;* **case rade**, *houses at distance from each other.*
**Radunanza**, **Radunata**, *f. and* **Radunamento**, *m. gathering together, assemblage.*
**Radunare**, *to assemble, gather.*
**Rafano**, *m. horse-radish.*
**Raffardellare**, *to pack up.*
**Raffazzonare**, *to trim, deck, adorn, repair, mend.*
**Raffazzonato**, *part. adorned.*
**Rafferma**, *f. confirmation.*
**Raffermare**, *to confirm, strengthen.*
**Raffermato**, *part. confirmed.*
**Raffermagione**, *f. confirmation.*
**Raffibbiare**, *to buckle.*
**Raffidarsi**, *to trust in.*
**Raffigurabile**, *adj. easy to be known again.*
**Raffiguramento**, *m. a knowing again.*
**Raffigurare**, *to call to mind, to remember, to compare, to know again.*
**Raffigurato**, *part. called to mind.*

Raffilare, *to pare, shred, cut.*
Raffilato, *part. pared, shred.*
Raffilatura, *f. purings, shovings.*
Raffinamento, *m. and* Raffinatezza, *f. a refining, delicacy.*
Raffinare, *to refine.*
Raffinato, *part. refined.*
Raffinatore, *m. a refiner.*
Raffinatura, *f.* (*see* Raffinamento).
Raffinire, *to be refined.*
Raffio, *m. a drag, a hook, a dray.*
Raffondare, *to sink, to dig out deeper.*
Rafforzare, *to fortify, to support, prop.*
Raffreddamento, *and* Raffreddore, *m. cold, cooling.*
Raffreddare, *to cool, to grow cold;* raffreddarsi, *to catch cold.*
Raffreddato, *part. cooled;* sono molto raffreddato, *I have caught cold.*
Raffrenamento, *m. a refraining, a curbing.*
Raffrenare, *to refrain, curb, keep under;* raffrenarsi, *to controul one's passions.*
Raffrenato, *part. refrained.*
Raffrescamento, *m. a cooling, coolness.*
Raffrettare, *to hasten;* raffrettare il passo, *to mend one's pace.*
Raffrontare, *to encounter, to attack, to confront, to meet again.*
Ragana, *f. a sea-dragon, (a fish).*
Ragazza, *f. a lass, girl, wench.*
Ragazzaglia, *f. a parcel of boys,* or *bad soldiers.*
Ragazzata, *f. childishness.*
Ragazzo, *m. a boy, a lad, a foot boy.*
Raggavignarsi, *to creep, crawl.*
Raggelarsi, *to congeal.*
Raggentilire, *to embellish.*
Raggiare, *to bray (as an ass).*
Raggiio, *m. braying of an ass.*
Raggiante, *adj. shining.*
Raggiare, *to irradiate.*
Raggiata, *f. a ray, (a seafish).*

Raggio, *m. a ray;* raggi del sole, *rays of the sun.*
Raggiornare, *to grow light again.*
Raggioso, *adj. radiant, shining.*
Raggiramento, *m. excuse, shift, an evasion, a by-way.*
Raggirare, *to run about:* raggirare una persona, *to lead by the nose;* raggirare con belle parole, *to give fair words.*
Raggirato, *part. led about, confounded.*
Raggiratore, *m. a cheat, a knave.*
Raggiro, *m. an evasion, subterfuge,* also *a spring, an engine.*
Raggiugnere, *to re-unite, rejoin, to overtake.*
Raggiugnimento, *m. re-union.*
Raggiunto, *part. re-joined.*
Raggiustare, *to mend.*
Raggrandire, *to aggrandize.*
Raggranellare, *to glean, to pick.*
Raggravare, *to aggravate.*
Raggricchiamento, *m. a wrinkling*
Raggricchiare, *to wrinkle.*
Raggricchiato, *part. wrinkled;* shrunk nervo raggricchiato, *a contracted nerve.*
Raggrinzamento, *m. a wrinkling.*
Raggrinzare, *to wrinkle;* raggrinzarsi, *to depend.*
Raggruppare, *to pack up, to tie.*
Raggruppato, *part. tied, assembled, re-united.*
Raggruppo, *m. a winding about.*
Raggruzzarsi, *to shrink.*
Raggruzzolare, *to hoard up.*
Raggruzzolato, *part. hoarded, shrunk, shrivelled.*
Ragguagliare, *to make equal, to compare, to reckon up, to advise.*
Ragguagliato, *adj. equal, advised.*
Ragguagliatore, *m. a relator.*
Ragguaglio, *m. notice, advice, account, equality.*
Ragguardamento, *m. reflection, face, look.*

**Ragguardare**, *to examine, weigh, consider, to belong to, to concern.*
**Ragguardato**, *part. considered.*
**Ragguardatore**, *m. a spectator.*
**Ragguardevole**, *adj. considerable, remarkable.*
**Regguardo**, *m. regard, respect.*
**Ragguazzare**, *to mix.*
**Ragia**, *f. rosin:* also *a fraud, a trick.*
**Ragionale**, *adj. reasonable.*
**Ragionamento**, *m. reasoning, discourse, speech.*
**Ragionare**, *to reason, confer with, to sum.*
**Ragionare**, *m. a discourse.*
**Ragionatamente**, *adv. reasonably.*
**Ragionativo**, *adj. reasonable. (out.*
**Ragionato**, *part. reasoned, given*
**Ragione**, *f. reason, jurisdiction*; far ragione ad altrui, *to do justice:* tener ragione, *to judge*; saldar le ragioni, *to settle accounts*; mettere a ragione, *to put to account:* crear una ragione, *to make a company:* a ragione, *at the rate:* ragione di stato, *state politics:* ragion civile, *the civil law.* A, con, di, *or* per ragione, *adv. reasonably, at the rate, on account.*
**Ragionevole**, *adj. reasonable, just, right.*
**Ragionevolezza**, *f. reason, equity.*
**Ragionevolmente**, *adv. moderately, competently, reasonably.*
**Ragioniere**, *m. a calculator, an auditor of accounts.*
**Ragioso**, *adj. producing rosin.*
**Ragna**, *f. a cobweb, a spider, a fowling piece, a snare, fraud:* dar nella ragna, *to fall into a snare:* tender le ragna, *to lay snares.*
**Ragnare**, *to spread nets, to fly about nets*, also *to rob, take away.*
**Ragnatela**, *f. a cobweb.*
**Ragnatelo**, *m. a spider*, also *a cobweb.*
**Ragno**, *and* **Ragnolo**, *m. a spider, a crab, a lobster.*
**Ragunanza**, *f. and* **Ragunamento**, *m. an assembly, heap.*
**Ragunare**, *to get*, or *join together:* chi mal raguna tosto disperge, *ill got, ill spent.*
**Ragunata**, *f. an assembly, a band, a heap, a pile.*
**Ragunazione**, *f. a company.*
**Rai**, *m. pl.* ( *in poetry* ) *rays, beams.*
**Rallargamento**, *m. a widening.*
**Rallargare**, *to widen, to extend*; rallargarsi, *to grow liberal.*
**Rallargato**, *part. widened.*
**Ralleggiare**, *to relieve.*
**Rallegiamento**, *m. and* **Rallegranza**, *f. joy, rejoicing.*
**Rallegrare**, *to divert, cheer*; rallegrarsi, *to rejoice*; rallegrarsi con uno, *to congratulate one.*
**Rallegrativo**, *adj. rejoicing.*
**Rallegrato**, *adj. joyful.*
**Rallegratura**, *f. joy, pleasure.*
**Rallenare**, *to abate.*
**Rallentamento**, *m. relenting.*
**Rallentare**, *to loosen, slacken, relent, abate, retard*; rallentar l'animo, *to unbend one's mind.*
**Rallentato**, *part. slackened, abated.*
**Rallevare**, *to bring up.*
**Rallievare**, *to relieve.*
**Rallignare**, *to take root again.*
**Ralluminare**, *to reenlighten*; ralluminarsi, *to recover one's sight.*
**Ralluminato**, *part. re-illuminated.*
**Rallungare**, *to lengthen, stretch.*
**Ramaiuolo**, *and* **Ramaiolo**, *m. a ladle.*
**Ramarro**, *m. a lizard.*
**Ramato**, *adj. full of boughs.*
**Rame**, *m. copper, brass*; figura in rame, *a print*; rame di Corinto, *yellow brass.*
**Ramerino**, *m. rosemary ( a shrub ).*
**Rametto**, *m. a bough.*

**Ramiere**, *m. a bough.*
**Ramiere**, *m. a coppersmith.*
**Ramificare**, *to produce branches.*
**Ramificazione**, *f. ramification.*
**Ramingo**, *adj. roving*; **andar ramingo**, *to wander.*
**Rammantare**, *to cover with a cloak.*
**Rammanzina**, *f. and* **Rammanzo**, *m. a reprimand, a rebuke.*
**Rammarco**, *m. complaint.*
**Rammarginare**, *to join again: to heal up*; **rammarginarsi**, *to cicatrize itself.*
**Rammaricamento**, *m. sorrow, a complaint.*
**Rammaricarsi**, *to complain, to lament.*
**Rammaricato**, *adj. vexed, sorry.*
**Rammaricatore**, *m. a grumbler.*
**Rammaricazione**, *f. groan, lamentation.*
**Rammarichevole**, *adj. mournful, grooning, doleful.*
**Rammarico**, *m. complaint, lamentation, grief.*
**Rammaricoso**, *adj. groaning.*
**Rammassare**, *to collect, gel. (bled.*
**Rammassato**, *part. gathered, assem-*
**Rammattonare**, *to pave again.*
**Rammembranza**, *f. remembrance, memory.*
**Rammembrare**, *and* **Rammemorare**, *to remember, to mention, to put in mind.*
**Rammemorato**, *part. remembered.*
**Rammemorazione**, *f. commemoration, remembrance.*
**Rammemorarsi**, *to call to mind.*
**Rammendare**, *to reform.*
**Rammentamento**, *m. and* **Rammentanza**, *f. remembrance.*
**Rammentare**, *to commemorate*, **rammentarsi**, *to remember.*
**Rammentatore**, *m. a remembrancer.*
**Rammentio**, *m. a repetition.*
**Rammezzare**, *to divide, cut in the middle*; **rammezzare la via ad uno**, *to meet one half way.*

**Rammollare**, *and* **Rammollire**, *to mollify, soften*; **Rammollirsi**, *to grow effeminate.*
**Rammollito**, *part. softened.*
**Rammollare**, *to mollify.*
**Rammollirsi**, *to grow soft.*
**Rammontare**, *to heap up.*
**Rammorbidare**, *and* **Rammorbidire**, *to soften, temperate.*
**Rammucchiare**, *to pile.*
**Rammucchiato**, *part. piled.*
**Ramo**, *m. a branch, a bough.*
**Ramolaccio**, *m. a radish.*
**Ramorato**, *and* **Ramoso**, *adj. full of boughs.*
**Rampa**, *f. a paw, a clutch.*
**Rampante**, *adj. crooping.*
**Rampare**, *to paw (like a lion).*
**Rampicare**, *to creep, to crawl.*
**Rampicone**, *and* **Rampo**, *m. a hook, a drag.*
**Rampogna**, *f. and* **Rampo**, *m. reprimand, rebuke*; **venir a rampogne**, *to use high words.*
**Rampognare**, *to abuse, to quarrel*; **rampognarsi**, *to grumble.*
**Rampognatore**, *m. a grumbler.*
**Rampognoso**, *adj. reproachfull, abusive.*
**Rampollamento**, *and* **Rampollo**, *m. a sprig, a slip, source, head, spring*, or *source, fountain*; also *a branch of a family.*
**Rampollare**, *to stream, to flow, to sprout.*
**Rampone**, *m. a hook, a cramp iron.*
**Ramusculoso**, *adj. full of boughs.*
**Rana**, *f. a frog.*
**Rancare**, *to walk crooked.*
**Ranchettare**, *to go lame.*
**Rancidezza**, *and* **Rancidità**, *f. staleness, rankness.*
**Rancidire**, *to grow rank.*
**Rancido**, *adj. mouldy, rank, stinking.*
**Rancidume**, *m. a rankness.*
**Rancio**, *adj. rank, rusty, orange colour.*

**Rancioso**, *adj. smelling rank.*
**Ranco**, *adj. lame.*
**Rancore**, *m. rancour, spite.*
**Rancura**, *f. grief, pung.*
**Rancurarsi**, *to be grieved.*
**Randagio**, *m. a vagabond.*
**Randellare**, *to tie, to bind, to bang.*
**Randellata**, *f. a blow with a cudgel.*
**Randello**, *m. a cudgel, a packing stick.*
**Randione**, *m. a gerfalcon.*
**Rango**, *m. rank, condition.*
**Rangoloso**, *adj. diligent, eager.*
**Rannata**, *f. soap-sud.*
**Rannicchiare**, *to contract, to shrink;* **rannicchiarsi**, *to cringe, to stoop down.*
**Rannicchiato**, *part. contracted.*
**Ranno**, *m. a lye;* **fuggire il ranno calco**, *to avoid disputes.*
**Rannodamento**, *m. act. of tying up again.*
**Rannodare**, *to tie again, to go in again.*
**Rannodato**, *part. tied up again.*
**Rannuvolamento**, *m. darkness.*
**Rannuvolare**, *to grow cloudy.*
**Rannuvolato**, *adj. cloudy, overcast.*
**Ranocchia**, *f. and* **Ranocchio**, *m. a frog.*
**Rantolo**, *and* **Ranto**, *m. rheum.*
**Rantoloso**, *adj. hoarse.*
**Ranuncolo**, *and* **Ranunculo**, *m. ranunculus.*
**Rapa**, *f. a turnip.*
**Rapace**, *adj. ravenous, greedy.*
**Rapacità**, *f. rapacity.*
**Raperella**, *f. a ferret.*
**Raperonzo**, *and* **Raperonzolo**, *m. rampions; (sallad root).*
**Rapidamente**, *adv. rapidly.*
**Rapidità**, *f. rapidity.*
**Rapido**, *adj. rapid, furious, rapacious, greedy.*
**Rapimento**, *m. a rape.*
**Rapina**, *f. rapine, also rage, spite.*
**Rapinare**, *to rob, plunder.*
**Rapinatore**, *m. an extortioner.*
**Rapinosamente**, *adv. ravenously, violently, rapidly.*
**Rapinoso**, *adj. ravenous, violent.*
**Rapire**, *to ravish, snatch, charm.*
**Rapito**, *part. ravished; wrapped in extacy, rapture.*
**Rapitore**, *m. ravisher, robber.*
**Rapontico**, *m. rhubarb.*
**Rappareggiare** *to make equal.*
**Rapparire**, *to appear again*
**Rappacificare**, *and* **Rapaciare**, *to pacify.*
**Rappacificato**, *part. pacified.*
**Rapparecchiare** *to order again.*
**Rappattumare**, *to pacify, appease, reconcile.*
**Rappellare**, *to recal:*
**Rappezzamento**, *m. a piecing, mending.*
**Rappezzare**, *to piece, patch.*
**Rappezzato**, *part. patched, mended.*
**Rappezzatore**, *m. a patcher, mender.*
**Rappiastrare** *to plaister again, reunite join*
**Rappiccare** *to re-hang, to join again;* **rappiccare il sonno**, *to fall a sleep again;* **rappiccare la battaglia**, *to renew the combat.*
**Rappiccatura**, *f. re-union.*
**Rappiccinire**, *and* **Rappicciolire**, *to lessen.*
**Rappiccinito**, *part. lessened.*
**Rappigliamento**, *m. thickening, coagulation.*
**Rappigliare**, *to coagulate, congeal, curdle, thicken to make reprisals; to detain stop.*
**Rappoggiare** *to lean set on).*
**Rapportagione**, *f. and* **Rapportamento**, *m. relation, account, report.*
**Rapportare** *to report recount, produce to transport, transfer,* **rapportarsi**, *to refer to.*
**Rapportato**, *part. reported.*

**Rapportatore**, *m. informer, accuser, tale-teller.*
**Rapportazione**, *f. a report, recital.*
**Rapporto**, *m. report, information of a cause, account, relation; part. related.*
**Rapprendere**, *to take back again.*
**Rapprendimento**, *m. renewing.*
**Rappresaglia**, *f. reprisals.*
**Rappresagliare**, *to use reprisals.*
**Rappresentamento**, *m. representation.*
**Rappresentante**, *adj. representative.*
**Rappresentare**, *to represent;* rappresentare sù i teatri, *to act;* rappresentarsi, *to fancy.*
**Rappresentativo**, *adj. representative.*
**Rappresentato**, *part. represented.*
**Rapresentazione**, *and* **Rapresentanza**, *f. representation, the acting a play, an opera.*
**Rappreso**, *part. curdled, foundered.*
**Rappresare**, *to draw near again.*
**Rapprofondare**, *(see* Riprofondare*).*
**Rapprossimamento**, *m. reconcilement.*
**Rapprossimarsi**, *to draw near again.*
**Rappurare**, *to purify, purge.*
**Rapsodia**, *f. rhapsody.*
**Raramente**, *adv. seldom, rarely.*
**Rarefare**, *to rarefy, to make thin.*
**Rarefatto**, *part rarefied.*
**Rarefazione**, *f. rarefaction.*
**Rarezza**, *f. thinness,* also *rarity.*
**Rarità**, *f. rarity,* also *thinness.*
**Raro**, *adj. rare, thin, not compact.* Di raro, *adv. seldom;* caminare a passi rari, *to walk very slow.*
**Raschia**, *f. the itch.*
**Raschiare**, *to scrape, to grate.*
**Raschiato**, *part. scraped, grated.*
**Raschiatura**, *f. scraping.*
**Rasciugare**, *to dry up.*
**Rasciugato**, *and* **Rasciutto**, *adj. dried.*
**Rasentare**, *to graze,* or *glance.*
**Rasente**, *adj. near, grazing near.*
**Rasiera**, *f. a grater, scraper.*
**Raso**, *part. shaved; close, even; blotted out;* misura rasa, *an even measure;* compagna rasa, *an open field; m. satin.*
**Rasoio**, *m. a razor.*
**Raspa**, *f. a rasp, a scraper.*
**Raspante**, *adj. sharp, tart.*
**Raspare**, *to rasp, scrape, rake.*
**Raspato**, *part. rasped, scraped.*
**Rasperella**, *f. wild broom.*
**Raspo**, *m. a bunch of grapes.*
**Raspollare**, *to glean vintage.*
**Raspollo**, *m. a little bunch of grapes.*
**Rassalire**, *to assault again.*
**Rassaggiare**, *to taste again.*
**Rassegare**, *to coagulate.*
**Rassegna**, *f. review;* far la rassegna, *to muster.*
**Rassegnamento**, *m. (see* Rassegnazione*).*
**Rassegnare**, *to resign, restore;* rassegnarsi, *to confirm, to resign one's self;* rassegnar soldati, *to muster soldiers.*
**Rassegnato**, *part. resigned.*
**Rassegnatore**, *m. a muster-master.*
**Rassegnazione**, *f. resignation.*
**Rassembranza**, *f. and* **Rassembramento**, *m. a resemblance.*
**Rassembrare**, *to resemble; to assemble together.*
**Rasserenamento**, *m. a clearing up.*
**Rasserenare**, *to rejoice, to clear up.*
**Rasserenato**, *adj. serene, rejoiced.*
**Rassettamento**, *m. and* **Rassettatura**, *f. a mending.*
**Rassettare**, *to settle, regulate; to mend, repair.*
**Rassettato**, *part. regulated, fined, restored.*
**Rassicurare**, *to encourage, hearten, clear up,* rassicurarsi, *to recover one's self.*
**Rassodare**, *to strengthen, fasten, harden, fortify.*

**Rassodia**, *f. rhapsody.*
**Rassomigliante**, *adj. alike, equal.*
**Rassomiglianza**, *f. and* **Rassomigliamento**, *m. resemblance, comparison, similitude.*
**Rassomigliare**, *to resemble.*
**Rassomigliativo**, *adj. alike.*
**Rassottigliare**, *to sharpen;* also *to diminish, decay, decrease.*
**Rastello**, *m. a barrier.*
**Rastiamento**, *m. a scraping.*
**Rastiapavimenti**, *m. a mean fellow.*
**Rastiarchivi**, *m. an antiquary.*
**Rastiare**, *to scrape, grate.*
**Rastiatura**, *f. (see* **Raschiatura**).
**Rastiatoio**, *m. a rake for an oven.*
**Rastione**, *m. a founder's plane.*
**Rastrellare**, *to rake,* or *scrape.*
**Rastrelliera**, *f. a rack for hay.*
**Rastrello**, *m. a rake, a stile, the ward of a lock.*
**Rastro**, *m. (see* **Rastrello**).
**Rasura**, *f. a shaving, a blotting off; a priest's tonsure.*
**Rata**, *f. rate, share.*
**Ratificare**, *to ratify, confirm.*
**Ratificato**, *part. ratified.*
**Ratificazione**, *f. and* **Ratificamento**, *m. ratification.*
**Rato**, *part. ratified (law term).*
**Rattaccare**, *to tie up again.*
**Rattacconamente**, *m. a patching, a mending.*
**Rattacconare**, *to patch, piece.*
**Rattacconato**, *part. patched up.*
**Rattamente**, *adv. speedily.*
**Rattemperare**, *to moderate, mitigate; to appease.*
**Rattenere**, *to keep, detain, back,* **rattenersi**, *to pause.*
**Rattenimento**, *m. and* **Rattenuta**, *f. detainment,* or *reservedness.*
**Rattenitiva**, *f. the memory.*
**Rattenitivo**, *m. rails, (*or *keys, bridges, etc.)*
**Rattenuto**, *part. detained,* also *reserved; adj. cautious.*
**Rattestare**, *to re-unite, join.*
**Rattezza**, *f. quickness.*
**Rattiepidire**, *to cool.*
**Rattiepidito**, *part. cooled.*
**Rattizzare**, *to stir the fire, incense, excite.*
**Ratto**, *m. rapine, robery: rape, ravishment,* also *the stream of a river.*
**Ratto**, *adj. quick, swift, speedy, steep, craggy: adv. quickly.*
**Rattoppare**, *to piece, patch up.*
**Rattoppato**, *part. patched.*
**Rattorcere**, *to twist, wrest, wring.*
**Rattore**, *m. ravisher, extortioner.*
**Rattorniare**, *to surround.*
**Rattorto**, *part. twisted, wrested.*
**Rattrappatura**, *f. a shrinking of the sinews.*
**Rattrarre**, *and* **Rattrappare**, *to shrink, contract, (speaking of the sinews).*
**Rattratto**, *part. contracted.*
**Rattristare**, *to vex, trouble, grieve.*
**Rattura**, *f. a rape, ravishment.*
**Ravaglione**, *m. the measles.*
**Ravanello**, *and* **Ravano**, *m. radish.*
**Raucedine**, *f. hoarseness.*
**Rauco**, *adj. hoarse.*
**Raunare**, *(see* **Radunare**, *and its derivatives).*
**Rauncinato**, *adj. crooked.*
**Ravvalorare**, *to encourage.*
**Ravvedersi**, *to amend.*
**Ravvedimento**, *m. repentance, amendment of life.*
**Ravveduto**, *part. repented.*
**Ravviamento**, *m. a setting out again.*
**Ravviare**, *to put in the right way;* **ravviarsi**, *to set to rights;* also *to begin one's journey again.*
**Ravvicinare**, *to draw near again.*
**Ravvilire**, *to discourage.*
**Ravviluppamento**, *m. confusion, trouble.*
**Ravviluppare**, *to wrap up, to puzzle;*

ravvilupparsi, *to perplex one's self.*
Ravviluppato, *part. involved, wrapped.*
Ravvincidire, *to grow soft.*
Ravvinto, *part. tied, bound.*
Ravvisare, *to know again;* also *to recal to mind, to warn.*
Ravvivare, *to come to life again;* Ravvivarsi, *to revive, animate.*
Ravolgere, *to wrap, cover;* ravvolgersi, *to wander about;* ravvolgersi in qualche affare, *to entangle one's self in an affair.*
Ravvolgimento, *m. a tossing, winding, a winding about.*
Ravvolto, *m. a bundle, bale; adj. involved, wrapped, twisted, crooked, bent.*
Raziocinamento, *m. a reasoning.*
Raziocinante, *m. an arguer.*
Raziocinare, *to reason.*
Raziocinio, *m. reasoning, ratiocination.*
Razionale, *adj. rational, reasonable.*
Razionabile, *adj. rational.*
Razionabilità, *f. reason.*
Razionalità, *f. rationality.*
Razza, *f. race, family.*
Razzare, *to shine forth; to stamp, (as horses do).*
Razzeggiare, *to irradiate, to shine.*
Razzente, *adj. sharp, tart.*
Razzimato, *part. decked, adorned.*
Razzo, *m. a squib, beam, ray.*
Razzolata, *f. and* Razzollo, *m. a scraping,* or *scratching.*
Razzolare, *to investigate, to scrape, (as hens).*
Razzuffarsi, *to join battle again.*
Razzuolo, *m. a spoke.*
Rè, *m. a king;* rè d' arme; *a herald.*
Reale, *m. a rial (a piece of eight); adj. royal; real, true, constant; loyal, sincere, frank.* Alla reale, *royally, (like a king).*
Realmente, *adv. royally, truly.*
Realtà, *f. loyalty, reality.*
Reame, *m. realm, kingdo*
Reamente, *adv. wickedly, pinously.*
Reassumere, (*see* Riassum *its derivatives*).
Reato, *m. a crime, sin.*
Reattino, *m. a wren (a bi*
Rebbio, *m. the branch of*
Rebelle, *adj. rebellious.*
Rebellione, *m. rebellion.*
Recalcitrante, *adj. restive.*
Recamento, *m. a bringing.*
Recapitare, (*see* Ricapita
Recapito, *m. (see* Ricapit
Recapitolare, (*see* Ricap *and its derivatives*).
Recapitulare, *to recapitulat*
Recare, *to bring, carry;* also *to persuade, induce, ce, acquaint;* recar d' gua in un' altra, *to tr* recar ad effetto, *to brin* recar a mente, *to brin collection;* recare in *put in common;* recar *to finish, perfect;* recar *to publish;* recarsi ado *take upon one's self;* re male, *to take ill;* recarsi *to begin to be tired.*
Recata, *f. a bringing,* or *f* also, *the rattling of deal*
Recato, *part. brought, carr*
Recatore, *m. a fetcher,* or
Recatura, *f. carriage, porte*
Recchiata, *f. and* Recchio *blow,* or *box on the ea*
Recedere, *to recede, retire*
Recedimento, *m. a retrea*
Recente, *adj recent, new*
Recentemente, *adv. of la cently.*
Recere, *to vomit, spew.*
Recesso, *m. recess, retreat*
Recettacolo, *m. receptacle.*

m. a receiver, an host.
to cut.
f. a relapse.
adj. falling back.
n. an inclosure.
. a recipe in physic.
, m. a receiver.
nente, adv. mutually.
ione, f. reciprocation.
, adj. interchangeable.
dj. cut, cut off; also
short.
to, m. recital.
m. an actor.
to recite, or act.
, m. recitative.
part. recited, repre-

, m. recitator.
e, f. recitation, ( re-

, to implore, expostu-
nplain.
m. a reclamation.
to rest.
f. a recruit, or recrui-

to recruit.
part. recruited.
, to ponder, reflect.
ne, f. ( see Ricogni-

, adj. venerable.
e, to reconcile.
, adj. secret, hidden.
to rejoice, gladden.
e, f. recreation.
ione, f. recrimination,
m ).
, to recover.
, part. recovered.
one, f. recovery.
, adj. refusing.
to refuse, deny.
part. refused, denied.
e, f. a denial, refusal.
d Rede, m. an heir, also
offspring.

Redaggio, m. inheritance.
Redare, to inherit.
Redarguire, to rebuke.
Redarguito, part. reproved.
Redazione, f. reduction.
Redento, part. redeemed.
Redentore, m. redeemer.
Redenzione, f. redemption; also remedy.
Redificare, to rebuild.
Redificazione, f. a rebuilding.
Redimere, to redeem.
Redimere, to crown.
Redine, f. a rein of a bridle; aver in mano le redini del governo, to reign.
Redintegrare, to renew.
Redintegrazione, f. and Redintegramento, m. a renewing.
Redità, f. inheritance.
Reditiero, m. an heir.
Redivivo, part. revived.
Reducere, to reduce.
Reducimento, m. reduction.
Reduplicare, to redouble.
Reduplicazione, f. reduplication.
Reduzione, f. reduction.
Reedificare, to rebuild.
Reedificato, part. rebuilt.
Reedificatore, m. rebuilder.
Reedificazione, f. a rebuilding.
Refe, m. thread; cucire a refe doppio, to cheat both parties at once.
Referendario, m. referendary; ( in Chancery ) also tell tale, or spy.
Referimento, m. reference, a report, relation.
Referire, to report, refer.
Referito, part. referred.
Referto, m. a relation, report.
Refettorio, m. refectory.
Refezione, f. meal, refreshment; also repair, reparation.
Refiziare, to repair.
Reflessato, part. reflected.
Reflessibilità, f. reflexibility.
Reflessione, f. reflection.
Reflessivo, adj. reflective.

Reflesso, *m. reflection.*
Reflesso, *adj. reflected.*
Reflettere, *to reflect.*
Reflusso, *m. reflux*, (*the ebb*).
Refocillare, *to recreate*; refocillarsi, *to recover one's strength.*
Refrangersi, *to break.*
Refrattorio, *adj. refractory.*
Refrazione, *f. refraction.*
Refrigerare, *to cool.*
Refrigerativo, *adj. cooling.*
Refrigerazione, *f. a refreshment.*
Refrigerio, *m. refreshment.*
Refuggio, *and* Refugio, *m. refuge, safety.*
Refulgere, *to shine forth.*
Refutare, *to refute.*
Regalare, *to present*; *regale*; also *to season* (*a dish*).
Regalato, *part. presented, regaled, seasoned.*
Regale, *adj. royal*: *m. regals* (*an instrument*).
Regalmente, *adv. royally.*
Regalo, *m. present, gift.*
Regatta, *f. a boat race.*
Regalia, *f. regal*, (*a right belonging to the king*).
Regalista, *m. a royalist.*
Rege, *m. a king* (*in poetry*).
Regenerare, *to regenerate.*
Regenerazione, *f. regeneration.*
Reggente, *adj. governing*; un regente, *a regent.*
Reggere, *to govern*; *to support, to resist*; *bear up, prop, resist, suffer, last, preserve*; non possono reggere un' ora insieme, *they cannot live together an hour in peace.*
Reggia, *f. a palace, seat.* (*giment.*
Reggimento, *m. government*; *a re-*
Reggitore, *m. a governor, a ruler.*
Regia, *f. a royal palace.*
Regiamente, *adv. royally.*
Regicida, *m. a regicide*, (*a king-killer*).
Regicidio, *m. regicide*, (*the murder of a king*).
Regina, *f. a queen.*
Regio, *adj. royal.*
Regione, *f. province, country.*
Registrare, *to register.*
Registrato, *part. registered.*
Registratore, *m. a register.*
Registratura, *f. a registering.*
Registro, *m. register, record.*
Regnamento, *m. dominion.*
Regnante, *adj. reigning*; un regnante, *a prince, a king.*
Regnare, *to reign, to sway.*
Regnato, *part. reigned.*
Regnatore, *m. a king, a reigning prince.*
Regnicolo, *adj. native*; *m. denizen.*
Regno, *m. a kingdom.*
Regola, *f. a rule, law*: *a religious order.*
Regolamento, *m. a regulation.*
Regolare, *to regulate, govern*: regolarsi, *to behave one's self*; *adj. regular, exact.*
Reintegrazione, *f. redintegration.*
Reinvitare, *to invite again.*
Regolarità, *f. regularity.*
Regolarmente, *adv. regularly*; *commonly.*
Regolatamente, *adv. strictly.*
Regolato, *adj. orderly, regularly.*
Regolatore, *m. ruler, director.*
Regolizia, *f. liquorice.*
Regolo, *m. a ruler*, also *a petty king.*
Regresso, *m. regress*, (*law term*) also *return.*
Reina, *and* Regina, *f. a queen*, also
Reintegrare, *to restore.* (*a corp.*
Reità, *f. crime, fault, guilt.*
Reiterare, *to reiterate.*
Reiteratamente, *adv. repeatedly.*
Reiterazione, *f. repetition.*
Relassamento, *m. relaxation.*
Relassare, *to relax, to recreate.*
Relassato, *adj. relaxed, weak.*
Relassazione, *f. relaxation, pardon, remission.*

, *m. a relapse.*
imente, *adv. relatively.*
, *adj. relative*; un relativo,
tion.
e, *m. relator.*
ne, *f. relation, account.*
e, *to banish, to relegate.*
o, *part. banished.*
ione, *f. banishment.*
nario, *m. a protestant.*
ne, *f. religion, a religious*

amente, *adv. religiously.*
ità, *f. piety.*
o, *m. a monk, friar, cler-*
; religiosa, *f. a nun.*
ere, *to forsake.*
a, *and* Reliqua, *f. relic.*
rio, *m. a shrine.*
nza, *f. reluctance.*
*and* Reuma, *f. a cold, a*
h.
, *m. a maker of oars.*
, *to row.*
o, *adj. rheumatic, pituitous,* also *strange, odd, morose,*
h.
mo, *m. rheumatism.*
, *part. rowed.*
re, *m. a rower.*
io, *m. the oars of a boat,*
ip.
nte, *m. a galleyslave.*
re, *to row.*
ta, *f. act of rowing.*
tore, *m. a rower.*
, *m. the oars of a boat.*
icenza, *f. remembrance.*
bile, *adj. pardonable.*
one, *f. remission, relaxation.*
*m. an oar.*
no, *m. a whirlwind,* ( *see*
, *adj. remote, distant.*
one, *f. remoteness.*
eramento, *m. remuneration.*
erare, *to reward.*

Remunerato, *part. recompensed.*
Remuneratore, *m. rewarder.*
Remunerazione, *f. reward.*
Rena, *f. sand.*
Renaccio, *m. sandy ground.*
Renato, *m. sandy.*
Rendere, *to restore*; *to render*; also *to produce, bear*; *to surrender a town, etc.*; la musica mi rende allegro, *music makes me gay*; render testimonianza, *to witness*; render l'anima, *to expire*; render merito, *to make amends*: render capace, *to convince*; render suono, *to sound well*; render aria, *to resemble*; render diletto, *to rejoice, gladden*; render conto, *to give an account*; render lume, *to light*; render sospetto, *to give suspicions*; render voto, *to vote*; rendersi, *to surrender, submit*; rendersi in un luogo, *to repair to a place*; rendersi in colpa, *to plead guilty.*
Rendevole, *adj. pliant, flexible.*
Rendimento, *m. a rendering, reddition*; rendimento di grazie, *thanks.*
Rendita, *f. revenue, income.*
Renditore, *m. a restorer.*
Renduto, *part. rendered, restored.*
Renella, *f. gravel, sand.*
Rene, *m. reins, loins*; le reni, *f. pl. the back*; dar le reni, *to take to one's heels.*
Renella, *f. sandy ground, a gravel-stone*; also *the gravel*, ( *a disease* ).
Renitente, *adj. resisting, stubborn.*
Renitenza, *f. resistance, sluggishness.*
Renoso, *and* Renisto, *adj. sandy.*
Rensa, *f. lawn.*
Renunzia, *f. a renouncing.*
Renunziare, *to renounce.*
Renunziato, *part. renounced.*
Renunziazione, *f. renunciation.*

...adj. wicked, bad; un reo, a...
...inal.
...rbaro, m. rhubarb.
...rabile, adj. reparable.
...rare, to repair.
...ratore, m. a restorer.
...razione, f. reparation.
...artito, part. divided.
...patriarsi, to return to one's country.
...pellere, to repulse.
...pentaglio, m. danger, risk.
...epente, adj. sudden, quick; adv. suddenly.
Repentemente, adv. all of a sudden.
Repentinamente, adv. unexpectedly.
Repentino, sudden, unlooked for.
Repere, to creep, crawl.
Reperire, to find out.
Repertorio, m. inventory; register, index.
Repertore, m. a repeater.
Repetere, to repeat.
Repetitore, m. a repeater.
Repetizione, f. a repetition.
Repleto, adj. full, filled.
Replezione, f. surfeit, repletion.
Replica, f. and Replicamento, m. reply, repartee.
Replicare, to reply, repeat, contradict.
Replicatamente, adv. repeatedly.
Replicato, part. replied.
Replicazione, f. repetition.
Repositorio, m. a wardrobe.
Reprensibile, adj. reprehensible.
Reprensione, f. reprehension.
Reprensorio, adj. blaming.
Represso, part. restrained.
Reprimento, m. a repressing.
Reprimere, to repress.
Reprobare, to condemn, reject.
Reprobazione, f. reprobation.
Reprobo, adj. reprobate.
Repromissione, f. a promising again.
Reprovare, to reprove, reject.
Reprovazione, f. reprobation.
Republica, and Repubblica, f. commonwealth.



Repubblicano, adj. republican.
Repubblichista, m. and f. a republican.
Repudiare, to divorce, repudiate, renounce, refuse.
Repudiato, part. divorced.
Repudio, m. repudiation.
Repugnante, adj. repugnant.
Repugnantemente, adv. incompetible.
Repugnanza, f. aversion, opposition, repugnancy.
Repugnare, to oppose, repugn; to clash with.
Repugnazione, f. reluctance.
Repulsa, f. a repulse, refusal.
Repulsare, to repulse, deny.
Repulsagione, f. a refusal.
Repulsione, f. a repulsing, or repulsion.
Repulsivo, adj. rejecting.
Repulso, part. repulsed.
Reputare, to repute, think.
Reputato, part. reputed.
Reputazione, f. repute, credit.
Requiare, to repose one's self.
Requie, f. rest, repose.
Requisito, m. a requisite; adj. required.
Requisitoria, f. suit, or request (law term).
Requisizione, f. demand, requisition.
Resa, f. surrender.
Resarcire, to repair.
Rescindere, to rescind, canc...
Rescissione, f. recision, und...
Rescisso, part. cancelled (mad...
Rescritto, m. a rescript.
Rescrivere, to transcribe; t... to answer in writing.
Resecare, to cut off.
Reservare, to reserve.
Reservazione, f. reservati...
Resia, f. heresy, disorder... tion.
Residente, adj. residing.
Residente, adj. resident...

**Residenza**, *f. residence*; also *grounds, settings.*
**Residuo**, *m. residue.*
**Resilienza**, *f. resiliation*, (*a flying back*)
**Resina**, *f. rosin, gum.*
**Resinifero**, *and* **Resinoso**, *adj. full of rosin.*
**Resipiscenza**, *f. recipiscence.*
**Resistente**, *adj. resisting.*
**Resistenza**, *f. resistance; a defence.*
**Resistere**, *to resist last.*
**Resistito**, *part. resisted.*
**Reso** *part. rendered.*
**Resolutamente**, *adv. resolutely.*
**Resolutivo** *adj fit to resolve.*
**Resoluto** *adj. resolute.*
**Resoluzione** *f. resolution, decision, solution.*
**Respettivamente**, *adv. respectively.*
**Respettivo** *adj. respective*; also *fearful shy.*
**Respingere** *to repulse, push back.*
**Respiramento**, *m. respiration.*
**Respirare**, *to breathe, to exhale; to evaporate.*
**Respirativo**, *adj. rejoicing.*
**Respirazione**, *f. respiration, breath, rest repose.*
**Respiro**, *m. breathing, breath.*
**Responsione** *f. an answer.*
**Responsivo**, *adj answerable.*
**Ressa**, *importunity* also *dispute.*
**Resta**, *f. pause, rest the beard of corn; bones of fish; a rope of onions*, or *garlick the rest of a lance.*
**Restante**, *adj. remaining.*
**Restare**, *to rest, cease, to stay*: restarsi, *to stop*; restar d'accordo, *to agree*; non resterà per me, *it shall not be my fault.*
**Restata**, *f. end, conclusion.*
**Restauramento**, *m. restoration, reestablishment.*
**Restaurare**, *to restore, repair; correct, amend; to indemnify.*
**Restauratore**, *m. a restorer.*
**Restaurazione**, *f. a restoration.*
**Restauro**, *m. a restoring.*
**Restio**, *adj. restive, obstinacy.*
**Restituimento**, *m. restitution.*
**Restituire**, *to restore.*
**Restituito**, *part. restored.*
**Restitutore**, *m. a restorer.*
**Restituzione** *f. restitution.*
**Resto** *m rest, remainder.* **Del resto** *adv. after all, besides*; **far del resto**, *to venture all.*
**Restoso**, *adj full of bones, any.*
**Restringente**, *adj restringent.*
**Restringere**, (*see* **Ristringere**).
**Restrizione** *f. restraint.*
**Resultare** *to result.*
**Resurrezione**, **Resurressione**, *f. and* **Resurresso**, *m. resurrection.*
**Retaggio**, *m heritage.*
**Retata**, *f. a casting of the net.*
**Rete**, *f. a net, a snare; a caul for women's heads.*
**Retentiva**, *f. the retentive faculty.*
**Reticella**, *f. a cut-work* (*bone-lace*)
**Retentivo** *adj retentive.*
**Reticella** *f. a smal net; net-work; a kind of lace.*
**Reticenza**, *f. reticence*, (*a rhetorical figure*).
**Reticulato**, *adj. made like a net.*
**Reticulazione** *f a net-work.*
**Retificare**, *to ratify.*
**Retina**, *f. retina*, (*a net like the tunicle of the eye*).
**Retinente**, *adj. shy, prudent.*
**Retore**, *m. a rhetorician.*
**Retorica**, *f. rhetoric.*
**Retraere**, *to withdraw.*
**Retribuimento**, *m. a reward.*
**Retribuire**, *to requite.*
**Retribuito**, *part. requited.*
**Retribuitore**, *m. rewarder.*
**Retribuzione**, *f. retribution.*
**Retro**, *prep. behind.*
**Retroazione**, *f. retroactive effect.*
**Retrocamera**, *f. an inner room.*
**Retrocedere**, *to retrocede, to go back.*

**Retrocedimento**, *m. and* **Retrocessione**, *f. making over again.*
**Retrogradare**, *to go back, to retrogradate.*
**Retrogradato**, *adj. going back.*
**Retroguardio**, *f. rear of an an army.*
**Retta**, *f. resistance*; **dar retta**, *to listen*; **far retta**, *to resist.*
**Rettamente**, *adv. rightly.*
**Rettangolo**, *m. a rectangle, adj rectangular.*
**Rettezza**, *f. rectitude.*
**Rettificamento**, *m. rectification.*
**Rettificare**, *to rectify.*
**Rettificato**, *part. rectified.*
**Rettificatore**, *m. a rectifier.*
**Rettificazione**, *f. rectification.*
**Rettile**, *m. a reptile.*
**Rettilineo**, *adj. rectilineal, ( of right lines.*
**Rettitudine**, *f. rectitude.*
**Retto**, *adj. right, straight, just; governed; ruled; m. the rectum.*
**Rettore**, *m. a rector, ruler.*
**Rettoria**, *f. rectory.*
**Rettorica**, *f. rhetoric.*
**Rettoricamente**, *adv. eloquently.*
**Rettorico**, *m. rhetorician, adj. rhetorical.*
**Retundere**, *to blunt*, or *temper.*
**Reubarbaro**, *m. rhubarb.*
**Revelare**, *to reveal, discover.*
**Revelazione**, *f. revelation.*
**Revellere**, *to make a revulsion.*
**Reverberare**, *to reverberate.*
**Reverberazione**, *f. reverberation.*
**Reverendo**, *adj. reverend.*
**Reverente**, *adj. respectful.*
**Reverentemente**, *adv. respectfully.*
**Reverenza**, *and* **Reverenzia**, *f. respect, reverence; also a curtsey.*

**Reumatismo**, *m. rheumatism*
**Revocabile**, *adj. revocable.*
**Revocare**, *to revoke, repeal*
**Revocazione**, *f. revocation, ( ling ).*
**Revoluzione**, *f. revolution, rebellion.*
**Rezza**, *f. a caul for women's* also *a fishing net.*
**Rezzo**, *m. a shady place*; **far** *to shade.*
**Riabbassare**, *to abate.*
**Riabbellire**, *to embellish as*
**riabbellarsi**, *to grow hand*
**Riabilitare**, *to rehabilitate.*
**Riabilitazione**, *f. rehabilitati*
**Riabitare**, *to inhabit again, people a country.*
**Riaccendere**, *to re-kindle, t again.*
**Riacceso**, *part. rekindled.*
**Riaccettare**, *to accept again.*
**Riaccomodare**, *to mend.*
**Riacconciare**, *to set in order.*
**Riaccorzamento**, *m. a reunion*
**Riaccrescere**, *to increase.*
**Riacquistare**, *to recover.*
**Riaddomandare**, *to re-deman*
**Riaddormentarsi**, *to fall a sleep*
**Riadirarsi**, *to be angry again.*
**Riadornarsi**, *to adorn one's again.*
**Riaffermare**, *to confirm again*
**Riaggravare**, *to aggravate.*
**Riallogare**, *to replace.*
**Rialto**, *m. an eminence, hi adj. high, elevated.*
**Rialzamento**, *m. an elevation*
**Rialzare**, *to raise again.*
**Riamante**, *adj. loving.*
**Riamare**, *to love again.*

tare, *to graft again.*
ire, *to re-appear.*
ıdere, *and* Riappicare, *to*
*up again.*
ıento *m.* Riapertura, *and*
iturn, *f. the opening again.*
e, *to re-open*
o, *part. opened again.*
, *to plough over again.*
e, *to burn again.*
ıento *m a burning.*
o, *part reprimanded.*
e, *to arm again.*
are, *to bring back again.*
hire, *to enrich again.*
*blasted, burnt again.*
are, *to bear again.*
are, *to set to rights again.*
rare, *to assure again.*
ıere, *to re-assume.*
to, *part. re-assumed.*
re, *to tie again.*
, *to have again*; riaversi, *to*
*ne's strength, to recover*;
re il fiato, *to recover one's*
riavere le parole, *to re-*
*e one discourse*
, *m. rake for an oven.*
inare *to draw near again.*
, *part. ot again*
e *to kiss-again*
to, *part. kissed again.*
ıento, *m. and* Ribaditura, *f.*
*ting.*
e, *to rivet, to clench.*
re, *to wet again.*
ccia, *f. a quean*, or *jade.*
ggine, *f. villany.*
glia, *f. mob, rabble.*
ggiare, *to play roguish*
llo, *m. a rogue.* (*tricks.*
ria *f. ribaldry.*
, *m. a rogue*; also *poor.*
, *beggarly*; andar ribaldo,
*e about.*
e, *to dance again.*
*f. an engine*, or *weight*
*rturn.*

Ribaltare, *to subvert, to overturn.*
Ribalzamento, *m. a bounce.*
Ribalzare, *to toss again.*
Ribalzo, *m. jump, toss, bounce*; also *the reflection of the beams of the sun.*
Ribandimento, *m. revocation from banishment.* ment.)
Ribandire, *to revoke from banish-*
Ribarbare, *to take root again.*
Ribasso, *m. an abatement.*
Ribastonare, *to cudgel again.*
Ribattere, *to combat, confute*; *blunt*; *soften*; *reflect*; ribattere la moneta, *to new stamp coin.*
Ribattezzare, *to re-baptize.*
Ribattimento, *m. and* Ribattitura, *f. a rivet, a striking back*; ribattimento d'ali, *flapping, fluttering*
Ribatuto, *part. beaten back.*
Ribbeccare, *to peck again*; *to reiterate.*
Ribellagione, *f. and* Ribellamento, *m. rebellion, raising up.*
Ribellante, *m. rebellious, disobedient.*
Ribellare, *to raise a rebellion*; ribellarsi, *to rebel.*
Ribellato, *part. rebelled.*
Ribellazione, *and* Ribellione, *f. rebellion.*
Ribello, *adj. rebellious*; un ribello, *m. a rebel.*
Ribenedetto, *part. re-consecrated.*
Ribenedire, *to re-consecrate pardon*
Ribenedizione, *f. a consecrating again.*
Ribere, *to drink again.*
Ribes, *m. currant*, (*tree and fruit*).
Ribobolo, *m. a saying.*
Riboccare, *to run over, to overflow, to abound*; io ribocco d'allegrezza, *I am overjoyed.*
Ribollimento, *ebullition, heat*; *passion.*
Ribollire, *to boil again*; *to agitate*; *to over-heat one's self.*

**Ribrezzo**, *m. shivering, fear.*
**Riburlare**, *to joke, banter again.*
**Ributtamento**, *m. a repulse.*
**Ributtare**, *to drive back;* also *to vomit.*
**Ributtato**, *part. driven back.*
**Ributto**, *m. repulse.*
**Ricacciamento**, *m. a repulsing.*
**Ricacciare**, *to repulse; to turn out again*, ricacciarsi nella selva, *to strike into the wood again.*
**Ricedente**, *adj. relapsing, hanging down.*
**Ricadere**, *to relapse, fall again; to lodge (speaking of corn).*
**Ricadía**, *and* **Recadia**, *f. adversity, sorrow, uneasiness, relapse.*
**Ricadimento**, *and* **Ricaggimento**, *m. a relapse.*
**Ricadioso**, *adj. wearisome.*
**Ricaduta**, *f. a relapse, second fall.*
**Ricaduto**, *part. relapsed.*
**Ricagnato**, *adj. flat-nosed.*
**Ricalare**, *to decline.*
**Ricalato**, *part. declined.*
**Ricalcare**, *to tread again.*
**Ricalcato**, *part. trodden, pressed.*
**Ricalcitramento**, *m. a kicking.*
**Ricalcitrante**, *adj. rebellious, restive, stubborn.*
**Ricalcitrare**, *to kick, to resist.*
**Ricalcitrato**, *part. resisted.*
**Ricamamento**, *m. embroidery.*
**Ricamare**, *to embroider.*
**Ricamato**, *part. embroidered.*
**Ricamatore**, *m. an embroiderer.*
**Ricamatura**, *f. embroidery.*
**Ricambiare**, *to requite, reward.*
**Ricambio**, *m. a recompence, a rechange, (in trade)*; vele, funi, armi, ec. di ricambio, *a change of sails, ropes, arms, etc.*
**Ricamo**, *m. embroidery.*
**Ricancellare**, *to cancel again.*
**Ricangiare**, *to requite.*
**Ricantare**, *to sing again; to resound.*
**Ricantazione**, *f. recantation.*
**Ricapare**, *to choose the best.*
**Ricapitare**, *to send, direct, remit; arrive at.*
**Ricapitato**, *part. directed, etc.*
**Ricapito**, *m. a direction; recourse; refuge; address;* dar ricapito, *to lodge one;* uomo di ricapito, *a man of capacity.*
**Ricapitolare**, *to sum up, to recapitulate.*
**Recapitulazione**, *f. summing up.*
**Ricardare**, *to card again.*
**Ricardato**, *part. carded again.*
**Ricaricare**, *to load again.*
**Ricarminare**, *to stir, shake, card again.*
**Ricascare**, *to fall again.*
**Ricascata**, *f. a relapse.*
**Ricattamento**, *m. a vengeance.*
**Ricattare**, *to redeem, rescue, recover*, ricattarsi, *to be revenged.*
**Ricatto**, *m. a ransom*, or *redemption; a vengeance, satisfaction.*
**Ricavalcare**, *to ride again.*
**Ricavare**, *to draw, win, recover, to copy.*
**Riccamente**, *adv. richly, splendidly.*
**Richezza**, *f. riches.*
**Riccaia**, *f. curls; ground strewed with husks of chesnuts.*
**Riccio**, *part. curled, frizzled;* velluto riccio, *shaggy velvet.*
**Riccio**, *m. husk of chesnuts; a curdled lock, a hedge-hog.*
**Ricciuto**, *part. curled, frizzled.*
**Ricco**, *adj. richly, costly;* un ricco, *a rich man.*
**Ricerca**, *f. search, enquiry.*
**Ricercamento**, *m. a research, perquisition.*
**Ricercare**, *to seek again, to search into; to request, penetrate*, ciò ricerca molto tempo, *that requires a great deal of time.*
**Ricercare**, *m. a prelude, a flourish (in music).*

, *f. a perquisition.*
mente, *adv. designedly.*
, *adj. looking for.*
re, *m. a searcher.*
te, *to new hoop.*
to, *part. hooped.*
*part. searched into.*
, *to explain better;* also
or *sift again.*
, *to stand still, stay.*
*f. receipt, prescription.*
lo, *m. a receptacle.*
ento, *m. reception, a re-*
, *retreat.*
, *to write a prescription;*
ve; *entertain;* ricettarsi,
er *one's self.*
), *m. a book of receipts.*
; *part. received, enter-*

re, *m. a receiver.*
*m. a shelter; abode; part.*
'.
, *to receive, bear.*
le, *adj. receiving.*
nto, *m. reception, enter-*
t.
o, *adj. fit to receive.*
e, *m. a receiver.*
, *f. acquittance,* or *dis-*
; *reception;* far la rice-
*to give a receipt.*
, *f. a reception.*
nto, *adj. reclaiming, re-*

re, *to reclaim, revoke; to*
*ummon; accuse;* richia-
*to exclaim against.*
to, *part. reclaimed, re-*

ta, *f. an appeal.*
tore, *m. he who appeals,*
*uches.*
ite, *adj. requesting, ser-*

, *m. a complaint, an ap-*
*evocation; a lure, decoy.*
e, *and* Richedere, *to de-*
*mand; request; cite; summon, be necessary.*

Richiedimento, *m. a demand.*

Richieditore, *m. he that requests, a petitioner.*

Richiesta, *f. request, petition;* also *citation, summons.*

Richiesto, *part. demanded, etc.*

Richinarsi, *to bow down.*

Richiudere, *to shut;* richiudersi, *close up, to heal.*

Richiudimento, *m. a shutting up.*

Richiuso, *part. shut, closed; healed.*

Richiusura, *f. an inclosure.*

Ricidere, *to shorten, divide: to cut off, cut out: to cut short, to cross:* ricidersi, *to break, cut.*

Ricidimento, *m. and* Riciditura, *f. a cut, incision.*

Ricidivo, *adj.* (*see* Recidivo).

Ricignere, *to gird, surround.*

Ricimentarsi, *to try again.*

Ricino, *m. a tick,* (*a vermin*).

Ricinto, *m. circumference, enclosure, circuit.*

Ricinto, *part. surrounded, girded.*

Ricioncare, *to drink again.*

Ricipiente, *adj. polite, easy.*

Ricircolare, *to go about: to lurk, to return back again.*

Ricircolazione, *f. new circulation.*

Riciso, *f. an incision, a gash, a cut.* Alla recisa, *adv. trough the shortest way:* also *at random.*

Ricisamente, *adv. precisely, justly, cleanly* (*speaking of a cut*).

Riciso, *adj. cut off: cut, quick, speedy.*

Ricogliere, *to reap, gather: to redeem* (*things out of pawn*): ricogliere il fiato, *to fetch breath:* ricogliersi, *to take refuge:* also *to disentangle one's self.*

Ricoglimento, *m. a gathering, collecting, a crop, harvest:* ricoglimento di cuore, recollection.

Ricoglitore, *m. a collector: a gatherer, a compiler.*
Ricoglitrice, *f. a midwife.*
Ricognizione, *f. acknowledgment, a knowing again; duty, rent: service:* also *recognisance, (law term).*
Ricognoscere, *to know again.*
Ricognoscimento, *m. aknowing again:* also *an acknowledgment, requital.*
Ricollocare, *to replace.*
Ricolmare, *to heap,* or *heap up.*
Ricolmo, *part. heaped up: full.*
Ricolorire, *to colour, paint.*
Ricolta, *f. and* Ricolto, *m. crop, harvest: retreat,* also *the harvest time.*
Ricolto, *part. collected, gathered;* egli ha la mano presta a ricevere, ma ricolta a dare, *he is ready to take but unwilling to give.*
Ricombattere, *to fight again.*
Ricominciamento, *m. and* Ricominciatura, *f. beginning again: a renewing.*
Ricominciare, *to begin again.*
Ricommettere, *to re-commit.*
Ricompensa, *f. recompence.*
Ricomparire, *to appear again.*
Ricompensare, *to recompense, compensate, repair.*
Ricompensato, *part. rewarded.*
Ricompensazione, *f. a reward.*
Ricompenso, *m. indemnification.*
Ricompera, *and* Ricompra, *f. redemption, recovery.*
Ricomperagione, *f. and* Ricomperamento, *m. redemption, ransom.*
Ricomperare, *and* Ricomprare, *to redeem.*
Ricomperato, *part. redeemable.*
Ricomperatore, *m. a redeemer.*
Ricomperazione, *f. a redeeming.*
Ricomperevole, *adj. redeemable.*
Ricompiere, *to reward, accomplish, acquit.*
Ricompimento, *m. a reward.*
Ricomporre, *to recompose: to unite; moderate: re-unite, re-join.*
Ricomposto, *part. settled.*
Ricomprare, (*see* Ricomperare, *and its derivatives*).
Ricomunica, *and* Ricomunicazione, *f. absolution of the excomunication.*
Ricomunicare, *to absolve of an excommunication.*
Riconcedere, *to grant again.*
Riconcentramento, *m. concentration.*
Riconcentrare, *to concentre.*
Riconcepire, *to conceive again.*
Riconciare, *to mend, piece, patch: batch again: to season meat:* il tempo si riconcia, *the weather begins to be fine again.*
Riconciliazione, Riconciliagione, *f. and* Riconciliamento, *m. reconciliation.*
Riconciliare, *to reconcile.*
Riconciliato, *part. reconciled.*
Riconciliatore, *m. a reconcilier.*
Riconciliazione, *f. a reconciliation.*
Riconcimare, *to dung again.*
Riconcio, *part. mended.*
Ricondannare, *to re-condemn.*
Ricondensare, *to condense, thicken.*
Ricondire, *to season again.*
Ricondito, *adj. secret, hidden.*
Ricondotto, *part. reconducted.*
Ricondurre, *to reconduct: to enlist again.*
Riconferma, *and* Riconfermazione, *f. confirmation.*
Riconfermare, *to reconfirm.*
Riconfessare, *to reconfess.*
Riconformarsi, *to reconform.*
Riconfortare, *to comfort; to strengthen, to renew.*
Riconfrontare, *to confront again.*
Ricongegnamento, *m. a new connexion.*
Ricongiugnere, *to rejoin.*
Ricongiunto, *adj. rejoining.*

**Ricongiunzione**, *f. and* **Ricongiugnimento**, *m. a reunion, a joining again.*
**Ricongregarsi**, *to assemble again.*
**Riconiare**, *to re-hammer.*
**Riconoscente**, *adj. grateful, thankful.*
**Riconoscenza**, *f. and* **Riconoscimento**, *m. acknowledgment, gratitude; a knowing again; reward, confession, remorse.*
**Riconoscere**, *to know again; requite, reward; to acknowledge: to confess, avow, to know, discover, perceive:* riconoscere una fortezza, un paese, ec. *to reconnoitre a fortress, a country, etc.*
**Riconoscibile**, *adj. easy to be known again.*
**Riconosciuto**, *part. known.*
**Riconquista**, *f. re-acquisition.*
**Riconquistare**, *to re-conquer.*
**Riconsiderare**, *to re-consider.*
**Riconsiderato**, *part. reflected.*
**Riconsigliare** *to re-advise;* riconsigliarsi, *to determine.*
**Riconsolamento**, *m. and* **Riconsolazione**, *f. a consolation; a new comfort.*
**Riconsolare**, *to comfort again.*
**Ricontare**, *to recount, relate, to count over again.*
**Riconto**, *m. an epilogue.*
**Riconvertire** *to re-convert.*
**Riconvitare**, *to invite again.*
**Ricoperchiare**, *to cover again.*
**Ricoperta**, *f. covering, pretext.*
**Ricoperto**, *part. covered, excused.*
**Ricopiare**, *to copy, transcribe.*
**Ricoprimento**, *m. a covering.*
**Ricoprire**, *to cover, hide, conceal; to cure again; correct.*
**Ricorcarsi**, *to lay down again.*
**Ricordanza**, **Ricordagione**, *f. and* **Ricordimento**, *m. remembrance, memory.*
**Ricordare**, *to remember; to name; mention, put in mind;* ricordare i morti a tavola, *to say things not to the purpose.*
**Ricordato**, *part. remembered.*
**Ricordatore**, *m. remembrancer.*
**Ricordazione**, *f. remembrance.*
**Ricordevole**, *adj. memorable*
**Ricordo**, *m. remembrance, a warning, instruction;* far ricordo, *to mention.*
**Ricoricarsi**, *to go to bed again.*
**Ricoronare**, *to crown again.*
**Ricorre**, *to gather.*
**Ricorreggere**, *to correct, chide.*
**Ricorrere**, *to come again, to have recourse, flow.*
**Ricorso** *m. recourse, address; a reflux.*
**Ricosteggiare**, *to coast.*
**Ricostituire**, *to replace.*
**Ricotonare** *to card again.*
**Ricotta** *f. kind of new cheese.*
**Ricotto**, *part. boiled* or *baked again; weighed, examined.*
**Ricoveramento**, *m. a recovery.*
**Ricoverare** *to recover* *cue; to bring to; to deliver free* ricoverarsi, *to have recourse, to shelter.*
**Ricoverato**, *part. recovered, regained*
**Ricovero**, *m. recovery retreat; shelter, asylum*
**Ricovrire**, *to cover again.*
**Ricreamento**, *m. recreation, diversion.*
**Ricreare**, *to recreate; divert; refresh, comfort;* ricrearsi, *to refresh one's self.*
**Ricreativo**, *adj. recreative.*
**Ricreato**, *part. comforted, diverted.*
**Ricreatore**, *m. redeemer.*
**Ricreazioncella**, *f. a refreshment a postime* ).
**Ricreazione**, *f. recreation.*
**Ricredente**, *part. undeceived.*
**Ricredere**, *to disabuse, undeceive; to conceive: believe;* ricredersi con uno *to disclose one's heart to one.*

**Ricreduto**, *part. undeceived, disabused.*
**Ricrescenza**, *f. excrescence.*
**Ricrescere**, *to increase;* ricrescersi, *to multiply.*
**Ricrescimento**, *m. an increasing.*
**Ricriare**, *(see* Ricreare, *and its derivatives).*
**Ricucimento**, *m. a patching up.*
**Ricucire**, *to sew again.*
**Ricucito**, *part. sewed again.*
**Ricucitore**, *m. a botcher.*
**Ricucitura**, *f. sewing; seam, a botching.*
**Ricuocere**, *to roast, bake, to roast again, to digest, to weigh, consider, discuss.*
**Ricuperamento**, *m. a recovery.*
**Ricuperare**, *to recover;* ricuperar la salute, *to retrieve one's health.*
**Ricuperazione**, *f. recuperation.*
**Ricurvo**, *part. bent, crooked.*
**Ricusa**, *f. refusal, repulse, challenge.*
**Ricusare**, *to refuse;* ricusare un giudice, *to challenge a judge, or except against.*
**Ricusazione**, *f. a denial, refusal.*
**Ridare**, *to give again.*
**Ridda**, *f. a brawl, (a sort of dance)* menar la ridda, *to lead the dance.*
**Riddare**, *to turn about, to lead the dance.*
**Ridente**, *adj. laughing, gay, favourable, propitious.*
**Ridere**, *to laugh, smile, to jeer;* la fortuna vi fa ridere, *fortune smiles upon you.* Ridere agli angioli, *to laugh at nothing.*
**Ridestare**, *to awake again.*
**Ridetto**, *part. repeated.*
**Ridevole**, *adj. pleasant, chearful.*
**Ridevolmente**, *adv. agreeably.*
**Ridicimento**, *m. a repetition.*
**Ridicitore**, *m. a repeater, rehearser.*
**Ridicolosaggine**, *f. a ridiculous thing.*
**Ridicolosamente**, *adv. ridiculously.*
**Ridicoloso**, *and* **Ridicolo**, *adj. ridiculous, to be laughed at.*
**Ridimandare**, *to re-demand, ask again.*
**Ridire**, *to repeat, relate;* provare a ridire, *to find fault with;* ridirsi, *to retract, to recant.*
**Ridirizzare**, *to make straight again, to redress, correct.*
**Ridiscorrere**, *to talk over again.*
**Ridisputare**, *to dispute again.*
**Ridistinguere**, *to explain more plainly.*
**Riditore**, *m. a jeerer, a banterer.*
**Ridividere**, *to divide again, to subdivide.*
**Ridivincolarsi**, *to wriggle about as a snake.*
**Ridolere**, *to smell well, to scent;* ridolersi, *to complain, to lament again.*
**Ridomandare**, *to ask again.*
**Ridonare**, *to give again.*
**Ridondante**, *adj. redounding.*
**Ridondanza**, *f. and* **Ridondamento**, *m. excess, redundance.*
**Ridondare**, *to redound, to result, issue.*
**Ridone**, *m. a merry man.*
**Ridosso**, *m.* A ridosso, *adv. under one's shoulders.*
**Ridotto**, *m. shelter, retreat.*
**Ridotto**, *part. reduced.*
**Ridurre**, *and* **Riducere**, *to reduce, to subdue, compel;* ridursi, *to consist, to fly for refuge, to assemble;* ridursi a mente, *to recollect.*
**Riducibile**, *adj. reducible, that may be reduced.*
**Ridutto**, *part. reduced, assembled.*
**Riduzione**, *f. and* **Riducimento**, *m. reduction.*
**Riedere**, *to return.*
**Riedificare**, *to rebuild.*
**Riedificazione**, *f. a rebuilding.*
**Riempire**, *to fill up.*
**Riempimento**, *m. a filling up again.*

**Riempitivo**, *adj. filling.*
**Riempitura**, *f. a filling up.*
**Riempiuto**, *part filled up.*
**Rienfiare**, *to swell again.*
**Rientramento**, *m. a coming in again.*
**Rientrare**, *to shrink, to reenter; to recollect, reflect;* **rientrar in se stesso**, *to reflect on one's self.*
**Rientrato** *part shrunk.*
**Riepilogare**, *so sum up.*
**Riescire**, *to go out again.*
**Rifabricare**, *and* **Rifabbricare**, *to rebuild, to build again.*
**Rifacimento**, *m. and* **Rifazione**, *f. tablishment.*
**Rifacitore**, *m. a restorer.*
**Ritallo**, *m. a new fault.*
**Rifare**, *to mend, repair:* **rifar il letto**, *to make the bed:* **rifarsi**, *to recover, mend to retrieve (what one had lost to grow handsomer:* **rifarsi dritto** *to stand upright.*
**Rifatto** *adj. done again* **un mendico rifatto**, *an upstart.*
**Rifavellare** *to speak again.*
**Rifedire** *to wound again.*
**Rifendere** *to split again.*
**Riferendario**, *m. referendary.*
**Riferire**, *to refer, relate;* **riferir grazia**, *to give thanks;* **riferirsi**, *to agree with.*
**Rifermare**, *to confirm, ratify approve.*
**Riferrare**, *to new-shoe, (a horse).*
**Riferto**, *part. referred.*
**Rifesso**, *part. cleaved, split.*
**Rifezione**, *f. restoration.*
**Rifiammeggiare** *to shine, burn.*
**Rifiancare** *to flank, fortify.*
**Rifiatamento**, *m. breathing.*
**Rifiatare**, *to breathe.*
**Rificcare**, *to put in again.*
**Rifidare**, *to trust, to rely upon.*
**Rifiggere**, *to drive in; or nail again.*
**Rifigliare**, *to bring forth again, or spring up again.*
**Rifigurare**, *to give a new figure,*

**Rifinamento**, *m. a cessation.*
**Rifinare**, *and* **Rifinarsi**, *to cease, leave off.*
**Rifinimento**, *m. a great weariness.*
**Rifinire**, *to cease,* **also** *ill use.*
**Rifiorimento**, *m. a reflourishing, charm, ornament.*
**Rifiorire** *to blossom, to flourish again, to adorn deck up, to prosper again, to thrive.*
**Rifisso**, *part. fixed gain.*
**Rifiutagione**, *f. and* **Rifiutamento**, *m. a denial, refusal, repulse.*
**Rifiutante**, *adj. refusing.*
**Rifiutanza**, *f. a divorce.*
**Rifiutare**, *to refuse, deny, to quit; renounce;* **rifiutare il padre**, *to renounce the paternal succession.*
**Rifiutato**, *part. refused, forsaken.*
**Rifiuto**, *m refusal, repulse, refuse, outcast;* **also** *divorce.*
**Riflessione**, *f. and* **Riflesso**, *m. reflection.*
**Riflessivo**, *adj. reflective.*
**Riflesso**, *m. reflection; part. reflected.*
**Riflettere**, *to reflect, consider.*
**Rifluire**, *to reflow,* **or** *run back.*
**Riflusso**, *m. reflux, ebb.*
**Rifocillamento**, *m. a restoring.*
**Rifocillare**, *to restore, recreate, refresh.*
**Rifondare**, *to found again, dig out.*
**Rifondere**, *to restore, pour out again; to new cast.*
**Riforbire**, *to furbish up.*
**Riforma**, *and* **Riformagione**, *f. reform.*
**Riformabile**, *adj. that may be reformed.*
**Riformagione**, *f. reformation.*
**Riformamento**, *m. a reform, reforming.*
**Riformare**, *to reform, to suppress, cut off, to declare, elect;* **riformarsi**, *to recover from.*
**Riformato**, *part. reformed.*
**Riformatore**, *m. a reformer.*

Riformazione, *f. a reformation.*
Rifortificare, *to strengthen.*
Rifortificato, *part. fortified again.*
Rifragnere, *to refract.*
Rifrancare, *to free, fortify.*
Rifrangere, *to reflect.*
Rifratto, *m. and* Rifrazione, *f. refraction.*
Rifreddamento, *m. coldness.*
Rifreddare, *to cool, to relent.*
Rifreddato, *part. relented.*
Rifrenamento, *m. a curbing.*
Rifrenare, *to curb, refrain.*
Rifrenazione, *f. a curbing.*
Rifrigerare, *to refresh, recreate, comfort;* rifrigerarsi, *to grow cool.*
Rifrigerativo, *adj. cooling.*
Rifrigerio, *m. a comfort, relief.*
Rifriggere, *to fry again.*
Rifritto, *part. fried again.*
Rifrondire, *to bloom again.*
Rifrusta, *f. a searching.*
Rifrustare, *to search, strike, beat.*
Rifrusto, *m. remains,* also *whim.*
Rifuggire, *to fly for refuge.*
Rifuggito, *part. sheltered.*
Rifugio, *m. a refuge.*
Rifulgente, *adj. shining, bright.*
Rifulgere, *to shine.*
Rifutare, *to refute, contradict.*
Rifutazione, *f. refutation.*
Riga, *f. a line.*
Rigaglia, *f. profit.*
Rigagno, *and* Rigagnolo, *m. stream, kennel.*
Rigaglio, *m. a lark-spur (a flower)*
Rigare, *to water, to wet;* also *to make lines.*
Rigato, *part. watered, ruled.*
Rigattiere, *m. a salesman, a broker.*
Rigenerare, *to regenerate.*
Rigenerato, *part. regenerated.*
Rigenerazione, *f. regeneration.*
Rigentillire, *to make more genteel.*
Rigermogliare, *to bud,* or *shoot again.*
Rigettamento, *m. rejection.*
Rigettare, *to reject, cast off, vomit.*
Rigettato, *part. rejected.*
Rigetto, *m. cast off, refuse.*
Rigiacere, *to lie down again.*
Rigidamente, *adv. rigidly.*
Rigidezza, *and* Rigidità, *f. rigidity*
Rigido, *adj. rigid, strict.*
Rigiramento, *m. a turning about.*
Rigirare, *to sorround, cheat.*
Rigirato, *part. surrounded.*
Rigiratore, *m. a cheat.*
Rigirazione, *f. circulation.*
Rigire, *to return.*
Rigiro, *m. turning, round, a bye way, shift, evasion.*
Rigittamento, *m. a vomiting.*
Regittare, *to vomit, cast up, reject, despise.*
Regiucare, *to play again.*
Rigiugnere, *to rejoin, overtake.*
Rignare, *to neigh.*
Rigno, *m. neighing.*
Rigo, *m. a rule, line.*
Rigodere, *to re-enjoy.*
Rigoglio, *m. arrogance, pride, boldness, audaciousness, (also) rankness of plants.*
Rigogliosamente, *adv. proudly.*
Rigoglioso, *adj. proud, lively, strong, vigorous.*
Rigogolo, *m. a wood wall, a loriot (a bird).*
Rigoletto, *m. a brawl (a dance).*
Rigonfiamento, *m. a new swelling.*
Rigonfiare, *to swell.*
Rigonfiato, *part. swelled.*
Rigore, *m. rigour, sternness, hardness;* rigor di febre, *the shaking of an ague.*
Rigoro, *m. a rivulet.*
Rigorosamente, *adv. rigorously.*
Rigorosità, *f. severity, rigour.*
Rigoroso, *adj. rigorous, stern.*
Rigovernare, *to wash,* or *scour plate; to manage, rule.*
Rigovernatura, *f. a washing of plate.*
Rigradare, *to divide.*

**Rigridare**, *to call*, or *cry again.*
**Rigridare**, *to cry*, *scold.*
**Rigridato**, *adj. scolding.*
**Riguadagnare**, *to regain.*
**Riguadagnato**, *part. recovered*, *regained.*
**Riguardamento**, *m. look*, or *looking*, *circumspection.*
**Riguardante**, *m. spectator.*
**Riguardare**, *to look upon*, *view*, *to regard*, *consider*, *concern*; riguardare una cosa, *to save a thing*; riguardarsi, *to preserve one's health.*
**Riguardato**, *adj. looked upon*, *cautious*, *prudent.*
**Riguardatore**, *m. a looker on*, also *a keeper*, *a guardian.*
**Riguardevole**, *adj. considerable*, *worthy*, *notable*, *rare.*
**Riguardevolmente**, *adv. worthily.*
**Riguardo**, *m. look*, *view*, *sight*, *regard*, *respect*, *reverence*; di feroce riguardo, *of a surly look.* Stare a riguardo, *to stand upon one's guard.*
**Riguardosamente**, *adv. circumspectly.*
**Riguardoso**, *adj. cautious*, *prudent.*
**Riguardare**, *to be well again.*
**Riguiderdonamento**, *m. a reward.*
**Riguiderdonare**, *to recompense*, *requite.*
**Rigurgitamento**, *m. a swell* (*of waters*).
**Rigurgitare**, *to swell again.*
**Rigustare**, *to sin again.*
**Rilasciare**, *to release.*
**Rilascio**, *m. a releasing.*
**Rilassamento**, *m. relaxation*, *depravity.*
**Rilassare**, *to relax*, *release*, *tire*, *weary*; rilassarsi, *to give away.*
**Rilassatezza**, *f. relaxation.*
**Rilassazione**, *f. a slackening.*
**Rilassato**, *part. relaxed.*
**Rilasso**, *adj. weary*, *weak*, *sickly.*
**Rilavare**, *to wash again.*
**Rilavato**, *part. washed again.*
**Rilavorare**, *to plough again.*
**Rilegamento**, *m. a binding.*
**Rilegare**, *to banish*, *exile*, *to binder*, *prohibit*; also *to bind up again*, *to tie again*; rilegare un libro, *to bind up a book.*
**Rilegato**, *part. re-tied*; *banished.*
**Rileggere**, *to read again.*
**Rilentamente**, *adv. softly.*
**Rilentamento**, *m. a relaxing.*
**Rilente**, *and* **Rilento**, *adj. slow*, *cautious.* A rilente, *adv. cautiously.*
**Biletto**, *part. read again.*
**Rilevamento**, *m. raising up again.*
**Rilevante**, *adj. important.*
**Rilevare**, *to raise up again*, *to erect*, *to get up*, *to assist*, *to comfort*, *to compute*; *to add*; *increase*, *to bring up*, *educate.*
**Rilevatamente**, *adv. splendidly.*
**Rilevato**, *part. raised*, *lifted*, *high*, *noble*, *famous*; *nourished*, *brought up*; *m. a height*, *a rising.*
**Rilevo**, *and* **Rilievo**, *m. remnants*, *fragments*, *a thing of consequence*, *a statue*, *embossed work*, *basso relievo.*
**Rilucente**, *adj. shining.*
**Rilucentezza**, *f. brightness*, *splendor.*
**Rilucere**, *to shine*, *glitter.*
**Rilustrare**, *to embellish again*, *to polish again.*
**Riluttante**, *adj. reluctant.*
**Rima**, *f. rhime*, *poetry.*
**Rimacinare**, *to grind again.*
**Rimandare**, *to send back*, *to vomit cast up*, *to send away*, *discharge.*
**Rimandato**, *adj. back.*
**Rimando**, *m. tossing back*, or *returning* (*a tennis ball*, *etc.*)
**Rimaneggiare**, *to rehandle*, *retouch*, or *mend.*
**Rimanente**, *m. a remnant.*
**Rimanenza**, *f. abode*, *permanence*, *fragments*, *refuse.*

Rimanere, *to stay, remain, to abstain, cease, hinder*; rimanetevi in pace, *adieu*; rimanere alla stiaccia, *to fall in a snare*; non rimarrà per questo, *that shall not hinder me.*
Rimangiare, *to eat again.*
Rimanente, *m. a poet, a versifier.*
Rimarcabile, *and* Rimarchevole, *adj. remarkable, important.*
Rimarco, *m. importance, consequence.*
Rimare, *to rhime.*
Rimarginare, *to heal.*
Rimario, *m. a rhiming dictionary.*
Rimaritarsi, *to marry again.*
Rimaritato, *adj. re-married.*
Rimaso, *part. remained, m. remainder, residue.*
Rimasticare, *to chew again*; *to revolve in one's mind.*
Rimasto, *part. remained, dwelled, abstained.*
Rimasuglio, *m. remnants, bits.*
Rimato, *adj. in rhime.*
Rimatore, *m. rhimer, poet.*
Rimazione, *f. a strict enquiry.*
Rimbaldanzire, *to chear up.*
Rimbalzare, *to jump, toss up, to result.*
Rimbalzo, *m. a rebound return.*
Rimbambire, *to grow childish.*
Rimbambito, *adj. childish, foolish.*
Rimbarbogito, *adj. childish, senseless.*
Rimbarcarsi, *to re-embark.*
Rimbarcato, *part. embarked.*
Rimbastire, *to baste (tailoring).*
Rimbeccare, *to repulse, drive back,* also *to peck (as birds).*
Rimbellire, *to embellish*; rimbellirsi, *to grow hand some.*
Rimbercio, *m. a ruffle.*
Rimbiancare, *to whiten over again.*
Rimbiondire, *to grow fair.*
Rimboccare, *to turn upside down, to discharge, empty, to redound.*
Rimboccato, *adj. upside down.*
Rimboccatura, *f. a turning upside down.*
Rimbombamento, *m. ringing, sounding.*
Rimbombante, *adj. resounding.*
Rimbombare, *to ring, echo.*
Rimbombevole, *adj. ringing, noisy.*
Rimbombo, *and* Rimbombio, *m. sound, noise.*
Rimborsare, *to re-imburse.*
Rimborsazione, *f. and* Rimborso, *m. a re-imbursement.*
Rimboscare, *to go back to the wood.*
Rimbottare, *to put in the cask again.*
Rimbrottare, *to reproach, charge, chide, reprove.*
Rimbrottatore, *m. a reprover.*
Rimbrottevole, *adj. reproaching.*
Rimbrotto, *and* Rimbrottolo, *m. a reproach.*
Rimbruttire, *to become ugly.*
Rimbucare, *to hide in a hole.*
Rimbucato, *part. concealed.*
Rimburchiare, *to tow, haul.*
Rimediabile, *adj. curable.*
Rimediare, *to cure, help.*
Rimediato, *part. cured.*
Rimediatore, *m. a repairer.*
Rimedio, *m. remedy*; *medicine, help, comfort.*
Rimeditare, *to meditate, again.*
Rimeggiare, *to versify, rhyme.*
Rimeggiato, *part. versified.*
Rimembranza, *f. remembrance.*
Rimembrare, *to remember.*
Rimemorare, *to put in mind.*
Rimemorato, *part. mentioned.*
Rimenare, *to carry back, to handle, move, stir.*
Rimendare, *to mend, patch, piece, darn.*
Rimendato, *part. mended.*
Rimendatore, *m. a botcher.*
Rimendatura, *f. a mending.*
Rimenio, *m. a shaking.*
Rimeno, *m. a returning.*
Rimeritamento, *m. a reward.*

lare, *to recompense.*
tato, *part. recompensed.*
olamento, *m. trouble, con- disturbance disorder;*
, *fright.*
olanza, *f. a mixture.*
olare, *to mix, blend, re-*
; rimescolare le carte, *to e cards;* rimescolarsi, *to le, to be terrified.*
a, *f. forgive ess bud, sprout.*
nent or *return of money;*
sion *coach house* carrozza
messa *glass coach.*
mente *adv. respectfully.*
bile, *adj. remissible.*
one, *f. remission, pardon;*
an *appeal.*
o, *adj. languishing, faint,*
le.
, *f. a mixture, reproach.*
ire, *to mix, handle.*
ere, *to re-place, to pardon,*
sume, *continue, to grow a- forgive to remit money; to*
t, mi rimetto *I commit*
f; rimettere in possesso, *t in possession* imettersi,
er to; rimetter su, *to bring*
ashion; rimettersi in carne.
w *fat again;* nel vostro ar-
rimetto l'andare e lo sta-
ou *are free either to go or*

mento, *m. remission.*
ticcio, *m. a shoot, a graft.*
re, *to look upon.*
, *m. view, sight, look.*
iare *to mingle, to confuse.*
one, *f. remission, pardon,*
*action,* or *submission.*
rare, *to re-measure.*
re *to wet, shak.*
rnare, *to correct again, to*
e *to a modern form.*
lamento, *m. a cleaning.*
lare, *to clean, empty, to*
, *purge, expiate.*

Rimondato, *part. cleansed, etc.*
Rimondatura, *f. a cleansing.*
Rimontare, *to go up again;* rimontare a cavallo *to remount an horseback;* imontare un orologio, *to wind up a watch*
Rimontato, *part. got up again.*
Rimorchiare, *to tow, haul.*
Rimorchiato, *part. towed.*
Rimorchio, *m. a towing, complaints.*
Rimordente, *adj. biting.*
Rimordere, *to feel remorse, to torment, to bite again.*
Rimordimento, *m. a remorse.*
Rimorire, *to be extinguished.*
Rimormorare, *to murmur again.*
Rimorso, *m. remorse.*
Rimorto, *part. quite dead.*
Rimosso, *adj removed remote.*
Rimostranza, *f. a remonstrance.*
Rimostrare, *to remonstrate.*
Rimotamente, *adv. solitarily.*
Rimoto, *adj. remote*
Rimovere, *to remove to move again*
Rimovimento, *m. and* Rimozione, *f. removal, a change of place.*
Rimpadronirsi, *to seize on again.*
Rimpalmare, *to caulk a ship.*
Rimparare, *to learn again.*
Rimpastare, *to retouch. (country.*
Rimpatriarsi, *to return into one's*
Rimpatriato, *part. returned.*
Rimpaurare, *to be frightened again.*
Rimpeciare, *to caulk a ship.*
Rimpedulare, *to new foot.*
Rimpennare, *to put on new feathers:* rimpennarsi, *to prance (as a horse).*
Rimpetto, *prep. over against.*
Rimpiagare, *to wound again.*
Rimpiagnere, *to lament.*
Rimpiastrare, *to plaster, parget;* also *to adjust, make up.*
Rimpiattare, *to conceal:*
Rimpiattato, *part. concealed.*
Rimpiazzare, *to replace.*
Rimpicciolire, *to grow less, make less.*

**Rimpingnare**, *to fatten more.*
**Rimpinzamento**, *m. a filling.*
**Rimpinzare**, *to cram, fill.*
**Rimpolpare**, *to grow fat.*
**Rimpopolare**, *to people again.*
**Rimpozzare**, *to stagnate (as water)*
**Rimpregnare**, *to get with child again.*
**Rimprigionare**, *to imprison.*
**Rimprocciare**, *to reproach, blame.*
**Rimproccio**, *and* **Rimprocciamento**, *m. reproach, imputation*; per **rimproccio**, *contemptuously.*
**Rimprometterе**, *to promise again.*
**Rimprottare**, *to blame.*
**Rimproverabile**, *adj. blameable.*
**Rimproveramento**, *m. reproach, blame.*
**Rimproverante**, *adj. reproaching.*
**Rimproverare**, *to reproach.*
**Rimproverato**, *part. reproached.*
**Rimproverazione**, *f.* **Rimproverio**, *and* **Rimprovero**, *m. reproach, reprimand, insult.*
**Rimugghiare**, *to bellow, roar.*
**Rimugginare**, *to search.*
**Rimuginato**, *part. searched.*
**Rimunerare**, (*see* **Remunerare**, *and its derivatives*).
**Rimuovere**, *to remove, move again, to take away, diverse, to dissuade,* or *separate.*
**Rimurare**, *to wall about.*
**Rimurato**, *part. walled up.*
**Rimurchiare**, *to tow (a ship).*
**Rimurchiato**, *part. towed.*
**Rimurchio**, *m. a towing.*
**Rimutamento**, *m. an alteration.*
**Rimutare**, *to change.*
**Rimutato**, *part. changed again.*
**Rimutazione**, *f. a changing.*
**Rimutevole**, *adj. inconstant, mutable.*
**Rinacerbire**, *to irritate again.*
**Rinarrare**, *to relate again.*
**Rinascente**, *adj. new-born.*
**Rinascere**, *to be born again, to grow again.*
**Rinascimento**, *m. and* **Rinascita**, *f. new birth.*
**Rinato**, *part. born again.*
**Rinavigare**, *to set sail again.*
**Rincacciare**, *to repulse.*
**Rincagnarsi**, *to bend one's brows.*
**Rincagnato**, *adj. flat-nosed.*
**Rincalciare**, *to chase, repulse.*
**Rincalciato**, *part. repulsed, chased.*
**Rincalorire**, *to rekindle, inflame.*
**Rincalzamento**, *m. prop, defence, pursuit.*
**Rincalzare**, *to prop, support, to lay new earth about the root of a tree; to solicit, press, insist*; **rincalzarsi**, *to recover.*
**Rincalzato**, *part. propped, supported.*
**Rincalzo**, *m. and* **Rincalzato**, *f. a stay, prop.*
**Ricantare**, *to put up again (at an auction).*
**Rincantucciarsi**, *to hide one's self in a corner.*
**Rincapponire**, *to be stubborn.*
**Rincappare**, *to fall in again.*
**Rincappellare**, *to hoard up, fall sick again.*
**Rincappellazione**, *f. a reproof.*
**Rincarare**, *to grow dear.*
**Rincarnare**, *to grow fat again.*
**Rincartare**, *to wrap in paper.*
**Rincavallare**, *to provide with new horses.*
**Rincerconire**, *to grow sour, be spoiled.*
**Rinchinare**, *to incline, bend, bow.*
**Rinchiudere**, *to inclose, to stop, to include, contain.*
**Rinchiuso**, *m. an inclosure.*
**Rinciampare**, *to fall again.*
**Rinciprignirsi**, *to be angry again.*
**Rincivilirsi**, *to grow civil.*
**Rincollare**, *to glue again.*
**Rincominciamento**, *m. a beginning again.*
**Rincominciare**, *to begin again.*
**Rincominciato**, *part. begun again.*

**Rincontra**, *and* Alla rincontra, *prep. facing, opposite;* andare alla rincontra d' uno, *to go to meet one.*
**Rincontrare**, *to meet with, to find.*
**Rincontrato**, *part. met with, hit, guessed.*
**Rincontro**, *m. a meeting, re-encounter, sign, token;* di rincontro, a rincontro *opposite.*
**Rincoramento** *m encouragement.*
**Rincorare** *to encourage;* rincorarsi, *to take courage*
**Rincordare** *to rope, to string a violin etc.*
**Rincorporare** *to incorporate again.*
**Rincorrere** *to pursue, run after:* also *to revolve in one's mind.*
**Rincrescere** *to be tired displeased;* quanto mi rincresce lo stare a letto *how tired I am to be in bed.*
**Rincrescevole** *adj. tedious.*
**Rincrescimento**, *m. weariness, sorrow disquiet.*
**Rincrescioso** *adj restless, sad.*
**Rincrespare** *to curl, frizzle again.*
**Rincrudire**, *to provoke again.*
**Rinculare**, *to fall back.*
**Rinegare**, *(see* Rinnegare *).*
**Rinegato**, *m. a renegado, an apostate.*
**Rinettare**, *to clean again.*
**Rinfacciamento** *m. a reproach.*
**Rinfacciare** *to reproach.*
**Rinfamare**, *to restore one's reputation.*
**Rinfantocciare**, *to grow childish, to set to rights again.*
**Rinfarci re** *to fill cram.*
**Rinferraiolare** *to cover with a cloak.*
**Rinfi mmagione**, *f. inflammation.*
**Rinfi mmare** *to inflame again, to light or warm again.*
**Rinfiancamento**, *m. a prop, support.*
**Rinfiancare**, *to flank, fortify.*
**Rinfiancato**, *part. flanked.*
**Rinfilare**, *to string again.*
**Rinfiorare**, *(see* Rinfiorire *).*
**Rinfocare**, *to set on fire, to inflame.*
**Rinfocolamento** *m. conflagration.*
**Rinfocolare** *to warm;* rinfocolarsi, *to fall in a passion.*
**Rinfoderarsi**, *to withdraw.*
**Rinfondere**, *to infuse, to refund.*
**Rinfondimento**, *m. an addition,* or *infusion; the foundering of a horse;* also *sorrow, regret, weariness.*
**Rinformare**, *to form, frame again.*
**Rinformazione**, *f. a new information.*
**Rinfornare**, *to put in the oven again.*
**Rinforzamento**, *m. a re-inforcement.*
**Rinforzare**, *to strengthen reinforce, fortify;* rinforzarsi, *to grow stronger.*
**Rinforzato**, *part. strengthened.*
**Rinforzo**, *m. and* Rinforzata, *f. reinforcement, supply, relief.*
**Rinfoscarsi**, *to grow dark.*
**Rinfrancare**, *to free, defend, strengthen.*
**Rinfrancato**, *part. re-encouraged.*
**Rinfrangere**, *to break, split.*
**Rinfrenare**, *to bridle, restrain.*
**Rinfrenato**, *part. bridled, curbed.*
**Rinfrescamento**, *m. coolness, refreshment.*
**Rinfrescare**, *to cool, refresh, renew revive.*
**Rinfrescata**, *f. a refreshing.*
**Rinfrescativo**, *adj. cooling.*
**Rinfrescato**, *part. cooled.*
**Rinfrescatoio**, *m. a glass frame,* or *cooler.*
**Rinfresco**, *m. a refreshment.*
**Rinfrigidirsi**, *to grow cold.*
**Rinfronzare**, *to repair shoot forth new leaves;* rinfronzarsi, *to deck, adorn one's self.*
**Rinfusione**, *f. a new infusion.*
**Rinfuso**, *adj. full, crammed, cen-*

*founded*, *mingled*. Alla rinfusa, *adv. promiscuously*.
**Ringagliardire**, *to regain strength*.
**Ringalluzzare**, *to leap for joy*.
**Ringangherare**, *to hinge again*, *to hook again*.
**Ringenerare**, *to regenerate*.
**Ringentilire**, *to ennoble*.
**Ringhiare**, *to grin*, *to frown*.
**Ringhiera**, *f. rostrum*, *bar*.
**Ringhio**, *m. a grin*, *a frown*.
**Ringhioso**, *adj. grinning*, *surly*.
**Ringioire**, *to rejoice*, *to be merry*.
**Ringiovanire**, *to grow young*.
**Ringiovialire**, *to rejoice*.
**Ringorgamento**, *and* **Ringorgo**, *m. a swell*.
**Ringorare**, *to swell*, *rise*.
**Ringranare**, *to sow with corn again*.
**Ringrandire**, *to increase*, *improve*, *advance*, *to grow proud*, *to brag*.
**Ringrassare**, *to fatten*.
**Ringravidare**, *to be pregnant again*.
**Ringraziamento**, *m. thanks*.
**Ringraziare**, *to thank*.
**Ringraziato**, *part. thanked*.
**Ringrossare**, *to increase*.
**Ringrossato**, *part. increased*.
**Rinnaffiare**, *to water*.
**Rinnalzamento**, *m. a raising*.
**Rinnalzare**, *to raise*, *increase*.
**Rinnamorarsi**, *to be in love again*.
**Rinnegamento**, *m. abjuration*.
**Rinnegare**, *to deny*, *abjure*.
**Rinnegato**, *adj. forsworn*, *m. a renegado*, *an apostate*.
**Rinnestare**, *to ingraft*, *reunite*, *reannex*.
**Rinnestato**, *part. grafted*, *re-united*.
**Rinnovamento**, *m.* *and* **Rinovazione**, *f. a renewing*.
**Rinnovare**, *to renew*.
**Rinnovata**, *f. a renewing*.
**Rinnovatore**, *m. a renewer*.
**Rinnovazione**, *f. a renewing*.
**Rinnovellare**, *to refresh*, *revive*, *renew*.
**Rinnovellazione**, *f. a renewing*.
**Rinoceronte**, *m. rhinoceros*.
**Rinomanza**, *and* **Rinomata**, *f. renown*, *fame*.
**Rinomare**, *to mention*.
**Rinomato**, *part. renowned*.
**Rinominanza**, *f. renown*, *reputation*.
**Rinominare**, *to name*; *to praise*.
**Rinominato**, *adj. renowned*.
**Rinovare**, (*see* **Rinnovare**, *and its derivatives*).
**Rinquartato**, *adj. quartered*, *full*, *filled*.
**Rinsaccare**, *to bag again*.
**Rinsaldamento**, *m. consolidation*.
**Rinsanguinare**, *to make bloody again*, *to renew a wound*.
**Rinsanicare**, *to restore health*.
**Rinsavire**, *to grow wise again*.
**Rinsegnare**, *to teach again*, *to indicate*, *let know*.
**Rinselvarsi**, *to hide in a wood*, *to grow into woods*, or *bushes again*.
**Rinselvato**, *part. in the wood again*.
**Rinsignorirci**, *to be master again*, *to seize upon again*.
**Rintanarsi**, *to hide*.
**Rintegrare**, *to re-unite*.
**Rintegrazione**, *f. a renewing*.
**Rintenerire**, *to soften*: also *move*, *to pity*.
**Rinteramento**, *m. a renewing*; **rinteramento di salute**, *a recovery of health*.
**Rinterzare**, *to triple*, *make threefold*.
**Rintiepidire**, *and* **Rintiepidare**, *to cool*, *abate*.
**Rintonacare**, *to plaister again*.
**Rintoppamento**, *m. an obstacle*; *hindrance*.
**Rintoppare**, *to meet with*, *mend*.
**Rintoppo**, *m. a re-encounter*, *an impediment*.
**Rintorno**, *m. a circuit*, *turn*.
**Rintracciamento**, *m. an inquest*.
**Rintracciare**, *to trace*.

to, *part. searched.*
tore, *m. a searcher.*
ıento, *m. a resounding.*
:, *to resound.*
ıento, *m. hindrance.*
, *to blunt, to resist, to repel, oppose*
, *adj. blind, dull.*
, *to find out, recover*
, *to become green again,*
, *renew.*
:, *to discover, find out.*
, *to go back.*
:, *to stop, shut.*
re, *and* Rinverzire, *to en again*
:, *to allure, entice,*
, *daub with bird-lime*
e, *to tell tale.*
, *to invest.*
*to send back.*
nento, *m. a strenghe-*
e, *and* Rinvigorare, *to rength again, to restore,*
n.
o, *part. strengthened.*
, *and* Rinvilire, *to lower,*
wn.
are, *to wrap.*
*to invite again.*
m. *a new invitation.*
, *to revive.*
*f. renunciation.*
ıento, *m. a story, report.*
:, *to renounce, to relate.*
, *part. renounced.*
ıre, *m. a tale-teller.*
one, *and* Rinunziagio-
*enunciation.*
e, *to excite desire.*
:, *and* Rinvoltare, *to nvolve.*
, *part. wrapped up.*
*m. a packet, bundle.*
, *f. wrapping.*

Rinzeppare, *to stop with wedges.*
Rio, *m. a brook, rivulet: adj. wicked, bad*; fortuna ria, *adverse fortune*; vita ria, *a miserable life.*
Ribarbaro, *m. rhubarb.*
Riobbligare, *to oblige again.*
Rinordinare, *to re-order.*
Riosservare, *to re-examine, observe again.*
Riotta, *f. a quarrel, dispute.*
Riottare, *to quarrel.*
Riottoso, *adj. riotous.*
Ripa, *f. a bank, coast, precipice, steep place.*
Riparabile, *adj. reparable.*
Riparamento *m. reparation*, also *a rampart bulwark*
Riparare, *to remedy, to help, restore, defend, to stop, oppose.*
Riparato, *part. repaired.*
Riparatore, *m. a restorer.*
Riparazione, *and* Riparatura, *f. reparation, repair.*
Riparo, *m. shelter, defence*; far riparo intorno a qualche luogo, *to meet together in a place.*
Ripartimento, *m. and* Ripartigione, *f. a division, partition.*
Ripartire, *to part divide.*
Ripartitamente *adv. respectively.*
Ripartito, *part. divided.*
Ripartorire, *to lay in again.*
Ripascere, *to feed again, to eat again.*
Ripassare, *to repass, pass.*
Ripassata, *f. a repassing*; dare una ripassata *to examine again*; fare una ripassata ad alcuno; *to repro one*
Ripassato, *part repassed*
Ripassegiare *to walk out again.*
Ripatire, *to suffer again.*
Ripatriare, *to recal from banishment, to return to one's own country.*
Ripeccare, *to sin again.*
Ripensare, *to consider, to revolve in one's mind.*

**Ripentaglio**, *m. risk, hazard.*
**Ripentire**, *to repent.*
**Ripentimento**, *m. repentance.*
**Ripentirsi**, *to repent.*
**Ripentito**, *part. repented.*
**Ripentitore**, *m. a repentant.*
**Ripercosso**, *adj. beaten back.*
**Ripercotimento**, *m. repercussion.*
**Ripercuotere**, *to strike back*; ripercuotere i denti, *to chatter one's teeth.*
**Ripercussione**, *f. repercussion*, also *reflection, reverberation.*
**Riperdere**, *to lose again.*
**Riperduto**, *part. lost again.*
**Ripesare**, *to weigh again*, also *to consider maturely.*
**Ripesato**, *part. weighed.*
**Ripescare**, *to fish out again.*
**Ripescato**, *part. fished.*
**Ripestare**, *to beat again in a mortar, to pound again.*
**Ripetere**, *to repeat.*
**Ripetimento**, *m. repetition.*
**Ripetitore**, *m. a repeater.*
**Ripetitura**, *and* **Ripetizione**, *f. a repetition, rehearsal.*
**Ripetato**, *part. repeated.*
**Ripezzamento**, *m. a patching.*
**Ripezzare**, *to patch, piece.*
**Ripezzatore**, *m. a botcher.*
**Ripezzatura**, *f. a patching.*
**Ripiacere**, *to please again.*
**Ripiacimento**, *m. a new pleasure.*
**Ripiagnere**, *to weep again, lament.*
**Ripiantare**, *to replant.*
**Ripiantato**, *part. replanted.*
**Ripicchiare**, *to knock again*, also *to reiterate, to begin again.*
**Ripiegare**, *to plait, fold again, to blunt, dull, bend, bow*; ripiegar del panno, *to fold up cloth*: ripiegarsi, *to bend sink, bow, to intangle one's self.*
**Ripiego**, *m. a remedy, cure.*
**Ripienezza**, *f. repletion, surfeit.*
**Ripieno**, *adj. full, filled.*
**Ripieno**, *m. stuffing*, servir per ripieno, *to stand for a cypher.*
**Ripigliamento**, *m. a remorse*, also *a relaking.*
**Ripigliare**, *to retake, to recover, to reprove, rebuke.*
**Ripignere**, *to push, beat, repel.*
**Ripilogare**, *to recapitulate.*
**Ripinto**, *part. repulsed, hidden.*
**Ripiovere**, *to rain again.*
**Riplacare**, *to appease, calm*, riplacarsi, *to be appeased.*
**Ripopolare**, *to repeople.*
**Riporgere**, *to give again.*
**Riporre**, *to replant, replace, to hide, conceal, to reckon, to ascribe*; riporre il corpo, *to bury*; andar a riporsi, *to go and hide one's self.*
**Riportamento**, *m. a report, account.*
**Riportante**, *adj. carrying back.*
**Riportare**, *to carry back, to defer, delay, to acquire*; ne riporterete grand' onore, *you'll get credit.*
**Riportato**, *part. carried back.*
**Riportatore**, *m. an informer.*
**Riporto**, *m. a report, embroidery.*
**Riposamento**, *m. repose, quiet.*
**Riposare**, *to repose, cease, to get rest*; andar a riposare, *to go to bed*: riposarsi sopra uno, *to depend upon one.*
**Riposatamente**, *adv. quietly.*
**Riposato**, *part. reposed.*
**Riposevole**, *adj. quiet, peaceful.*
**Ripositorio**, *m. a repository.*
**Riposo**, *m. rest, peace, repose.*
**Riposta**, *f. a putting apart*: far la riposta, *to make a provision.*
**Ripostamente**, *adv. in secret.*
**Ripostiglio**, *and* **Ripostignolo**, *m. a lurking hole*, or *repository.*
**Riposto**, *part. put, laid, placed* luogo riposto, *a secret place.*
**Ripregare**, *to entreat again.*
**Ripremere**, *to repress, squeeze, press again.*
**Ripremuto**, part. *repressed.*

**Riprendere**, *to take, reprove.*
**Riprendevole**, *adj. reprehensible, blameable.*
**Riprendimento**, *m. rebuke.*
**Riprenditore**, *m. a reprover.*
**Riprensibile**, *adj. reproveable.*
**Riprensione**, *f. a reprehension.*
**Riprensore**, *m. a fault-finder.*
**Ripresa**, *m. a renewing, time, reprehension*; per più riprese, *several times.*
**Ripresaglia**, *f. reprisals.*
**Ripresentare**, *to represent, shew, to present again.*
**Ripresentatore**, *m. an imitator.*
**Ripreso**, *adj. retaken.*
**Riprestare**, *to lend again.*
**Riprezzo**, *m. a shivering, fright, shuddering*; mi vien riprezzo, *I tremble.*
**Riprincipiamento**, *m. a renewing.*
**Riprincipiare**, *to begin again.*
**Riprodurre**, *to produce again.*
**Ripromettere**, *to repromise*; ripromettersi, *to rely upon, to flatter one's self.*
**Riproporre**, *to propose again.*
**Riprotestare**, *to protest again.*
**Riprova**, *f. proof, conviction.*
**Riprovare**, *to try again*; *to reprobate, to confute, overthrow.*
**Riprovato**, *part. proved, tried again.*
**Riprovazione** *f. reprobation, rejection, the act of trying again.*
**Riprovedere**, *and* **Riprovvedere**, *to provide again, to examine again.*
**Ripruova**, *f. proof, mark.*
**Ripudiare**, *to divorce.*
**Ripudio**, *m. a divorcing.*
**Ripugnante**, *adj. repugnant.*
**Ripugnanza**, *f. repugnancy.*
**Ripugnare**, *to clash, to resist*; ripugna alla ragione, *it is contrary to reason.*
**Ripugnazione**, *f. reluctancy.*
**Ripugnere**, *to pick again.*

**Ripulimento**, *m. a furbishing.*
**Ripulire**, *to furbish, clean, cleanse.*
**Ripulito**, *part. polished.*
**Ripulitura**, *f. a polishing.*
**Ripulitore**, *m. a polisher.*
**Ripullulare** *to bud forth.*
**Ripulsa** *f. repulse.*
**Ripulsare**, *to repulse, deny.*
**Ripurgamento**, *m. a polishing.*
**Ripurgare**, *to purge well.*
**Riputamento**, *m. thought, mind.*
**Riputare**, *to repute, look, impute, attribute.*
**Riputato**, *part. reputed.*
**Riputazione** *f. reputation.*
**Riquadrare** *to quadrate, square.*
**Riquadratura** *f. a squaring.*
**Riquisizione** *f. requisition.*
**Rirallegrarsi** *to rejoice, again.*
**Rirompersi**, *to break again.*
**Risaldare**, *to solder to mend again*; *to cure, heal (a wound).*
**Risaldato**, *adj. soldered cured.*
**Risalimento**, *m. an ascending, a going up again.*
**Risalire**, *to ascend, climb, mount again.*
**Risaltare**, *to leap, skip, start again*; also *project, jut out (in architecture).*
**Risalto**, *m. a jutting out, a projection.*
**Risalutare**, *to re-salute, salute again.*
**Risalutato**, *part. re-saluted.*
**Risaminare**, *to examine again.*
**Risanabile** *adj curable.*
**Risanamento** *m. a cure.*
**Risanare** *to cure again*; risanarsi, *to recover.*
**Risanato** *part. cured.*
**Risapere**, *to know, to be told of* se 'l mio marito lo risapesse *should my husband know it.*
**Risarchiare**, *to weed again.*
**Risarcimento**, *m. a repair, mending.*
**Risarcire**, *to mend, to compensate,*

*repair*; risarcire una perdita, *to make good.*

Risata, *f. laughter, derision*; se ne fece una risata, *we laughed at it.*

Risbadigliare, *to yawn again.*

Riscaldamento, *m. a heat, a pimple, passion, anger.*

Riscaldare, *to warm, heat*: riscaldarsi, *to fall in a passion*, also *to get one's self warm again*; la guerra è riscaldata, *the war is broke out again.*

Riscaldativo, *adj. heating.*

Riscaldato, *part. heated.*

Riscaldazione, *f. a warming.*

Riscappare, *to escape again.*

Riscappinare, *to new foot-boots.*

Riscattare, *to redeem*: riscattarsi, *to be revenged.*

Riscattatore, *m. a redeemer.*

Riscatto, *m. a redemption, ransom.*

Risceglière, *to chuse again.*

Risceglimento, *m. a new choice.*

Rischiaramento, *m. a clearing, light.*

Rischiarare, *and* Rischiarire, *to clear*; *to explain, unfold, illustrate.*

Rischievole, *adj. perilous.*

Rischio, *m. risque, danger.*

Rischioso, *adj. dangerous.*

Risciacquare, *to rince, wash.*

Risciacquato, *part. washed, rinsed.*

Riscontrare, *to deduct, abate, to meet with, find, to collate*; riscontrar le scritture, *to compare*; riscontrarsi nelle parole, *to say the same thing.*

Riscontrato, *part. met with, collated.*

Riscontro, *m. a meeting, a collation, a comparing.*

Riscorrere, *to run over, peruse.*

Riscorrimento, *m. a run, a course.*

Riscossione, *and* Riscossa, *f. exaction, recovery.*

Riscosso, *part. exacted, recovered.*

Riscotimento, *m. exaction.*

Riscotitore, *m. an exactor, dunner, receiver.*

Riscritto, *m. a written, answer.*

Riscritto, *part. written again.*

Riscrivere, *to write again, to answer a letter.*

Riscuotere, *to exact, demand, dun, to redeem, to ransom*; riscuotersi, *to regain*, also *to get loose, escape*; voglio riscuotermi, *I will have my revenge.*

Risdegnarsi, *to fall in a passion again.*

Risecare, *to cut again, to retrench, cut off.*

Riseccare, *to exhaust, to dry up*; riseccarsi, *to grow dry.*

Riseccato, *part. dried up, exhausted.*

Risedere, *to reside, dwell.*

Riseduto, *part. resided.*

Risedio, *m. and* Risedenza, *f. residence, abode.*

Risega, *f. a projecture, a jutting (in architecture).*

Risegare, *to cut off, part.*

Risegatura, *f. a cutting*, or *cut.*

Risegna, *f. resignation, cession.*

Risegnare, *to resign*; also, *sign, approve.*

Risegnazione, *f. resignation.*

Riseguire, *to continue, follow on*, also *to happen again.*

Risembrare, *to resemble.*

Riseminare, *to sow again.*

Risensarsi, *to recover one's senses.*

Risentimento, *m. resentment.*

Risentire, *to resent, to resound, to hear again*; risentirsi, *to awake, to recover one's senses*; risentirsi dell'ingiurie, *to resent an injury.*

Risentito, *adj. sensible, sharp, keen, severe, adv. angrily.*

Riserba, *f. reservation.*

Riserbagione, *and* Riserbanza, *f. reservation, preservation.*

**Riserbare**, *to reserve, differ, regard, consider, to deliver from death.*
**Riserbatamente**, *adv. cautiously, prudently.*
**Riserbato**, *part. reserved, discreet, cautious.*
**Riserbazione**, *f. and* **Riserbo**, *m. reservation.*
**Riserramento**, *m. an obstruction.*
**Riserrare**, *to shut up.*
**Riserrato**, *part. shut, closed.*
**Riserva**, *and* **Riservagione**, *f. reservation, preservation.*
**Riservare**, *to reserve.*
**Riservato**, *part. reserved.*
**Riservire**, *to serve again.*
**Risguardamento**, *m. a look, viewing.*
**Risguardante**, *m. inspector.*
**Risguardare**, *to look, see.*
**Risguardatore**, *m. a spectator.*
**Riguardevole**, *adj. considerable.*
**Risguardo**, *m. look, view, countenance, regard, respect*; lo farò a risguardo vostro, *I will do it for your sake.*
**Risibile**, *adj. laughable.*
**Risibilità**, *f. risibility.*
**Risicare**, *to risk, hazard.*
**Risico**, *m. risk, danger.*
**Risicoso**, *adj. hazardous, dangerous*
**Risigallo**, *m. a realgar, (red arsenic, a kind of poison).*
**Risimigliare**, *to resemble.*
**Risipola**, *f. St. Anthony's fire.*
**Risistenza**, *f. resistance.*
**Risistere**, *to resist.*
**Risma**, *f. a ream (of paper)* also *sect*; *party, faction, (by Dante)*
**Riso**, *m. laughter*; crepar dalle risa, *to burst out with laughing*; morir dalle risa, *to die with laughing*; sganasciarsi dalle risa, *to break out into laughter*, also *rice*; *(an Indian grain) adj. laughed at.*
**Risoffiare**, *to blow again.*
**Risognare**, *to dream again.*
**Risolare**, *to new sole again.*
**Risollecitare**, *to solicit again.*
**Risolleticare**, *to tickle again.*
**Risolvere**, *to melt*, also *to resolve, purpose, dissipate, destroy.*
**Risolvimento**, *m. resolution, dissolving*, or *dissolution.*
**Risolutamente**, *adv. absolutely.*
**Risolutezza**, *f. resolution.*
**Risolutivo**, *adj. resolutive.*
**Risoluto**, *part. resolved, resolute, determined, tired, fatigued*, also *melted.*
**Risoluzione**, *f. resolution*, also *a solution.*
**Risomigliante**, *adj. resembling.*
**Risomiglianza**, *f. a resemblance.*
**Risomigliare**, *to resemble.*
**Risommettere**, *to resubmit.*
**Risonante**, *adj. resounding.*
**Risonanza**, *f. a sound.*
**Risonare**, *to resound, ring again.*
**Risorbire**, *to swallow again.*
**Risorgente**, *adj. rising again.*
**Risorgere**, *to rise up again.*
**Risorgimento**, *m. resurrection.*
**Risorto**, *part. raised*; *m. jurisdiction, a tribute.*
**Risospignere**, *to push, beat, thrust, drive back.*
**Risospinto**, *part. repelled.*
**Risotterare**, *to put in the ground again.*
**Risottometere**, *to subdue again.*
**Rissovvenire**, *and* **Rissovvenirsi**, *to remember.*
**Risparmiare**, *to spare, to save.*
**Risparmiato**, *part. exempted.*
**Risparmiatore**, *m. a saving man.*
**Risparmio**, *and* **Risparmiamento**, *m. parsimony, savingness, husbandry.*
**Rispazzare**, *to sweep.*
**Rispedire**, *to dispatch again.*
**Rispegnere**, *to extinguish.*
**Rispendere**, *to spend.*
**Rispento**, *part. extinguished.*
**Rispettabile**, *adj. respectable.*
**Rispettante**, *adj. respectful.*

**Rispettare**, *to respect, regard.*
**Rispettato**, *part. respected.*
**Rispettevole**, *adj. respectful, obsequious.*
**Rispettivamente**, *adv. respectively.*
**Rispettivo**, *adj. respective.*
**Rispetto**, *m. respect, regard, reverence, ceremony.* In, per, or a rispetto, *prep. in comparison.* Per rispetto, *adv. for the sake, on account.*
**Rispettosamente**, *adv. respectfully.*
**Rispettoso**, *adj. respectful.*
**Rispianare**, *to smooth, to explain, unfold.*
**Rispianato**, *m. a plain, a smooth ground.*
**Rispignere**, *to push, beat, back, repulse.*
**Rispigolare**, *to glean.*
**Rispingere**, *to repulse, drive back.*
**Rispinto**, *part. pushed, repulsed.*
**Rispirare**, *to breathe.*
**Rispirazione**, *f. respiration, breathing.*
**Rispitto**, *m. rest, quiet, pause.*
**Risplendente**, *adj. shining, resplendent.*
**Risplendentemente**, *adv. cleanly.*
**Risplendenza**, *f. resplendence.*
**Risplendere**, *to shine, glitter.*
**Risplendevole**, *shining, bright.*
**Risplendimento**, *m. splendor, light.*
**Rispogliare**, *to strip naked.*
**Rispondente**, *adj. answering.*
**Rispondenza**, *f. conformity.*
**Rispondere**, *to answer, correspond;* questa finestra risponde nel giardino, *this window looks into the garden;* rispondersi, *to agree.*
**Rispondevole**, *adj. answerable.*
**Risponsale**, *adj. answerable.*
**Risponsione**, *f. an answer, reply.*
**Risposare**, *to marry again.*
**Risposta**, *f. an answer.*
**Risposto**, *part. answered.*
**Risputare**, *to spit again.*
**Risquitto**, *m. respite, rest.*
**Risquotibile**, *adj. demandable.*
**Rissa**, *f. a strife, quarrel, affray.*
**Rissante**, *adj. quarrelling.*
**Rissare**, *to scold, quarrel.*
**Rissoso**, *adj. quarrelsome.*
**Ristabilimento**, *m. re-establishment.*
**Ristabilire**, *to repair, renew.*
**Ristagnare**, *to stop, to solder with tin, to staunch.*
**Ristagno**, *m. stagnation.*
**Ristampa**, *f. re-impression.*
**Ristampare**, *to reprint.*
**Ristampato**, *part. reprinted.*
**Ristare**, *and* **Ristarsi**, *to stop, stay, remain.*
**Risata**, *f. a pause, rest, a halt.*
**Ristaurare**, *(see* **Restuarare**).
**Ristauratore**, *m. a restorer.*
**Ristecchire**, *to grow, dry, to dry up.*
**Ristiliare**, *to distil again.*
**Ristio**, *adj. untameable.*
**Ristituire**, *to restore.*
**Ristoppare**, *to stop with tow.*
**Ristoramento**, *m. a restoration, a reward, requital.*
**Ristorare**, *to restore, reward, requite;* ristorarsi, *to refresh one's self.*
**Ristorativo**, *adj. restoring.*
**Ristorato**, *part. restored.*
**Ristoratore**, *m. a restorer.*
**Restorazione**, *f. restoration, comfort.*
**Ristoro**, *m. a restoration, comfort, amends.*
**Ristrettamente**, *adv. briefly.*
**Ristrettivo**, *adj. restrictive, binding.*
**Ristretto**, *m. abridgment, abstract;* il ristretto del negozio, *the chief point of business;* in ristretto, *in short;* *adj. stinted, confined, shut up;* nel ristretto di poche pagine, *in a few pages.*
**Ristriguere**, *to bind, tie, join; to restrain, unite, force, oblige,* ristrignersi con uno, *to contract an intimate friendship with one;* ristrignersi in un luogo, *to get shelter;* ristrignersi nelle spalle, *to shrug.*

**Ristrignimento**, *and* **Ristringimento**, *m. restriction, a curbing.*
**Ristringere**, (*see* **Ristrignere**).
**Ristringimento**, *m. constriction.*
**Ristrinzione**, *f. restriction.*
**Ristropicciare**, *to rub again.*
**Ristuccare**, *to plaister with stucco, to loathe, to nauseate.*
**Ristucco**, *part. surfeited, weary, glutted, full.*
**Risucciare**, *to suck-out drink up.*
**Ristudiare**, *to study over again.*
**Ristuzzicare**, *to spur again.*
**Risucitare**, (*see* **Risuscitare**, *and its derivatives*).
**Risudamento**, *m. a vapour, fume.*
**Risudare**, *to sweat again, evaporate.*
**Risvegghiare**, *to awake.*
**Risvegliamento**, *m. excitation, stirring up, vivacity.*
**Risvegliare**, *to awake, to rouze, excite.*
**Risvegliato**, *adj. awoke.*
**Risuggellare**, *to seal again.*
**Risviare**, *to divert, dissuade.*
**Risultamento**, *m. produce, result,*
**Risultante** *adj resulting.*
**Risultare**, *to result redound.*
**Risultato**, *part. resulted.*
**Risupino**, *adj. supine*, **cader risupino**, *to fall back-ward.*
**Risurgente**, *adj. rising.*
**Risurgere**, *to rise again, to spring, proceed;* also *to raise from the dead.*
**Risurrezione**, *f and* **Risurgimento**, *m. a resurrection, a rising again from the dead.*
**Risuscitamento**, *m. resurection.*
**Risuscitare**, *to raise from the dead, to in-spirit to encourage, to animate.*
**Risuscitato**, *part. revived.*
**Risuscitazione**, *f. resurrection.*
**Ritaccare**, *to tie up again.*
**Ritagliare**, *to cut again, to abate, take away, intrench.*

**Ritagliatore**, *m. a retail dealer.*
**Ritaglio**, *m. shreds* **vendere ritaglio**, *to sell by retail.*
**Ritardanza**, *f. and* **Ritardamento**, *m. delay, hindrance stop.*
**Ritardare**, *to retard stop.*
**Ritardato**, *adj. retarded kept off.*
**Ritardo**, *m. and* **Ritardazione**, *f. a retarding, delay.*
**Ritegno**, *m. defence, hindrance, moderation, sobriety, prop, support.* **Senza ritegno**, *adv. imprudently.*
**Ritemere**, *to fear*, or *fear again.*
**Ritemperare**, *to moderate.*
**Ritendere**, *to bend again, to stretch, extend.*
**Ritenente**, *adj. retaining.*
**Ritenere**, *to detain, retain, preserve, to keep under* **ritenere a mente**, *to remember.*
**Ritenimento**, *m. f* **Ritegno**
**Ritenitiva**, *f. the retentive faculty.*
**Ritenitoio**, *m. a bank, a dyke.*
**Ritentare**, *to tempt, try again.*
**Ritenuta** *f.* (*see* **Ritegno**).
**Ritenutamente**, *adv. cautiously, warily.*
**Ritenutezza**, *f. caution, discretion, reservedness.*
**Ritenuto**, *adj. detained, cautious, constant, equal, firm, vigorous, shy.*
**Ritenzione**, *f. retention,* (*a detaining*).
**Ritessere**, *to weave again, to contrive, plot.*
**Ritignere**, *to dye again.*
**Ritinto**, *part. dyed again.*
**Ritiramento**, *m. a contraction*; also *a retreat, shelter.*
**Ritirare**, *to draw*, or *pull back, to recover*; **ritirarsi**, *to retire*, also *to contract, shrink.*
**Ritirata**, *f. a retreat, an evasion*
**Ritiratezza**, *f. retirement* [*excuse.*
**Ritirato**, *adj. retired, private*; **vita ritirata**, *a solitary life.*

**Ritiro**, *m. a solitary place*, *retreat*, *solitude.*
**Ritmo**, *m. rhythm*, *measure.*
**Rito**, *m. custom*, *use*, *right.*
**Ritoccamento**, *m. retouching*, *correction.*
**Ritoccare**, *to retouch*: ritoccare un' opera, *to revise a work*; ritoccarsi, *to adorn one's self.*
**Ritocco**, *m. act of retouching*, *the increase of price.*
**Ritocco**, *part. retouched*, *touched again.*
**Ritogliere**, *to retake*, *recover*, *divert*, or *lead astray.*
**Ritoglimento**, *m. a retaking.*
**Ritolto**, *adj. retaken.*
**Ritondamente**, *adv. roundly.*
**Ritondare**, *to round*, *to make round*
**Ritondata**, *f. circumference.*
**Ritondato**, *adj. rounded.*
**Ritondità**, *and* **Ritondezza**, *f. roundness.*
**Ritondo**, *m. round*; *adj. round*, *spherical*, *circular.*
**Ritorcere**, *to twist back*; *revolt*; ritorcere gli occhi, *to squint*; ritorcere il suo cammino, *to take another route*; ritorcere il senso, *to misinterpret.*
**Ritorcimento**, *m. and* **Ritorcitura**, *f. a twisting*, *a retort*, *a wringing again.*
**Ritornamento**, *m. a return.*
**Ritornante**, *adj. returning.*
**Ritornare**, *to return*, *to come back again*, *to give back again*; ritornare in se, *to come to one's self*, *to recover one's senses.*
**Ritornata**, *f. a return.*
**Ritornato**, *part. returned.*
**Ritornello**, *m. a retreat*, *the upholding of a song.*
**Ritorno**, *m. a returning*, *arrival*: cavallo di ritorno, *a returned horse.*
**Ritorre**, *to retake.*
**Ritorta**, *f. a band*, *tie.*
**Ritorto**, *part. crooked.*
**Ritortola**, *f. the band of a faggot*, *etc.*
**Ritosare**, *to shear again.*
**Ritraimento**, *m. alienation.*
**Ritrangola**, *f. and* **Ritrangolo**, *m. usury.*
**Ritranquillare**, *to calm again.*
**Ritrarre**, *to extract*, *draw*, *take off*; *to draw a picture*; ritrarre uno da qualche mala pratica, *to divert from*; egli ritrae dal padre, *he takes after his father*; ritrarsi, *to repent*, *fly for shelter*, *to be disheartened*; ritrarsi dall' impresa, *to abandon a design*; ritrar da alcuna cosa, *to resemble.*
**Ritrasporre**, *to transport again.*
**Ritratta**, *f. a retreat.*
**Ritrattamento**, *m. a retraction.*
**Ritrattare**, *to treat*; *to retract*, *to recant*; ritrattarsi, *to recant.*
**Ritrattazione**, *f. recantation.*
**Ritrattista**, *f. a portrait-painter.*
**Ritratto**, *m. a portrait*, *description*, *a product*, *profit*, *price.*
**Ritratto**, *part. drawn*, *retired.*
**Ritribuire**, *to requite.*
**Ritrecine**, *f. a sweep net.*
**Ritremare**, *to tremble again.*
**Ritrinciare**, *to cut out*, *carve.*
**Ritrincierarsi**, *to entrench again.*
**Ritritare**, *to pound again.*
**Ritrogradazione**, *f. retrogradation.*
**Ritrogradare**, *to retrograde.*
**Ritrosa**, *f. a fowling net.*
**Ritrosaccio**, *adj. peevish.*
**Ritrosaggine**, *f. peevish ass.*
**Ritrosamente** *adv. peevishly.*
**Ritrosare**, *to grow peevish.*
**Ritrosia**, *f peevishness* or *shyness.*
**Ritrosire**, *to grow peevish*, *stubborn*
**Ritrosità**, *f peevishness*, *obstinacy.*
**Ritroso**, *adj. peevish*, *stubborn*; a ritroso, *adv. against the grain*; nuotare con acqua ritrosa, *to*

against the stream: m. a
ol, the mouth of a net.
nento, m. invention, de-
e; to find again, invent,
, recover.
o, m. and Ritrovata, f. an
on.
o, part. found.
ore, m. an inventor.
, and Ritrovio, m. an as-
.
nte, and Ritto, adv. rightly,
ly.
dj. upright, straight; man
the right hand; a ritta,
right; andar ritto, to be
: m. the right side of any
ogni ritto ha il suo ro-
, every pleasure has its

icio, m. the wrong way.
, m. a ritual.
e, to dip again, rituffarsi,
e again.
ento, m. a stopping up.
, to shut up, to stop, to
p.
, part. stopped.
re, to disturb again.
, and Rivaggio, m. a bank;
: waterside, an end, pe-
navigar riva riva, to sail a-
he coast.
m. a rival, competitor.
i, to recover.
re, to pass over.
, f. rivalry, rivality.
re, to dig up again.
e, to pass again.
, to hear again.
e, to revise, review.
ento, m. reviewing.
re, m. a reviser.
o, part. reviewed.
ento, m. revelation.
, to reveal.
, part. revealed,

Rivelatore, m. a revealer.
Rivelazione, f. revelation.
Rivellino, m. a ravelin, or half-moon, (in fortification).
Rivendere, to resell by retail: rivendere uno, to cozen.
Rivenderla, f. truck, exchange.
Rivendicare, to revenge: rivendicarsi, to be revenged.
Rivenditore, and Rivendugliolo, m. a retailer.
Rivenduto, part. resold.
Rivenire, to return, come back again, to proceed, arise: rivenirsi, to recover one's self.
Rivenuto, part. come back, recovered.
Riverberare, to reflect, ring, echo, resound.
Riverberato, part. resounded.
Riverberazione, f. Riverbero, and Riverberamento, m. a reflection, reverberation.
Riverdire, to grow green again.
Riverente, adj. reverent.
Riverire, and Riverenziare, to reverence, to respect, to revere.
Riverito, part. revered.
Riversare, to pour out again, to overset.
Riversato, adj. overset.
Riverinza, and Riverenzia, f. reverence.
Riverso, m. the wrong side, a back stroke, ruin, disaster.
Riverso, adj. overthrown.
Rivertere, to return.
Riversciare, to overthrow.
Rivescione, m. a box on the ear.
Rivestire, to dress again.
Rivestito, part. reclothed.
Riviera, f. bank, shore, river.
Rivincere, to overcome, conquer again, regain, (at gaming).
Rivisitare, to revisit, to return a visit.
Rivista, f. a review.
Rivivare, to revive.

Rivivere, *to come to life again.*
Riumiliare, *to humble.*
Riunione, *f. and* Riunimento, *m. re-union.*
Riunire, *to re-unite.*
Riunito, *part. reunited.*
Rivo, *m. a rivulet*, or *brook.*
Rivocabile, *adj. revocable.*
Rivocamento, *m. and* Rivocagione, *f. revocation.*
Rivocare, *to revoke, repeal.*
Rivocatorio, *adj. a revoking.*
Rivocazione, *f. revocation.*
Rivolare, *to fly again.*
Rivolere, *to wish again, to ask again.*
Rivolgere, *to turn, to change, pervert, revolve: to involve, engage, entangle, to wrap up.*
Rivolgimento, *m. a revolution, revolution, change.*
Rivolta, *f. and* Rivoltimento, *m. rebellion, revolution, change.*
Rivoltare, *to revolt, discompose, invert, to turn upside down*: rivoltarsi, *to revolt.*
Rivoltato, *part. turned upside down, revolted.*
Rivoltolamento, *m. revolution, turn*
Rivoltolare, *to turn round.*
Rivoltuoso, *adj. seditious.*
Rivoltura, *f. a winding about*, also *revolution.*
Rivolvere, *to revolve, consider; to turn about.*
Rivoluzione, *f. revolution.*
Rivomitare, *to vomit again.*
Rivotare, *to empty again.*
Rinrtare, *to knock, bit, dash.*
Riuscibile, *adj. easy, successful.*
Riuscimento, *m. and* Riuscita, *f. success, issue.*
Riuscire, *to succeed, to happen, fall out: conclude, to become*: riuscirsi d'una cosa, *to part with a thing*: io voglio riuscire a questo, *my meaning is this*: questa vera mi riesce buona, *I like this house*: questa strada riesce al giardino, *this street goes to the garden.*
Riuscita, *f. issue, success*; suo figlio ha fatto buona riuscita, *his son has proved a good man.*
Riuscito, *part. succeeded.*
Rivulsione, *f. revulsion.*
Rizzamento, *m. erection.*
Rizzare, *to erect, to make straight*: rizzar bottega, *to set up a shop*: rizzarsi, *to stand up.*
Rizzato, *adj erected, straight.*
Roba, *f. a robe, goods, estate*: far roba, *to get money.*
Robaccia, *f. old stuff.*
Robbia, *f. madder (an herb).*
Robbiccia, *f. trifles, idle stuff.*
Robone, *and* Robboue, *m. a gown, (worn by doctors, etc.)*
Robustamente, *adv. strongly.*
Robustezza, *f. strength, vigour.*
Robusto, *adj. robust, strong.*
Rocaggine, *f. a hoarseness.*
Rocca, *f. fortress, rock: a distaff.*
Roccata, *f. a distaff-full.*
Roccetto, *and* Roccetto, *m. a rocket, church vestment.*
Rocchetto, *m. and* Rocchetta, *f. a bobbin: a quill to wind silk.*
Rocchio, *m. a piece of stone, wood, etc.*
Roccio, *f. a rock, steep hills*, also *filthiness.*
Rocco, *m. a crosier: a bishop's staff: a rook at chess.*
Rocherza, *f. hoarseness.*
Roco, *adj. hoarse.*
Rodente, *adj. gnawing, sharp, poignant.*
Rodere, *to gnaw, nibble, eat up, consume*: rodere il freno, or le mani, *to fret inwardly.*
Rodimento, *m. a griping; vexation, trouble, anguish.*
Roditura, *f. a gnawing.*
Rodomonte, *m. a vapouring fellow.*
Rodomonteria, *and* Rodomonta-

ta, *f. a vapouring, a rodomontade.*
Rogare, *to subscribe, sign.*
Rogato, *part. subscribed.*
Rogatore, *m. a subscriber.*
Rogatorio, *adj. rogatory (law term).*
Rogazioni, *f. pl. rogation-week.*
Rogito, *m. a signing (law term).*
Rogna, *f. a scab, itch.*
Rognoso, *adj. scabby.*
Rogo, *m. a funeral pile*, also *a bramble*, or *briar.*
Romaiuolo, *m. a ladle.*
Romano, *m. the weight of a steelyard; adj. Roman.*
Romanzatore, *m. a romancer.*
Romanzesco, *adj. romantic.*
Romanziere, *m. a romancer.*
Romanzo, *m. a romance.*
Rombare, *to buzz*, or *hum, whistle, hiss.*
Rombazzio, *and* Rombazio, *m. an uproar, thundering noise.*
Rombice, *m. bastard rhubarb.*
Rombo, *m. a murmur, whizzing*; also *a rumbus (in geometry).*
Romboido, *f. rhomboides (in geometry).*
Romeo, *m. a pilgrim going to Rome.*
Romitaggio, *m. an hermitage.*
Romito, *m. an hermit.*
Romore, *m. a noise, tumult*: romore di spade, *clashing of swords*; far rumore, *to be talked of.*
Romoreggiamento, *m. bustle, stir.*
Romoreggiare, *to make a noise, to bustle, to murmur.*
Romorio, *m. a noise, rustle.*
Rompere, *to break, to dash to pieces: to interrupt, to avoid, shun*; romper le leggi, *to violate the laws*; rompere in mare, *to ship-wreck.*
Rompevole, *adj. brittle, fragile.*
Rompicapo, *m. a tiresome man.*
Rompicollo, *m. a ruin, precipice, a break-neck*; also *a dangerous man*; fare una cosa a rompicollo, *to act rashly.*
Rompimento, *m. a fraction, breaking.*
Rompitore, *m. a breaker, a transgressor.*
Rompitura, *f. a breaking.*
Ronca, *f. a scythe*, or *bill.*
Roncare, *to weed.*
Roncato, *part. weeded.*
Ronchioso, *adj. rough, rugged.*
Roncigliare, *to take with a hook.*
Roncíglio, *m. a hook, tenter.*
Roncola, *f. a bill*, or *scythe.*
Roncone, *m. an hedge-bill.*
Ronda, *f. a round*: far la ronda, *or* andar in ronda, *to go rounds.*
Rondine, *and* Rondinella, *f. (in poetry) a swallow.*
Rondone, *m. a martin (a bird).*
Ronzamento, *m. buzz, murmur.*
Ronzare, *to hum, hiss, buzz*, also *to ramble, rove.*
Ronzino, *m. a pad, nag.*
Ronzio, *and* Ronzo, *m. a buzzing, hissing, humming.*
Ronzone, *m. a stallion.*
Rosa, *f. a rose*, also *a red spot on the skin, (caused by a bite, kiss, etc.)*
Rosaceo, *and* Rosato, *adj. rosy, the colour of a rose*: labbra rosate, *red lips*: acqua rosata, *rose water.*
Rosaio, *m. a rose-tree.*
Rosario, *m. a rosary, string of beads.*
Rosecchiare, (*see* Rosicchiare).
Rosellia, *m. measles.*
Rosellina, *f. a damask rose.*
Roseo, *adj. rosy (in poetry).*
Roseto, *m. a place planted with rose-bushes.*
Rosetta, *f. a rose of diamonds, etc. a farrier's bultress.*
Rosicare, *and* Rosicchiare, *to nibble, gnaw.*

Rivivere, *to come to life again.*
Riumiliare, *to humble.*
Riunione, *f. and* Riunimento, *m. re-union.*
Riunire, *to re-unite.*
Riunito, *part. reunited.*
Rivo, *m. a rivulet, or brook.*
Rivocabile, *adj. revocable.*
Rivocamento, *m. and* Rivocagione, *f. revocation.*
Rivocare, *to revoke, repeal.*
Rivocatorio, *adj. a revoking.*
Rivocazione, *f. revocation.*
Rivolare, *to fly again.*
Rivolere, *to wish again, to ask again.*
Rivolgere, *to turn, to change, pervert, revolve: to involve, engage, entangle, to wrap up.*
Rivolgimento, *m. a revolution, resolution, change.*
Rivolta, *f. and* Rivoltimento, *m. rebellion, revolution, change.*
Rivoltare, *to revolt, discompose, invert, to turn upside down*: rivoltarsi, *to revolt.*
Rivoltato, *part. turned upside down, revolted.*
Rivoltolamento, *m. revolution, turn*
Rivoltolare, *to turn round.*
Rivoltuoso, *adj. seditious.*
Rivoltura, *f. a winding about*, also *revolution.*
Rivolvere, *to revolve, consider; to turn about.*
Rivoluzione, *f. revolution.*
Rivomitare, *to vomit again.*
Rivotare, *to empty again.*
Riurtare, *to knock, bit, dash.*
Riuscibile, *adj. easy, successful.*
Riuscimento, *m. and* Riuscita, *f. success, issue.*
Riuscire, *to succeed, to happen, fall out: conclude, to become*: riuscirsi d'una cosa, *to part with a thing*: io voglio riuscire a questo, *my meaning is this*: questa roba mi riesce buona, *I like this house*: questa strada riesce al giardino, *this street goes to the garden.*
Riuscita, *f. issue, success*; suo figlio ha fatto buona riuscita, *his son has proved a good man.*
Riuscito, *part. succeeded.*
Rivulsione, *f. revulsion.*
Rizzamento, *m. erection.*
Rizzare, *to erect, to make straight*: rizzar bottega, *to set up a shop*: rizzarsi, *to stand up.*
Rizzato, *adj. erected, straight.*
Roba, *f. a robe, goods, estate*; far roba, *to get money.*
Robaccia, *f. old stuff.*
Robbia, *f. madder (an herb).*
Robbiccia, *f. trifles, idle stuff.*
Robone, *and* Robbone, *m. a gown, (worn by doctors, etc.)*
Robustamente, *adv. strongly.*
Robustezza, *f. strength, vigour.*
Robusto, *adj. robust, strong.*
Rocaggine, *f. a hoarseness.*
Rocca, *f. fortress, rock: a distaff.*
Roccata, *f. a distaff-full.*
Roccetto, *and* Roccetto, *m. a rochet, church vestment.*
Rocchetto, *m. and* Rocchetta, *f. a bobbin: a quill to wind silk.*
Rocchio, *m. a piece of stone, wood, etc.*
Roccio, *f. a rock, steep hills*, also *filthiness.*
Rocco, *m. a crosier: a bishop's taff: a rook at chess.*
Rocchezza, *f. hoarseness.*
Roco, *adj. hoarse.*
Rodente, *adj. gnawing, sharp, poignant.*
Rodere, *to gnaw, nibble, eat up, consume*: rodere il freno, or le mani, *to fret inwardly.*
Rodimento, *m. a griping, vexation, trouble, anguish.*
Roditura, *f. a gnawing.*
Rodomonte, *m. a vapouring fellow.*
Rodomonteria, *and* Rodomonta-

ta, *f. a vapouring, a rodomontade.*
Rogare, *to subscribe, sign.*
Rogato, *part. subscribed.*
Rogatore, *m. a subscriber.*
Rogatorio, *adj. rogatory (law term).*
Rogazioni, *f. pl. rogation-week.*
Rogito, *m. a signing (law term).*
Rogna, *f. a scab, itch.*
Rognoso, *adj. scabby.*
Rogo, *m. a funeral pile*, also *a bramble*, or *briar.*
Romaiuolo, *m. a ladle.*
Romano, *m. the weight of a steelyard; adj. Roman.*
Romanzatore, *m. a romancer.*
Romanzesco, *adj. romantic.*
Romanziere, *m. a romancer.*
Romanzo, *m. a romance.*
Rombare, *to buzz*, or *hum, whistle, hiss.*
Rombazzio, *and* Rombazio, *m. an uproar, thundering noise.*
Rombice, *m. bastard rhubarb.*
Rombo, *m. a murmur, whizzing*; also *a rumbus (in geometry).*
Romboido, *f. rhomboides (in geometry).*
Romeo, *m. a pilgrim going to Rome.*
Romitaggio, *m. an hermitage.*
Romito, *m. an hermit.*
Romore, *m. a noise, tumult*: romore di spade, *clashing of swords*; far rumore, *to be talked of.*
Romoreggiamento, *m. bustle, stir.*
Romoreggiare, *to make a noise, to bustle, to murmur.*
Romorio, *m. a noise, rustle.*
Rompere, *to break, to dash to pieces: to interrupt, to avoid, shun*; romper le leggi, *to violate the laws*; rompere in mare, *to ship-wreck.*
Rompevole, *adj. brittle, fragile.*
Rompicapo, *m. a tiresome man.*
Rompicollo, *m. a ruin, precipice, a break-neck*; also *a dangerous man*; fare una cosa a rompicollo, *to act rashly.*
Rompimento, *m. a fraction, breaking.*
Rompitore, *m. a breaker, a transgressor.*
Rompitura, *f. a breaking.*
Ronca, *f. a scythe*, or *bill.*
Roncare, *to weed.*
Roncato, *part. weeded.*
Ronchioso, *adj. rough, rugged.*
Roncigliare, *to take with a hook.*
Roncíglio, *m. a hook, tenter.*
Roncola, *f. a bill*, or *scythe.*
Roncone, *m. an hedge-bill.*
Ronda, *f. a round*: far la ronda, *or* andar in ronda, *to go rounds.*
Rondine, *and* Rondinella, *f. (in poetry) a swallow.*
Rondone, *m. a martin (a bird).*
Ronzamento, *m. buzz, murmur.*
Ronzare, *to hum, hiss, buzz*, also *to ramble, rove.*
Ronzino, *m. a pad, nag.*
Ronzio, *and* Ronzo, *m. a buzzing, hissing, humming.*
Ronzone, *m. a stallion.*
Rosa, *f. a rose*, also *a red spot on the skin, (caused by a bite, kiss, etc.)*
Rosaceo, *and* Rosato, *adj. rosy, the colour of a rose*: labbra rosate, *red lips*: acqua rosata, *rose water.*
Rosaio, *m. a rose-tree.*
Rosario, *m. a rosary, string of beads.*
Rosecchiare, (*see* Rosicchiare).
Rosellia, *m. measles.*
Rosellina, *f. a damask rose.*
Roseo, *adj. rosy (in poetry).*
Roseto, *m. a place planted with rose-bushes.*
Rosetta, *f. a rose of diamonds, etc. a farrier's buttress.*
Rosicare, *and* Rosicchiare, *to nibble, gnaw.*

**Rosignuolo**, *m. a nightingale.*
**Rosmarino**, *m. rosemary.*
**Roso**, *part. gnawed.*
**Rosolaccio**, *m. a wild poppy.*
**Rosolare**, *to fry*, or *roast brown.*
**Rosolato**, *part. fried*, *roasted.*
**Rosolia**, *f. the measles.*
**Rospo**, *m. a toad.*
**Rosseggiante**, **Rossetto**, **Rossastro**, **Rossiccio**, *and* **Rossigno**, *adj. reddish.*
**Rosseggiare**, *to be red*, *incline to red.*
**Rossezza**, *f. redness*; **rossezza di viso**, *a blush.*
**Rossicare**, *to grow red.*
**Rosso**, *adj. red*, **rosso d' uovo**, *the yolk of an egg*, **diventar rosso**, *to blush.*
**Rossore**, *m. a blush*, *bashfulness*, also *redness.*
**Rosta**, *f. a fan*, *a bough*, *an olive branch.*
**Rostrato**, *adj. having a beak.*
**Rostro**, *m. bill*, *beak*; **rostri**, *m. pl. a rostrum* (*a bar*).
**Rosume**, *m. and* **Rosura**, *f. nibbling*, *gnawing.*
**Rota**, *f. wheel.*
**Rotaia**, *f. track of a wheel.*
**Rotamento**, *m. turning round.*
**Rotare**, *to turn round like a wheel*, also *to break upon the wheel.*
**Rotato**, *part. turned.*
**Rotazione**, *f. rotation.*
**Roteggiare**, *to turn about.*
**Rotella**, *f. a shield*, or *buckler*, also, *the whirlbone of the knee.*
**Rotolare**, *to roll*, or *turn.*
**Rotolato**, *part. rolled.*
**Rotolo**, *m. a sort of weight*, also *a roll*, *a scroll.*
**Rotolone**, *adv. rolling.*
**Rotondare**, *to make round*, *to round.*
**Rotondato**, *adj. made round.*
**Rotondità**, *and* **Rotondezza**, *f. roundness*, *rotundity.*
**Rotondo**, *adj. round*, *circular.*
**Rotta**, *f. a breaking*, *a rout*, *a defeat*; **venire alle rotte**, *to come to blows*; **essere alle rotte**, *to be offended*; **fuggire in rotta**, *to run away*; **partire alla rotta**, *to go away in anger.*
**Rottame**, *m. rubbish*, *crumb.*
**Rottamente**, *adv. immoderately.*
**Rotto**, *m. a fracture*, *breaking.*
**Rotto**, *part. broken*, *defeated*; *passionate*; **numeri rotti**, *fractions*; **strade rotte**, *a deep way.*
**Rottorio**, *m. a cautery*; *an issue.*
**Rottura**, *f. fracture*, *rupture*, *discord.*
**Rovaggione**, *m. the measles.*
**Rovaio**, *m. the north wind.*
**Rovella**, *f. and* **Rovello**, *m. fury*, *madness*, *anger.*
**Roventare**, *to make hot.*
**Roventato**, *and* **Rovente**, *adj. red hot* or *burning.*
**Roventezza**, *f. conflagration.*
**Rovere**, *m. the male oak.*
**Rovereto**, *m. a place*, *planted with male oaks.*
**Rovesciamento**, *m. overthrow.*
**Rovesciare**, *to overthrow*, *pour*, *spill.*
**Rovesciato**, *part. overthrown.*
**Rovescio**, *m. a shower*, *a storm*; *a reprimand*, *rebuke*; also *the wrong side*; **il rovescio d' una medaglia**, *the reverse of a medal.*
**Rovescione**, *adv. backwards*; *m. a back stroke.*
**Rovina**, *f. ruin*, *decay*, *violence.*
**Rovinamento**, *m. ruin*, *disaster.*
**Rovinare**, *to fall*, *or throw down*; *to ruin*, *undo*; **rovinarsi di riputazione**, *to lose one's credit.*
**Rovinaticcio**, *adj. ruinous*, *ready to fall.*
**Rovinato**, *part. ruined*, *destroyed*, *undone.*
**Rovinatore**, *m. a destroyer.*

**Rovinevole**, *and* **Rovinoso**, *adj. ruinous, ready to fall*, also *furious, violent, hasty, passionate.*
**Rovistare**, *and* **Rovistolare**, *to ferret to search*
**Rovistico**, *m. a privet*, (*a shrub.*
**Rovistia**, *f. confusion, hurley-burley.*
**Rossa**, *f. a jade, an old horse*, or *mare.*
**Rozzamente**, *adv. coarsely.*
**Rozzezza**, *f. coarseness, uncivility.*
**Rozzo**, *adj. rough, harsh, clownish, uneven.*
**Rozzume**, *m. roughness.*
**Ruba**, *f. a robbery, theft*; also *scramble.*
**Rubacchiare**, *to steal, plunder, to pick pockets.*
**Rubacuori**, *m. a coquet.*
**Rubagione**, *f. a thieving, theft.*
**Rubalda**, *f. a helmet, a head piece.*
**Rubaldaglia**, *f. mob, rabble.*
**Rubaldo**, *adj. rascally*; un **rubaldo**, *a knave.*
**Rubamento**, *m. a robbery.*
**Rubare**, *to rob, steal.*
**Rubato**, *part. robbed, stolen.*
**Rubatore**, *m. thief, robber.*
**Rubellare**, *to rebel, revolt.*
**Rubellamento**, *m.* (*see* **Rubellione**).
**Rubellione**, **Rubellagione**, *and* **Rubellazione**, *f. a rebellion, revolt.*
**Rubello**, *adj. rebellious*; un **rubello**, *a rebel.*
**Ruberia**, *f. robbery, theft.*
**Rubesto**, *adj. horrible, fierce, wild.*
**Rubicondo**, *adj. red, ruddy.*
**Rubido**, *adj. rough, uneven.*
**Rubificare**, *to make red.*
**Rubigine**, *f. rust*, (*Latin word*).
**Rubiglia**, *f. tares, vetches.*
**Rubino**, *m. ruby*; (*a stone*).
**Rubinoso**, *adj. of the colour of rubies.*
**Rubizzo**, *adj. robust, stout.*

**Rubo**, *m. a bramble, briar.*
**Rubrica**, *f. a rubric*, also *red ochre.*
**Rubro**, *adj. red*, (*in poetry*) *m. a bramble*, or *briar.*
**Ruca**, *and* **Rucchetta**, *f. rocket*, (*an herb*).
**Rude**, *adj. rude, rustical.*
**Rudimento**, *m. a rudiment.*
**Ruffa**, *and* **Ruffiana**, *f. a bawd*; ruffa raffa, *scramble.*
**Ruffiano**, *m. a pimp.*
**Ruffianare**, *to pimp, to play the bawd.*
**Ruffianesimo**, *m. and* **Ruffianeria**, *f. a pimping.*
**Ruga**, *f. a wrinkle.*
**Rugghiamento**, *m. a roaring.*
**Rugghiare**, *to roar.*
**Rugghiato**, *part. roared.*
**Rugghio**, *and* **Ruggio**, *m. a roaring.*
**Ruggine**, *f. rust, aversion, odium.*
**Rugginoso**, *adj. rusty*; denti **rugginosi**, *foul teeth.*
**Ruggire**, *to roar.*
**Ruggito**, *part. roared*: *m. a roaring.*
**Rugiada**, *f. dew.*
**Rugiadoso**, *adj. dewy, full of dew.*
**Rugiolone**, *m. a box on the ear.*
**Rugoso**, *adj. wrinkled.*
**Rugumare**, *to ruminate, to consider, ponder.*
**Rugumazione**, *f. rumination, the chewing the cud.*
**Ruina**, *f. ruin, decay.*
**Ruinare** *to ruin destroy.*
**Ruinato**, *part. ruined, spoiled.*
**Ruinazione**, *f. ruin, overthrow.*
**Ruinoso**, *adj. ruinous.*
**Ruire**, *to run headlong.*
**Rullare**, *to roll.*
**Rullo**, *m. and* **Rulla**, *f. a roller.*
**Ruminante**, *adj. ruminating.*
**Ruminare**, *and* **Rumare**, *to ruminate.*
**Rumina o**, *part. ruminated, pondered.*

Ruminazione, *f. rumination.*
Rumore, (*see* Romore, *and its derivatives*).
Rumoroso, *adj. noisy.*
Ruolo, *m. a roll, register, list.*
Ruota, *and* Rota, *f. a wheel, rack*; also *a meeting of lawyers*; *a compass, a turn*; far a ruota, *to wheel about*: proceder per ruota, *to take in rotation.*
Rupe, *f. a rock.*
Rupinoso, *adj. steep, craggy.*
Rurale, *adj. rural, country-like.*
Ruscello, *m. a brook, rivulet.*
Rusco, *and* Ruschia, *m. the holm.*
Rusignuolo, *m. a nightingale.*
Ruspo, *adj. new, new coined*; *m. a zechin* (*a coin*).
Ruspone, *m. a zechin and a half* (*a coin*).
Russare, *to snore.*
Russo, *m. snoring.*
Rusticaggine, *f. rusticity, rudeness.*
Rusticale, *adj. rural*, or *rough.*
Rusticalmente, *adv. rustically.*
Rusticano, *and* Rustico, *adj. rustic, rural*, also *clownish.*
Rusticare, *to live in the country.*
Ructichezza, *and* Rusticità, *f. clownishness, rusticity.*
Ruta, *f. rue* (*an herb*).
Rutilare, *to shine, glitter.*
Ruttare, *to belch, vomit, cast up.*
Rutto, *m. a belch*, or *belching.*
Ruvidamente, *adv. rudely, coarsely.*
Ruvidezza, *and* Ruvidità, *f. roughness, redness.*
Ruvido, *adj. rough, hard, rugged.*
Ruvistare, *to ferret, search.*
Ruvistico, *m. a privet*, (*a shrub*).
Ruzzamento, *m. a sport, toying.*
Ruzzare, *to play the fool, to toy.*
Ruzza, *m. sport, wantonness.*
Ruzzola, *f. a running top*, (*to play with*).
Ruzzolare, *to play with a top*, also *to sink a ship.*
Ruzzolone, *m. a large rolling stone.*

# S

Sabato, *and* Sabbato, *m. Saturday.*
Sabbia, *f. and* Sabbione, *m. sand.*
Sabbionoso, *and* Sabbioso, *adj. sandy.*
Sabina, *f. savin-tree.*
Sabordo, *m. a port-hole.*
Sacca, *and* Saccaia, *f. a wallet*, or *pouch.*
Saccardo, *m. a soldier's boy, a black guard.*
Saccente, *adj. learned, sly, crafty*; un ser saccente, *a conceited fellow.*
Saccentemente, *adv. learnedly, slyly, insolently.*
Saccenterla, *f. presumption, insolence.*
Saccentone, *m. a coxcomb*: fare il saccentone, *to make pretences.*
Saccheggiamento, *and* Saccheggio, *m. plundering.*
Saccheggiante, *adj. pillaging*; un saccheggiante, *a plunderer.*
Saccheggiare, *to plunder.*
Saccheggiato, *part. sacked.*
Saccheggiatore, *m. a plunderer.*
Sacchetto, Saccuccio, Sacchettino, *and* Sacculo, *m. a satchel.*
Saccientezza, *f. presumption, insolence.*
Sacciente, *m. a busy-body.*
Sacciuttezza, *f. pride, conceit.*
Sacciuto, *part. affected, conceited*: un sacciuto, *a smatterer.*
Sacco, *m. a sack, bag, plunder*: far sacco, *to accumulate*: fare il sacco, mettere a sacco, porre a sacco, dare il sacco, *to sack, plunder*: tenere il sacco ad uno, *to assist in wickedness*: sciorre il sacco, *to slander, vilify*: tornar colle trombe nel sacco, *to return with empty pockets.*

:ia, *f. a pocket, purse.*
anno, *m. (see* Saccardo*);*
accomanno, *to plunder.*
e, *m. a straw-bed.*
otale, *adj. priestly.*
otalmente, *adv. priestlike.*
ote, *and* Sacerdoto, *m. a*
.
otessa, *f. a priestess.*
ozio, *m. the priesthood.*
entale, *adj. sacramental.*
entalmente, *adv. sacramen-*

entare, *to administer the sa-*
*ents, to receive the sacra-*
*s; to take an oath.*
ento, *m. a sacrament, an*

, *to consecrate.*
o, *m. a place to keep con-*
*ted things in, a vestry.*
, *adj. consecrated, sacred,*

la, *f. sacristy, vestry.*
ante, *adj. sacrificing, con-*
*ting.*
are, *to sacrifice.*
ato, *part. sacrificed.*
atore, *m. a sacrificing priest.*
azione, *f. a sacrifice.*
io, *and* Sacrifizio, *m. a sa-*
*e.*
gamente, *adv. sacrilegiously.*
gio, *m. sacrilege, profane-*

go, *adj. sacrilegious.*
a, *f. the sacristy, or vestry.*
ano, *m. a sexton.*
*adj. sacred;* also *execrable;*
fuoco, *St. Anthony's fire.*
morbo, *the falling-sickness.*
nto, *adj. holy, sacred.*
*f. an arrow, thunder.*
ne, *and* Saettamento, *m. a*
*ity of arrows.*
e, *to dart, shoot, throw.*
a, *f. an arrow-shot.*
o, *part. darted, shot.*

Saettatore, *m. archer.*
Saettevole, *adj. of an archer.*
Saettia, *f. a brigantine.*
Saettolare, *to prune the vine.*
Saettume, *m. all manner of arrows.*
Safena, *f. saphena (a vein in the leg).*
Sagace, *adj. sagacious.*
Sagacemente, *adj. sagely.*
Sagacità, *and* Sagacezza, *f. wisdom, sagacity.*
Sagapeno, *m. sagapenum, (the gum the root of fennel-giant).*
Saggezza, *f. wisdom, prudence.*
Saggiamente, *adv. sagely, wisely.*
Saggiare, *to try, essay, taste.*
Saggiatore, *m. an assayor.*
Saggina, *f. millet, Turkey wheat.*
Sagginale, *m. the stalk of Turkey wheat.*
Sagginato, *part. mixed with Turkey wheat, at of that colour.*
Saggio, *m. essay, proof, experiment, warning, advice, caution,* also *a gram; wise, prudent, discreet.*
Saggiuolo, *m. a sample.*
Sagittario, *m. an archer;* also *Sagittarius (in astronomy).*
Sagitente, *adj. ascending.*
Sagra, *f. dedication, consecration.*
Sagrestano, *m. a sexton.*
Sagrestia, *f. a vestry.*
*N. B. Such words as cannot be fount by* SAGR, *look for* SACR.
Saia, *f. serge.*
Saio, *and* Saione, *m. a cassock, a sort of great coat, or long robe.*
Sala, *f. a hall, a parlour, a dining room;* also *rush,* or *flag to stuff chair bottoms with.*
Salamandra, *f. a salamander.*
Salamandrato, *adj. of a salamander.*
Salame, *m. sausage.*
Salamistra, *f. an ostentatious woman.*
Salamistrare, *to shew one's self witty.*

Salamistreria, *f. presumption, insolence.*
Salamoia, *f. brine.*
Salamone, *m. a discourse, speech, sermon.*
Salare, *to salt.*
Salariare, *to give a salary, to recompense.*
Salariato, *part. hired.*
Salario, *and* Salaro, *m. salary.*
Salasso, *m. blood-letting, venesection.*
Salato, *part salted.*
Salato, *m. salt-meat.*
Salce, *m. willow-tree.*
Salceto, *m. a willow plantation;* also *intrigue, incumbrance.*
Salcio, *m. a willow,* or *sallow tree.*
Salda, *f. starch, paste;* also *solder, soldering.*
Saldamente, *adv. firmly.*
Saldamento, *m. a soldering, solder;* also *balancing an account.*
Saldare, *to solder, heal, close,* saldar ragioni o conti, *to balance accounts.*
Saldato, *part. soldered, starched.*
Saldatura, *f. scar, seam, solder;* also *spelter used in soldering.*
Saldezza, *f. firmness, constancy, stability, solidity.*
Saldissimamente, *adv. firmly.*
Saldo, *adj. solid, entire, sound, whole;* star saldo, *to stand firm;* saldo signori, *stay gentlemen;* saldo, *m. settling an account; adv. firmly.*
Sale, *m. salt;* ha poco sale in zucca, *he has not much judgment.*
Saleggiare, *to sprinkle with salt.*
Salente, *adj. ascending.*
Salgemma, *f. mineral salt.*
Salicale, *m. a willow plot.*
Salicastro, *m. a wild willow.*
Salice, *m. a willow tree.*
Salicone, *m. a sort of willow.*
Saliet, *f. a salt cellar,* or *salt-box.*
Saligastro, *m. a sallow-tree.*

Salimbanca, *f. a mark put upon merchandizes;* also *the seal of letters patent.*
Salimento, *m. an ascent, a mounting up.*
Salina, *f. a salt-pit, salt-meat, salt fish.*
Salincerbio, *m. a sort of game,* or *play.*
Salire, *to ascend, mount up, m. mounting.*
Saliscendo, *m. a door latch;* la fortuna là de' saliscendi, *fortune is inconstant.*
Salita, *f. a mounting, sally, projecture.*
Salito, *part. ascended, raised, mounted.*
Salitoio, *m. a ladder;* also *a horse-block.*
Salitore, *m. a climber, a mounter.*
Saliva, *f. spittle.*
Salivare, *to salivate.*
Salivazione, *f. salivation.*
Salma, *f. a burden, weight.*
Salmastro, *adj. saltish, brinish.*
Salmeggiamento, *m. psalmody.*
Salmeggiare, *to sing psalms.*
Salmeggiatore, *m. a psalmist.*
Salmeria, *f. a baggage, equipage.*
Salmista, *m. a psalmist;* also *a psalter.*
Salmo, *m. a psalm.*
Salmodia, *f. psalmody.*
Salnitro, *m. nitre, saltpetre.*
Salone, *m. a great hall.*
Salotto, *m. a little hall,* or *parlour.*
Salpare, *to weigh anchor.*
Salpato, *part. weighed anchor.*
Salsa, *f. sauce;* also *chastisement.*
Salsamento, *m. a sort of sauce.*
Salsedine, *and* Salsezza, *f. saltness, a salt humour.*
Salsiccia, *f. a sausage;* far salsiccia, *to chop.*
Salsiccio, *m. a sausage-maker.*
Salsiccione, *and* Salsicciotto, *m. a thick short sausage.*

Salsiccinolo, *m. a piece of sausage.*
Salso, *adj. saltish, brackish.*
Salsuggine, *f. salt-taste, saltness, brine.*
Salsugginoso, *adj. salt.*
Salsume, *m. salt meat, salt-fish.*
Saltabeccare, *and* Saltabellare, *to hop, frisk, trip along.*
Saltamartino, *m. a sort of artillery.*
Saltambarco, *and* Saltamindoso, *m. a clown's jacket.*
Saltanseccia *f. a sort of little bird;* also *a light inconstant person.*
Saltare, *to leap, jump, skip, to omit, to dance;* saltar addosso ad uno, *to embrace a person,* saltar in collera, *to fly into a rage;* non mi fate saltar in grillo, *or* la mosca, *provoke me not* far saltar in aria *to blow up into the air;* vi farò saltar e scale *I shall kick you do* *taires;* far saltar le cervella ad uno *to dash out a person's brains;* saltar di palo in frasca, *to make a digression;* far saltar la testa ad uno, *to behead.*
Saltato, *part. leaped, jumped.*
Saltatore, *m. a leaper,* or *jumper, tumbler, dancer.*
Saltazione, *f. jumping, a leap.*
Saltellare, *to skip, trip along.*
Salterello, *m. a cracker, a squib; a little skip;* also *jack of a spinnet.*
Salterio, *and* Saltero, *m. the book of Psalms, psalter;* also *a psalter, a stomacher, (for nuns).*
Saltetto, *m. a little leap.*
Salto, *m. a leap; skip, dance,* also *wood, forest.*
Salva, *f. volley, discharge;* una salva d'archibusate, *a volley of musquet shot.*
Salvadinaio, *m. money box.*
Salvadore, *m. a saviour.*
Salvaggina, *f. venison.*
Salvaggiume, *m. game.*
Salvaguardia, *f. a safeguard.*
Salvamente, *adv. safely.*
Salvamento, *m. and* Salvagione, *f. preservation.*
Salvare, *to save, to keep, to preserve,* or *defend, to spare.*
Salvaticamente, *adv. rudely, clownishly.*
Salvatichezza, *f. wildness, rusticity.*
Salvatico, *adj. wild, savage, free.*
Salvato, *part. saved, delivered.*
Salvatore, *m. a Saviour, deliverer.*
Salvazione, *f. salvation.*
Salubre, *adj. wholesome, good, sound.*
Salubremente, *adv. healthfully, wholesome.*
Salubrità, *f. wholesomeness, salubrity.*
Salvezza, *f. safety, welfare, salvation.*
Salvia, *f. sage, (an herb)*
Salviatico, *and* Salviato, *adj. seasoned with sage.*
Salvietta, *f. a napkin.*
Salvigia, *f. immunity, freedom.*
Salume, *m. salt meat fish.*
Salvo, *adj. safe, sure, sound; m. a agreemen a bargain; pr. beide except* salvo il vero, *if I am not mistaken.*
Salvocondotto, *m. a safe conduct passport, security.*
Salutare, *to salute, worship, to proclaim; m. salutation.*
Salutare, *adj. wholesome, good.*
Salutato, *part. cluted*
Salutatore *m. one wh salutes.*
Salutazione, *f. salutation.*
Salute, *f. safety, welfare, health, salutation.*
Salutevole, *adj. wholesome, useful, profitable*
Salutevolmente *and* Salutiferamente, *adv wholesomely.*
Salutifero, *adj. healthful, salubrious.*
Saluto, *m. safety, salutation;* sen-

**Salasso**, *m. blood-letting, venesection.*
**Salato**, *part salted.*
**Salato**, *m. salt-meat.*
**Salce**, *m. willow-tree.*
**Salceto**, *m. a willow plantation*; also *intrigue, incumbrance.*
**Salcio**, *m. a willow*, or *sallow tree.*
**Salda**, *f. starch, paste*; also *solder, soldering.*
**Saldamente**, *adv. firmly.*
**Saldamento**, *m. a soldering, solder*; also *balancing an account.*
**Saldare**, *to solder, heal, close*, saldar ragioni o conti, *to balance accounts.*
**Saldato**, *part. soldered, starched.*
**Saldatura**, *f. scar, seam, solder*; also *spelter used in soldering.*
**Saldezza**, *f. firmness, constancy, stability, solidity.*
**Saldissimamente**, *adv. firmly.*
**Saldo**, *adj. solid, entire, sound, whole*; star saldo, *to stand firm*; saldo signori, *stay gentlemen*; saldo, *m. settling an account*; *adv. firmly.*

*mounting.*
**Saliscendo**, *m. a door latch*
tuna fà de' saliscendi, *fa*
*inconstant.*
**Salita**, *f. a mounting, sal*
*jecture.*
**Salito**, *part. ascended, r*
*mounted.*
**Salitoio**, *m. a ladder*; also
*block.*
**Salitore**, *m. a climber, a*
**Saliva**, *f. spittle.*
**Salivare**, *to salivate.*
**Salivazione**, *f. salivation.*
**Salma**, *f. a burden, weight.*
**Salmastro**, *adj. saltish, br*
**Salmeggiamento**, *m. psalm*
**Salmeggiare**, *to sing psalm*
**Salmeggiatore**, *m. a psalm*
**Salmeria**, *f. a baggage, eq*
**Salmista**, *m. a psalmist*; *psalter.*
**Salmo**, *m. a psalm.*
**Salmodia**, *f. psalmody.*
**Salnitro**, *m. nitre, saltpet*
**Salone**, *m. a great hall.*
**Salotto**, *m. a little hall*, or

Salsiccinolo, *m. a piece of sausage.*
Salso, *adj. saltish, brackish.*
Salsuggine, *f. salt-taste, saltness, brine.*
Salsugginoso, *adj. salt.*
Salsume, *m. salt meat, salt-fish.*
Saltabeccare, *and* Saltabellare, *to hop, frisk, trip along.*
Saltamartino, *m. a sort of artillery.*
Saltambarco, *and* Saltamindoso, *m. a clown's jacket.*
Saltanseccia, *f. a sort of little bird;* also *a light inconstant person.*
Saltare, *to leap, jump, skip, to omit, to dance;* saltar addosso ad uno, *to embrace a person,* saltar in collera, *to fly into a rage;* non mi fate saltar in grillo, *or* la mosca, *provoke me not;* far saltar in aria, *to blow up into the air;* vi farò saltar le scale, *I shall kick you down stairs;* far saltar le cervella ad uno, *to dash out a person's brains;* saltar di palo in frasca, *to make a digression;* far saltar la testa ad uno, *to behead.*
Saltato, *part. leaped, jumped.*
Saltatore, *m. a leaper,* or *jumper, tumbler, dancer.*
Saltazione, *f. jumping, a leap.*
Saltellare, *to skip, trip along.*
Salterello, *m. cracker, a squib; a little skip;* also *jack of a spinnet.*
Salterio, *and* Saltero, *m. the book of Psalms, psalter;* also *a psalter, a stomacher, (for nuns).*
Saltetto, *m. a little leap.*
Salto, *m. a leap; skip, dance,* also *wood, forest.*
Salva, *f. volley, discharge;* una salva d'archibusate, *a volley of musquet shot.*
Salvadinaio, *m. money box.*
Salvadore, *m. a saviour.*
Salvaggina, *f. venison.*
Salvaggiume, *m. game.*
Salvaguardia, *f. a safeguard.*
Salvamente, *adv. safely.*
Salvamento, *m. and* Salvagione, *f. preservation.*
Salvare, *to save, to keep, to preserve,* or *defend, to spare.*
Salvaticamente, *adv. rudely, clownishly.*
Salvatichezza, *f. wildness, rusticity.*
Salvatico, *adj. wild, savage, free.*
Salvato, *part. saved, delivered.*
Salvatore, *m. a Saviour, deliverer.*
Salvazione, *f. salvation.*
Salubre, *adj. wholesome, good, sound.*
Salubremente, *adv. healthfully, wholesome.*
Salubrità, *f. wholesomeness, salubrity.*
Salvezza, *f. safety, welfare, salvation.*
Salvia, *f. sage, (an herb)*
Salviatico, *and* Salviato, *adj. seasoned with sage.*
Salvietta, *f. a napkin.*
Salvigia, *f. immunity, freedom.*
Salume, *m. salt meat fish.*
Salvo, *adj. safe, sure, sound; m. an agreement, a bargain; pr. besides, except;* salvo il vero, *if I am not mistaken.*
Salvocondotto, *m. a safe conduct, passport, security.*
Salutare, *to salute, worship, to proclaim; m. salutation.*
Salutare, *adj. wholesome, good.*
Salutato, *part. saluted.*
Salutatore, *m. one who salutes.*
Salutazione, *f. salutation.*
Salute, *f. safety, welfare, health, salutation.*
Salutevole, *adj. wholesome, useful, profitable.*
Salutevolmente, *and* Salutiferamente, *adv. wholesomely.*
Salutifero, *adj. healthful, salubrious.*
Saluto, *m. safety, salutation;* sen-

dere il saluto, *to return a salute.*
Sambuca, *f. a sackbut.*
Sambucato, *adj. made with elder-tree.*
Sambuchino, *adj. of elder.*
Sambuco, *m. an elder-tree.*
Sampogna, *f. pipe, flagelet.*
Sanabile, *adj. curable.*
Sanamente, *adv. wholesomely, healthfully, rationally, judiciously.*
Sanare, *to cure*, or *heal*, *to castrate, spay, lope, prune.*
Sanativo, *adj. healing.*
Sanato, *part. cured, healed.*
Sanatore, *m. one who cures.*
Sancolombano, *m. a sort of raisin.*
Sandalo, *m. a pinnace, slipper, a sandal, sandalwood, bishop's sandals.*
Sandaraca, *and* Sandraca, *f. sandarack, orpin.*
Sangioveto, *m. a sort of excellent black grape.*
Sangue, *m. blood, race, extraction*; sangue di drago, *dragon's blood.*
Sanguigno, *adj. sanguine*; color sanguigno, *red as blood.*
Sanguinaccio, *m. a blank-pudding.*
Sanguinante, *adj. bloody.*
Sanguinare, *to bleed, to make bloody.*
Sanguinario, *f. blood wort.*
Sanguinario, *adj. cruel, bloodthirsty.*
Sanguine, *f. a sort of plant.*
Sanguinella, *f. blood wort.*
Sanguineo, *adj. sanguine, blood colour.*
Sanguinità, *f. consanguinity.*
Sanguinolente, *adj. bloody.*
Sanguinolentemente, *and* Sanguinosamente, *adv. bloodily.*
Sanguinoso, *adj. bloody, blood colour.*
Sanguisuga, *f. leech, blood-sucker, oppressor.*

Sanicare, *to restore*, or *health.*
Sanicamento, *m. cure.*
Sanie, *f. matter of a sore.*
Sanioso, *adj. full of matter*
Sanità, *f. health.*
Sanna, *f. a wild boar's tusk*
Sannuto, *adj. having tusks*
Sano, *adj. sound, healthy, entire, not damaged, un excellence.*
Sansa, *and* Sansena, *f. oliv* or *grounds.*
Sansuco, *m. marjoram.*
Santà, *f. health* (*obsole* santà, *to salute, kiss on*
Santamaria, *f. spear mint.*
Santambarco, *m. a count jacket.*
Santamente, *adv. holily.*
Santificamento, *m. santific*
Santificare, *to sanctify*; sa le feste, *to keep holy-day* tificarsi, *to become holy.*
Santificato, *adj. sanctified.*
Santificatore, *m. a sanctif*
Santificazione, *f. sanctifice*
Santimonia, *f. holiness.*
Santissimo, *m. most holy the Pope.*
Santità, *f. holiness.*
Santo, *adj. holy, m. temple.*
Santocchieria, *f. hypocrisy.*
Santocchio, *m. simpleton, a a fool.*
Santolo, *m. a god father.*
Santonico, *m. worm-wood.*
Santoreggia, *f. the herb sa*
Santuaria, *f. the relicts of*
Santuario, *m. a sanctuary.*
Sapere, *to know*; sa troppo *it is too salt*; sa di musc *smells of musk*; non sa che bere, *he does noth drink*; non ve ne sò nè g grazia, *I thank you no* tu sai, *do your worst*; di sai, *say what you will*

quanti dì è San Biagio, *he is no fool*; sa di medicina, *he understands physic.*
Sapere, *m. learning, science, knowledge.*
Sapevole, *adj. conscious*; essendo sapevole di un sì gran delitto, *he being privy to so great a crime.*
Sapiente, *part. learned.*
Sapientemente, *adv. learnedly.*
Sapienza, *f. wisdom*, also *college.*
Saponata, *f. fuller's weed, cud-wort.*
Saponaio, *m. a soap-maker.*
Saponata, *f. soap-lather.*
Sapone, *m. soap*; rader uno senza sapone, *to play a slippery trick.*
Saporare, *to taste, relish.*
Sapore, *m. relish, taste.*
Saporitamente, *adv. relishingly.*
Saporitino, *adj. relishing.*
Saporito, *adj. savoury*; un bacio saporito, *a smacking kiss*; uomo saporito, *a witty man.*
Saporosamente, *adv. relishingly.*
Saporosità, *f. taste, relish, savour.*
Saporoso, *adj. relishing.*
Sappiente, *adj. wise, knowing.*
Saputa, *f. knowledge.*
Saputamente, *adv. deliberately, wisely.*
Saputo, *adj. knowing, wise.*
Sara, *f. a saw-fish.*
Saracinesca, *f. a sort of lock, a portcullis.*
Saracino, *m. a Saracen*; also *a pale, a stake.*
Sarchiare, *to weed.*
Sarchiato, *adj. weeded.*
Sarchiatura, Sarchiagione, *f. and* Sarchiamento, *m. weeding*, or *weeding-time.*
Sarchiellare, *to weed lightly.*
Sarchiello, *m. a weeding-hook.*
Sarchio, *m. a weeding-hook.*
Sarcocolla, *f. balsam* (*the gum of a Persian tree*).
Sarda, *f. cornelian.*
Sardella, *and* Sardina, *f. a pilchard.*
Sardesco, *adj. of Sardinia.*
Sardonico, *m. a sardonix.*
Sargano, *m. serge.*
Sargia, *f. a coverlet.*
Sarmento, *m. a vine branch.*
Sarnacchio, *m. spittle.*
Sarnacchioso, *adj. phlegmatic.*
Sarpare, *to weigh anchor.*
Sarte, *and* Sartie, *f. shrouds of a ship, cordage.*
Sartiame, *m. a ship, cordage.*
Sarto, *and* Sartore, *m a taylor.*
Sassata, *f. heap of stones.*
Sassaiuola, *f. stoning.*
Sassaiuolo, *m. a wood pigeon.*
Sassata, *f. blow with a stone.*
Sassefrica, *f. the herb goat's beard.*
Sassello, *and* Sassetto, *m. a little flint*; also *a sort of little thrush, a miser, a covetous fellow.*
Sassefraga, *and* Sassifragia, *f. stone break.*
Sasso, *m. a stone, flint, rock.*
Sassafrasso, *m. sassafras.*
Sassoso, *adj. stony, full of stones.*
Satanasso, Satan, *and* Satana, *m. Satan.*
Satanico, *adj. diabolical.*
Satellire, *m. bailiff, guard*; satelliti, *satellites.*
Satira, *f. satire, lampoon.*
Satireggiare, *to satirize.*
Satireggiato, *adj. lampooned.*
Satirescamento, *adv. satyrically.*
Satirico, *and* Satiresco, *adj. satirical.*
Satire, *m. satyr*, or *satyrist.*
Satisfazione, *f. caution, giving a security.*
Satisfare, *to satisfy.*
Sativo, *adj. sown*, or *serving to sow.*
Satollamento, *m. and* Satollanza, *f. excess, gluttony, satiety.*
Satollare, *to fill, to satiate.*
Satollato, *adj. filled, satiated.*
Satolezza, *and* Satollità, *f. satiety.*

Satollo, *adj. glutted, full cloyed.*
Satrapo, *m. governor;* far il satrapo, *to set up for master,* or *carry it high.*
Satureia, *f. the herb savory.*
Saturità, *f. satiety.*
Saturnino, *adj. saturnine.*
Saturno, *m. Saturn, (the planet).*
Saturo, *adj. full, cloyed.*
Savere, *to know, m. knowledge (in poetry).*
Saviamente, *adv. sagely, wisely.*
Saviezza, *f. wisdom, prudence.*
Savina, *f. the herb savin.*
Savio, *adj. sage, wise, discreet;* ve ne farò savio, *I will explain it to you.*
Savio, *m. a wise man, a sage.*
Savissimamente, *adv. wisely.*
Savonea, *f. lozenge, (a sort of confection for colds, etc).*
Savoroso, *adj. savoury.*
Savorra, *f. ballast of a ship.*
Sauro, *adj. sorrel;* cavallo sauro, *a sorrel horse;* sauro chiaro, *a light bay.*
Saziabile, *adj. easily satisfied.*
Saziabilmente, *adv. enough, in abundance.*
Saziamento, *m. satiety.*
Saziare, *to satiate, to satisfy.*
Saziato, *adj. satiated, satisfied.*
Sazietà, *f. satiety, fulness.*
Sazievole, *adj. satiating, tiresome, tedious.*
Sazievolezza, *f. satiety.*
Sazio, *adj. satiated, full, cloyed.*
Sbaccaneggiare, *to make a noise.*
Sbaccellato, *adj. shelled.*
Sbadaraggine, *f. inattention.*
Sbadigliamento, *m. a gaping,* or *yawning.*
Sbadigliante, *adj. yawning.*
Sbadigliare, *to gape, to yawn.*
Sbadigliato, *adj. yawned.*
Sbadiglio, *and* Sbagliamento, *m. a gaping, yawning.*
Sbagliare, *to mistake, to be deceived, to err.*
Sbaglio, *and* Sbagliamento, *m. a mistake, error.*
Sbagliato, *adj. mistaken.*
Sbaldanzire, *to despond.*
Sbalestramento, *m. ruin.*
Sbalestrare, *to miss the mark; to shoot;* also *to speak nonsense.*
Sbalestratamente, *adv. inconsiderately.*
Sbalestrato, *adj. hair, brained, imprudent, giddy.*
Sballare, *to unpack;* also *to relate falsities.*
Sballato, *adj. unpacked.*
Sbalordimento, *m. amazement, stupidity, giddiness.*
Sbalordire, *to be amazed.*
Sbalordito, *adj. troubled.*
Sbalzare, *to throw, cast, leap, rush.*
Sbalzato, *adj. tossed, thrown.*
Sbalzo, *m. a rebound, leap.*
Sbandare, *to disband, to be disbanded.*
Sbandato, *part. disbanded.*
Sbandeggiamento, *m. banishment.*
Sbandeggiare, *to banish, exile.*
Sandigione, *f. and* Sbandimento, *m. exile.*
Sbandire, *to banish;* also *to recal from banishment.*
Sbandito, *part. banished;* *m. an exile.*
Sbaragliare, *to disperse, mislead.*
Sbaragliato, *adj. dispersed.*
Sbaraglino, *m. back-gammon (a game).*
Sbaraglio, *m. a rout, defeat.*
Sbaratta, *f. confusion, disorder.*
Sbarattare, *(see* Sbaragliare*).*
Sbarazzare, *to clear up.*
Sbarbare, *to deprive; to eradicate.*
Sbarbato, *adj. beardless;* un sbarbato, *a lad.*
Sbarbazzare, *to unbridle.*
Sbarbazzata, *f. the twitch of the bridle.*
Sbarbazzato, *adv. freely, licentiously.*

Sharbicare, *to root up, to eradicate.*
Sbarcare, *to disembark; to draw out of a ship.*
Sbarcato, *unloaded, landed.*
Sbarco *m. disembarking.*
Sbardellare, *to train a colt;* sbardellare dalle risa, *to laugh heartily.*
Sbardellatamente, *adv. excessively.*
Sbardellato, *adj. exorbitant.*
Sbarra, *f. a bar, a rail, a gag.*
Sbarrare, *to barricade to set open;* sbarrar gli occhi, *to stare.*
Sbarrato, *adj. wide, open.*
Sbarro, *m. a bar, hindrance.*
Sbassoffiare, *to guttle.*
Sbassare, *to let down, decrease.*
Sbastare, *to unsaddle.*
Sbatacchiare, *to knock one down.*
Sbatacchiato, *adj. beaten, struck.*
Sbattere, *to beat, shake, struggle, be troubled;* also *to abate from a sum of money;* sbattere le ali, *to flutter* sbattersi, *to fret.*
Sbattezzare *to renounce the Christian religion; to oblige one to change his religion* sbattezzarsi, *to renounce it; to change one's religion.*
Sbattimento, *and* Sbattito, *m. a shake, toss, jolt.*
Sbattuto, *adj. tossed, agitated;* occhi sbattuti, *languishing eyes, dejected, grieved.*
Sbavagliare, *to unmask.*
Sbavagliato, *adj unmasked.*
Sbavatura, *f. froth, lather, drivel.*
Sbeffare, *and* Sbeffeggiare, *to deride banter.*
Sbellicare *to untie; absolve;* sbellicarsi dalle risa, *to burst with laughter.*
Sbendare, *to unveil.*
Sbendato, *adj. unveiled.*
Sberleffare, *to ridicule, scoff, mock, make grimaces.*
Sberleffo, *m. a mocking, a scoff.*
Sberlingocchiare, *to divert one's self during the carnival.*
Sberrettare, *to take off the hat.*
Sberrettata, *f. a bow, reverence.*
Sberrettato, *adj. bareheaded.*
Sbertare, *to laugh at, banter.*
Sbevazzamento, *m. sipping, tipling.*
Sbevazzare, *to sip, tipple.*
Sbezzicato, *adj. necked.*
Sbievato, *and* Sbiavato, *adj. sky blue, pale.*
Sbiancare, *to grow pale.*
Sbiancato, *adj. whitish, pale.*
Sbiecare, *to be awry, to be formed in an oblique figure.*
Sbieco, *and* Sbiesco, *adj. awry.*
Sbietolare *to soften, affected.*
Sbiettare *to pull out a peg.*
Sbigottimento, *m. dread.*
Sbigottire, *to despond, to be frightened.*
Sbigottitamente, *adv. fearfully.*
Sbigottito, *part. desponding, frightened, astonished.*
Sbilanciamento, *m. inclining to one side.*
Sbilanciare, *to throw the balance out of the equilibrium.*
Sbilancio, *m. a leading downwards, or to one side.*
Sbilenco, *part. distorted, crooked.*
Sbirbato, *part. circumvented, deceived.*
Sbirciare, *to leer, or ogle.*
Sbiraglia, *and* Sbirreria, *f. a body of bailiffs.*
Sbirro, *m. bailiff.*
Sbisacchiare, *to take out of a bag, or wallet.*
Sbizzarrire, *to grow complaisant.*
Sboccamento, *m. a discharging, disburthening, overflowing.*
Sboccare *to overflow;* also *to assault violently;* voltate a man manca, sboccate poi a man destra, *turn upon your left hand, and then upon the right.*
Sboccatamente, *adv. filthily, licentiously.*
Sboccato, *part. emptied, disburdened: adj. obscene, filthy.*

Sboccatura, *f. mouth of a river.*
Sbocciare, *to bud, to shoot out.*
Sbocciato, *part. budded.*
Sbocco, *m. an overflowing, an irruption.*
Sbocconcellare, *to nibble.*
Sboglientamento, *m. a boiling.*
Sboglientare, *to boil, be in a passion.*
Sbolzonare, *to dash, to push.*
Sbombardare, *to bombard.*
Sbombettare, *to drink a great deal.*
Sbonzolare, *to fill* or *cram; to fall down (like the bowels) to burst one's belly:* also *to crack like a wall.*
Sbonzolato, *adj. having a rupture.*
Sborchiare, *to take off the bridle studs.*
Sbordellamento, *m. debauchery, corruption.*
Sbordellare, *to frequent bad houses, to disturb with merriment, to ravage.*
Sborrare, *to tell all you know, to polish.*
Sborrare, *to disburse, to pay, to spend.*
Sborsato, *part. disbursed.*
Sborso, *m. disbursement, payment.*
Sbottonare, *to unbutton; to insult,* or *reproach.*
Sbozzo, *m. a rough draught.*
Sbozzolare, *to take the multure.*
Sbracare, *to take off one's breeches:* also *endeavour earnestly.*
Sbracatamente, *adv. excessively, much.*
Sbracatissimo, *adj. excessive, immense.*
Sbracato, *adj. without breeches.*
Sbracciarsi, *to tuck up sleeves, to use all means.*
Sbracciato, *adj. with sleeves tucked up.*
Sbracia, *m. a boaster.*
Sbraciare, *to waste, to stir the fire.*
Sbracio, *m. and* Sbraciata, *f. stirring the fire, rodomontade, boasting.*
Sbraculato, *adj. having no breeches.*
Sbramare, *to satisfy hunger,* or *desire.*
Sbranamento, *m. tearing.*
Sbranare, *to tear, to mangle.*
Sbranato, *part. torn, mangled.*
Sbrancamento, *m. separating from the stock.*
Sbrancare, *to take,* or *separate from the stoc:* sbrancare rami, *to pluck off the branches:* sbrancarsi, *to go astray.*
Sbrancato, *part. separated, dispersed.*
Sbrandellare, *to cut a bit off.*
Sbrano, *m. a tearing, slaughter.*
Sbrattare, *to clean,* or *scour, empty,* also *dispatch, extricate:* sbrattarsi d' un vizio, *to forsake a vice.*
Sbricconeggiare, *to play the villain: to lead an ill life.*
Sbriciolare, *to cut, to break, to pound.*
Sbriciolato, *adj. cut small,* or *broken.*
Sbrigamento, *m. expedition.*
Sbrigare, *to dispatch, expedite;* sbrigarsi, *to be rid of.*
Sbrigatamente, *adv. quickly, hastily.*
Sbrigativo, *adj. expeditious.*
Sbrigato, *adj. dispatched, ready.*
Sbrigliare, *to unbridle, to untie.*
Sbrigliata, *and* Sbrigliatura, *f. a pull with a bridle:* also *a reprimand.*
Sbrigliato, *adj. unbridled, loose.*
Sbrizzare, *to wet, moisten, splash,* also *to break.*
Sbrogliare, *to disentangle, to clear.*
Sbrogliato, *adj. disentangled.*
Sbrucare, *to unleaf, strip.*
Sbruffare, *to besprinkle.*
Sbruffo, *m. puff, a blast.*
Sbruttare, *to clean,* or *mend.*
Sbruttato, *part. cleansed; mended.*

Sbucare, *to draw out, to run (as out of a hole).*
Sbucchiare, *and* Sbucciare, *to skin, peel.*
Sbucchiato, *part. skinned, peeled.*
Sbucciato, *part. peeled.*
Sbudellare, *to draw out the bowels.*
Sbudellato, *adj. bowels out.*
Sbuffante, *adj. puffing, blowing.*
Sbuffare, *to puff, be suddenly angry.*
Sbugiardare, *to belye, to convince one of a falsity.*
Sbusare, *to gain all one's money.*
Scabbia, *f. scab, itch.*
Scabbiare, *to cure the itch,* also *to plane, polish.*
Scabbiosa, *f. scabious (an herb).*
Scabbioso, *adj. scabby.*
Scabro, *adj. rough.*
Scabrosità, *f. roughness, ruggedness.*
Scabroso, *adj. rough, rugged.*
Scacazzamento, *m. looseness.*
Scaccato, *part. chequered.*
Scacchiare, *to die, (vulgar).*
Scacchiere, *m. a chess board.*
Scacciagione, *f. and* Scacciamento, *m. an expulsion.*
Scacciare, *to drive out,* or *away.*
Scacciata, *f. (see* Scacciamento*).*
Scacciato, *part. driven away.*
Scacciatore, *m. expeller, driver.*
Scacco, *m. squares of a chess-board:* scacchi, *chess, chess-men.*
Scaccomatto, *m. check-mate, check, misfortune.*
Scaciato, *adj. excluded, deluded, baffled.*
Scadere, *to decay, to fall,* i beni scadono a lui, *the estate devolves to him.*
Scadimento, *m. decay, fall.*
Scaduto, *adj. decayed, fallen.*
Scafa, *f. a cock-boat, skiff.*
Scaffale, *m. a shelf.*
Scaffare, *to play at even and odd.*
Scafo, *m. carcase of a ship.*
Scagionare, *to excuse.*
Scaglia, *f. a scale of a fish; a chip of marble, etc.*
Scagliamento, *m. a throw,* or *flinging.*
Scagliare, *to scale a fish, to fling, hurl:* scagliar le parole, *to talk at random.*
Scagliato, *adj. seated, hurled.*
Scaglione, *m. stairs, a step, degree:* scaglioni, *m. pl. horse's tusks.*
Scaglioso, *adj. scaly:* pelle scagliosa, *a rough skin.*
Scagliuola, *f. a little scale:* or *shell.*
Scagliuolo, *m. a kind of allum.*
Scagnardo, *adj. mean, ugly.*
Scala, *f. a ladder, staircase:* salir le scale, *to go up stairs.*
Scalamati, *m. a disease in horses, leanness.*
Scalamento, *m. scaling.*
Scalappare, *to escape a snare.*
Scalare, *to scale, to storm.*
Scalata, *f. a scaling with ladders.*
Scalato, *part. scaled.*
Scalatore, *m. he that scales.*
Scalcagnare, *to tread upon one's heels.*
Scalcare, *to tread under foot.*
Scalcheggiare, *to kick, jerk.*
Scalcheria, *f. the office of a carver.*
Scalciuare, *to unplaister a wall.*
Scalco, *m. a carver.*
Scaldaletto, *m. a warming-pan.*
Scaldamento, *m. making hot a warming-pan.*
Scaldare, *to warm, to heal:* scaldarsi, *to grow warm:* non mi fate scaldar la bile, *do not provoke me.*
Scaldato, *adj. warmed, heated.*
Scaldatoio, *m. a warming place.*
Scaldavivande, *m. a chafing dish.*
Scalea, *f. steps.*
Scalella, *f. a snare.*
Scalfire, *to scarify.*
Scalfitto, *part. scarified.*
Scalfittura, *f. scarification, a scratching.*

Scalino, *m. a step, a stair.*
Scalmana, *f. pleurisy.*
Scalmanare, *to get a pleurisy.*
Scalmati, *m.* (*see* Scalmanti).
Scalmato, *adj. wearied with heat and fatigue.*
Scalogno, *m. a scullion, a shallot.*
Scalpicciamento, *m. a treading upon, or under foot.*
Scalpicciare, *and* Scalpitare, *to tread upon, to trample under foot.*
Scalpicciato, *part. trodden, pressed.*
Scalpiccio, *m. stamping, noise of the feet in walking.*
Scalpitamento, *m. trampling under foot.*
Scalpore, *m. complaint, regret.*
Scaltrimento, *m. cunning, sagacity.*
Scaltrire, *to teach cunning.*
Scaltritamente, *adv. slily, subtly, cunningly.*
Scaltrito, *and* Scaltro, *adj. sharp, crafty.*
Scalzamento, *m. pulling off one's shoes and stockings.*
Scalzare, *to pull off shoes and stockings, to lay bare a root.*
Scalzato, *adj. bare-footed, poor, silly.*
Scalzatoio, *m. a fleam.*
Scalzatura, *f. making bare the roots of trees; churchhole,* or *dimple.*
Scalzo, *adj. bare-footed, poor; m. a poor miserable fellow.*
Scamatare, *to dust cloth, to beat wool, etc.*
Scambiamento, *m. change, alteration.*
Scambiare, *to mistake, truck, change, to succeed, come in the place of another.*
Scambiato, *part. mistaken.*
Scambiettare, *to change of ten,* also *to caper.*
Scambietto, *m. gambol, caper, a sort of leap in dancing, inconstancy.*
Scambievole, *adj. mutual, reciprocal*
Scambievolezza, *f. a mutual change.*
Scambievolmente, *adv. reciprocally.*
Scambio, *exchange, barter.*
Scamerare, *to take out of the public treasury.*
Scamerita, *f. a fillet of pork.*
Scamicciato, *part. without a shirt, opened in the breast.*
Scamoiare, *to rub away.*
Scamonea, *f. scammony* (*a plant*).
Scamoneato, *part. mixed with scammony.*
Scamosciare, *to tan skins.*
Scamosciato, *part. tanned.*
Scampamento, *m. an escape, flight.*
Scampaforca, *m. rascal.*
Scampanare, *to chime.*
Scampanata, *f. and* Scampanio, *m. chimes, chiming.*
Scampare, *to save, defend, deliver, escape, save one's self.*
Scampato, *part. saved, escaped.*
Scampatore, *m. he that saves another.*
Scampo, *m. safety, deliverance;* non v' è scampo, *there's no hope.*
Scampolo, *m. a remnant of cloth, etc.*
Scana, *f. a tusk of a boar.*
Scanalare, *to channel,* or *chamfer.*
Scanalato, *part. channeled.*
Scanalatura, *f. channeling.*
Scanceliare, *to deface, blot out, erase.*
Scancellato, *part. defaced.*
Scanceria, *f. a dresser.*
Scancia, *f. a shelf, a bookcase.*
Scanzio, *adj. sloping, oblique.*
Scandagliare, *to sound, to calculate, balance, measure.*
Scandaglio, *m. plumet, lead, level;* also *calculation, examination.*
Scandallezzare, *to scandalize, to be offended.*
Scandalezzatore, *m. a scandalous man.*
Scandalo, *m. scandal, infamy, hindrance, loss, disagreement.*
Scandaloso, *adj. scandalous.*

**Scandella**, *f. oats*; also *drops of oil and grease which swim upon the water.*
**Scandigliare**, *to weigh, balance, measure.*
**Scandire**, *to scan a verse.*
**Scannafosso**, *m. a sort of fortification.*
**Scannare**, *to cut the throat; to oppress.*
**Scannato**, *part. throat cut.*
**Scannatoio**, *m. a slaughter-house, a place of debauchery.*
**Scannatore**, *m. a slayer*, or *killer.*
**Scannellare**, *to wind off the thread, to gush out.*
**Scannellato**, *part. wound off.*
**Scannello**, *m. a little bench*, also *a writing-desk.*
**Scanno**, *m. a bench, a seat, a stool.*
**Scanonizzare**, *to make void the canonization of some saint.*
**Scansare**, *to move, to stir, remove, recede, withdraw; to avoid, decline, shun.*
**Scansato**, *part. moved, stirred.*
**Scansia**, *f. a shelf*, or *bookcase.*
**Scantonare**, *to avoid, shun*; also *to break the corners*; **scantonarsi dalla schiera** *to disband.*
**Scapecchiare** *to card flax*; **scapecchiarsi**, *to disentangle one's self.*
**Scapecchiato**, *part. carded, disengaged.*
**Scapecchiatoio**, *m. a card*, or *an instrument for cleaning tables, etc.*
**Scapestrare**, *to take off the halter* also *to untie, to loosen, to be dissolute, to spoil.*
**Scapestratamente**, *adv. licentiously, dissolutely.*
**Scapestrato**, *adj. loose unhaltered; dissolute*; **uno scapestrato**, *m. a rake.*
**Scapezzare**, *to lop off the branches.*
**Scapezzato**, *part. lopped, cut.*

**Scapezzone**, *m. a blow on the head.*
**Scapigliare**, *to dishevel, to pull and haul; to put out of order*; also *to live a dissolute life.*
**Scapigliato**, *part. dishevelled.*
**Scapigliatura**, *f. licentiousness.*
**Scapitamento**, *m. loss, detriment, damage.*
**Scapitare**, *to lose, suffer loss.*
**Scapitato**, *part. lost.*
**Scapito**, *m. loss, damage*; **far scapito**, *to sustain a loss. (ches.*
**Scapitozzare**, *to lop off the bran-*
**Scapolare**, *to deliver, to escape, run away.*
**Scapolare**, *m. a hood, scapulary.*
**Scapolo**, *adj. unmarried, free.*
**Scapolo**, *m. a bachelor.*
**Scaponire**, *to overcome a person's obstinacy.*
**Scaponito**, *adj. no longer obstinate.*
**Scappare**, *to escape, let fall, forget one's self*; **scappar la pazienza**, *to tire the patience.*
**Scappata**, *f. flight, escape.*
**Scappellare**, *to pull off one's hat, to salute.*
**Scappellato**, *part. bare headed.*
**Scapellotto**, *m. a slap, a great blow.*
**Scapperucchio**, *m. a monk's capuchin*, or *hood.*
**Scappinare** *to sole shoes*, or *to foot stockings.*
**Scappinato**, *part. new soled.*
**Scappino**, *m. a sock, foot of a stocking.*
**Scapponeo**, *m. a reprimand.*
**Scappucciare**, *to take off one's hood*; also *to fail, commit a fault; to stumble or slip.*
**Scappucciato**, *part. unhooded.*
**Scappuccio**, *m. an oversight, fault, error.*
**Scapriccire**, *and* **Scapricciare**, *to be satisfied, to overcome obstinacy*; **scapricciarsi**, *to be satisfied.*

Scapriccito, *part. pleased.*
Scapulare, *m. a monk's hood, a scapulary.*
Scarabattolo, *m. a glass box.*
Scarabillare, *to play upon a noisy instrument, to scrape.*
Scarabocchiare, *to scrawl*, or *write badly.*
Scarabocchiato, *part. scribbled.*
Scarabocchio, *m. a scribble, to blot.*
Scarabone, *m. a beetle.*
Scarrachiare, *to mock one.*
Scaracchiato, *part. mocked.*
Scarafaggio, *m. a beetle, (insect).*
Scaramazzo, *adj. out of round.*
Scaramuccia, *f. a skirmish*; Scaramucciare, *to skirmish, contend.*
Scaramuccio, *and* Scaramugio, *m. a skirmish.*
Scaraventare, *to throw with great force.*
Scarcare, (*see* Scaricare).
Scarcerare, *to set at liberty.*
Scarco, *adj.* (*in poetry*) *unloaded: m. a discharge.*
Scardassare, *to card wool, to slander, to detract.*
Scardassi, *m. pl. cards for wool.*
Scardassiere, *m. a carder, a wool-comber.*
Scardine, Scardone, *m. and* Scardona, *f. a sort of fish.*
Scarferono, *m. a thin boot, a buskin.*
Scaricabarili, *m. weigh butter and weigh cheese (a sort of child's play)*
Scaricalasino, *m. a sort of game.*
Scaricamento, *m. a discharge.*
Scardasso, *m. cards for wool.*
Scaricare, *to unload, discharge, shoot, to fulfil, satisfy.*
Scarico, *adj. unloaded, content*: scarico di pensieri, *free from cares*; *fine, clear (like liquors).*
Scarico, *m. and* Scaricazione, *f. purgation, discharge.*
Scarificare, *to scarify.*
Scarlattino, *and* Scarlatto, *m. scarlet cloth*; *adj. scarlet.*
Scarmana, *f. pleurisy.*
Scarmanare, *to catch a pleurisy.*
Scarmigliare, *to tumble, ruffle*; scarmigliarsi, *to struggle, wrestle, fight.*
Scarmigliato, *part. tumbled.*
Scarmiglione, *m. a name given to the devil.*
Scarmo, *m. a loop of leather.*
Scarnamento, *m. scarification.*
Scarnare, *to scarify, pine, consume flesh.*
Scarnascialare, *to feast, junket, keep holidays.*
Scarnatino, *adj. pink-coloured.*
Scarnato, *and* Scarnificato, *adj. scarified, lean.*
Scarnificare, *to pick the flesh off, to scarify.*
Scarnire, *to diminish, to be impaired.*
Scarnito, *part. impaired, diminished.*
Scarno, *adj. lean, thin, slender.*
Scarpa, *f. a shoe, scarp, slope.*
Scarpellare, *to cut, engrave, etch, carve*; *to scratch one's self.*
Scarpellato, *part. cut, engraved.*
Scarpellatore, *and* Scarpellino, *m. a stone cutter.*
Scarpello, *m. a chissel.*
Scarpino, *m. a thin shoe, a pump.*
Scarpione, *m. a scorpion, a trout.*
Scarriera, *f.* gente di scarriera, *vagabonds.*
Scarrucolante, *adj. slipping, sliding.*
Scarrucolare, *to slip, convey.*
Scarrucolato, *part. slipped, conveyed.*
Scarsamente, *adv. scarcely, poorly.*
Scarsapepe, *f. the herb marjorem.*
Scarseggiare, *to spare, save, fail, have need of.*
Scarsella, *f. a purse.*
Scarsetto, *adj. sparing.*
Scarsezza, *f. want, lack, parsimony.*

**Scarsità**, *f. scarcity, thriftiness, covetousness.*
**Scarso**, *adj. scarce, poor, maimed;* tener scarso, *to keep short; m. scarcity.*
**Scartabellare**, *to run over a book.*
**Scartafaccio**, *and* **Scartabello**, *m. throw back.*
**Scartare**, *to discard, to refuse.*
**Scartata**, *f. a discard;* dar nelle scartate, *to commit extravagancies*
**Scartato**, *part. rejected.*
**Scarzo**, *adj. nimble.*
**Scasare**, *to turn out of a house.*
**Scasimodeo**, ( *see* Squasimodeo ).
**Scassare**, *to turn out, to break, to take out of a chest, to grub up,* or *clear ground.*
**Scassato**, *part. drawn out of a chest, broken.*
**Scassinare**, *to break, spoil.*
**Scasso**, *m. ploughed ground.*
**Scataratta**, *f. a spitting.*
**Scatellato**, *part. mocked.*
**Scatenare**, *to unchain;* scatenarsi, *to sally forth, to get unchained.*
**Scatenato**, *adj. unchained.*
**Scatola**, *f. a box;* dire a lettere di scatola, *to speak plain.*
**Scatolone**, *m. and* **Scatolona**, *f. a chest or coffer.*
**Scattare**, *to shoot an arrow, to pass.*
**Scattatoio**, *m. the nut of a bow.*
**Scatto**, *m. slip, slide.*
**Scaturigine**, *f. a source, spring.*
**Scaturire**, *to rise, spring, issue.*
**Scavalcare**, *to alight, dismount; to supplant.*
**Scavalcato**, *part. unhorsed, dismounted.*
**Scavalcatore**, *m. he that dismounts,* or *throws another down.*
**Scavallare**, *to throw from a horse, to throw down, to supplant, to turn out by stratagem, to play the wanton, to grow frolicsome.*
**Scavamento**, *m. a digging, a ditching.*
**Scavare**, *to dig, to ditch.*
**Scavato**, *part. dug, digged.*
**Scavezzacollo**, *m. a sudden fall: a villain: adv. precipitately.*
**Scavezzare**, *to break, bruise; to precipitate, overhasten.*
**Scavezzato**, *part. broken.*
**Scavo**, *m. hollow, mould.*
**Scazzonte**, *m. season ( a sort of verse ).*
**Sceda**, *f. raillery, mockery, foolery.*
**Scedato**, *adj. railing.*
**Scederia**, *f. mockery.*
**Sceglimento**, *m. election, choice.*
**Scegliere**, *to choose.*
**Sceghiticcio**, *m. the refuse of a thing.*
**Sceglitore**, *m. an elector.*
**Scelleraggine**, **Scelleratezza**, **Scellerità**, *and* **Scelleranza**, *f. wickedness.*
**Scelleratamente**, *adv. wickedly.*
**Scellerato**, *adj. wicked, bad.*
**Scelta**, *f. election;* far scelta, *to esteem;* a sua scelta, *to one's mind.*
**Scelto**, *adj. select, choice.*
**Scellume**, *m. outcast, trash.*
**Scemamento**, *m. diminution.*
**Scemante**, *adj. diminishing.*
**Scemare**, *to diminish.*
**Scemato**, *and* **Scemo**, *adj. diminished, decreased, foolish, simple:* misura scema, *short measure;* aver un poco dello scemo, *to be a little crazy: m. the wane.*
**Scempiaggine**, **Scempiataggine**, *and* **Scempiezza**, *f. folly, foolishness.*
**Scempiare**, *to explain a doubtful matter:* also, *to torment.*
**Scempiataggine**, *f. folly, simplicity.*
**Scempiato**, *adj. grown simple,* or *single;* also *foolish, simple.*
**Scempio**, *adj. single, simple; sil-*

*o*; *m.* a simpleton, torment, slaughter.

**Scena**, *f.* a stage, or scene, a theatre.

**Scenario**, *m.* a play bill.

**Scendere**, to descend, let down, to make a descent upon, to attack; to descend, spring from.

**Scendimento**, *m.* a descent, coming down.

**Scenico**, *adj.* scenic, scenical.

**Scernere**, to discern, to sift.

**Scernimento**, *m.* the discernment, distinction, separation.

**Scerpare**, to pluck asunder, to extirpate.

**Scerpasolca**, *f.* a sort of little bird.

**Scerpellato**, and **Scerpellino**, *adj.* occhio scerpellato, bloodshot, red eye.

**Scerpellone**, *m.* blunder.

**Scerre**, to choose, select.

**Scervellato**, *part.* hair-brained.

**Scesa**, *f.* descent, slope, rhumb.

**Sceso**, *part.* descended.

**Scettico**, *adj.* sceptical, sceptic.

**Scettro**, *m.* a sceptre.

**Sceveramento**, *m.* a distinction, separation.

**Sceverare**, and **Scevrare**, to separate, divide.

**Sceverata**, *f.* distinction, separation.

**Sceveratamente**, *adv.* separately.

**Sceverato**, *part.* separated.

**Sceveratore**, *m.* one who separates.

**Scevero**, and **Scevro**, *part.* separated.

**Scheggia**, *f.* shiver, splinter, a chip of wood.

**Scheggiale**, *m.* a leathern girdle.

**Scheggiare**, to split, shiver, to make chips, or shingles, to cleave wood.

**Scheggiato**, *part.* shivered.

**Scheggio**, *m.* a rock, a piece of a rock.

**Scheggioso**, *adj.* broken; [illegible]

**Scheletro**, *m.* a skeleton.

**Scherano**, *m.* a ruffian, assassin, a thief.

**Scheranza**, *f.* a quinsey, (a swelling in the throat.)

**Scherma**, *f.* fencing.

**Schermaglia**, a skirmish, a combat.

**Schermare**, to avoid, shun.

**Schermidore**, *m.* a fencer.

**Schermigliato**, *part.* dishevelled.

**Schermire**, to fence, to defend one's self.

**Schermitore**, *m.* a fencing-master.

**Schermo**, *m.* defence, protection.

**Schernevole**, *adj.* affronting.

**Schernevolmente**, *adv.* outrageously.

**Schernimento**, *m.* mockery, contempt.

**Schernire**, to ridicule, scorn.

**Schernito**, *part.* ridiculed, scorned.

**Scheruttore**, *m.* a scoffer, [illegible]

**Scherno**, *m.* mockery, ridicule, affront; avere a scherno, to laugh at; prendere a scherno, [illegible]

**Scheruola**, *f.* shiver. (to ridicule.)

**Scherzamento**, *m.* play, frolicks.

**Scherzante**, *adj.* jesting, banter[illegible] playful, wanton.

**Scherzare**, to play, joke, jest.

**Scherzatore**, *m.* railer, jester.

**Scherzevole**, *adj.* merry, jocose, pleasant, facetious.

**Scherzo**, *m.* play, sport. Da scherzo, *adv.* in jest.

**Scherzosamente**, *adv.* jestingly.

**Scherzoso**, *adj.* gamesome; frolicsome, fanciful.

**Schiaccia**, *f.* a trap, a wooden [illegible]

**Schiacciamento**, *m.* a crushing, bruising.

**Schiacciare**, to crush, bruise; schiacciare noci, to crack nuts.

**Schiacciata**, *f.* a sort of [illegible]

**Schiacciato**, *adj.* crushed, bruised, flat; naso schiacciato, a flat nose.

iatura, *f. confusion.*
ggiare, *to box, cuff.*
), *m. cuff, a blow, a box e ear.*
izzare, *to cackle, to scold.*
izzatore, *m. a bawler, a fellow.*
izzo, *and* Schiamazzio, *m.*
ana, *f. a diagonal line of are.*
io, *adj. oblique, sloping;* ope, *declivity.*
ire, *to strike obliquely.*
are, *to cleave, rent, tear;* , *crack;* also *snatch, seize* r.
ato, *part. cleaved, torn,* , *broken.*
o, *m. a cut, cleft, crack,* re: also *noise, passion,* a, *f. scab.* (*torment.*
are, *to cleave, split.*
re, *to shine, to clear up;* ne upon, *to rarify, to il-* te, *give light.*
to, *part. cleared up, en-* ued.
tore, *m. an illustrator.*
a, *f. wild sage.*
e, *to shine upon, to be* cuous, *to rarify.*
a, *f. race, family, genera-* also *sort, kind.*
re, *to yelp, bark, squeak.*
one, *m. a clown, boor.*
, *f. a female slave.*
re, *and* Schiavellare, *to through, to pierce.*
to, *adj. unlocked, open.*
sco, *adj. servile.*
a, *f. a slave's dress, a* n's robe.
ù, *and* Schiavitudine, *f.* ity, *slavery.*
, *m. a slave: adj. slavish.*
imaglia, *f. dregs of the* .

Schiccheramento, *m. a blotting, daubing.*
Schiccherare, *to scrawl with ink, to sketch.*
Schiccherato, *part. scrawled, sketched.*
Schidone, *m. a spit,* or *broach.*
Schiena, *f. the back;* schiena d' un monte, *the ridge of a hill;* a schiena d' asino, *sharp.*
Schienale, *f. croup.*
Schienanzia, *f. a quinsy.*
Schienella, *f. disease in horses.*
Schienuto, *adj. broad backed, strong backed*
Schiera, *f. multitude, an army;* fare schiera, *to set in array;* a schiera, *by companies.*
Schieramento, *m. arrangement, ordinance.*
Schierare, *to draw up an army.*
Schierato, *part. ranged, drawn up.*
Schiettamente, *adv. sincerely.*
Schiettezza, *f. sincerity, candor,* also *agility.*
Schietto, *adj. candid, sincere;* vino schietto, *pure wine;* also *clean, neat;* abito schietto, *a plain suit.*
Schifa 'l poco *adj. shy.*
Schifamente, *adv. sordidly, dirtily.*
Schifamento, *m. and* Schifanza, *f. avoiding, flight, reproach, disgrace.*
Schifare, *to avoid, decline, refuse.*
Schifato, *part. avoided.*
Schifatore, *m. a hater.*
Schifevole, *adj. loathsome, contemning, despising.*
Schifezza, *f. delicacy,* also *filthiness;* avere schifezza, *to loath.*
Schifiltà, *f. modesty, clownishness, filthiness, dirtiness.*
Schifiltoso, *adj. difficult, rustic.*
Schifissimamente, *adv. very dirtily.*
Schifo, *adj. nasty, filthy;* also *shy, coy, difficult, harsh.*
Schifo, *m. a skiff, a plaisterer's hod.*

Schifosamente, *adv. nastily, filthily.*
Schifoso, *adj. nasty, filthy, disgustful.*
Schimbescio, *adj. cross-wise, awry, aslope.*
Schinanzia, *f. squinancy.*
Schinchimurra, *f. a word used for astonishment.*
Schiniera, *f. and* Schiniere, *m. leg-piece.*
Schiodare, *to un-nail.*
Schiomare, *to disorder the hair.*
Schioppo, *m. a musket.*
Schisa, *f. slope*; per or in ischisa, *adv. in a slope*, or *angle way.*
Schisare, *to avoid, shun.*
Schivare *to shun, avoid.*
Schivato, *part. shunned*, or *avoided.*
Schiudere, *to open, to exclude.*
Schiuma, *f. froth, foam, scum.*
Schiumare, *to skim, froth, foam*; also *to take away, skim, etc.*
Schiumato, *part. skimmed.*
Schiumoso, *adj. frothy, foaming.*
Schivo, *adj. shy, reserved*; also *sorrowful.*
Schiuso, *adj. open, unlocked, shut out, excluded.*
Schizzante, *adj. gushing, spouting.*
Schizzarro, *to gush, spout, to squirt, to sketch, solve.*
Schizzato, *part. gushed, sketched.*
Schizzatoio, *and* Schizzetto, *m. a syringe, syringing*; also *a light gun.*
Schizzettare, *to syringe.*
Schizzinosamente, *adv. disdainfully, harshly.*
Schizzinoso, *adj. rustic, haughty, scornful.*
Schizzo, *m. dirt, splash, sketch, outline.*
Sciabica, *f. a sort of fishing net.*
Sciabla, *f. a sabre.*
Sciacquare, *to wash, to rinse.*
Sciagguatare, *to shuffle, embroil, perplex, jumble, set at variance, to wash, clean, rinse.*
Sciagura, *f. misfortune, adversity.*
Sciagurataggine, *f. wickedness.*
Sciaguratamente; *adv. wickedly, idly, unfortunately.*
Sciagurato, *adj. unhappy, wicked.*
Sciacquamento, *m. profusion.*
Scialacquante, *m. a spend-thrift.*
Scialacquare, *to consume, squander.*
Scialacquatamente, *adv. profusely.*
Scialacquato, *part. consumed.*
Scialacquatore, *m. spend-thrift.*
Scialacquo, Scialacquio, *m. and* Scialacquatura, *f. profusion, prodigality.*
Scialamento, *m. exhalation.*
Scialare, *to exhale.*
Scialbare, *to whiten a wall.*
Scialbato, *part. white-washed.*
Scialbatura, *f. rough cast, plaistering.*
Scialbo, *adj. plaistered, white washed, white, pale.*
Scialiva, *f. spittle.*
Scialo, *m. exhalation.*
Sciammanato, *adj. ill built, slighted.*
Sciame, *and* Sciamo, *m. swarm of bees.*
Sciamato, *m. a sort of stuff*; also *amaranthus.*
Sciancare, *to break one's thigh.*
Sciancato, *adj. hipped, lame.*
Sciarappa, *f. jalap.*
Sciarpellare, *to rub one's eyes.*
Sciarpellato, *part. blear-eyed.*
Sciarra, *f. quarrel, dispute.*
Sciarramento, *m. dissipation.*
Sciarrare, *to put into disorder, dissipate.*
Sciarrata, *f. a quarrel.*
Sciarrato, *part. put in disorder.*
Sciatica, *f. the hip gout, sciatica.*
Sciatico, *adj. of the hip-gout; m. that has the hip-gout.*
Sciatto, *adj. unregarded, simple.*
Sciaura, *f. misfortune.*
Sciauratagine, *f. wickedness, idleness.*

Sciaurato, *adj. unfortunate.*
Scibile, *adj. that may be known.*
Sciempiezza, *f. folly, simplicity.*
Sciente, *adj. learned.*
Scientemente, *adv. skilfully, wisely, knowingly.*
Scientificamente, *adv. scientifically*
Scientifico, *adj. scientifical.*
Scienza, *and* Scienzia, *f. a science, learning.*
Scienziato, *part. learned.*
Scierpellone, *m. a great fault.*
Scignere, *to ungird, untie, absolve.*
Scilinguagnolo, *m. the string of the tongue.*
Scilinguare, *to lisp, stutter.*
Sciliva, *f. spittle.*
Scilla, *f. a squill, a sea-onion*; also *a famous rock.*
Scillitico, *adj. of an onion.*
Scilocco, *m. south wind, the south.*
Sciloma, *f. a long discourse*; che bisognano tante scilome? *what signify so many words?*
Sciloppare, *to flatter, to give one syrup.*
Sciloppato, *part. flattered.*
Sciloppo, *m. a syrup.*
Scimia, *and* Scimmia, *f. an ape.*
Scimiatico, *adj. apish.*
Scimiotto, *m. an ape scub.*
Scimione, *m. a large ape.*
Scimitarra, *f. a scimitar.*
Scimunitaggine, *f. foolishness, stupidity.*
Scimunitamente, *adv. foolishly.*
Scimunito, *adj. silly, foolish.*
Scindere, *to cut, divide, separate*; also *to ungird.*
Scintilla, *f. a spark.*
Scintillamento, *m. a sparkling.*
Scintillante, *adj. sparkling.*
Scintillare, *to sparkle, shine.*
Sciolto, *part. undressed, loose.*
Sciocaccio, *m. an insipid fellow.*
Scioccaggine, Sciocceria, *and* Sciocchezza, *f. folly, simplicity.*
Scioccamente, *adv. foolishly.*
Sciocceggiare, *to act imprudently.*
Sciocco, *adj. silly, simple, m. a fool, a coxcomb.*
Sciogliere, (*see* Sciorre).
Scioglimento, *m. dissolution, liquefaction, discovery, licentiousness.*
Scioltamente, *adv. nimbly, adroitly.*
Scioltezza, *f. freedom.*
Sciolto, *adj. nimble, untied, free, independent*; libro sciolto, *a book in sheets*; versi sciolti, *blank verses*; a briglia sciolta, *full speed.*
Sciolvere, *m. breakfast.*
Scionata, *f. and* Scione, *m. a storm, whirlwind.*
Scioperaggine, *f. idleness.*
Scioperare, *to take one from his business, to spend one's time in doing nothing.*
Scioperataggine, *f. idleness.*
Scioperativo, *adj. idle.*
Scioperato, *adj. idle, out of employ.*
Scioperio, *m. idleness, losing time.*
Scioperone, *m. sluggard, loiterer.*
Sciorinamento, *m. a setting in the air.*
Sciorinare, *to display, discover; to undress, to refresh, to unbutton, to publish.*
Sciorinato, *part. displayed, put in the air.*
Sciorre, *to untie, to loose, to dissolve; to separate, to explain.*
Scipa, *m. an ignorant.*
Scipare, *to tear, spoil, dissipate*; also *to miscarry.*
Scipato, *part. torn, spoiled.*
Scipatore, *m. a spendthrift.*
Scipazione, *f. dissipation, profusion.*
Scipidezza, *f. insipidity, foolery, silliness.*
Scipidire, *and* Scipire, *to grow insipid.*
Scipido, *adj. insipid, simple; a fool, sot.*
Scirignata, *f. a cut.*
Sciringa, *f. a syringe.*

siringare, to syringe.
sirocco, m. south-east wind.
siroppo, m. syrup.
sirro, m. schirrus.
scisma, m. schism, dissention.
scismatico, adj. schismatic, seditious.
Scisso, part. cut, divided.
Scissura, f. crack.
Sciugare, to wipe.
Sciugato, part. wiped, dried.
Sciugatoio, m. a towel, napkin.
Sciupare, to dissipate, consume, squander.
Sciupato, part. dissipated.
Sciupatore, m. a waster.
Sciupinio, and Sciupio, m. dissipation, waste.
Sclamare, to cry, to exclaim.
Sclamato, part. exclaimed, cried out, or aloud.
Sclamazione, f. outcry.
Scoccare, to fly, to shoot.
Scoccato, part. flown, shot.
Scoccatoio, m. the nut of a bow.
Scocco, m. a shooting.
Scoccombrino, m. a buffoon.
Scoccolare, to shell.
Scoccolato, part. reckoned, counted; m. evident lie.
Scoccoveggiare, to play the fool, to deride, rally, banter.
Scodare, to crop the tail, to dock.
Scodato, part. cropped, having no tail.
Scodella, f. a porringer, a pottage.
Scodellare, to put the soup into the porringer, to throw down upon the ground.
Scodellato, adj. served up in porringers.
Scofacciato, part. crushed, squashed.
Scoffina, f. a sort of file.
Scoffinato, part. filed, polished.
Scoglia, f. the slough of a serpent.
Scoglio, m. a rock, shell, stone, turb; also slough.
Scozlioso, adj. sandy, rocky.
Scoiare, to flay, skin, peel.
Scoiato, part. flayed, pelled.
Scoiattolo, m. a squirrel.
Scolamento, m. flowing.
Scolare, m. scholar, student.
Scolare, to drain, run off, drop.
Scolareggiare, to act like a scholar.
Scolastico, adj. scholastic.
Scolativo, adj. that forces to run.
Scolato, part. drained.
Scolatoio, m. a drainer, common sink.
Scolatura, f. the drain-press, a running of waters, leavings of some liquids.
Scolazione, f. a running.
Scolaste, m. a scholiast.
Scollacciato, part. having the neck uncovered.
Scollare, to behead.
Scollato, part. beheaded.
Scollatura, f. a hollow, cut.
Scollegare, to disjoin, break a league.
Scollegato, part. separated.
Scollinare, to pass over the tops of hills.
Scolmare, to scrape a measure, to lessen.
Scolo, m. a running, a course.
Scolopendra, f. a venomous insect, hart's tongue, (an herb).
Scolorare, and Scolorire, to discolour, to lose one's colour.
Scoloramento, m. paleness.
Scolorito, part. discoloured.
Scolpare, to justify, to excuse; scolparsi, to justify, or excuse one's self, to vindicate one's self; io non ho luogo da scolparmi con voi, I have nothing to say for myself.
Scolpato, part. justified.
Scolpire, to engrave, to pronounce well.
Scolpitamente, adv. clearly, distinctly.
Scolpito, part. carved, graved.

Scolpitura, *f. sculpture, engraving, impression, print, image,*
Scolta, *f. watch, sentinel.*
Scoltare, *to listen, hearken.*
Scombavare, *to defile with spittle.*
Scombiccherare, *to scribble in writing.*
Scombuglio, *m. confusion, disorder*
Scombulare, *to disperse, scatter.*
Scombuiato, *adj. obscure, dark, gloomy, scattered; loose.*
Scombussolare, *to disperse, scatter.*
Scommessa, *f. wager, bet.*
Scommesso, *part. dispersed.*
Scommettere, *to disjoin, unglue, excite, discord, to bet, to lay a wager.*
Scommettitore, *m. a better, (layer of wagers).*
Scommezzare, *to divide into half.*
Scommiatare, *to dismiss, to discharge.*
Scommiatata, *f. leave, discharge, warning, play day.*
Scommiatato, *part. dismissed.*
Scommodare, *to incommode.*
Scommuovere, *to rebel, derange.*
Scomodità, *f. and* Scomodo, *m. incoveniency.*
Scomodo, *adj. inconvenient.*
Scompagnamento, *m. separation, parting.*
Scompagnare, *to part, separate, uncouple; to leave the company.*
Scompagnato, *part. separated.*
Scomparire, *to lessen in value.*
Scompartimento, *m. division, distribution.*
Scompartire, *to distribute, divide.*
Scompartito, *part. divided.*
Scompigliamento, *m. perturbation, disturbance, disorder.*
Scompigliare, *to disturb, confound, entangle.*
Scompigliatamente, *adv. confusedly.*
Scompigliato, *part. disordered.*
Scompiglio, *m. disturbance.*
Scompigliume, *m. a heap.*
Scompisciare, *to urine upon.*
Scomporre, *to discompose.*
Scomposizione, *f. disorder, confusion.*
Scomposto, *part disordered.*
Scompuzzare, *to bestink.*
Scomunare, *to break the community, to be separated.*
Scomunato, *part. separated.*
Scomunica, *f. and* Scomunicamento, *m. excommunication.*
Scomunicare, *to excommunicate.*
Scomunicato, *part. cursed, execrable.*
Scomunicatore, *m. excommunicator*
Scomunicazione, *f. excommunication.*
Scomuzzolo, *m. point, dot, hole in a stirrup leather, stitch.*
Sconcertamento, *m. disorder, trouble.*
Sconcertare, *to disconcert, to trouble*
Sconcertato, *part. disordered.*
Sconcerto, *m. confusion.*
Sconcezza, *f. disorder, negligence.*
Sconciamente, *adv. ungenteelly, shamefully.*
Sconciare, *to spoil, corrupt, disturb, embroil;* sconciarsi, *to miscarry.*
Sconciatamente, *adv. ungenteelly.*
Sconciatore, *m. disturber; that puts in disorder.*
Sconciatura, *f. abortion, miscarriage.*
Sconcio, *adj. unhandsome, indecent, deformed; m. loss, disadvantage.*
Sconcobrino, *m. a buffoon.*
Sconcordante, *adj. discordant.*
Sconcordanza, *f. irregular construction.*
Sconcordare, *to disagree.*
Sconcordia, *f. discord, debate.*
Scondito, *adj. insipid, unsavoury, dull.*
Sconfessare, *to deny.*
Sconficcare, *to unnail.*

Sconficcato, *adj. unnailed.*
Sconfidanza, *f. diffidence, mistrust.*
Sconfidare, *to distrust.*
Sconfiggere, *to rout, destroy, conquer, discourage.*
Sconfitta, *f. and* Sconfiggimento, *m. rout, defeat, overthrow.*
Sconfitto, *defeated, unnailed.*
Sconfondere, *to distrust, confound.*
Sconforramento, *m. dissuasion.*
Sconfortare, *to dissuade, to be discouraged.*
Sconfortato, *part. afflicted.*
Sconforto, *m. trouble, grief.*
Scongiugnimento, *m. and* Scongiuntura, *f. separation, union.*
Scongiuramento, *m. an earnest supplication.*
Scongiurare, *to conjure, exorcise, to entreat.*
Scongiurato, *part. exorcised, entreated.*
Scongiuratore, *m. an exorcist, a conjurer.*
Scongiurazione, *f. and* Scongiuro, *m. conjuration, entreaty, prayer.*
Sconnesso, *adj. unconnected, having no connection.*
Sconocchiare, *to spin.*
Sconocchiato, *part. spun off.*
Sconoscente, *adj. ungrateful, unknown, clownish, obscure.*
Sconoscentemente, *adv. rashly, ungrateful.*
Sconoscenza, *f. and* Sconoscimento, *m. ingratitude.*
Sconoscere, *to be ungrateful.*
Sconosciutamente, *adv. privately.*
Sconosciuto, *adj. unknown.*
Sconquassare, *to dash, break, split.*
Sconquassato, *adj. dashed, split.*
Sconquasso, *m. destruction.* (*nion.*
Sconsentimento, *m. differing in opi-*
Sconsentire, *to differ in opinion;* io non vi sconsento, *I am not against it.*
Sconsideratezza, *and* Sconsideranza, *f. rashness, imprudence.*

Sconsiderato, *adj. ra*
Sconsiderazione, *f. i*
Sconsigliare, *to diss*
Sconsigliatamente, *a*
Sconsigliato, *adj. dis*
Sconsolamento, *m. a*
Sconsolare, *to dishe*
Sconsolatamente, *adv*
Sconsolato, *part. disc*
Sconsolazione, *f. sor*
Scontare, *to deduct.*
Scontentamento, *m.*
Scontentare, *to disgu be discontented.*
Scontentezza, *f. and m. disgust, grief, s*
Scontento, *adj. disco*
Sconto, *m. a deducti*
Scontorcente, *adj. n tions.*
Scontorcere, *to wr twist one's self.*
Scontorcimento, *and m. contortion.*
Scontorto, *part. twis*
Scontraffatto, *part. a*
Scontramento, *m. a ting, combat.*
Scontrare, *to meet*
Scontrata, *f. meeting*
Scontrato, *part. met ted, collated.*
Scontro, *m. rencou shave; mark, inde* scontri d'una serat *of a lock.*
Sconturbare, *to disq* sconturbarsi, *to be turbed.*
Sconvenenza, *f. indece ment, disproportion*
Sconvenevole, *adj. becoming.*
Sconvenevolmente, mientemente, *adv. i moderately.*
Sconveniente, *adj. u unbecoming.*

Sconvenienza, *f. inconveniency, inequality, indecency.*
Sconvenevolezza, *f. indecorum.*
Sconvenire, *to misbecome, disgrace.*
Sconvenuto, *adj. disagreed.*
Sconvolgere, *to confound, invert, to wrest, to persuade, dissuade one from his purpose.*
Sconvolto, *part. overthrown, wrong, crooked.*
Scopa, *f. a birch-tree, a broom, a scourge for criminals.*
Scopare, *to sweep, to lash, to beat.*
Scopato, *part. swept, scourged.*
Scopatore, *m. a sweeper.*
Scopatura, *f. a whipping, sweepings;* dare una scopatura, *to reprimand.*
Scopazione, *f. a blow, slap, cuff.*
Scoperchiare, *to uncover.*
Scoperchiato, *part. uncovered.*
Scoperta, *f. discovery.*
Scopertamente, *adj. openly, publicly.*
Scoperto, *adj. uncovered, known.*
Scoperto, *m. open air.*
Scopertura, *f. an uncovered place, open, naked.*
Scopetino, *and* Scopeto, *m. a place planted with birchtrees.*
Scopetta, *f. a brush.*
Scopo, *m. aim, end, design.*
Scopolo, *and* Scopulo, *m. rock*
Scoppettiere, *fusilier.*
Scoppiamento, *m. a noise that any thing makes in breaking.*
Scoppiare, *to burst, clap, snap, arise.*
Scoppiata, *f. cracking.*
Scoppiato, *part. bursted.*
Scoppiatura, *f. noise, crack.*
Scoppiettare, *to crackle, crack.*
Scoppiettata, *f. a bursting, noise.*
Scoppietterla, *f. fusiliers.*
Scoppiettierie, *m. a fusilier.*
Scoppiettio, *m. a noise, crackling.*
Scoppietto, *m. a small noise, a gun,* also *a pop gun.*
Scoppio, *m. a light gun, noise, crack.*
Scoprimento, *m. discovery.*
Scoprire, *to uncover, to perceive, detect, dissolve.*
Scopritore, *m. a dicoverer.*
Scopritura, *f. discovery.*
Scopuloso, *adj. rocky, full of rocks.*
Scoraggiare, *to discourage, despond.*
Scoraggiato, *part. discouraged.*
Scorare, *to dishearten.*
Scorato, *part. disheartened.*
Scorbacchiare, *to traduce,* or *expose a person.*
Scorbacchiato, *part. traduced, affronted, dishonoured.*
Scorbiare, *to blot, make bluts on paper.*
Scorbio, *m. a spot of ink.*
Scorbuto, *m. the scurvy.*
Scorcare, *to rise from bed.*
Scorciamento, *m. a shortening.*
Scorciare, *to shorten, lessen, diminish.*
Scorciato, *part. shortened.*
Scorciatoio, *m. the shortest way, a thoroughfare.*
Scorcio, *m. the end, the latter part.*
Scordamento, *m. oblivion, forgetfulness.*
Scordante, *adj. dissonant, disagreeing.*
Scordare, *to be out of tune, to jar;* scordarsi, *to forget one's self.*
Scordato, *part. untuned, forgotten.*
Scordeo, *m. water-germander.*
Scordevole, *adj. unmindful, discordant, jarring.*
Scoreggia, *f. a leather-thong.*
Scoreggiarla, *f. a lash.*
Scoreggiare, *to scourge.*
Scoreggiata, *f. a blow of a whip.*
Scorgere, *to discern, guide, lead, conduct;* farsi scorgere, *to become ridiculous.*

Scorgitore, *m. guide, conductor.*
Scoria, *f. dross of metal, dirt, nastiness.*
Scornacchiamento, *m. and* Scornacchiata, *f. chat, prattle.*
Scornacchiare, *to rally, to banter.*
Scornacchiato, *part. rallied, bantered.*
Scornare, *to break the horns; to defame, deride, affront; to be ashamed.*
Scornato, *adj. hornless, affronted.*
Scorneggiare, *to gore, to push with the horn.*
Scorniciare, *to make cornices.*
Scorno, *m. shame, affront, reproach.*
Scoronare, *to lop, to prune trees.*
Scorpacciata, *f. a bellyful.*
Scorpire, *to eat a great deal.*
Scorpio, *and* Scorpione, *m. a scorpion, one of the signs of the zodiac.*
Scorporare, *to extract from the body, to take out of the funds.*
Scorrente, *adj. running, flowing,*
Scorrenza, *f. belly flux. (sliding.*
Scorrere, *to run slow, to waste, to plunder.*
Scorreria, *f. excursion, incursion.*
Scorretto, *adj. incorrect, corrupt;* parole scorrette, *immodest words.*
Scorrevole, *adj. running, flowing.*
Scorrezione, *f. incorrectness, an error in writing.*
Scorribanda, *and* Scorribandola, *f. a little race.*
Scorridore, *m. a scout.*
Scorrimento, *m. a flowing, flux, slip.*
Scorritoio, *m. a running knot; adj. running, flowing.*
Scorrubbiare, *to be angry.*
Scorrubbiato, *adj. angry.*
Scorrubbioso, *adj. sour, morose.*
Scorsa, *f. incursion, course;* dare una scorsa ad un libro, *to run over a book.*

Scorso, *part. passed ov*
*ted, spoiled.*
Scorsoio, *adj.* nodo s
*running, or sliding*
Scorta, *f. guide, guar*
Scortamente, *adv. wi*
*dently.*
Scortare, *to abridge,*
*escort, guide.*
Scortato, *part. shorten*
*escorted.*
Scortecciare, *to take o*
Scortecciato, *adj. bark*
*the bark taken off.*
Scortese, *adj. discourteo*
Scortesemente, *adv. unp*
*genteelly.*
Scortesia, *f. unkindnes*
Scorticamento, *m. exc*
Scorticare, *to flay, t*
*exact upon.*
Scorticaria, *f. a sort of*
Scorticativo, *adj. that s*
*bark.*
Scorticato, *part. skinne*
Scorticatoio, *m. a slaug*
*a barking-knife, exco*
Scorticatore, *m. one tha*
*pels.*
Scorticatoria, *f. a sort*
Scorticatura, *and* Scor
*f. a scratch.*
Scorto, *adj. seen, perce*
*dent, cunning; m. a*
Scorza, *f. bark, colou*
Scosceso, *adj. steep, b*
Scosciare, *to break, o*
*the thigh, to break on*
Scoscio, *m. precipice.*
Scossa, *f. grief, shake, jo*
Scosso, *part. shaken, jog*
Scostare, *to draw back,*
*to swerve.*
Scostato, *part. removed*
*withdrawn. (im*
Scostumatamente, *adv. i*
Scostumatezza, *f. and*
*m. incivility.*

**Scostumato**, *adj. uncivil, ungentleel.*
**Scotennare**, *to skin.*
**Scotennato**, *part. skinned.*
**Scotimento**, *m. a shaking, an earthquake, trembling.*
**Scotitoio**, *m. a sallad basket.*
**Scotitore**, *m. a shaker, one who jogs.*
**Scotola**, *f. a wooden lath to beat flax with.*
**Scotolare**, *to beat flax.*
**Scotolato**, *part. beaten, mashed.*
**Scotomatico**, *adj. subject to dizziness.*
**Scotomia**, *f. dizziness.*
**Scotta**, *f. whey.*
**Scottare**, *to burn, to scald.*
**Scottato**, *part. scalded.*
**Scottatura**, *f. a burning, a blaze.*
**Scotto**, *m. a reckoning, club, a scorching.*
**Scovare**, *to find out one's place, to quit, to unnestle, dislodge.*
**Scoverchiare**, *to discover.*
**Scovertamente**, *adv. openly, publickly.*
**Scoverto**, *part. uncovered.*
**Scovertura**, *f. an open place.*
**Scovrire**, *to discover, uncover, lay open.*
**Scozzonare**, *to tame, or break a horse, to teach wit, to bubble.*
**Scozzonato**, *part. tamed, broken, wary, crafty.*
**Scranna**, *f. a chair, a bench.*
**Scredente**, *adj. incredulous, faithless, stubborn, disobedient.*
**Scredere**, *to disbelieve.*
**Screditare**, *to discredit, disgrace, to cry down.*
**Screditato**, *adj. disparaged, cried down.*
**Credito**, *m. discredit, disgrace, crying down.*
**Scremento**, *m. excrement.*
**Screpolare**, *to cleave, chink.*
**Screpolato**, *adj. split, chinked.*
**Screpolatura**, *f. and* **Screpolo**, *m. a crevice, a chink.*

**Screscere**, *to diminish.*
**Screziato**, *adj. speckled, inlaid, fantastical.*
**Scriato**, *adj. weak, feeble, slender.*
**Sriba**, *m. a copyist, scribe, writer.*
**Scricchiolare**, *to rattle, clatter.*
**Scricchiolata**, *f. a rattling, crackling.*
**Scriccio**, *and* **Scricciolo**, *m. a wren.*
**Scrigno**, *m. a casket, desk, chest, coffer, knot, bunch.*
**Scrignuto**, *adj. bunched, convexed, bent.*
**Scrima**, *f. fencing.*
**Scrimaglia**, *f. a defence.*
**Scriminatura**, *f. the parting of the hair upon the head.*
**Scrinare**, *to unknot hair.*
**Scrinato**, *adj. bald, without hair, dishevelled.*
**Scritta**, *f. a writing, inscription, bond.*
**Scritto**, *m. writing; adj. wrote.*
**Scrittoio**, *m. a study, a closet, a writing-desk, ink-stand.*
**Scrittore**, *m. a writer, author.*
**Scrittura**, *f. a writing, bond; the Holy Bible.*
**Scritturale**, *m. scrivener, notary, a learned man; adj. belonging to writing.*
**Scrivano**, *m. a writer, scribe, amanuensis.*
**Scrivere**, *to write, to list.*
**Scroccare**, *to sharp, chouse.*
**Scroccatore**, *m. a tricker, a spunger.*
**Scrocchiare**, *to swindle, to be an usurer.*
**Scrocchino**, *m. a parasite, spunger.*
**Scrocchio**, *m. a sort of usury; swindling.*
**Scrocchione**, *m. an usurer.*
**Scrocco**, *m. a sharping, spunging.*
**Scroccone**, *m. a sharper, spunger.*
**Scrofa**, *f. a sow, a strumpet, a scrofulous, swelling, the kings evil.*

*a loud laughter.*

**Scrostare**, *to chip, to peel, cut off the crust.*

**Scrunare**, *to break the eye of a needle.*

**Scrupoleggiare**, *to scruple.*

**Scrupolo**, *m. a scruple.*

**Scrupolosamente**, *adv. scrupulously*

**Scrupolosità**, *f. scrupulousness.*

**Scrupoloso**, *adj. scrupulous.*

**Scrutabile**, *adj. searchable.*

**Scrutare**, *to search, sound, probe.*

**Scrutatore**, *m. God; a searcher.*

**Scrutinare**, *to scrutinize, seek, out, make enquiry,* or *gather votes.*

**Scrutinio**, *m. a scrunity, examination.*

**Scuccumedra**, *f. a great jade (by Boccace).*

**Scucire**, *to unsew,* or *unstitch; open.*

**Scucito**, *part. unsewed, opened.*

**Scudaio**, *m. a buckler-maker,* or *maker of shields.*

**Scuderesco**, *adj. of an esquire.*

**Scudiere**, *m. an armour-bearer to a knight, an esquire, gentleman of the horse.*

**Scudisciare**, *to beat with a scourge.*

*horses.*

**Scultare**, *to carve in stone.*

**Scultato**, *part. carved.*

**Sculto**, *part. engraved, c*

**Scultore**, *m. a sculptor.*

**Scultorio**, *and* **Scultures** *of sculpture, of an engr sculptor.*

**Scultura**, *f. sculpture.*

**Scuola**, *f. college, school ny, brotherhood.*

**Scuotere**, *to shake, jog, t*

**Scurare**, *to grow obscure, to be darkened, dazzled.*

**Scurato**, *part. darkened.*

**Scurazione**, *f. darkening.*

**Scure**, *f. a hatchet, axe,*

**Scurezza**, *f. darkness, o*

**Scuriada**, *f. a scourge, a*

**Scurisciare**, (*see* **Scudisci** *its derivatives*).

**Scurità**, *f. calamity, terri truction, obscurity, p*

**Scuro**, *adj. dark, gloom cruel.*

**Scurrile**, *adj. scurrilous, bu*

**Scurrilità**, *f. scurrility, b*

**Scusa**, *f. an excuse, reas*

**Scusabile**, *adj. excusable*

**Scusamento**, *m. and* **Scu**

ento , *m. anger.*
ie , *adj. angry , passionate.*
, *to disdain , despise , to*
ry.
, *part. disdained , irrita-*
ngry.
*m. anger , scorn , disdain,*
ation.
ggine , *f. anger , disdain.*
mente , *adv. angrily , dis-*
ly , *grimly.*
tto , *adj. scornful.*
ta , *f. anger , disdain.*
, *adj. disdainful , scornful,*
, *morose.*
, *adj. toothless.*
e , *adj. unbecoming , inde-*

re , *to loose , untie.*
to , *part. untied.*
imento , *m. a swoon.*
ito , *part. swooned , va-*
.
icanza , *f. forgetfulness ,*
n.
icare , *to forget one's self.*
co , *adj forgetful.*
re , *to blot out a picture ,*

re , *to redeem from duty.*
, *adj. without pipe staves.*
to , *adj. sweet and flat.*
, *to make free , to become*

e , *to single , to part , to*
*lain what is doubtful.*
tare, *to awake , to be awa-*

tato , *part. awoke.*
, *to take off from the back.*
re , *to take away a doctor's*
to , *part. degraded. ( gown.*
, *to lie , or sit down.*
, *adj. lying down.*
, *adj. lying at full length.*
lamento , *m. slip , sliding*
lante , *adj. slippery , that*
*way.*

Sdrucciolare , *to slip , slide , stumble , trip , commit a fault.*
Sdrucciolato , *part. slipped.*
Sdrucciolente, *and* Sdrucciolevole , *adj. swift , transitory.*
Sdrucciolevolmente , *adv. in a slippery way.*
Sdrucciolo , *m. a slippery way , a slide , slip , obstacle ; adj. sliding , slippery.*
Sdrucciolo, *adj. slippery , flowing.*
Sdruccio , *m. unsewing ; the part unsewed , opening , cleft , crack.*
Sdrucire , *to unsew , rip up , to be cleft , chink.*
Sdrucito , *adj. unsewed , ript up ; cleft , open half-way ; m. chink , cleft.*
Sdurare , *to soften , to mollify.*
Se , *conj. if , since ;* se bene, *although ;* se (sei) , *thou art.* Se , *pron. self , him.*
Sebbene , *conj. although.*
Secare , *to cut , reap.*
Secato , *adj. cut.*
Secca , *f. sands , sand banks , shallow ;* rimaner sulle secche , *to be at a stand ;* lasciare in sulle secche , *to leave him to his last shift*
Seccabile , *adj. subject to dry , that may be dried.*
Seccaggine , *f. dryness , vexation , importunity , barrenness.*
Seccogginoso , *part. withered.*
Seccagna , *f. sand-bank , shallow.*
Seccamento , *m. drought , drying.*
Seccante , *adj. importuning.*
Seccare , *to dry , to vex , to importune , drain , waste.*
Seccata , *f. a dry , story.*
Seccaticcia , *f. small dried wood.*
Seccativo , *adj. drying.*
Seccato , *part. cried.*
Seccatoio , *m. a place for drying fruits , etc.*
Seccatore , *m. a troublesome man.*
Seccatrice , *f. a talkative woman.*
Seccatura , *f. a tedious thing.*

Secchereccho, *m. dryness.*
Seccheria, *f. dry stuff, trifles.*
Secchericcio, *adj. half dry.*
Secchezza, *f. dryness, avarice, meanness.*
Secchia, *f. a pail*, or *bucket.*
Secchiata, *f. a bucket-full.*
Secchio, *m. a pail, bucket.*
Seccia, *f. stubble, stubble-field.*
Secco, *adj. dry, dead, withered; lean, avaricious; m. dryness.*
Seccomorro, *m. sycamore.*
Seccore, *m. dryness.*
Seccume, *m. dried leaves*, or *fruit upon trees.*
Secento, *m. and adj. six hundred.*
Secesso, *m. a solitary corner, retreat, recess.*
Seco, *adv. with him*; con seco, *along with himself.*
Secolare, *adj. temporal, secular, profane; m. a layman.*
Secolaresco, *adj. profane.*
Secolo, *m. an age, century, world.*
Seconda, *f. after-birth*, or *burthen.*
Secondamente, *adv. secondly.*
Secondare, *to help, assist, follow, second.*
Secondariamente, *adv. secondly.*
Secondario, *adj. second; adv. secondly, and then.*
Secondina, *f. the after-burthen.*
Secondo, *adj. second, inferior, favourable; adv. secondly*; secondo, *prep. according to; m. second of a minute.*
Secondochè, *prep. as, according to.*
Secondogenito, *m. a younger son; adj. next to the eldest; second born.*
Secretamente, *adv. secretly.*
Secretario, *m. secretary.*
Securamente, *adv. securely.*
Secreto, *m. a secret, mystery.*
Secure, *f. an axe.*
Sedare, *to appease, calm.*
Sedatamente, *adv. peaceably, quietly*
Sedato, *part. appeased, sedate, composed.*

Sede, *f. a seat.*
Sedecimo, *adj. sixteenth*
Sedentario, *adj. sedenta*
Sedente, *adj. sitting.*
Sedere, *to sit down, to*
Sedere, *m. sitting, dow seat, backside, bottom*
Sedia, *f. a seat, chair.*
Sedicesimo, *the sixteen*
Sedici, *adj. and m. sixte*
Sedile, *m. a chair, a s*
Sedimento, *m. sediment.*
Seditore, *m. he that sits*
Sedizione, *f. sedition.*
Sedizioso, *adj. seditious*
Sedotto, *part. seduced,*
Seducente, *adj. seducing.*
Seducimento, *m. and Sed*
Sedulità, *f. care, atten*
Sedurre, *to seduce.*
Seduto, *part. seated, se*
Seduttore, *m. seducer.*
Seduzione, *f. seduction.*
Sega, *f. saw.*
Segabile, *adj. that may*
Segace, *adj.* (*see* Sagac *derivatives*).
Segale, *f. rye* (*a kind of b*
Segaligno, *adj. dry, thi*
Segalone, *m. a sort of bi*
Segamento, *m. a section*
Sezante, *adj. cutting.*
Segare, *to saw, to cut,*
Segato, *part. sawed, cu*
Segatore, *m. a sawyer,* segatore di biade, *a r* gatore di fieno, *a mo*
Segatura, *f. saw-dust, th saw*: also *harvest.*
Seravene, *m. too close i*
Seggetta, *f. a close-stool chair.*
Seggia, *f. and* Seggio,
Seggiola, *f. a low chair.*
Segnacaso, *m. the prepos show the cases* (*in gr*
Segnacolo, *m. a mark, signature*; also *baptism*

Segnalare, *to signalize*; segnalarsi, *to render one's self famous.*
Segnalatamente, *adv. principally.*
Segnalato, *adj. signal, famous.*
Segnale, *m. signal, sign, mark.*
Segnare, *to mark, sign.*
Segnatamente, *adv. notably, expressly, manifestly.*
Segnato, *part. signed, marked, printed, stamped, drawn, painted, prescribed.*
Segnatore, *m. a signer.*
Segnatura, *f. a mark, signature, semblance.*
Segno, *m. a sign, mark, index.*
A segno, *adv. to a hair's breadth, exactly.*
Segnuzzo, *m. a little mark.*
Sego, *m. tallow.*
Segola, *f. rye.*
Segolo, *and* Segolone, *m. a hedging-bill.*
Segone, *m. a large saw.*
Segregare, *separate.*
Segregato, *part. separated.*
Segrenna, *f. paleness, a lean person.*
Segreta, *f. secret place.*
Segretamente, *adv. secretly, privately.*
Segretaria, *f. a female secretary.*
Segretaria, *f. the office* or *the employment of a secretary*; also *a writing desk.*
Segretario, *m. a secretary, a keeper of a secret.*
Segreteria, *f. the office of a secretary, etc.*
Segretezza, *f. secrecy, a secret.*
Segreto, *m. a secret*; *adj. secret*; *adv. secretly.*
Seguace, *adj. following*; *m. a follower, adherent.*
Seguente, *and* Sequente, *m. following.*
Seguentemente, *adv. consequently.*
Seguenza, *f. consequence, sequel.*
Segugio, *m. blood-hound.*
Seguimento, *m. a following,*

Seguire, *to follow, pursue, second, execute, happen.*
Seguitabile, *adj. worthy to be imitated*, or *followed.*
Seguitamente, *adv. continually, without intermission.*
Seguitamento, *m. series, order, consequence.*
Seguitante, *adj. that follows.*
Seguitare, *to pursue, to follow, to persecute.*
Seguitato, *part. followed, persecuted.*
Seguitatore, *m. a follower pursuer.*
Seguito, *part. happened, arrived, followed.*
Seguito, *m. retinue, train, troop, company*; also *perseverance, continuance.*
Sei, *adj. and m. six*; di sei, in sei anni, *every six years.*
Seicento, *m. and adj. six hundred.*
Seino, *m. a pair of sixes.*
Selce, *and* Selice, *m. a stone.*
Seliciare, *to pave.*
Seliciato, *part. paved*; *m. pavement.*
Sella, *f. a saddle, stool, seat.*
Sellaio, *m. a sadler.*
Sellare, *to saddle.*
Sellato, *part. saddled.*
Selva, *f. wood, forest.*
Selvaggina, *f. venison, wild fowls.*
Selvaggio, Selvareccio, *and* Selvatico, *adj. savage, wild, fierce, shy*: fiera selvaggia, *a wild beast.*
Selvastrella, *f. burnet, (a plant).*
Selvatico, *adj. wild, woody.*
Selvoso, *adj. woody, full of trees.*
Sembiante, *m. countenance, aspect, appearance*; far sembiante, *to feign*; *adj. like, resembling.*
Sembianza, *f. aspect, countenance, likeness, resemblance.*
Semblea, *and* Sembraglia, *f. troop of cavalry.*
Sembrare, *to seem.*

**Seme**, *m. race, stock, seed, cause, source.*
**Semente**, *f. seed, the sowing time.*
**Sementare**, *to sow seed.*
**Sementato**, *part. sown, covered with seeds.*
**Sementatore**, *m. a sower.*
**Semenzia**, *f. seed, grain; race, family, lineage, offspring; origin, cause, source, spring.*
**Semenzaio**, *m. nursery, seed-plot.*
**Semenzina**, *f. a seed of Congo which kills worms.*
**Semenzire**, *to run to seed.*
**Semestre**, *m. six months.*
**Semi**, *adj. half, (as in the following words).*
**Semiaddottorato**, *part. half-learned*
**Semicanuto**, *adj. half-white.*
**Semicerchio**, *m. semicircle.*
**Semicircolare**, *adj. semicircular.*
**Semicircolo**, *m. a semicircle.*
**Semicroma**, *m. a quaver.*
**Semideo**, *m. a demigod.*
**Semidiametro**, *m. semi-diameter.*
**Semidotto**, *adj. half-witted.*
**Semigigante**, *m. half a giant.*
**Semila**, *adj. and m. six thousand.*
**Semilunare**, *adj. semilunar, liger a half-moon.*
**Seminagione**, *f. sowing, seed-time.*
**Seminale**, *adj. belonging to seed, seminal; m. a field proper to be sown.*
**Seminamento**, *m. a sowing, seed-time.*
**Seminare**, *to sow, to spread.*
**Seminario**, *m. school, college.*
**Seminato**, *m. a ploughed, or sown field*; **uscir dal seminato**, *to talk strangely.*
**Seminato**, *part. sown, strewed.*
**Seminatore**, *m. a sower.*
**Seminatura**, *and* **Seminazione**, *f. sowing, seed-time.*
**Semipoeta**, *m. a middling poet.*
**Semirotondo**, *adj. half-round.*
**Semisvolto**, *part. half turned.*

**Semituono**, *m. a semi-tone.*
**Semivivo**, *adj. half alive.*
**Semola**, *f. bran.*
**Semolino**, *m. small seed, rice; a kind of paste for so*
**Semosolo**, *adj. with much*
**Semovente**, *adj. self-movin*
**Sempiternità**, *f. eternity.*
**Sempiterno**, *adj. eternal.*
**Semplice**, *adj. single, simp*
**plice parola**, *a bare wo*
**plici**, *simples, herbs.*
**Semplicemente**, *adv. plainl*
**Semplicetto**, *adj. harmless.*
**Sempliciario**, *m. a book t simples.*
**Sempliciotto**, **Semplicett**
**Semplicione**, *m. a great simpleton.*
**Semplicista**, *m. an herbali pler*, or *simplist.*
**Semplicità**, *f. simplicity.*
**Sempre**, *adv. always.*
**Sempreché**, *adv. as often a*
**Sempremai**, *adv. always.*
**Sempreviva**, *f. house lee plant).*
**Sena**, *f. sena (a plant).*
**Senape**, *f. mustard-seed; s*
**Senapismo**, *m. a sort of made of mustard-seed.*
**Senario**, *adj. of six.*
**Senato**, *m. a senate.*
**Senatore**, *m. a senator.*
**Senatorio**, *adj. of a senator*
**Senetta**, *and* **Senettù**, *f. ol*
**Senici**, *m. swelling of the the neck.*
**Senile**, *adj. old.*
**Sennino**, *m. a grave young*
**Senno**, *m. sense, wisdom, tending*, uscir di senno *out of one's senses.* Da sen *seriously*; parlate voi da *are you in earnest?*
**Seno**, *m. the breast, bosom a vault, an arched roof; gulf, creek, bay, plait,*

Se non, *conj. except, but, saving, if not.*
Senonchè, *and* Se non se, *conj. except, otherwise.*
Senopia, *f. sinople*, or *ruddle.*
Sensale, *m. broker, a procurer; a jockey.*
Sensatamente, *adj. wisely, seriously.*
Sensatezza, *f. wisdom, prudence.*
Sensato, *adj. sensible, prudent.*
Sensazione, *f. sensation, sense.*
Senseria, *f. broiterage.*
Sensibile, *adj. sensible.*
Sensibilità, *f. sensibility.*
Sensibilmente, *adv. sensibly*; also *sensitive plant.*
Sensitiva, *f. sensitiveness, sensitive, (a plant).*
Sensitivamente, *adv. with the sense.*
Sensitivo, *adj. sensitive, hasty, passionate, sensible, angry.*
Senso, *m. sense, meaning*; also *understanding, intelligence.*
Sensualità, *sensuality, sensibility, sense.*
Sensuale, *adj. sensual, of the sense*
Sensualmente, *adv. sensually.*
Sentente, *adj. feeling.*
Sentenza, *f. a sentence, decree, opinion, council.*
Sentenzialmente, *adv. cunningly, prudently.*
Sentenziare, *to sentence, judge, affirm.*
Sentenziato, *part. sentenced, judged.*
Sentenziatore, *m. he that pronounces sentence, a judge.*
Sentenzievolmente, *adv. in judgment.*
Sentenziosamente, *adv. sententiously.*
Sentenzioso, *adj. sententious. (sly*
Sentiero, *m. a bye-path, way.*
Sentimento, *m. senses*, or *feeling, knowledge, wisdom.*
Sentina, *f. sink of a ship, common sewer.*
Sentinella, *f. sentinel, sentry.*
Sentire, *to feel, to be sensible of, to perceive*; sentir bene, *to have a good opinion*; come vi sentite voi? *how do you find yourself?*
Sentita, *f feeling, perceiving, cunningness, craftiness.*
Sentitamente, *adv. prudently.*
Sentito, *adj. wary, cautious, prudent, heard.*
Sentore, *m. smell, scent, odour*; also *rumour, noise, advice.*
Senza, *prep. without*; senza pensarci, *unawares*; senza pro, *in vain.*
Senzachè, *conj. except that, without that.*
Senzapiù, *adv. only, now and then.*
Separabile, *adj. separable.*
Separamento, *m. and* Separanza, *f. separation.*
Separante, *adj. separating.*
Separare, *to separate, to depart; to withdraw one's self.*
Separatamente, *adv. separately.*
Separativo, *adj. that separates.*
Separato, *part. separated.*
Separazione, *f. separation.*
Sepolcrale, *adj. sepulchral, of a sepulchre.*
Sepolcro, *m. a sepulchre, a tomb.*
Sepoltura, *f. grave, burying-place, burial.*
Seppellire, *to bury, to hide.*
Seppellito, *part. buried, hid.*
Seppia, *f. cuttle fish.*
Sepulcrale, *adj. of a sepulchre.*
Sequela, *f. succession, sequel.*
Sequestramento, *m. sequestration, separation.*
Sequestrare, *to sequester, separate, to keep at a distance.*
Sequestrato, *part. sequestered, separated, seized.*
Sequestrazione, *f. separation, concealment.*
Sequestro, *m. seizure.*
Sera, *f. the evening, night.*

Serafico, *adj. seraphic.*
Serafino, *m. seraphim.*
Serapino, *m. the juice of a palmer.*
Serata, *f. the evening.*
Serbabile, *adj. that may be preserved.*
Serbanza, *f. guard; preservation.*
Serbare, *to reserve, keep, guard.*
Serbastrella, *f. burnet.*
Serbato, *part. preserved, guarded.*
Serbatoio, *m. a coop; adj. that may be preserved.*
Serbatore, *m. guardian, depository.*
Serbevole, *adj. preservable.*
Serbo, *m. guard, keeper, deposit.*
Sere, *m. sir, my lord: a notary.*
Serena, *f. syren, mermaid.*
Serenare, *to be serene, clear, to calm, quiet.*
Serenata, *f. night-music, serenade.*
Serenato, *adj. serene, become easy.*
Serenità, *f. and* Sereno, *m. serenity.*
Sereno, *adj. serene, clear.*
Serfedocco, *m. a fool.*
Sergente, *m. serjeant; peace officer.*
Sergentina, *f. a sort of arms.*
Sergoncello, *m. sorrel.*
Sergozione, *f. modillon, (a kind of bracket).*
Seriamente, *adv. seriously.*
Serico, *adj. silken.*
Serie, *f. order, course, series.*
Serietà, *f. gravity, seriousness.*
Serio, *and* Serioso, *adj. serious, grave.*
Seriosamente, *adv. in earnest, seriously.*
Sermento, *m. a vine, tendril, a branch, shoot.*
Sermentoso, *adj. branchy, full of shoots.*
Sermocinare, *to harangue, to preach.*
Sermollino, *m. wild thyme;* also *a tidy young man.*
Sermone, *m. sermon, speech, discourse;* also *the fish salmon.*
Sermoneggiare, *to preach, harangue.*
Serolono, *m. a sort of bird with a long beak.*
Serotinamente, *adv. slowly.*
Serotine, *adj. tardy, slow, backward.*
Serpato, *adj. snake-like.*
Serpe, *m. and f. serpent, snake.*
Serpeggiamento, *m. a winding, meander.*
Serpeggiante, *adj. winding.*
Serpeggiare, *to creep, to wind.*
Serpeggiato, *part. crept, chequered.*
Serpentare, *to importune, to be troublesome.*
Serpentaria, *f. dragon wort.*
Serpentario, *m. serpent, scorpion, (a constellation).*
Serpente, *m. serpent.*
Serpentifero, Serpentoso, *e* Serposo, *adj. that breeds serpents.*
Serpentino, *adj. serpentine, also a sort of marble twined like a serpent;* lingua serpentina, *an ill tongue.*
Serpere, *to creep, spread.*
Serpetta, *f. a snake.*
Serpigine, *f. wild-fire.*
Serpilla, *and* Serpollo, *m. wild thyme.*
Serraglio, *m. an inclosure, a trench, hedge:* also *the Grand Seignor's palace.*
Serrame, *m. a lock.*
Serramento, *m. a shutting up.*
Serrare, *to shut up, to hide, conceal;* queste scarpe mi serrano il piede, *these shoes pinch me;* serrare il pugno, *to clench the fist.*
Serratamente, *adv. straitly, closely, soundly, narrowly.*
Serrato, *part. locked; close, compact;* panno serrato, *thick cloth.*
Serratura, *f. a lock.*

Serto, *m. garland.*
Sertula, *f. a melilot.*
Serva, *f. a servant-maid.*
Servabile, *adj. preservable: that may be preserved.*
Servaggio, *m. servitude, slavery.*
Servamento, *m. preservation, observation.*
Servante, *adj. keeping.*
Servare, *to preserve, guard, to reserve, observe.*
Servato, *part. kept, preserved.*
Servatore, *m. an observer, preserver.*
Servente, *adj. serving, m. a domestic.*
Servidorame, *m. a number of domestics.*
Servidore, *m. a man-servant.*
Servigio, *m. a kindness, service.*
Servile, *adj. slavish, mean.*
Servilmente, *adv. meanly.*
Servimento; *m. servitude, service.*
Servire, *to serve*; servir la tavola, *to wait at table*; si serva, *help your self.*
Servito, *m. service, servitude, course at table.*
Servito, *part. served.*
Servitore, *m. a man-servant.*
Servitrice, *f. a maid-servant.*
Servitù, *servitude, bondage*, also *the servants of a family.*
Serviziale, *m. a clyster.*
Serviziato, *adj. kind, affable, obliging.*
Servizio, *m. service.*
Servo, *m. a servant, slave*; *adj. of servitude, slavish.*
Sesamo, *m. sesame, (a seed).*
Sesamoide, *f. ratchfly (a plant).*
Sesamoideo, *adj. as sesame seed.*
Sesqui, *adj. one half, (in the following words and the like).*
Sesquialtero, *adj. containing one and a half.*
Sesquipedale, *adj. of a foot and a half.*
Sesquiterzo, *adj. three and a half.*
Sessagenario, *adj. of sixty.*
Sessagesimo, *adj. sixtieth.*
Sessagono, *adj. six-cornered.*
Sesamo, *m. (see* Sesamo*).*
Sessanta, *m. and adj. sixty.*
Sessantamila, *f. sixty thousand.*
Sessantina, *f. sixty.*
Sessennio, *m. six years.*
Sessione, *f. congress.*
Sessitura, *f. the fringe of a gown*: aver poca sessitura, *to be awkward.*
Sesso, *m. sex.*
Sesta, *f. a pair of compasses.*
Sestante, *m. sextant.*
Sestare, *to adjust, to fit.*
Sesterzio, *m. a sesterce.*
Sestiere, *m. a pint measure.*
Sestile, *m. the month of August, sextile.*
Sestina, *f. a sort of poem.*
Sesto, *m. an order, measure*, trovar sesto, *to find a remedy.*
Sestodecimo, *m. and adj. sixteenth.*
Seta, *f. silk.*
Setaiuolo, *m. silk-man.*
Setanasso, *m. Satan, the devil.*
Setata, *f. a great thirst.*
Sete, *f. thirst, greediness.*
Setola, *f. bristle, hair of an horse's tail.*
Setolare, *to brush clothes, to dust.*
Setolato, *part. brushed, hairy.*
Setoloso, *and* Setoluto, *adj. bristly.*
Setone, *m. a hair rope.*
Setoso, *adj. hairy, bristly.*
Setta, *f. a sect, plot, faction, conspiracy.*
Settanta, *m. and adj. seventy.*
Settantesimo, *adj. the seventieth.*
Settangolo, *adj. seven-angled.*
Settantottesimo, *adj. the seventy-eight.*
Settantotto, *m. and adj. seventy-eight.*

Settario, *m. a sectary.*
Settatore, *m. a follower, sectary.*
Sette, *and adj. seven.*
Setteggiante, *adj. factious.*
Setteggiare, *to enter into parties,* or *factions.*
Settembre, *m. September.*
Settenario, *adj. septennial.*
Settentrionale, *adj. northern.*
Settentrione, *m. the north.*
Settimana, *f. a week.*
Settimo, *and* Settimano, *adj. the seventh.*
Settina, *f. seven.*
Settore, *m. a sector.*
Settotraverso, *m. the midriff.*
Settuagenario, *adj. of seventy-years.*
Settuagesima, *f. septuagesima Sunday.*
Settuplo, *m. seven times more.*
Severamente, *adv. severely.*
Severissimamente, *adv. most severely.*
Severità, *f. severity.*
Severo, *adj. severe, strict.*
Servizia, *f. cruelty, rigour.*
Sevo, *m. suet, tallow.*
Sevrare, *to sever, divide.*
Sezione, *f. a section, cutting.*
Sezzo, *and* Sezzaio, *adj. the last.*
Da sezzo, *adv. late.*
Sfacendato, *adj. idle, lazy.*
Sfacciataggine, *and* Sfacciatezza, *f. impudence.*
Sfacciato, *adj. impudent, saucy, brazen-faced.*
Sfaldare, *to untie, loose.*
Sfaldato, *part. loose, untied.*
Sfallente, *adj. mistaking, erring.*
Sfallire, *and* Sfallare, *to err, to mistake.*
Sfalsare, *to elude, escape.*
Sfamare, *to satisfy, to fill.*
Sfangato, *adj. out of the dirt,* or *mud.*
Sfangare, *to walk in dirt.*
Sfare, *to undo.*
Sfarfallare, *to blunder: to become a butterfly:* also *to ex*
Sfarinacciolo, *adj. whi meal.*
Sfarinare, *and* Sfarinacc *grind,* or *beat smal as*
Sfarinato, *part. reduced t der, meal.*
Sfarzo, *m. pomp, parade tation.*
Sfarzoso, *adj. munificent pous.*
Sfasciare, *to untie:* or *u to break:* sfasciar la t *dash out brains.*
Sfasciato, *adj. untied, loos* sfasciata, *a broken door.*
Sfasciume, *m. fragments,*
Sfastidiare, *to recreate, t one's appetite.*
Sfatatore, *m. a despiser.*
Sfatto, *part. undone, ruine*
Sfavillamento, *m. spark brightness.*
Sfavillante, *adj. sparkling ning.*
Sfavillare, *to sparkle.*
Sfavorevole, *adj. contrary, vourable.*
Sfavorire, *to contradict, against.*
Sfederare, *to pull off the case.*
Sfendere, *to cleave, cut,*
Sfera, *f. a sphere.*
Sferale, *adj. spherical.*
Sfericamente, *adv. spherical*
Sfericità, *f. orbicularity.*
Sferico, *and* Sferale, *adj. rical.*
Sferoide, *f. a spheroid.*
Sferra, *f. an old horse-sho*
Sferrare, *to unchain, pu* sferrare un cavallo, *to a horse,*
Sferrato, *adj. loose, broken from irons.*
Sfervorato, *adj. cold, indi*
Sferza, *f. a whip, scourge.*

**Sferzare**, *to whip, scourge, correct, chastise; induce, incite.*
**Sferzata**, *f. a lash, jerk, chastisement.*
**Sferzato**, *part. whipped, scourged.*
**Sfessatura**, *f. cleft, crack, slit.*
**Sfesso**, *part. cut, cleft, slit.*
**Sfetteggiare**, *to cut into slices.*
**Sfiancare**, *to break in the lateral side.*
**Sfiancato**, *adj. weak, feeble.*
**Sfiandronata**, *f. a rhodomontade.*
**Sfiatamento**, *m. vent, air, wind, respiration.*
**Sfiatare**, *to breathe, to toil*; **Sfiatarsi**, *to be out of breath.*
**Sfiatato**, *adj. out of breath.*
**Sfibbiare**, *to untie, loosen, unlace.*
**Sfibbiato**, *part. untied, unlaced.*
**Sfibrare**, *to disorder the fibres.*
**Sfidamento**, *m. a challenge, defiance.*
**Sfidanza**, *f. distrust, diffidence.*
**Sfidare**, *to challenge, defy*; **sfidarsi**, *to mistrust.*
**Sfidato**, *adj. challenged, mistrustful*; egli è sfidato da medici, *he is given over by the physicians.*
**Sfidatore**, *m. a challenger.*
**Sfiduciato**, *adj. mistrustful, diffident.*
**Sfigurare**, *to disfigure.*
**Sfigurato**, *part. disfigured.*
**Sfilacciare**, *and* **Sfilacciarsi**, *to unravel, to unweave.*
**Sfilacciato**, *part. unravelled.*
**Sfilare**, *to file off*; **sfilarsi**, *to disband, to unstring.*
**Sfilatamente**, *adv. disorderly.*
**Sfilato**, *m. a gonorrhœa*; *part. disbanded, unstrung.* Alla sfilata, *adv. in confusion.*
**Sfingardaggine**, *f. idleness, sloth.*
**Sfinge**, *f. sphinx, a feigned monster.*
**Sfinimento**, *m. a swoon.*
**Sfinire**, *to finish, end.*
**Sfiocare**, *to unravel.*
**Sfiorare**, *to beat down blossoms.*
**Sfiorato**, *adj. flowerless.*
**Sfiorire**, *to fade blossoms*; *to wither, to decay.*
**Sfiorito**, *part. its blossoms shed.*
**Sfioritura**, *f. the falling of flowers.*
**Sfocato**, *adj. cooled, cold.*
**Sfoderare**, *to draw, to unline.*
**Sfoderato**, *part. drawn.*
**Sfogamento**, *m. alleviation, evaporation*; **sfogamento d' ira**, *vent of anger.*
**Sfogare**, *to exhale, alleviate*; lasciare sfogar il fumo, *let the smoke go out.*
**Sfogato**, *part. exhaled, alleviated.*
**Sfogatoio**, *m. a vent hole.*
**Sfoggiare**, *to be gaudy, to out-do, to excel, surpass.*
**Sfoggiatamente**, *adv. immoderately, extravagantly.*
**Sfoggiatezza**, *f. show, finery.*
**Sfoggiato**, *adj. immoderate, pompous.*
**Sfoggio**, *m. luxury, finery.*
**Sfoglia**, *f. a thin plate of any metal.*
**Sfogliare**, *to unleaf*; **Sfogliarsi**, *to grow lean.*
**Sfogliata**, *f. a pastry.*
**Sfogliato**, *part. unleafed.*
**Sfognare**, *to get out of a sink*; *to leave vice.*
**Sfogo**, *exhalation, lewdness, alleviation.*
**Sfolgoramento**, *m. lightning.*
**Sfolgorare**, *to shine, glitter, hasten.*
**Sfolgoratamente**, *adv. shiningly.*
**Sfolgorato**, *adj. bright*; *shining*; *unhappy, wretched.*
**Sfolgorio**, *m. a bounce.*
**Sfondamento**, *m. a breaking down*; *a sinking down, a slaughter.*
**Sfondante**, *adj. hollow, deep.*
**Sfondare**, *to sink, pull down, break open.*
**Sfondato**, adj. bottomless, excessive.

Sfondo, *m. a bottom*, or *hollow place.*
Sfondolare, *to pierce through, to sink.*
Sfondolato, *adj. excessive.*
Sforacchiare, *to bore, pierce.*
Sforacchiato, *part. pierced, bored.*
Sformare, *to deform, deface, disfigure.*
Sformatamente, *adv. extremely.*
Sformato, *part. disfigured, deformed; adj. odd, strange, huge.*
Sformazione, *f. deformity.*
Sfornare, *to take out of the oven.*
Sfornimento, *the taking away the furniture*, or *ornaments; (also) want, scarcity.*
Sfornire, *to unfurnish*; sfornir un vascello, *to unrig a ship.*
Sfornito, *part. unfurnished.*
Sfortunamento, *m. misfortune.*
Sfortunare, *to make unhappy.*
Sfortunato, *adj. unfortunate.*
Sforzamento, *m. an effort, a constraint.*
Sforzante, *adj. forcing.*
Sforzare, *to force, ravish, to enervate, to constrain*; sforzarsi, *to endeavour.*
Sforzaticcio, *adj. forced.*
Sforzato, *adj. forced, grievous; far-fetched, elaborated; (also) prodigious, huge.*
Sforzevole, *adj. tyrannical.*
Sforzevolmente, *adv. strenuously.*
Sforzo, *m. endeavour;* farò ogni mio sforzo, *I'll do what I can.*
Sfracassare, *to break to pieces.*
Sfracassato, *part. broken to pieces.*
Sfragellare, *to dash to pieces.*
Sfrangiare, *to unravel, unweave.*
Sfratare, *to strip one of his monkish habit.*
Sfratato, *part. forsaken his order.*
Sfrattare, *to send away, to banish.*
Sfratto, *m. expulsion*, or *flight.*
Sfregamento, *m. rub, friction.*
Sfregare, *to rub.*
Sfregato, *part. rubbed.*
Sfergiare, *to dishonour, to* [illegible] *out's face.*
Sfregiato, *part. dishonoured.*
Sfregio, *m. cut, gash, scar, dishonour.*
Sfrenamento, *m. and* Sfrenatezza, *f. impudence, lewdness.*
Sfrenare, *to unbridle*; sfrenarsi, *to grow licentious.*
Sfrenataggine, *and* Sfrenatezza, *licentiousness.*
Sfrenato, *adj. unbridled, licentious.*
Sfringuellare, *to chirp as a chaffinch.*
Sfrombolare, *to fling stones.*
Sfrondare, *to unleaf.*
Sfrondato, *part. unleafed.*
Sfrontarsi, *to grow bold.*
Sfrontataggine, *and* Sfrontatezza, *f. impudence, rashness.*
Sfrontato, *adj. saucy, impudent.*
Sfronzare, *to unleaf.*
Sfruttare, *to exhaust, to impoverish.*
Sfuggevole, *adj. flying away; transitory, slippery, smooth.*
Sfuggevolezza, *f. swiftness.*
Sfuggiasco, *adj. roving.* Di sfuggiasco, *adv. by stealth.*
Sfuggimento, *m. flight.*
Sfuggire, *to avoid, shun.*
Sfuggito, *adj. avoided, fugitive*; alla sfuggita, *adv. by stealth*; dare un baccio alla sfuggita, *to steal a kiss.*
Sfumare, *and* Sfummare, *to exhale, evaporate, vent out.*
Sgabbiare, *to take out of a cage.*
Sgabellare, *to redeem out of a custom-house*; non so che farne per sgabellarmene, *I do not know what to do to be rid of him.*
Sgabellato, *adj. free of tax.*
Sgabello, *m. a joint-stool.*
Sgagliardare, *to weaken.*
Sgambato, *adj without legs.*
Sgambettare, *to kick, to wag one's*

siedi e sgambetta, e vedrai
endetta, *do not be over hasty*
*ur revenge.*
tto, *m. a trick with the*
*o threw another down.*
tcciato, *adj. without stoc-*
.
iamento, *m. a great lau-*
.
iare, *and* Sgangasciare, *to*
*one's jaws; to laugh;* sga-
ar dalle risa, *to split one's*
*with laughing.*
erare, *to unhinge.*
heratagine, *f. clownishness*
*nners.*
heratamente, *adv. rudely.*
erato, *adj. off from the hin-*
*rough, aukward.*
re, *to undeceive.*
to, *part. undeceived.*
, *and* Sgarire, *to be the*
*most, to break a stubborn*

amente, *adv. aukwardly.*
ezza, *and* Sgarbattaggine,
*wardness, uncivility.*
o, *adj. aukward, unpolite.*
izzare, *to gargle, gargarize.*
izzo, *m. gargling,* or *gar-*
*n.*
e, *to mistake, err, miss.*
o, *part. mistaken.*
tare, *to cut one's hams.*
iare, *to disburse.*
are, *to make merry.*
are, *to take the gems* or
*away.*
io, *m. crookedness, adj.*
*d, awry.* A sghembo, *adv.*

ire, *and* Sghermirsi, *to*
*ose, to get loose.*
, *m. a bully, a hector.*
ire, *to laugh at, jeer.*
zzamento, Sghinazzio, *and*
ozzata, *f. loud laughter.*
izzare, *to laugh loud.*

Sgocciolare, *to drain, dry up.*
Sgocciolato, *part. drained.*
Sgocciolatura, *f. a draining.*
Sgamberare, (*see* Sgambrare, *and its derivatives*).
Sgombero, *m. a mackarel* (*a fish*).
Sgombramento, *m. and* Sgombratura, *f. a removal.*
Sgombrare, *to take away, send away, remove;* Sgombrate di qui *go your ways.*
Sgombrato, *part. removed.*
Sgombro, *adj. empty, unfurnished.*
Sgombro, *m. removing.*
Sgombinare, *to cause confusion.*
Sgombinato, *part. confused.*
Sgomentamento, *m. fright.*
Sgomentare, *to discourage;* sgomentarsi, *to be disheartened.*
Sgomentato, *part. discouraged.*
Sgomentevole, *adj. disheartening, frightful.*
Sgomento, *m. consternation, fear, amazement.*
Sgominare, *to disorder, confound.*
Sgominato, *part. disordered.*
Sgominio, *m. confusion.*
Sgonfiamento, *m. a taking the swelling away.*
Sgonfiare, *to take the swelling away.*
Sgonfiato, *part. unswoln.*
Sgonnellare, *to take off the petticoats.*
Sgorbia, *f. a gouge, a sort of tool.*
Sgorbiare, *to ink, to speckle.*
Sgorbio, *m. a spot of ink,* or *scrawl.*
Sgorgamento, *m. overflowing.*
Sgorgantemente, *adv. abundantly.*
Sgorgare, *to overflow, disgorge, empty.*
Sgorgo, *m. an overflowing.*
Sgovernato, *part. ill-governed.*
Sgozzare, *to empty the crop,* (*also*) *to cut one's throat;* non saprei sgozzar questo scorno, *I cannot brook this affront.*
Sgradire, *to displease.*

Sgradito, *adj. disagreeable.*
Sgraffiare, *to scratch.*
Sgraffiato, *part. scratched.*
Sgraffignare, *to steal, rob.*
Sgraffio, *m. scratch.*
Sgrammaticare, *to explain grammatically.*
Sgranare, *to shell.*
Sgranchiare, *to quicken, to stretch one's limbs*; non posso sgranchiare questo cavallo, *I cannot make this horse go.*
Sgranellare, *to pick grapes.*
Sgranocchiare, *to crackle*, or *crack.*
Sgravamento, *m. ease, relief.*
Sgravare, *to ease.*
Sgravato, *part. eased, relieved.*
Sgravidanza, *f. delivery.*
Sgravidare, *to be brought to bed.*
Sgravio, *m. ease.*
Sgraziataggine, *f. awkwardness.*
Sgraziatamente, *adv. unhappily.*
Sgraziato, *adj. awkward, unfortunate.*
Sgretolare, *to break, bruise.*
Sgretolato, *part. broken, bruised.*
Sgretolio, *m. fermentation.*
Sgricchiolare, *to crackle.*
Sgridamento, *m. a check, re-buke.*
Sgridare, *to rebuke, scold.*
Sgridato, *part. reprimanded.*
Sgridatore, *m. a reprover.*
Sgrido, *m. a chiding.*
Sgrigiato, *adj. grey.*
Sgrigiolare, *to crack*, or *crackle.*
Sgrignare, *to grin, jake, jeer, laugh at.*
Sgroppare, *to untie, to undo*; (*also*) *to break the crupper.*
Sgroppato, *part. untied.*
Sgrossamento, *m. a draught.*
Sgrossare, *to form, to sketch, fashion.*
Sgrossato, *part. formed, sketched.*
Sgrottare, *to undo a grotto.*
Sgrugno, *m. and* Sgrugnata, *f. a cuff, a blow.*
Sgrugnone, *m. a great blow.*

Sgruppare, *to disentangl*
Sguagliare, *to make une part, to separate.*
Sguagliato, *adj. different,*
Sguaglio, *m. unequality.*
Sguaiataggine, *f. aukwa*
Sguaiatamente, *adv. auk*
Sguaiato, *adj. dull, stu word.*
Sguainare, *to draw out sheath*; sguainare una *tell a lie.*
Sguainato, *part. drawn.*
Sgualcire, *to fumble, about.*
Sgualdrina, *f. wench, s*
Sgualdrinetta, *f. a mean*
Sguancia, *f. the cheek o*
Sguanciare, *to break the*
Sguancio, *m. a* sguancio
Sguardamento, *m. look,*
Sguardare, *to view, look*
Sguardata, *f. look, cour*
Sguardatore, *m. a bel looker-on.*
Sguardevole, *adj. valua*
Sguardo, *m. a look, gla*
Sguarnito, *part. unfurnis*
Sguazzare, *to ford over, to feast, be merry.*
Sguernire, *to unfurnish.*
Sguernito, *part. unfarni*
Sgufare, *to banter, ridi*
Sguinzagliare, *to uncou loose.*
Sguisciare, *to swim.*
Sguizzare, *to slide off away.*
Sguasciare, *to shell* (*fru*
sgusciare delle noci, *nuts.*
Si, *pron.* si dice, *they s is it so*; si pente, *he* s'espose, *he exposed hi adv. yes*; *so that*; *thu theless.*
Si bene, *adv. yes truly.*
Sibilare, and Sibillare,

*to kiss, to egg on, incite, expose.*
Sibilato, *part. hissed, whistled.*
Sibilla, *f. a sybil, (a prophetess of old).*
Sibilo, *m. whistling, hissing.*
Sibiloso, *adj. whistling.*
Sicario, *m. murderer, an assassin.*
Siccera, *f. cyder.*
Siccità, *f. dryness, siccity.*
Sicio, *m. shekel, (a kind of jewish coin and measure).*
Sicchè, *and* Si che, *adv. therefore, so that.*
Siccome, *and* Sì come, *adv. as*; siccome ho detto, *as I have told you.*
Sicomoro, *m. a sycamore-tree.*
Sicuramente, *adv. surely, assuredly, certainly.*
Sicuranza, *f. security, safety, boldness.*
Sicurare, *to assure*; sicurarsi, *to rely on.*
Sicurato, *part. assured.*
Sicurezza, *f. safety.*
Sicurità, *f. surety.*
Sicuro, *adj. safe, secure.*
Sicurtà, *f. security, safety*; render sicurtà, *to defend*; fare a sicurtà, *to be free with one.*
Siderite, *f. iron-wort, (an herb).*
Sido, *m. a great cold.*
Sidro, *m. cyder.*
Sieda, *f. a seat, a chair.*
Sieffo, *m. an eye-salve.*
Siepaglia, *f. a thicket.*
Siepare, *to hedge round.*
Siepe, *f. hedge*; tenere uno a siepe, *to keep one in awe.*
Siere, *and* Siero, *m. whey, serum.*
Sierosità, *f. serosity, waterishness.*
Sieroso, *adj. whey.*
Siffatto, *and* Sì fatto, *adj. such, just so.*
Sifone, *m. conduit, pipe, engine.*
Sigillare, *to seal*; *(also) to confirm, fix.*
Sigillatamente, *adj. distinctly.*
Sigillato, *part. sealed, stopped.*
Sigillo, *m. a seal.*
Signatura, *f. signature, sign.*
Signifero, *m. an ensign.*
Significamento, *m. signification.*
Significante, *adj. signifying.*
Significanza, *f. signification, sense.*
Significare, *to signify.*
Significativo, *adj. significant.*
Significato, *m. meaning, sense.*
Significato, *part. signified.*
Significazione, *f. meaning.*
Signora, *f. mistress, madam.*
Signore, *m. lord, master, sir.*
Signor tale, *m. master such-a-one.*
Signoreggevole, *adj. imperious, absolute.*
Signoreggiamento, *m. dominion, empire.*
Signoreggiante, *adj. reigning.*
Signoreggiare, *to rule, govern*; una ringhiera che il giardino tutto signoreggia, *a balcony which commands the whole garden.*
Signoreggiato, *part. governed.*
Signoreggiatore, *m. a ruler.*
Signorello, *m. a petty lord.*
Signoresco, *adj. masterly.*
Signorevole, *and* Signorevile, *adj. noble, graceful*; *(also) magisterial, imperious.*
Signoria, *f. the court officers*; *(also) lordship, dominion*; la sua signoria, *his lordship*; nè amor, nè signoria, *neither love nor command.*
Signorile, *adj. lordly, noble.*
Silenzio, *m. silence, intermission*; il silenzio della notte, *the rest of the night: enterj. hush! peace there.*
Silenzioso, *adj. silent.*
Sileos, *m. hart-wort, (an herb).*
Silermontano, *m. lovage*, or *heart-wort.*
Silice, *f. a pebble.*
Siligine, *f. a kind of wheat.*
Silio, *m. the spindle-tree*, or prick-

wood; (also) fleabane (an herb).
Siligna, f. the shell of beans, peas, etc.
Sillaba, f. a syllable.
Sillabare, to spell the words.
Sillabico, adj. syllabical.
Sillepsi, f. a syllepsis.
Sillogismo, m. a syllogism.
Sillogizzare, to syllogise.
Silobalsamo, m. the wood of the balsam-tree.
Siloe, m. aloes, (a shrub).
Silvano, adj. rural, of the country.
Silvestre, and Silvestro, adj. wild, rural.
Simboleggiare, to concur, to simbolize.
Simboleità, f. conformity.
Simbolico, adj. simbolical.
Simbolità, f. analogy, affinity.
Simbolizzare, to symbolize.
Simbolo, m. symbol, creed, badge, sign.
Simetria, f. symmetry.
Simia, f. an ape.
Simigliante, adj. alike, such; cose simiglianti, things agreeable.
Simigliantemente, adv. like-wise, comparison, likeness.
Simiglianza, f. a resemblance.
Simigliare, to resemble, to compare.
Simigliato, part. resembled.
Simiglievole, adj. resembling.
Simile, adj. alike, such; simil cosa, such a thing; m. a match alike.
Similitudine, f. likeness, similitude
Similmente, adv. likewise.
Simmetria, f. symmetry.
Simo, adj. flat-nosed.
Simoneggiare, and Simonizzare, to commit simony.
Simonia, f. simony.
Simoniaco, adj. simoniacal.
Simonizzatore, m. simonist.
Simpalia, f. sympathy.
Simpatico, adj. sympathising.
Simpatizzare, to sympathise.
Simplicità, f. simplicity.

Simposico, adj. of a feast.
Simposio, a feast, a banq
Simulacro, m. image, a sim
Simulare, to dissemble.
Simulativo, adj. dissembli
Simulato, part. dissemble
Simulatore, m. a dissembl
Simulazione, f. dissemblin
Sinagoga, f. synagogue.
Sinalife, and Sinaleffe, (tæpha, (elision).
Sin a tanto chè, prep. till
Sinceramente, adj. sincer
Sincerare, to exulpate; sin to clear one's self.
Sincerità, f. sincerity.
Sinchè, prep. till, until.
Sincopa, Sincopatura, an pe, f. a fainting, a sinco
Sincopare, to make sincope
Sincopato, part. truncated.
Sincopizzare, to faint awa
Sincretismo, m. syncretism
Sincronismo, m. synchron
Sindacamento, m. an acco
Sindacare, to look over counts; (also) to blame,
Sindacato, and Sindacat the giving up of accounts; der, or permission; tenere dacato, to call to an acco
Sindaco, m. overseer, com a syndic.
Sinderesi, f. remorse.
Sindicale, adj. syndical.
Sindicare, to look over ac to balance.
Sindicato, m. (see Sindacat
Sineddoche, f. a synecdoc rhetoric).
Sineresi, f. a syneresis (cont
Sinestro, adj. left.
Sinfonia, f. symphony.
Singhiottire, Singhiozzar Singhiozzire, to sob, h
Singhiozzo, m. hiccough,
Singolare, m. (see Singula its derivatives).

Singulare, *adj. singular.*
Singulareggiare *to affect singularity*
Singularità, *f. singularity.*
Singularizzare, *to particularize.*
Singularizzarsi, *to be singular.*
Singularmente, *adv. singularly.*
Singulto, *m. a sob, groan.*
Siniscalcato, *m. a seneschal's office.*
Siniscalchia, *f. a seneschal's jurisdiction.*
Siniscalco, *m. steward, carver.*
Sinistra, *f. the left hand*; da sinistra, *at one's left hand.*
Sinistramente, *adv. wretchedly.*
Sinistro, *m. inconveniency, disaster, mischance*; *adj. left, sinister, unfortunate*; fare una cosa con suo sinistro, *to do a thing to one's disadvantage.*
Sino, insino, *prep. to, even to as far as, until*; sinadesso, *hitherto*; sino a quando, *how long?* sin dove? *how far*; sin quì, *hitherto*; sin là, *thitherto*; sino a che, *as long, as*; sin da jeri, *from yesterday*, è amato sino da' suoi nemici, *loved even by his enemies.*
Sinodale, *adj. synodal.*
Sinodo, *m. synod, convocation.*
Sinodico, *adj. synodic.*
Sinonimo, *adj. synonymous*; *m. synonymous word.*
Sinopia, *f. a sinople*, or *ruddle.*
Sinottico, *adj. short, synoptical.*
Sintassi, *f. syntax.*
Sintesi, *f. synthesis.*
Sintilla, *f. a spark.*
Sintome, *m. symptom.*
Sinuosità, *f. crookedness.*
Sinuoso, *adj. oblique, crooked.*
Sione, *m. a whirlwind.*
Sire, *m. sire, sir.*
Sirena, *f. syren, mermaid.*
Siringa, *f. a syringed, syphon*, or *crane.*
Siringato, *part. syringed, squirted.*
Sirocchia, *f. a sister.*
Sirocchievole, *adj. of a sister.*
Sirocco, *m. south wind.*
Siroppo, *m. syrup.*
Sisame, *and* Sesame, *m. sesame (a seed).*
Sisimbrio, *m. water-mint.*
Sissizio, *m. a club of friends.*
Sistema, *m. system.*
Sistematicamente, *adv. systematically.*
Sistematico, *adj. systematical.*
Sistro, *m. a cistrum, a cistern.*
Sitare, *to stink, smell.*
Sitibondo, *very thirsty*; (*also*) *desirous, greedy.*
Sitire, *to be thirsty.*
Sito, *m. a place, situation, habitation, house; a stink.*
Situagione, *f. and* Situamento, *m. a situation, posture.*
Situare, *to situate, to seat.*
Situato, *part. situated, placed.*
Situazione, *f. situation, seat.*
Si veramente, *adj. provided that.*
Slacciare, *to unlace, untie.*
Slacciato, *part. unlaced. untied.*
Slanciare, *to launch*; slanciarsi, *to rush upon.*
Slandra, *f. a prostitute.*
Slagare, *to widen.*
Slattare, *to wean a child.*
Slazzerare, *to draw, get out.*
Sleale, *adj. disloyal, unfaithful.*
Slealtà, *f. disloyalty.*
Slegamento, *m. dissolution.*
Slegare, *to untie, loosen*; slegarsi, *to get loose*; slegarsi dal sonno, *to awake.*
Slegato, *part. untied, loosened.*
Slogare, *to put out of joint.*
Sloggiare, *to dislodge, remove.*
Slombare, *to break one's back.*
Slongamento, *and* Slontanamento, *m. distance*, or *removing.*
Slontanare, *to remove.*
Sloggiare, *to dislodge.*
Slungare, *to lengthen, remove, send away.*

**Smagrare**, *and* **Smagrire**, *to make lean, to fall away.*
**Smagrito**, *adj. lean, thin.*
**Smaliziato**, *adj. cunning, malicious.*
**Smallare**, *to peal almonds, walnuts, etc.*
**Smaltare**, *to enamel, (also) to cover over with mortar.*
**Smaltatura**, *f. enamelling.*
**Smaltimento**, *m. digestion; (also) a sale.*
**Smaltire**, *to digest, concoct; (also) to sell*, or *vend*; smaltire il vino, *to sleep one's self sober.*
**Smaltista**, *and* **Smaltitore**, *m. an enameller.*
**Smaltitoio**, *m. a sink, canal.*
**Smalto**, *m. cement, mortar, basis, ground, a pavement*, or *floor; enamel*; pingere in ismalto, *to enamel.*
**Smanceria**, *f. niceness.*
**Smanceroso**, *part. affected.*
**Smania**, *and* **Smaniatura**, *f. madness, fury, rage*; menare smanie, *to grow mad.*
**Smaniante**, *adj. furious.*

**Smarrito**, *part. missed, los*
**Smascellare**, *to put the jawb*
smascellar dalle risa, *to la tensely.*
**Smascherare**, *to unmask.*
**Smascherato**, *part. unmaske*
**Smattonare**, *to unpave.*
**Smelare**, *to work the honeyc*
**Smembrare**, *to dismember.*
**Smembrato**, *part. dismembe*
**Smemoraggine**, **Smemorata**, *f. and* **Smemoramento**, *getfulness, stupidity.*
**Smemorato**, *adj. stupid, d*
**Smenomare**, *to diminish,*
**Smenticanza**, *f. forgetfulne vion.*
**Smenticare**, *to forget.*
**Smenticato**, *adj. forgotten.*
**Smentire**, *to give the lie*; S si, *to belye one's self.*
**Smentito**, *part. belied.*
**Smeraldino**, *adj. of the c an emerald.*
**Smeraldo**, *m. an emerald.*
**Smergo**, *m. a plungeon* bird).

**Smilzo**, *adj. small, slender, thin, lean.*
**Sminchionare**, *to jest, to jeer.*
**Sminuimento**, *m. diminution.*
**Sminuire**, *to diminish.*
**Sminuito**, *part. diminished.*
**Sminuzzamento**, *m. a cutting to pieces.*
**Sminuzzare**, *and* **Sminuzzolare**, *to cut, to mince.*
**Smisurabile**, *and* **Smisurato**, *adj. immeasurable, excessive.*
**Smisuratezza**, *f. immensity.*
**Smoccolare**, *to snuff the candle.*
**Smoccolatoio**, *m. and* **Smoccolatoie**, *f. the snuffers.*
**Smoccolatore**, *m. a snuffer.*
**Smoccolatura**, *f. candle-snuff.*
**Smodamento**, *m. immoderation.*
**Smodato**, *adj. immoderate.*
**Smoderamento**, *m. and* **Smoderanza**, *f. excessiveness, excess.*
**Smoderatamente**, *adv. immoderately.*
**Smoderatezza**, *f. excess.*
**Smoderato**, *excessive, immoderate.*
**Smogliato**, *adj. a single man, a bachelor.*
**Smontare**, *to descend*; **smontar le scale**, *to go down stairs*; **smontare in terra**, *to land*; **smontar di colore**, *to fade.*
**Smontato**, *adj. descended, pale.*
**Smorbare**, *to cure an infection.*
**Smorbato**, *part. cured, cleansed.*
**Smorfia**, *f. mockery, jest, grimace.*
**Smorfioso**, *part. affected.*
**Smorire**, *to grow pale.*
**Smorsare**, *to unbridle, to take out of one's mouth.*
**Smorto**, *and* **Smortito**, *adj. pale, wan, sallow.*
**Smorzare**, *to extinguish, put out.*
**Smorzato**, *part. extinguished.*
**Smossa**, *f. motion.*
**Smosso**, *part. moved, altered, out of joint.*
**Smottare**, *to tumble down (as earth from a bank, etc.)*
**Smovitura**, *f. a moving, motion.*
**Smozzicare**, *to mangle, cut*; **smozzicar le parole**, *to clip one's words*
**Smucciare**, *to slip*, or *glide.*
**Smugnere**, *to dry up*; **smugnersi**, *to ruin one's self.*
**Smunire**, *to reinstate.*
**Smunto**, *adj. lean, meagre, exhausted.*
**Smuovere**, *to move, stir, shake*; *pervert, excite, stir up.*
**Smurare**, *to pull down walls, dismantle.*
**Smussare**, *to break the corners.*
**Snamorare**, *to crease to love.*
**Snamorato**, *part. cured of love.*
**Snasato**, *adj. noseless.*
**Snaturare**, *to be unnatural, to change nature.*
**Snaturato**, *adj. unnatural.*
**Snellamente**, *adj. nimbly.*
**Snelletto**, *adj. brisk, nimble.*
**Snellezza**, *and* **Snellità**, *f. agility.*
**Snello**, *adj. brisk, active, nimble.*
**Snerbare**, (*see* **Snervare**, *and its derivatives*).
**Snervamento**, *m. weakness.*
**Snervare**, *to enervate, to cut*, or *break the nerves.*
**Snervatezza**, *f. weakness.*
**Snervato**, *part. enervated.*
**Snidare**, *and* **Snidiare**, *to unnestle.*
**Snidato**, *adj. flown from the nest.*
**Snighittirsi**, *to grow brisk.*
**Sninfio**, *m. a spark, a beau.*
**Snocciolare**, *to take out the kernels*; *to explain*; (*also*) *to pay in ready cash.*
**Snocciolatamente**, *adv. plainly.*
**Snodamente**, *m. untying.*
**Snodare**, *to undo, untie, disjoin.*
**Snodato**, *part. united.*
**Snodatura**, *f. a joint.*
**Snudare**, *to unsheathe.*
**Soatto**, **Sovatto**, *and* **Sovattolo**, *m. a strap of leather.*
**Soave**, *adj. sweet, pleasant, quiet, calm*; *adv. sweetly, softly, calmly*

minare con soave passo, *to walk gently.*
Soavemente, *adv. pleasantly, quietly, softly, patiently.*
Soavità, *f. sweetness, mildness, gentleness.*
Soavizzare, *to sweeten.*
Sobbizzare, *to swallow up.*
Sobbollimento, *m. a light ebbullition.*
Sobbollire, *to boil gently.*
Sobborgo, *m. suburb.*
Sobillamento, *m. seduction.*
Sobillare, *to seduce.*
Sobissare, *to cast into an abyss.*
Sobole, *f.* (*Latin word*) *offspring.*
Sobriamente, *adv. soberly.*
Sobrietà, *f. sobriety.*
Sobrio, *adj. sober, temperate.*
Soccedere, (*see* Succedere).
Socchiamare, *to call softly.*
Socchiudere, *to half shut.*
Socchiuso, *adj. half shut*; tenere l' occhio socchiuso, *not to take notice.*
Soccio, *m. and* Soccità, *f. a partner ship in cattle.*
Socco, *m. sock, pump, buskin.*
Soccorrenza, *f. a looseness.*
Soccorrere, *to succour, help*; Soccorrersi, *to remember.*
Soccorrevole, *adj. helping, auxiliary.*
Soccorso, *and* Soccorrimento, *m. help, relief.*
Soccorso, *part. helped, assisted.*
Sociabile, *and* Sociale, *adj. sociable.*
Socialità, *f. sociableness.*
Società, *f. society.*
Soda, *f. sodder*, or *salt-wort.*
Sodale, *m. a companion.*
Sodalizio, *m. company.*
Sodamente, *adv. surely, safely, briskly, stoutly.*
Sodamento, *m. establishment, security, basis.*
Sodare, *to promise*, to make *firm.*
Soddiaconato, *m. subdeaconship.*
Soddiacono, *m. a subdeacon.*
Soddisfacente, *adv. satisfactory.*
Soddisfacentemente, *adv. sufficiently.*
Soddisfacimento, *m. satisfaction.*
Soddisfare, *to satisfy, be agreeable, please.*
Soddisfatto, *adj. satisfied, content.*
Soddisfazione, *and* Soddisfattura, *f. satisfaction, statement.*
Soddotta, *f. seduction.*
Sodducere, *to seduce.*
Sodducimento, *m. seduction.*
Sodducitore, *m. a seducer.*
Soddurre, *and* Sodducere, (*see* Seddurre, *and its derivatives*).
Sodezza, *f. firmness, courage, solidity, steadiness, obstinacy, constancy.*
Sodisfare, (*see* Soddisfare, *and its derivatives*).
Sodo, *m. foundation, basis*; *soil, security*; (*also*) *un cultivated grounds.*
Sodo, *adj. firm, solid, steady, constant, thick, hard, sure, strong, intrepid*; star sodo, *to stand fast*; *adv. fast, solidly.*
Sodoucimento, *m. and* Soduzione, *f. seduction, a seducing.*
Sofa, *a sofa, Turkish sofa.*
Sofferente, *adj. patient, suffering.*
Sofferenza, *f. patience, sufferance.*
Sofferevole, *adj. tolerable.*
Sofferimento, *m. patience.*
Sofferire, *to suffer, endure*; sofferirsi, *to abstain from.*
Sofferitore, *m. a sufferer.*
Soffermare, *to stop for a short while.*
Soffermata, *f. a pause.*
Soffiamento, *m. a blowing, slander, breach.*
Soffiare, *to blow*; *to excite*; *pant*; *stir up*; Soffiarsi il naso, *to blow the nose*; soffiare ad un commediante, *to prompt a player*;

aprir la bocca a soffiare, *to talk at random.*
Soffiatore, *m. a blower.*
Sofficcare, *to conceal, hide.*
Soffice, *adj. pliant, soft.*
Sofficentemente, *adv. softly.*
Sofficiente, *adj. sufficient.*
Sofficientemente, *adv. sufficiently.*
Sofficenza, *f. sufficiency, ability, skill, abundance.*
Sofficienzia, *f.* (*see* Sofficenza, *and its derivatives*).
Soffietto, *m. a pair of bellows.*
Soffiola, *f. melilot* (*an herb*).
Soffione, *m. bellows*, or *cane to blow fire with*; (*also*) *a prompter*; *adj. proud, vain.*
Soffionerìa, *f. pride, presumption.*
Soffio, *m. breath, blowing.*
Soffitta, *f. and* Soffitto, *m. a garret; a jutty*; (*also*) *entablature* (*in architecture*): *adj. concealed, hid.*
Soffittare, *to ceil, to overlay.*
Soffogamento, *m. and* Soffogazione, *f. suffocation.*
Soffogare, *to stifle, suffocate.*
Soffogato, *part. suffocated.*
Soffolto, *part. propt, supported.*
Soffornato, *part. vaulted.*
Soffraganeo, *adj. suffragan.*
Soffratta, *f. want, scarcity*; quando sarò morto avrai soffratta di me, *you will miss me when I am dead.*
Soffregamento, *m. a gentle friction.*
Soffregare, *to rub gently*; *to offer*; or *urge.*
Soffribile, *adj. tolerable.*
Soffriggere, *to fry lightly.*
Soffrire, *to suffer endure.*
Soffritto, *m. a fricasee*; *adj. fried.*
Soffumicare, *to smoke, perfume.*
Sofisma, *and* Sofismo, *m. a sophism, a false argument.*
Sofista, *m. a sophist, a sophister.*
Sofisteria, *and* Sofisticheria, *f. sophistry.*
Sofisticamente, *adv. sophistically.*
Sofisticare, *to wrangle, cavil.*
Sofisticato, *adj. wrangled, jangled, sophisticated.*
Sofistico, *m. a sophist*; *adj. sophistical, deceitful.*
Soggettabile, *adj. tameable.*
Soggettamente, *adv. serviceably.*
Soggettamento, *m. subjection.*
Soggettare, *to subdue.*
Soggetto, *m. a subject, object.*
Sogghignare, *to smile, simper.*
Sogghigno, *m. a smile.*
Soggiacente, *part. subjected.*
Soggiacere, *to be subject.*
Soggiacimento, *m. submission.*
Soggiogaia, *f. dew-lap of beasts.*
Soggiogamento, *m. a subduing.*
Soggiogare, *to conquer, subdue.*
Soggiogato, *part. subdued.*
Soggiogatore, *m. conqueror.*
Soggiogazione, *f. a conquest, a subduing.*
Soggiogo, *m. the dew-lap of oxen.*
Soggiornare, *to sojourn, stay; to live, dwell*; *keep, preserve*; *to delay, labour.*
Soggiornato, *part. sojourned.*
Soggiorno, *m. abode, residence*; (*also*) *care, attention.*
Soggiugnere, *to add, reply.*
Soggiugnimento, *m. addition, a reply.*
Soggiuntivo, *m. the subjunctive mood* (*in grammar*).
Soggiunto, *part. added, replied.*
Soggolo, *m. the throat-band of a bridle*; (*also*) *a kind of molesty-piece worn by nuns.*
Soglia, *f. a threshold.*
Soglio, *m. a throne*; (*also*) *a threshold.*
Sogliola, *f. a sole* (*a fish*).
Sognante, *adj. dreaming.*
Sognare, *to dream fancy, think.*
Sognato, *part. dreamed.*
Sognatore, *m. a dreamer.*
Sogno, *m. a dream.*
Soia, *f. a banter, a whaedling, silk.*

**Solchevole**, *adj. arable.*
**Solcio**, *m. a conserve.*
**Solco**, *m. a furrow, track, wrinkle; road, way.*
**Soldano**, *m. sultan.*
**Soldare**, *to recruit.*
**Soldataglia**, *f. a troop of bad soldiery.*
**Soldatesca**, *and* **Soldateria**, *f. the soldiery.*
**Soldatesco**, *adj. military.*
**Soldato**, *m. soldier, warrier; adj. kept in pay.*
**Sole**, *m. the sun*; aver al sole, *to have an estate.*
**Solecchio**, *m. a parasol, an umbrella.*
**Solecismo**, *m. a solecism.*
**Soleggiare**, *to dry in the sun.*
**Solenne**, *adj. solemn, splendid, famous*; solenne giuocatore, *a noted gamester.*
**Solenneggiare**, *to solemnize.*
**Solennemente**, *adv. solemnly.*
**Solennità**, *f. glory, pomp; a festival day.*
**Solennizzare**, *to celebrate.*
**Solennizzato**, *part. celebrated, solido*, or *for the whol*
**Solidezza**, *and* **Solidità**, *soundness.*
**Solido**, *adj. solid, th solid having three di (also (solido (law term*
**Soliloquio**, *m. a soliloqu*
**Solimato**, *m. a sublimat*
**Solingo**, *adj. solitary, l*
**Solio**, *m. a throne, or ro*
**Solitariamente**, *adv. soli*
**Solito**, *adj. usual, used med.* Al solito, *adv.* al suo solito, *his cust*
**Solitudine**, *f. a solitude.*
**Solivago**, *adj. wandering*
**Sollalzare**, *to lift up a li*
**Sollazzare**, *to divert; soll rejoice; to recreate.*
**Sollazzato**, *adj. diverted.*
**Sollazzatore**, *m. a merry*
**Sollazzevole**, *adj. merry*
**Sollazzevolmente**, *adj. m*
**Sollazzo**, *and* **Sollazzam** *solace, comfort.*
**Sollecchcrare**, *to leap fo*

**Sollecito**, *adj. solicitous, ardent, uneasy, careful, pensive.*
**Sollecitudine**, *f. haste, industry, care, eagerness, commission, order.*
**Solletticamento**, *m. tickling.*
**Solletticare**, *to tickle.*
**Solletticato**, *part. tickled.*
**Solletico**, *a tickling; an amusement;* io son d' ognun proprio sollecito, *I am the sport of every body.*
**Sollevamento**, *m. and* **Sollevazione**, *f. a lifting, insurrection, revolt, sedition, a comfort, a relief.*
**Sollevare**, *to raise up; to assuage; refresh; to revolt, to rest; to recreate: to move, agitate;* sollevarsi, *to unbend one's spirits; to rise up in arms.*
**Sollevatezza**, *f. sublimity.*
**Sollevato**, *part. lifted, raised.*
**Sollevatore**, *m. a seditious man.*
**Sollevazione**, *f. a sedition, a raising,* or *lifting up.*
**Sollicitamente**, *adv. quickly; carefully.*
**Sollicitamento**, *m. solicitation, quickness.*
**Sollicitare**, *to hasten, urge;* sollicitarsi, *to afflict one's self.*
**Sollicitativo**, *adj. soliciting.*
**Sollicitazione**, *f. solicitation.*
**Sollicito**, *adj. uneasy, pensive.*
**Sollicitudine**, *f. haste, quickness, solicitude, care.*
**Sollievo**, *m. ease, comfort, relief.*
**Sollione**, *m. the dog-days.*
**Sollo**, *adj mellow, soft, flash.*
**Sollucheramento**, *m. a tickling.*
**Sollucheraie**, *to tickle.*
**Solo**, *adj. alone, lonely; conj. unless; adv. but, solely, only;* fui con lui da solo a solo, *there were only he and me.*
**Solochè**, *conj. provided, except.*
**Soltanto**, *adj. only, solely.*
**Soltantochè**, *conj. provided.*
**Solstiziale**, *and* **Solstiziario**, *adj. belonging to the solstice.*
**Solstizio**, *m. solstice.*
**Soltanto**, *adv. only.*
**Solubile**, *adj. soluble.*
**Solvente**, *adj. solvent.*
**Solvere**, *to dissolve, melt; to untie, undo; to resolve, declare: to free, deliver, absolve; to separate, divide;* Solvere il matrimonio, *to annul a marriage;* solvere il desio, *to gratify one's desires.*
**Solvimento**, *m. untying, an explanation.*
**Solutivo**, *adj. solutive.*
**Soluto**, *adj. dissolved, free.*
**Soluzione**, *f. a solution.*
**Soma**, *f. a burden, a load, a sum: adv. plentifully,* per le vie s'acconcian le some, *use makes all things easy.* Pareggiar le some, *to act impartially.*
**Somaro**, *m. an ass.*
**Someggiare**, *to carry a burden.*
**Somiere**, *m. a beast of burden.*
**Somigliante**, *adj. alike, like.*
**Somiglienza**, *f. a resemblance.*
**Somigliare**, *to resemble, to compare, to confront.*
**Somiglievole**, *adj. resembling, like.*
**Somma**, *f. a sum, pitch, top, result, conclusion, adv. in short;* far somma, *to multiply;* in somma, *in short, in a word.*
**Sommacco**, *m. sumack, (a shrub); (also) leather tanned with sumack.*
**Sommamente**, *adv. mightily.*
**Sommare**, *to sum, cast up.*
**Sommamente**, *adv. summarily.*
**Sommario**, *m. a summary, an abstract.*
**Sommario**, *adj. short, concise, summary.*
**Sommato**, *part. cast up: m. the total.*

Sommergere, *to drown, submerge, sink.*
Sommergimento, *m. and* Sommersione, *f. plunging, drowning, submersion.*
Sommerso, *part. drowned.* (*softly.*
Sommessamente, *adj. submissively,*
Sommessione, *f. submission.*
Sommessivo, *adj. submissive.*
Sommesso, *part. submitted*; voce sommessa, *a low voice.*
Sommettere, *to submit.*
Somministrare, *to furnish.*
Somministrato, *part. furnished.*
Somministrazione, *f. a providing.*
Sommissione, *f. submission.*
Sommista, *m. a compiler.*
Sommità, *f. summit, top, sublimity.*
Sommo, *adj. highest, chief, supreme.*
Sommossa, *f. instigation, commotion.*
Sommosso, *part. moved.*
Sommovimento, *m. and* Sommozione, *f. a solicitation, an insurrection.*
Sommovitore, *m. an instigator, a seditious man.*
Sommuovere, *to move, stir up, incite.*
Sonagliare, *to ring little bells.*
Sonagliata, *f. a ringing of little bells.*
Sonagliera, *f. a collar of bells.*
Sonaglio, *m. a little bell: a bubble.*
Sonamento, *m. a ringing.*
Sonante, *adj. sounding, ringing.*
Sonare, *to sound, to play on any instrument*; *to resound*; *sing around*; sonare a raccolta, *to sound the retreat*; sonare a martello, *to ring the alarm bell*; sonarla a uno, *to speak plain to one*; *to put a trick upon one.*
Sonata, *f. a sonata.*
Sonato, *part. sounded.*
Sonatore, *m. a musician, an instrument-player.*
Sonatura, *and* Sonazione, *f.* *sound*, or *ringing.*
Sonco, *m. a sow-thistle* (*a plant*
Sonettante, Sonettatore, *and* Sonettiere, *m. a sonneteer, a* (*poser of sonnets.*
Sonettare, *to make sonnets.*
Sonnetino, *and* Sonettuccio, *m.* *a little sonnet.*
Sonetto, *m. a sonnet.*
Sonevole, *adj. resounding.*
Sonacchioni, *adv. drowsily.*
Sonnacchioso, *adj. sleepy, drowsy.*
Sonnecchiare, *and* Sonneggiare, *to sleep.*
Sonnellino, *and* Sonnetto, *m.* *little sleep, a nap.*
Sonniferare, *to slumber.*
Sonnifero, *m. an opiate.*
Sonnifero, *and* Sonniferoso, *adj.* *causing sleep, soporiferous.*
Sonno, *m. sleep, rest.*
Sonnolente, *and* Sonnolento, *adj.* *sleepy.*
Sonnolenza, *sleepiness, drowsiness*: Sonnolenza continua, *a* *lethargy.* (*cover.*
Sonnotare, *to spend the night under*
Sonoramente, *adv. harmoniously.*
Sonorità, *f. harmony.*
Sonoro, *adj. sonorous.*
Sontico, *adj. heavy, dull.*
Sontuosamente, *adv. sumptuously.*
Sontuosità, *f. sumptuousness.*
Sontuoso, *adj. sumptuous.*
Soperchiamente, *adv. excessively.*
Soperchiamento, *m. superfluity.*
Soperchiante, *adj. affronting, insolent.*
Soperchianza, *f. a villainy, a profuseness.*
Soperchiare, *to offend, cheat*; *affront, abuse, surpass, excel.*
Soperchiato, *part. surpassed.*
Soperchiatore, *m. an overbearing* *fellow.* (*fraud.*
Soperchierla, *f. oppression, injury,* fraud.

ıvole, *adj. outrageous, , injurious, offensive.*
ɔ, *m. excess, superfluity;* operchio rompe il coper- *too much of any thing is r nothing.*
ɔ, *adj. excessive; adv. ch.*
to *quench, suppress, lay*
ıart. *suppressed, drowsy.*
m. *sleepiness.*
o, *adj. soporific.*
, *m. the ceiling of a room.*
e, *to line a coat, to wear lothes.*
o, *part. lined, etc.*
ɔ, *m. a lining; adv. under hes.*
e, *to wither.*
e, *to bruise, beat.*
, *adv. softly.*
ıre, *to trip up, to sup-*
e, *to conceal.*
o, *part. hidden.* Di sop- *adv. secretly.*
ıe, *m. a dissembler, a l man.*
ıo, *m. a kind of box.*
, *to submit, subdue, to ler;* sopporre il parto, *ose a child.*
ıile, *adj. sufferable, to-*
ıte, *adj. patient.*
e, *to suffer, bear up, , endure.*
o *part. suffered, borne.*
ione *f. toleration.*
ıole *adj. tolerable.*
*part. supposed, put under*
ere, *to surprise.*
, *f. a press.*
re, *to press, oppress.*
to, *part. pressed;* sop- , *part. destroyed,*

Soppressione, *f. suppression, oppression.*
Sopprimere, *to oppress, suppress.*
Soppriore, *m. sub-prior.*
Sopra, *prep. upon, on, over more, near, above, beyond except;* morir sopra parto, *to die in childbed;* sopra modo, *very much.*
Soprabbondante, *adj. super-abundant.*
Soprabbondanza, *f. great plenty, excess.*
Sopprabbondare, *to superabound.*
Sopprabbondevole, *adj. excessive, superfluous.*
Soprabbondevolezza, *f. superabondance.*
Soprabbuono, *adj. very good, excellent.*
Sopracapo, *m. a superintendant.*
Sopracaduto, *part. happened.*
Sopraccaricare, *to over-load.*
Sopraccarico, *m. a new load, surcharge;* sopraccarico d' un vascello, *a supercarge.*
Sopraccarta, *f. a cover.*
Sopracceleste, *and* Sopraccelestiale, *adj. super-celestial.*
Sopraccennare, *to mention above.*
Sopraccennato, *part. above-mentioned.*
Sopracchiaro, *adj. most evident.*
Sopracchiedere, *to exact, ask too much.*
Sopracchiusa, *f. a cover.*
Sopracciclo, *m. a tester of a bed.*
Sopracciglio, *m. eye-brow.*
Sopracciò, *m. a superintendant.*
Sopraccitato, *adj. above-said, above quoted.*
Sopraccomito, *m. the chief officer of a galley.*
Sopraccomperare, *to over pay.*
Sopracconsolo, *m. a tribunal at Venice.*
Sopraccoperta, *f. a cover; a counter-point.*

Sopraccorrere, *to run.*
Sopraccuoco, *m. a head cook.*
Sopraddente, *m. a gag, tooth*; sopraddenti di cavallo, *wolves teeth*
Soppraddotare, *to give as much as a lady's fortune.*
Soppradote, *and* Sopraddotta, *f. paraphernalia, a bride's fairings.*
Sopraesaltazione, *f. uncommon praise.*
Sopraffaccia, *f. a surface.*
Sopraffare, *to overpower, oppress, overcome.*
Sopraffato, *part. over, powered, over-ripe.*
Sopraffine, *adj. superfine.*
Sopraffino, *adj. superfine.*
Sopraffiorire, *to flourish again.*
Sopraggalea, *f. the admiral-galley.*
Sopraggirare, *to turn again.*
Sopraggitto, *m. overcasting, piecing cloth without seam.*
Sopraggiudicare, *to command over a place.*
Sopraggiugnere, *to come unexpected, to add.*
Sopraggiunto, *part. come upon, overtaken.*
Sopraggrande, *adj. very great.*
Sopraggravare, *to overload.*
Sopraggvardia, *f. the chief body of the guard.*
Sopraindorare, *to double gild.*
Soprallegato, *adj. above-mentioned.*
Sopralzare, *to lift up.*
Sopramabile, *adj. very lovely.*
Sopramano, *adv. with one's hand lifted up; insolently, immoderately*; *m. a blow given by lifting up one's hand.*
Soprammatone, *m. a thin brick wall.*
Soprammentovato, *adj. above-mentioned.*
Soprammisura, *adv. extremely.*
Soprammodo, *adv. extremely.*
Sopramontare, *to grow up.*
Sopranimo, *adv. with animosity.*
Soprannaturale, *adj. supernatural.*
Soprannestare, *to re-ingraft.*
Sopranno, *adj. (said of colts) above a year old.*
Soprannomare, *to surname.*
Soprannomato, *part. surnamed.*
Soprannome, *m. a surname.*
Soprannominare, *to surname, nick-name.*
Soprannominato, *part. above-named.*
Soprannotare, *to swim-above.*
Soprannumerario, *adj. supernumerary.*
Soprano, *m. treble voice, or singer*; *adj. superior.*
Sopransegna, *f. a mark, token, or uniform.*
Soprantendente, *and* Soprantendentore, *m. overseer, surveyor.*
Soprantendenza, *f. superintendency.*
Soprantendere, *to surpass in knowledge, to have a superintendency.*
Soprapagare, *to over-pay.*
Soprapparto, *adv. in the lying-in time.*
Soprappeso, *m. a surcharge.*
Soprappiacente, *adj. very agreeable.*
Soprappiagnere, *and* Soprappiangere, *to dissolve into tears.*
Soprappieno, *adj. overplus.*
Soprappigliare, *to invade.*
Soprappiù, *m. the overplus*; *adv. moreover, besides.*
Soprapponimento, *m. an opposition.*
Soprapporre, *to put over, to add, to join to, set upon; to prefer.*
Soprapposta, *f. relievo, or branch work.*
Soprapposto, *part. put over.*
Soprapprendere, *to surprise.*
Soprapprendimento, *m. a surprising.*
Sopraprese, *part. surprised.*
Soprarragionamento, *m. an epilogue.*
Soprarragionare, *to add, to go farther.*
Soprarrecato, *adj. above-said.*
Soprarrivare, *to happen unexpectedly.*

oprasberga, *f. a soldier's coat.*
oprascritta, *f. an inscription, a superscription*, or *direction.*
oprascritto, *part. above-written.*
oprascritto, *m. inscription, epitaph.*
oprascrivere, *to superscribe.*
oprascrizione, *f. an inscription.*
oprasperanza, *f. hope.*
oprassagliente, *m. a pilst.*
oprassalare, *to over-salt.*
oprassalire, *to attack unexpectedly.*
oprassalto, *m. a relievo.*
oprassapere, *to be too knowing.*
oprassedere, *to supersede.*
oprassegnare, *to make sign*; soprassegnarsi, *to vear a mark.*
oprassegnato, *part. marked.*
oprassegno, *m. a sign, mark.*
oprasseminare, *to sow again.*
oprasenno, *m. scund sense.*
oprasservo, *m. worse than a slave.*
oprassete, *f. excessive thirst.*
oprassoma, *f. surcharge.*
oprassustanza, *f. substance.*
oprassustanziale, *adj. of a finer substance.*
oprastamento, *m. superiority*; *a demurrer* (*law term*).
oprastante, *m. a superintendant.*
oprastante, *adj. high, insolent, dilatory, eminent, imminent.*
oprastantemente, *adv. chiefly.*
oprastanza, *f. superintendency, a delay.*
oprastare, *to command, to conquer, to restrain, to delay, to overcome.*
oprastato, *part. subdued, etc.*
opratodes, *m. a surtout, a great* (*coat.*
oprattenere, *to detain.*
opratetto, *adv. on the roof.*
opratieni, *m. a delay, respite.*
opratutto, *adv. above all.*
opravanzamento, *m. the overplus.*
opravanzare, *to surpass, excel, to spout out.*
opravanzo, *m. remainder, restaue, over plus.*
opravvedere, *to observe attentively*
opravveduto, *adj. cautious, wary.*
opravvegnente, *adj. unexpectedly.*
opravvegnenza, *f. unexpected arrival.*
opravvendere, *adj. befalling, unexpected.*
opravvenimento, *m. unexpected event*, or *arrival.*
opravvenire, *to come unexpectedly, to happen.*
opravvento, *m. a favourable wind*; *an insult, an affront*, venir sopravvento, *to surprise, deceive.*
oppravvenuto, *part. come unexpectedly*, fummo soppravenuti dalla pioggia, *we were caught in the rain.*
opravveste, *and* Sopravvesta, *f. a trooper's cloak, a coat of mail, a surtout.*
opravvincere, *to be superior; to excel, surpass very much.*
opravvivente, *adj. surviving.*
opravvivenza, *f. survivance.*
opravvivere, *to survive.*
opravvivolo, *m. house-leek.*
opreccedente, *adj. excessive.*
opreccedenza, *f. excess.*
opreccellente, *adj. most excellent.*
oprillustre, *adj. most illustrious.*
oprintendenza, *f. superintendency.*
oprintendere, *to superintend.*
oproeso, *m. a humour, a swelling*; *a splent*, (*a horse's disease*).
oprumano, *adj. extraordinary.*
oprusare, *to misuse*
opruso, *m. an injury.*
oqquadrare, *to overthrow.*
oqquadro, *m. overthrow, ruin.*
orare, (*in hawking*) *to soarup.*
orba, *f. a sorb-apple.*
orbetto, *m. sherbet, an ice.*
orbino, *adj. of a sour taste.*
orbire, *to absorb, to swallow.*
orbito, *part. absorbed.*

Sorbo, *m. a sorb apple tree.*
Sorboue, *m. a cunning man, a deep one.*
Sorciaia, *f. a nest of rats.*
Sorcio, *m. a mouse*, or *rat.*
Sorcolo, *m. a graft*, or *scion.*
Sordacchione, *m. a deaf man.*
Sordaggine, *f. deafness.*
Sordamente, *adv. softly, gently, privately.*
Sordamento, *m. deafness.*
Sordastro, *adj. deafish.*
Sordezza, *f. deafness.*
Sordidamente, *adv. sordidly.*
Sordidezza, *f. deformity, dirtiness.*
Sordido, *adj. sordid, covetous.*
Sordina, *f. and* Sordino, *m. a sordine*; sonare la sordina, *to pretend to be deaf.*
Sordità, *f. deafness, surdity.*
Sordizia, *f. niggardliness.*
Sordo, *adj. deaf, inexorable*; lanterna sorda, *a dark lantern*; lima sorda, *a file, which makes no noise in filing.*
Soreda, *f. a sister.*
Sorgente, *f. a source, cause.*
Sorgere, *to rise, arise, spring.*
Sorgozzone, *m. a prop, a stay; a cuff, a chuck.*
Sori, *m. a sory, a mineral.*
Sorice, *m. a mouse*, or *rat.*
Sormontante, *adj. surmounting.*
Sormontare, *to grow, to surmount, to excel, to mount above.*
Sornacchiare, *to spit*, or *cough.*
Sornacchio, *m. a large spittle.*
Soro, *adj. sorel*, (*a darkish colour in horses*).
Sorore, *f. (Latin word) sister.*
Sorpassante, *adj. surpassing, excellent.*
Sorpassare, *to surpass, excel.*
Sorprendente, *adj. surprising.*
Sorprendere, *to surprise.*
Sorpresa, *f. surprise.*
Sorpreso, *part. surprised.*
Sorquidarsi, *to grow proud.*

Sorra, *f. the flank of tunny-fish pickled.*
Sorrecchiare, *to listen.*
Sorreggere, *to support, sustain, prop.*
Sorridente, *adj. smiling.*
Sorridere, *to smile, to simper.*
Sorriso, *m. a smile.*
Sorsaltare, *to leap over.*
Sorsare, *to sit up, to sip.*
Sorso, *m. and* Sorsata, *f. a sip, draught.*
Sorta, *f. sort, kind, species.*
Sorte, *f. fate, destiny, event, chance, lots*; a, or per sorte, *adv. by chance*; mettere alla sorte, *to venture.* Pigliar sorte, *conjecture.*
Sorteggiare, *to augurate, allot.*
Sortiere, *m. a sorcerer.*
Sortilegio, *m. sorcery.*
Sortilego, *m. a sorcerer, a wizard.*
Sortimento, *m. an assortment.*
Sortire, *to draw lots, to sally forth, go out; elect, choose*; sortire in campagna, *to take the field*; non so a che sortirauno i miei disegni, *I do not know what will be the issue of my designs.*
Sortita, *f. issue, event, an assortment, choice; a sally.*
Sorvenire, *to come*, or *happen unexpectedly.*
Sorvivere, *to survive.*
Sorvolare, *to fly high.*
Soscritto, *part. subscribed.*
Soscrittore, *m. a subscriber.*
Soscrivere, *to subscribe.*
Soscrizione, *f. subscription.*
Sospecciare, (*see* Sospettare, *and its derivatives*).
Sospendere, *to hang up, suspend, delay, put off.*
Sospensione, *f. suspension, uncertainty, suspense, doubt, a hanging up, decay, cessation.*
Sospensivamente, *adv. irresolutely.*
Sospensivo, *adj. ambiguous, doubtful.*

rio, *m. a suspensory.*
*adj. suspended, ambiguous,*
*ed*; star sospeso, *to be*
*ed.*
mente, *adv. in a suspicious*
*.*
re, *to suspect.*
, *m. suspicion.*
, *adj. suspicious, suspected*
samente, *adv. suspiciously.*
io, *adj. suspicious.*
ne, *f. suspicion.*
e, *to suspect.*
re, *to push, thrust, force,*
, *incite.*
mento, *m. and* Sospinta,
*sh shove, impulse, per-*
, *inducement, instigation.*
re, (*see* Sospignere).
, *and* Sospinzione, *f. a*
*push, instigation, impul-*
, *part. pushed, shoved.*
te, *adj. sighing.*
, *to sigh, wish for, desire.*
, *part. desired, wished for.*
ole, *adj. sighing, groaning.*
*m. a sigh*, or *groan.*
, *adj. doleful, groaning.*
ie, *f. suspicion.*
, *adv. upside, down; m.*
*tuning.*
*rest, peace, quiet.*
o, *m. a substantive.*
, *f. substance.*
ile, *adj. substantial.*
alità, *f. substance.*
*to hold; stop.*
, *m. prop, help, assis-*
*support.*
ente, *adj. sustaining.*
za, *f. sufferance, subsis-*
*food.*
, *to sustain, uphold, as-*
*end, suffer, endure.*
ento, *and* Sostentamento,
*intenance, food, support,*
*sufferance, relief.*

Sostenitore, *m. a protector, a suf-*
*ferer.*
Sostentacolo, *m.* (*see* Sostegno).
Sostentamento, *m. a support, prop,*
*maintenance.*
Sostentare, *to feed, maintain; to*
*prop, support;* Sostentarsi, *to*
*defend*, or *nourish one's self.*
Sostentato, *part. nourished.*
Sostentatore, *m. a protector.*
Sostentazione, *f. a maintenance.*
Sostenutezza, *f. gravity, pride.*
Sostituire, *to substitute.*
Sostituito, *adj. substituted.*
Sostituito, *m. a substitute.*
Sostituzione, *f. an entail,* (*law*
*term*).
Sottana, *f. a cassock, petticoat.*
Sottecchi, *and* Sottecco, *adv. by*
*stealth.*
Sottentramento, *m. succession.*
Sottentrare, *to creep under, to suc-*
*ceed, to introduce one's self.*
Sottentrazione, *f. a creeping under.*
Sotterfugio, *m. shift, evasion.*
Sotterra, *adv. under ground.*
Sotterramento, *m. burial.*
Sotterraneo, *adj. subterraneous.*
Sotterrare, *to bury, to oppress.*
Sotterrato, *part. buried.*
Sotterratore, *m. a burier.*
Sotterratorio, *m. a burial.*
Sottigliamento, *m. a diminishing.*
Sottigliare, *to subtilize, sharpen,*
Sottigliato, *part. made thin.* (*refine.*
Sottigliazione, *f. subtilization.*
Sottigliezza, *f. subtilty, sharpness,*
or *want.*
Sottigliume, *m. thin food.*
Sottile, *m. necessity, want.*
Sottile, *adj. subtle, fine, light;* sot-
tile ingegno, *a penetrating genius.*
Menare una vita sottile, *to live*
*penuriously.*
Sottile, *adv. subtly.*
Sottilezza, *f. subtilty.*
Sottilità, *f. sharpness, craftiness,*
*subtilty;* (*also*) *thinness.*

Sottilizzare, *to subtilize.*
Sottilmente, *adv. subtly, artfully, cunningly.*
Sottintendere, *to understand.*
Sotto, *prep. under, with.*
Sotto, *adv. under, beneath.*
Sottocalze, *f. pl. understockings.*
Sottocalzoni, *m. pl. drawers.*
Sottocancelliere, *m. vice-chancellor.*
Sottocare, *to touch gently.*
Sottocoppa, *f. a salver.*
Sottocuoco, *m. an under-cook.*
Sottodividere, *to sub-divide.*
Sottogiacere, *(see* Soggiacere*).*
Sottogola, *f. the dew-lap of an ox.*
Sottointesso, *part. understood.*
Sottomaestro, *m. an under-master,* or *usher.*
Sottomano, *m. a stroke with the upper part of one's hand.*
Sottomano, *adv. under-hand, (secretly).*
Sottomessione, *m. submission.*
Sottomettere, *to submit.*
Sottomettersi, *to yield.*
Sottoponimento, *m. subjection.*
Sottoporre, *to put under, to subdue, subject.*
Sottoposizione, *(see* Sottoponimento*).*
Sottopriore, *m. a sub-prior.*
Sottordinato, *adj. subordinate.*
Sottoridere, *to smile.*
Sottoscritta, *f. a subscription.*
Sottoscrivere, *to subscribe.*
Sottoscrizione, *f. subscription.*
Sottosopra, *adv. upside-down.*
Sottosquadro, *m. a hollow.*
Sottostare, *to be subject.*
Sottotingere, *to give the first die.*
Sottovento, (essere) *to have the wind against.*
Sottoveste, *m. a waistcoat.*
Sottovoce, *adv. softly,* or *with a low voice.*
Sottraimento, *m. a drawing away.*
Sottrarre, *to draw away, to deliver, free; (also) to seduce, deceive.*
Sottratto, *m. enticement.*
Sottratto, *adj. cunning, crafty; deducted, abated.*
Sottrattore, *m. seducer.*
Sottrazione, *f. a subtraction.*
Sovente, *adv. often.*
Sovente, *adj. frequent.*
Soventemente, *adv. oftentimes.*
Soverchiamente, *adv. excessively.*
Soverchianza, *f. a cheat.*
Soverchiare, *to exceed, excel; overset.*
Soverchievole, *adj. superfluous.*
Soverchio, *m. the overplus.*
Soverchio, *adj. needless,* or *excessive.*
Soverchio, *adv. excessively.*
Sovra, *adv. upon, on, over.*
Sovrabbondanza, *f. a superabundance.*
Sovraccennato, *adj. above-mentioned.*
Sovracrescere, *to grow out.*
Sovraffamoso, *adj. most famous.*
Sovraggiungere, *to happen unexpectedly.*
Sovragrande, *adj. most great.*
Sovraillustre, *adj. most illustrious.*
Sovranamente, *adv. sovereignly.*
Sovraneggiare, *to domineer.*
Sovranità, *f. sovereignty.*
Sovrannaturale, *adj. supernatural.*
Sovrano, *m. a sovereign.*
Sovrano, *adj. sovereign (highest).*
Sovranzare, *to surpass.*
Sovrappieno, *adj. over-full.*
Sovrappiù, *m. the over-plus.*
Sovrasaltare, *to pant; to attack vigorously.*
Sovrastamento, *m. inspection.*
Sovrastante, *m. an overseer.*
Sovrastanza, *f. superintendance.*
Sovrastare, *to superintend: (also) to tarry.*
Sovrattollerare, *to tolerate.*
Sovreccellente, *adj. most excellent.*
Sovrempiere, *to heap up.*
Sovresso, *adv. over,* or *upon.*

ı, *f. a grievous offence.*
ıo, *adj. supernatural.*
*m. drink-money.*
za, *f. aid, succour.*
ole, *adj. helpful.*
ento, *m. assistance.*
, *to help, supply to be*
*to do good by*; sovvenirsi,
*nber.*
re, *m. a benefactor.*
ne, *f. help, subsidy.*
ne, *f. subversion, a rising*
*tomach.*
*part. subverted.*
e, *and* Sovvertire, *to over-*
*subvert.*
ıento, *m. overthrow.*
ore, *m. destroyer.*
*companion.*
te, *adv. dirtily, shame-*
*to stain, dirty.*
*f. dirtiness.*
*lj. dirty, foul, shameful,*
*gly, deformed.*
, *adv. one with another, in*
*ın.*
*and* Sozzume, *m. filthi-*
*oulness.*
*f. nastiness.*
nto, *m. a splitting.*
ınte, *m. a beaster.*
, *to split, cleave*; spac-
*o crack, chap.*
a, *f. a chap cleft.*
le, *adj. vendable.*
, *to sell, put off, to dis-*
*ıpend*; Spacciarsi, *to boast,*
*p for*; *to disentangle one's*
orrei ben spacciarmi di
e non so come, *I would*
*rid of this man, but I do*
*w how.*
mente, *adv. quickly.*
vo, *adj. expeditious.*
, *part. sold, dispatched,*
*ed*; *past hopes of recovery.*
re, *m. a beaster.*

Spaccio, *m. sale, utterance*; *dis-*
*patch, expedition*; dare spaccio,
*to sell, put off.*
Spaccone, *m. a bully.*
Spada, *f. a sword, a swordfish.*
Spadacciata, *f. a thrust with a*
*sword.*
Spadaccino, *m. a swordsman.*
Spadasciuola, *f. sword grass*, or
*glader.*
Spadaio, *m. a sword-cutler.*
Spadata, *f. a thrust with a sword.*
Spaderno, *m. a bobbing hook to fish.*
Spadiglia, *f. spadilla.*
Spadulare, *to drain marshes.*
Spagliare, *to winnow.*
Spago, *m. packthread.*
Spaiamento, *m. a parting.*
Spaiare, *to unmatch.*
Spalancare, *to set wide open, to*
*speak plain.*
Spalare, *to take away with a shovel*;
*to take away the props from under*
*trees.*
Spalcare, *to pull down a floor.*
Spaldo, *m. a jutting out of a buil-*
*ding.*
Spalla, *f. a shoulder, a top, height*;
fare spalla, *to support, assist*;
volger le spalle, *to run away.*
Alle spalle, *at one's heels.*
Spallaccio, *m. a shoulderpiece.*
Spallare, *to break the shoulder.*
Spalleggiare, *to walk well*; *to sup-*
*port, protect.*
Spalletta, *f. rails, parapet.*
Spalliera, *f. an espalier*; *the first*
*bench of rowers in a galley*; *the*
*back of a chair.*
Spalliere, *m. the first rower in a*
*galley.*
Spalmare, *to careen a ship.*
Spalmata, *f. a blow on the palm of*
*one's hand.*
Spallo, *m. a floor.*
Spampanare, *to unleave.*
Spampanata, *f. the pulling off lea-*
*ves*; *a boasting, ostentation.*

**Spampanazione**, *f. the rubbing off the superfluous leaves.*
**Spandere**, *to spill, pour out*; spandersi, *to overflow, scatter.*
**Spandimento**, *m. a shedding, or effusion.*
**Spaniare**, *to take off the birdlime*; spaniarsi, *to get out of the birdlime, or a scurvy affair.*
**Spanna**, *f. a span, or hand.*
**Spannare**, *to let a net down; to clean.*
**Spantare**, *to wonder.*
**Spanto**, *adj. spread, or diffused; pompous, rich.*
**Spappolarsi**, *to melt, dissolve.*
**Sparaghella**, *f. a sow-thistle.*
**Sparagiata**, *f. an asparagus-bed.*
**Sparagio**, *m. an asparagus.*
**Sparagnare**, *to save, spare.*
**Sparare**, *to draw, bowel; to shoot, dart; to unfurnish; to unlearn (forget).*
**Sparata**, *f. a bravado, (boasting).*
**Sparato**, *m. the bosom of a shirt.*
**Sparatore**, *m. a shooter.*
**Sparecchiare**, *to clear a table.*
**Sparecchio**, *m. the act of clearing a table.*
**Spareggio**, *m. disproportion.*
**Spargere**, *to spread, pour out; to extend, display; to publish, to scatter about.*
**Spargimento**, *f. diffusion, effusion; distraction.*
**Spargitore di sangue**, *a murderer.*
**Sparire**, *to disappear, to eclipse; darken.*
**Sparizione**, *m. a disappearing.*
**Sparlamento**, *m. slandering.*
**Sparlare**, *to slander.*
**Sparlatore**, *m. a slanderer.*
**Sparmiare**, *to spare.*
**Sparnazzamento**, *m. a squandering.*
**Sparnazzare**, *to squander away.*
**Sparnazzatore**, *m. a spend-thrift.*
**Sparnicciare**, *to disperse, scatter.*
**Sparo**, *m. a discharge.*

**Sparpagliare**, *to scatter about.*
**Sparpagliatamente**, *adv. confusedly.*
**Sparsamente**, *adv. separately.*
**Sparso**, *part. dispersed, scattered, vanished, disappeared.*
**Sparzione**, *f. an effusion.*
**Spartamente**, *adv. severally.*
**Spartatamente**, *adv. amply.*
**Spartato**, *part. divided, cut in two.*
**Spartibile**, *adj. divisible.*
**Spartigione**, *f. and* **Spartimento**, *m. a division, partition, share.*
**Spartire**, *to part, divide.*
**Spartitamente**, *adv. separately.*
**Spartizione**, *f. share, division.*
**Sparto**, *part. scattered.*
**Sparvierato**, *adj. swift sailing.*
**Sparvieratore**, *m. a falconer.*
**Sparviere**, *and* **Sparviero**, *m. a bowl, or falcon;* **drizzare** il bro co allo sparviere, *to attempt impossibilities.*
**Sparutello**, *adj. pale, lean.*
**Sparutezza**, *f. paleness, leanness.*
**Sparuto**, *adj. slender, thin.*
**Spasa**, *f. a flat basket.*
**Spasima**, *f. a swoon, convulsion.*
**Spasimare**, *to faint away, to long for, to be passionately in love*; spasimar di sete; *to be very thirsty*; spasimar la roba, *to dissipate one's estate.*
**Spasimatamente**, *adv. passionately.*
**Spasimato**, *part. fainted away, or amorous.*
**Spasimo**, *m. a convulsion, or swoon.*
**Spassamentare**, *to divert one's self.*
**Spassamento**, *m. a pastime, sport.*
**Spassare**, *to recreate one's self.*
**Spasseggiamento**, *m. a walk.*
**Spasseggiare**, *to walk.*
**Spassevole**, *adj. diverting.*
**Spassionarsi**, *to divest one's self of passion.*
**Spassionatamente**, *adv. without prepossession.*
**Spassionatezza**, *f. apathy, without passion.*

to, *adj. apathic, insen-*

*m. a pastime, pleasure;*
passo, *to divert, amuse;*
a spasso, *to take a walk.*
, *to unpaste: to clean,*
*f.*
e, *to take off the fetters*
*horse's foot.*
si, *to disintricate one's*

*f. a spatula*, or *slice.*
, *to banish one from his*
.
ria, *f. impudence.*
, *adj. impudent.*
, *m. the spovin, (a di-*
*horses).*
cchio, *m. a scarecrow.*
ggine, *f. and* Spaventa-
, *m. fear, fright.*
nte, *adj. frightful.*
re, *to frighten; to doubt,*
.
zione, *f. affright.*
vole, *adj. frightful.*
volmente, *adv. fright-*

, *m. fright, terror.*
so, *adj. fearful, timid,*
*l.*
hio, *m. a scarecrow.*
, *to frighten.*
le, *adj. frightful.*
nto, *m. fear, fright.*
, *to terrify.*
*to wander.*
are, *to distance.*
e, *adj. spacious, vast.*
*n. space, place.*
h, *f. extent.*
, *adj. spacious, ample.*
mmino, *m. a chimney-*

no, *m. a drag*, or *maul-*

nto, *m. a sweeping.*
*to sweep, clean,*

Spazzatoio, *m. a maulkin.*
Spazzatura, *f. sweepings.*
Spazzino, *m. a sweeper.*
Spazzo, *m. a pavement.*
Spazzola, *m. a brush, a switch.*
Spazzolare, *to brush.*
Specchiaio, *m. a looking-glass-maker.*
Specchiare, *to look in a glass; to look* or *examine.*
Specchio *m. a looking-glass.*
Speciale *adj special*
Specialmente *adv. specially.*
Specie, *f. species sort; form, figure:* far specie, *to make an impression.*
Specificamente, *adv. peculiarly.*
Specificare, *to specify.*
Specificazione, *f. specifying.*
Specifico, *adj. specific.*
Specioso, *adj. pretty, fine.*
Speco, *m. a cave, cavern.*
Specolare, (*see* Speculare).
Specolo, *m. a dilatory*, or *di-*
Specula, *f. an observatory.* (*lator.*
Speculare, *to speculate.*
Speculativa, *f. the speculative faculty.*
Speculativamente, *adv. speculatively.*
Speculativo, *adj. speculative.*
Speculatore, *m. a speculator.*
Speculazione, *f. speculation.*
Speculo, *m. a den, cave.*
Spedale, *m. an hospital.*
Spedaliere, *m. hospitaller, (a knight).*
Spedalingo, *m. the director of an hospital.*
Spedato, *part. fatigued, tired.*
Spedatura, *f. weariness.*
Spediente, *m. an expedient; adj. necessary, fit.*
Spedire, *to dispatch, and* spedirsi, *to make haste, to disentangle one's self.*
Speditamente, *adv. quickly, distinctly.*

Speditezza, *f. speed, quickness.*
Speditivamente, *adv. expeditiously.*
Speditivo, *adj. expeditious.*
Spedito, *adj. quick, swift, free.*
Spedizione, *f. expedition, speed,* (*diligence.*
Spegnere, *to extinguish.*
Spegnimento, *m. extinction.*
Spegnitoio, *m. an extinguisher.*
Spelagare, *to come out of the sea.*
Spelare, *to pull off the hair*; spelarsi, *to loose one's hair.*
Spelarzare, *to pick wool.*
Spelazzino, *m. a wool-picker.*
Spelda, *and* Spelta, *f. spelt,* (*a kind of corn*).
Spellicciatura, *f. a reproof; a wrangling among dogs.*
Spellicciosa, *f. groundsel a* (*plant*).
Spelonca, *f. a den, cave.*
Speme, *f. hope.*
Spendente, *adj. prodigal, profuse.*
Spendere, *to spend, employ, to consume.*
Spendimento, *m. expence.*
Spenditore, *m. a spendthrift; a purveyor, provider.*
Spennacchiare, *to pull off the feathers.*
Spennacchio, *m. a plume,* or *feathers.*
Spennare, *to pick out the feathers.*
Spensierataggine, *f. carelessness.*
Spensieratamente, *adv. carelessly.*
Spensierato, *adj. neglectful.*
Spento, *part. extinguished.*
Spenzolare, *to hang, dangle.*
Spenzolone, *and* Spenzoloni, *adj. dangling, hanging down.*
Spera, *f. a sphere, globe, a looking-glass.*
Sperale, *adj. spherical.*
Speranza, *f. hope.*
Speranzoso, *adj. full of hope.*
Sperare, *to hope for.*
Sperdere, *to dissipate, ruin.*
Sperdersi, *to fall away.* (*water.*
Spergere, *to disperse, waste, to*
Spergiuramento, *m. a perjury.*

Spergiurare, *to forswear one's* [illegible]
Spergiuratore, *m. a perjurer.*
Spergiurazione, *f. perjury.*
Spergiuro, *m. a perjurer, perjury.*
Sperico, *adj. spherical.*
Spericolarsi, *to expose one's* [illegible] *to danger.*
Spericolato, *adj. fearful; timid.*
Sperienza, *f. experience.*
Sperimentale, *adj. experimental.*
Sperimentare, *to experience.*
Sperimentato, *part. experienced.*
Sperimento, *m. experiment.*
Sperma, *f. sperm,* or *seed.*
Spermatico, *adj. spermatic.*
Spernere, *to contemn.*
Speronare, *to spur.*
Sperone, *m. a spur.*
Sperperamento, *m. wasting.*
Sperperare, *to dissipate.*
Sperperatore, *m. a dissipator.*
Sperpero, *m. havock.*
Sperticato, *adj. slender and tall.*
Sperto, *adj. expert, skilful.*
Spervertire, *to pervert.*
Spesa, *f. expence, cost*; fare spese ad uno, *to defray* [illegible] *expences.* Portar la spesa, *to worth one's while.*
Spesare, *to defray.*
Spessamente, *adv. often.*
Spessamento, *m. a thickening.*
Spessare, *to thicken.*
Spessazione, *f. thickness.*
Spesseggiamento, *m. repetition.*
Spesseggiare, *to reiterate.*
Spessezza, *f. thickness.*
Spessire, *to thicken.*
Spessità, *f. density, thickness.*
Spesso, *adj. thick, dense.*
Spesso, *adv. often.*
Spetrare, *to mollify, soften.*
Spettabile, *adj. remarkable.*
Spettacolo, *m. spectacle, play.*
Spettare, *to belong to.*
Spettatore, *m. spectator.*
Spettazione, *f. expectation.*
Spettorarsi, *to open one's breast*

Spettro, *m. a spectre, phantom.*
Speziale, *m. an apothecary; adj. special.*
Spezialità, *f. speciality.*
Spezialmente, *adv. specially.*
Spezie, *f. colour, pretence, spices.*
Spezieltà, *f. specialty.*
Spezieria, *f. apothecary's shop; spices.*
Speziosamente, *adv. speciously.*
Speziosità, *f. uncommon beauty.*
Spezioso *adj. beauteous, specious.*
Spezzamento, *m. a rupture, (a breaking).*
Spezzare, *to break.*
Spezzar la testa ad uno, *to stun one.*
Spezzatamente, *adv. separately.*
Spezzatura, *f. a rupture.*
Spia, *m. a spy, emissary.*
Spiacenza, *f. displeasure.*
Spiacere, *to displease.*
Spiacevole, *adj. disagreeable.*
Spiacevolmente *adv. disagreeably.*
Spiacevolezza, *f. disagreeableness.*
Spiacimento, *m. sorrow, disgust.*
Spiaggia, *f. a coast, shore.*
Spiaggiata, *f. a ridge of coasts.*
Spiagione, *f. and* Spiamento, *m. a spying.*
Spianamento, *m. a levelling; a demolishing; interpretation.*
Spianare, *to level; to flat; to demolish, raze; to explain, unravel.*
Spianata, *f. and* Spianato, *m. an esplanade.*
Spianato, *adj. flat, even, levelled.*
Spianatoio, *m. a roller.*
Spianatore, *m. a pioneer.*
Spianatura, *and* Spianazione, *f. a levelling, a making even.*
Spiano, *m. esplanade.*
Spiantamento, *m. destruction, ruin.*
Spiantare, *to raze, undo; to root out.*
Spiare, *to spy, seek.*
Spiatore, *m. a spy, emissary.*
Spiattellare, *to speak plain.*
Spica, *f. ear of corn.*
Spiccante, *adj bright, shining.*
Spiccare, *to undo, to loosen; to excel, shine;* la rosa spicca tra gli altri fiori, *the rose excels all other flowers.*
Spiccar salti, *to leap.*
Spiccar le parole, *to speak distinctly.*
Spicchio, *m. a clove of garlic; a quarter (of any fruit).*
Spicciare, *to rush out, rise.*
Spicciarsi, *to make haste.*
Spicciolare, *to take out the grain; to pluck th leaves.*
Spicciolatamente, *adv. little by little.*
Spicco, *m. lustre, brightness.*
Spidocchiare, *to louse.*
Spiede, *and* Spiedo, *m. a spit, or spear.*
Spiegabile, *adj. explicable.*
Spiegamento, *m. explanation.*
Spiegare, *to explain; to unfold, unravel.*
Spiegatura, *f. interpretation: unravelling.*
Spiegazione, *f. explanation.*
Spiegazzare, *to rumple.*
Spieggiare, *to spy often.*
Spietà, *f. cruelty*
Spietatamente *adv. cruelly.*
Spietatezza, *f. barbarity*
Spietato, *adj. cruel, fierce.*
Spiga, *f. an ear of corn.*
Spiganardo, *m. spikenard (a root).*
Spigare, *to grow to an ear.*
Spigatura, *f. the earing of the corn.*
Spigionato, *adj empty (not let).*
Spignere, *to push, thrust.*
Spigo, *m. nard,* or *lavender.*
Spigolare, *to glean.*
Spigolatore, *m. a gleaner.*
Spigolatura, *f. gleaning.*

Spigolistro, *adj. hypocrite.*
Spigolo, *m. a corner.*
Spigoso, *adj. full of ears of corn.*
Spilla, *f. a pin.*
Spillaccherare, *to clean wool.*
Spillare, *to broach*, or *tap*; *to drop*, *distill.*
Spillatura, *f. a broaching.*
Spillettaio, *m. a pin-maker.*
Spilletto, *m. a pin.*
Spillettone, *m. a large pin.*
Spido, *m. a pin*, *gimlet*; *the drill-hole.*
Spilluzzicare, *to taste.*
Spilluzzico, *adv. little by little*; *slowly.*
Spilanca, *f. a cave*, *den.*
Spilorceria, *f. sordidness.*
Spilorcio, *adj. sinky*, *sordid.*
Spimacciare; (*see* Spiumacciare).
Spina, *f. a thorn*; *the bone of a fish*; *the back bone*, *a puncheon*, or *punch.*
Spinace, *m. spinage*, (*an herb*).
Spinaio, *m. a thorny bush.*
Spinare, *to prick with thorns.*
Spinella, *f. spinello* (*a ruby*).
Spinello, *m. a sea-fish.*
Spineto, *m. a thorny place.*
Spinetta, *f. a spinnet.*
Spingarda, *m. a spingard* (*in war*).
Spingare, *to jog one's feet.*
Spingere, *to push*, or *thrust.*
Spingimento, *m. impulse*; springimento di vento, *the blowing of the wind.*
Spino, *m. a briar thorn.*
Spinosità, *f. spinosity*, *difficulty.*
Spinoso, *m. a hedge-hog.*
Spinoso, *adj. thorny*
Spinta, *f. a thrust*, *push.*
Spiombare, *to unload*, *to be very heavy.*
Spione, *m. a scout*, *a spy.*
Spiovere, *to cease from raining.*
Spippolare, *to sing out of fancy*; *to speak plain.*
Spira, *f. a spiralline.*

Spiraglio, *m. a spiracle* (*a breathing hole*).
Spirale, *adj. spiral* (*like a screw*)
Spirale, *m. a spiral line*
Spiralmente, *adv. spirally.*
Spiramento, *m. a breathing.*
Spirante, *adj. expiring*, *dying.*
Spirare, *to breathe*, *blow*; *to inspire*, *suggest*, *to expire*, *die.*
Spirazione, *f. inspiration*, *respiration*, *breath*; *hint*, *light.*
Spiritale, *adj. vital*, *of life*; *spiritual.*
Spiritalmente, *adv. spiritually.*
Spiritamento, *m. a being possessed with the devil.*
Spiritare, *to be possessed with the devil*; *to be affrighted.*
Spirito, *m. spirit*, *wit*, *soul*, *life*, *ghost*; *spirituality*, *piety*; ricomfortare li spiriti, *to recover one's self.* Render lo spirito, *to die.*
Spiritoso, *adj. spirituous*, *witty*, *ingenious.*
Spirituale, *adj. spiritual*, *pious*, *godly.*
Spiritualità, *f. godliness.*
Spiritualizzare, *to spiritualize.*
Spiritualmente, *adv. spiritually*; *by exhalation.*
Spiro, *m. breath*, or *spirit.*
Spirto, *m. spirit* (*in poetry*).
Spiumacciata, *f. a blow with the hand.*
Spiumare, *to plum*, *peck.*
Spizzeca, *m. and f. a miser.*
Spizzico, (fare a) *to do a little at a time.*
Splebeire, *to ennoble.*
Splendente, *adj. bright*, *shining*, *splendid.*
Splendentemente, *adj. splendidly.*
Splendere, *to shine.*
Splendidamente, *adv. sumptuously.*
Splendidezza, *and* Splendidità, *f. splendour*, *pomp.*
Splendido, *adj. splendid*, *bright.*
Splendimento, *and* Splendore, *m. splendor*, *lustre.*

**Splenetico**, *adj. splenetic* ( *sick of the spleen* ).
**Splenico**, *adj. splenetic.*
**Spodestarsi**, *to abdicate, renounce.*
**Spodestato**, *adj impetuous fierce.*
**Spodio**, *m. spodium*, or *tuttie.*
**Spoetarsi**, *to give over being a poet.*
**Spoglia**, *f. spoil, booty, clothes, cast off clothes; shell bark.*
**Spogliagione**, *f. and* **Spogliamento**, *m. a stripping off, depriving.*
**Spogliare**, *to undress, strip; to pillage, rob; to deprive, dispossess.*
**Spogliatoio**, *m. a dressing-room.*
**Spogliatore**, *m. robber.*
**Spogliatura**, *f. a stripping.*
**Spogliazza**, *f. a blow given on the naked body*; dare la spogliazza ad una casa, *to strip a house.*
**Spoglio**, *m. spoil, booty, furniture.*
**Spola** e **spuola**, *f. a weaver's shuttle*
**Spolpare**, *to pick the flesh off the bone; to deprive, rob.*
**Spolpo**, *adj. lean, thin; deeply in love.*
**Spoltrarsi**, **Spoltrisi**, *and* **Spoltronirsi**, *to shake off idleness.*
**Spolveramura**, *m. a mean fellow.*
**Spolverare**, *to shake off the dust; to search.*
**Spolverizzo**, *m. a coal dust.*
**Spolverizzare**, *to pulverize; to prick a design; to powder.*
**Spolvero**, *m. a design.*
**Sponda**, *f. a shore, bank.*
**Spondeo**, *m. a spondee.*
**Spondillo**, *and* **Spondulo**, *m. spondylus*, ( *a joint of the back bone* )
**Spongioso**, *adj. spongy.*
**Sponimento**, *m. exposition.*
**Sponitore**, *m. an interpreter.*
**Sponsalizia**, *f. and* **Sponsalizio**, *m. a wedding, espousal.*
**Sponsalizio**, *adj. nuptial.*
**Sponso**, *m. spouse.*
**Spontaneamente**, *adv. spontaneously.*
**Spontaneità**, *f. spontaneity.*
**Spontaneo**, *and* **Spontano**, *adj. spontaneous, free.*
**Spontaneo**, *m. a spontoon.*
**Spopolare**, *to depopulate.*
**Spopolazione**, *f. depopulation.*
**Spoppamento**, *m. a weaning.*
**Spoppare**, *to wean.*
**Sporcamente**, *adv. dirtily.*
**Sporcare**, *to dirty, foul.*
**Sporcheria**, *f. filthiness.*
**Sporchezza**, *f. nastiness.*
**Sporcificare**, *to soil, spot.*
**Sporcizia**, *f. filthiness; luxury, obscenity.*
**Sporco**, *adj. filthy, dirty.*
**Sporgere**, *to stretch out, to jut.*
**Sporre**, *to expose, explain; to venture, hazard; to lay down.*
**Sporta**, *f. a basket.*
**Sportare**, *to shoot*, or *jut out.*
**Sportellare**, *to open the wicket.*
**Sportello**, *m. a wicket; a pane* or *panel.*
**Sporto**, *m. a projecture.*
**Sporto**, *part. jutted, presented:* pregare colle mani sporte, *to pray earnestly.*
**Sportuna**, *f. a frail* ( *a basket* ).
**Sportuna**, *f. fees (given to justices).*
**Sposa**, *f. spouse, bride.*
**Sposalizia**, *f. and* **Sposalizio**, *m. espousals* ( *wedding* )-
**Sposamento**, *m. marriage.*
**Sposare**, *to marry.*
**Sposereccio**, *adj. marital, conjugal.*
**Spositore**, *m. a commentator.*
**Sposizione**, *f. exposition.*
**Sposo**, *m. a husband.*
**Spossare**, *to debilitate.*
**Spossatamente**, *adv. weakly.*
**Spossato**, *adj. weak, faint.*
**Spostarsi**, *to go out of one's way.*
**Spotestare**, *to deprive of power.*
**Spranga**, *f. a plate, a dove tail.*
**Sprangare**, *to join with a dove-tail.*
**Sprangar uscì**, *to barricade.*
**Sprangar calci**, *to give kicks.*

Sprazzare, *to water.*
Sprazzo, *m. a watering.*
Sprecamento, *m. a wasting.*
Sprecare, *to waste, consume.*
Sprecatore, *m. a spendthrift.*
Sprecatura, *f. lavishness.*
Sprecipitare, *(see* Sprofondare*).*
Spregevole, *adj. despicable.*
Spregevolmente, *adv. scornfully.*
Spregiamento, *m. contempt.*
Spregiante, *adj. disdainful.*
Spregiare, *to despise, disdain.*
Spregiatore, *m. a despiser.*
Spregievole, *adj. contemptible.*
Spregio, *m. contempt, disdain.*
Spregiudicato, *part. unprejudiced.*
Spreguare, *to bring forth.*
Spremere, *to press, squeeze; to express, utter.*
Spremitura, *f. squeezing.*
Spressamente, *adv. expressly.*
Spressione, *f. expression.*
Spresso, *adj. express, plain.*
Spretarsi, *to leave off the priestly habit.*
Sprezzabile, *adj. despicable.*
Sprezzamento, *m. contempt.*
Sprezzante, *adj. disdainful.*
Sprezzare, *to despise.*
Sprezzatore, *m. a despiser.*
Sprezzevolmente, *adv. contemptuously.*
Sprezzo, *m. contempt.*
Sprigionamento, *m. a release.*
Sprigionare, *to set at liberty.*
Sprillare, *to squeeze.*
Sprimacciare, *to stir a feather bed.*
Sprimere, *to express.*
Sprimimento, *m. expression.*
Springare, *to wag one's legs.*
Sprizzare, *to spout out.*
Sprocco, *m. a bud, band.*
Sprofondamento, *m. destruction.*
Sprofondante, *m. a great weight.*
Sprofondare, *to sink down; to ruin, destroy; to dig to the bottom.*
Sprofondato, *m. a bottomless pit.*
Sprolungare, *to prolong, differ.*

Spromettere, *to go back fr word.*
Spronaio, *m. a spur-maker*
Spronare, *to spur, incite.*
Spronata, *f. a spurring.*
Sprone, *m. a spur; the be of a ship;* dar degli spr *spur;* a spron battuti, *fu*
Spronella, *f. the rowel of a*
Spropiare, *to dispossess.*
Spropiazione, *f. a disp one's self.*
Sproporzionale, *part. disp ned.*
Sproporzionalità, *f. dispro*
Sproporzionare, *to make u*
Sproporzionato, *adj. uneq*
Sproporzione, *f. disproport*
Spropositare, *to talk idly rashly.*
Spropositamente, *adv. un bly.*
Spropositato, *adj. unseason*
Sproposito, *m. folly, silli*
Spropriare, *to dispossess.*
Sprovamento, *m. a trial.*
Sprovvedere, *to leave des*
Sprovvedutamente, *adv. in tly.*
Sprovveduto, *and* Sprovvi *unprovided, destitute.*
Spruffare, *to water.*
Sprunare, *to cut off thorns.*
Spruneggio, *and* Spruneggi *knee-holm, petty whin.*
Spruzzaglia, *f. a drizzling*
Spruzzamento, *m. watering*
Spruzzare, *to water, to po*
Spruzzo, *m. aspersion.*
Spruzzolare, *to drizzle, to*
Spugna, *f. a sponge.*
Spugnosità, *f. a spongious*
Spugnoso, *adj. spongious.*
Spulare, *to winnow corn.*
Spulcellare, *to deflower.*
Spulciare, *to take off the*
Spuleggiare, *and* Spulezz *run away quickly.*

Spulezzo, *m. a hasty flight.*
Spuma, *f. foam*, or *froth.*
Spumare, *to foam*, or *froth.*
Spumeggiare, *to froth.*
Spumifero, *and* Spumoso, *adj. foaming.*
Spuntare, *to shoot forth, to peep; to blunt, to blot off, to rose*; spuntare alcuna cosa, *to bring about*: allo spuntar del giorno, *at break of day.* Questa rosa comincia a spuntare, *this rose begins to blow.*
Spuntatura, *f. a blunt point.*
Spuntellare, *to take away the props.*
Spunto, *adj. pale, wan.*
Spuntonata, *f. a blow with a spontoon.*
Spuntone, *m. a spontoon (a kind of half pike).*
Spunzecchiato, *adj. stung.*
Spuola, *f. a weaver's shuttle.*
Spurare, *to purge, cleanse.*
Spurgamento, *m. a purging.*
Spurgare, *to purge, spit.*
Spurgazione, *f. a purging.*
Spurgo, *m. a purge, spitting.*
Spurio, *adj. spurious (bastardy).*
Sputacchiare, *to spit often*; or *in one's face.*
Sputacchiera, *f. a spitting-box.*
Sputacchio, *m. a spittle.*
Sputare, *to spit*; sputar sentenze, *to speak sentences*; sputar senno, *to affect to be learned.*
Sputasenno, *m. a pretender to learning.*
Sputatondo, *m. a self-conceited man*
Sputo, *m. a spittle.*
Sputzzare, *to stink.*
Squaccherare, *to act hastily.*
Squadernare, *to peruse a book*; *to open wide: to declare, shew; to examine, ponder.*
Squadra, *f. a squadron, legion*; *a square rule*; uscir di squadra, *to talk rashly.* Dar la squadra, *to put a sham upon one.*
Squadrare, *to square, rule*; *to quarter, break, tear.*
Squadratore, *m. a stone-cutter*; *an observer.*
Squadratura, *f. a squaring.*
Squadro, *m. scate (a sea fish) a squaring.*
Squadronare, *to draw troops in squadrons.*
Squadrone, *m. a squadron.*
Squagliare, *to liquefy.*
Squallidezza, *f. paleness, leanness.*
Squallido, *adj. pale, sallow: gloomy, sad.*
Squallore, *m. deadly paleness.*
Squama, *f. and* Squamo, *m. scales of fish, etc.* or *a shell.*
Squamoso, *adj. scaly, full of scales.*
Squarciamento, *m. a rent.*
Squarciare, *to tear, rend*; *to open wide.*
Squarciasacco, (guardare a) *to look askew.*
Squarciata, *f. a cutting blow.*
Squarciatura, *f. a rent.*
Squarcio, *m. a rent*, or *gash.*
Squarcione, *m. a boaster.*
Squarquoio, *adj. filthy and old.*
Squartare, *to quarter.*
Squartata, *f. a quartering.*
Squartatore, *m. a hangman.*
Squasimodeo, *m. a fool*, or *booby.*
Squassare, *to shake, jog.*
Squasso, *m. a hard shake.*
Squilla, *f. a little bell: a sea-onion, squill.*
Squillare, *to ring, to sound.*
Squillo, *m. a sound, gimlet.*
Squinante, *m. the flower of a smelling bulrush.*
Squinanzia, *f. the squinancy.*
Squinternare, *to disorder.*
Squisitamente, *adv. exquisitely.*
Squisitezza, *f. exquisiteness.*
Squisito, *adj. exquisite.*
Squittinare, *to poll at an election.*
Squittinatore, *m. a poller.*
Squittino, *m. a poll.*

Sottilizzare, *to subtilize.*
Sottilmente, *adv. subtly, artfully, cunningly.*
Sottintendere, *to understand.*
Sotto, *prep. under, with.*
Sotto, *adv. under, beneath.*
Sottocalze, *f. pl. understockings.*
Sottocalzoni, *m. pl. drawers.*
Sottocancelliere, *m. vice-chancellor.*
Sottocare, *to touch gently.*
Sottocoppa, *f. a salver.*
Sottocuoco, *m. an under-cook.*
Sottodividere, *to sub divide.*
Sottogiacere, *(see* Soggiacere*).*
Sottogola, *f. the dew-lap of an ox.*
Sottointesso, *part. understood.*
Sottomaestro, *m. an under-master,* or *usher.*
Sottomano, *m. a stroke with the upper part of one's hand.*
Sottomano, *adv. under-hand, (secretly).*
Sottomessione, *m. submission.*
Sottomettere, *to submit.*
Sottomettersi, *to yield.*
Sottoponimento, *m. subjection.*
Sottoporre, *to put under, to subdue, subject.*
Sottoposizione, *(see* Sottoponimento*).*
Sottopriore, *m. a sub-prior.*
Sottordinato, *adj. subordinate.*
Sottoridere, *to smile.*
Sottoscritta, *f. a subscription.*
Sottoscrivere, *to subscribe.*
Sottoscrizione, *f. subscription.*
Sottosopra, *adv. upside-down.*
Sottosquadro, *m. a hollow.*
Sottostare, *to be subject.*
Sottotingere, *to give the first die.*
Sottovento, (essere) *to have the wind against.*
Sottoveste, *m. a waistcoat.*
Sottovoce, *adv. softly,* or *with a low voice.*
Sottraimento, *m. a drawing away.*
Sottrarre, *to draw away, to deliver, free; (also)* to seduce, deceive.

Sottratto, *m. enticement.*
Sottratto, *adj. cunning, c*
*ducted, abated.*
Sottrattore, *m. seducer.*
Sottrazione, *f. a subtractio*
Sovente, *adv. often.*
Sovente, *adj. frequent.*
Soventemente, *adv. oftent*
Soverchiamente, *adv. ex*
Soverchianza, *f. a cheat.*
Soverchiare, *to exceed,*
*overset.*
Soverchievole, *adj. superf*
Soverchio, *m. the overplus*
Soverchio, *adj. needless,*
*sive.*
Soverchio, *adv. excessivel*
Sovra, *adv. upon, on, ov*
Sovrabbondanza, *f. a su*
*dance.*
Sovraccennato, *adj. abov*
*ned.*
Sovracrescere, *to grow ou*
Sovraffamoso, *adj. most fa*
Sovraggiungere, *to happ*
*pectedly.*
Sovraggrande, *adj. most g*
Sovraillustre, *adj. most ill*
Sovranamente, *adv. sover*
Sovraneggiare, *to dominee*
Sovranità, *f. sovereignty.*
Sovrannaturale, *adj. supe*
Sovrano, *m. a sovereign.*
Sovrano, *adj. sovereign (*
Sovranzare, *to surpass.*
Sovrappieno, *adj. over-full*
Sovrappiù, *m. the over-plu*
Sovrasaltare, *to pant; to a*
*gorously.*
Sovrastamento, *m. inspecti*
Sovrastante, *m. an overseer*
Sovrastanza, *f. superintend*
Sovrastare, *to superintend:*
*to tarry.*
Sovrattollerare, *to tolerate.*
Sovreccellente, *adj. most e*
Sovrempiere, *to heap up.*
Sovresso, *adv. over,* or *upo*

Sovroffesa, *f. a grievous offence.*
Sovrumano, *adj. supernatural.*
Sovvallo, *m. drink-money.*
Sovvenenza, *f. aid, succour.*
Sovvenevole, *adj. helpful.*
Sovvenimento, *m. assistance.*
Sovvenire, *to help, supply to be useful, to do good by*; sovvenirsi, *to remember.*
Sovvenitore, *m. a benefactor.*
Sovvenzione, *f. help, subsidy.*
Sovversione, *f. subversion, a rising on the stomach.*
Sovverso, *part. subverted.*
Sovvertere, *and* Sovvertire, *to overthrow, subvert.*
Sovvertimento, *m. overthrow.*
Sovvertitore, *m. destroyer.*
Sozio, *m. companion.*
Sozzamente, *adv. dirtily, shamefully.*
Sozzare, *to stain, dirty.*
Sozzezza, *f. dirtiness.*
Sozzo, *adj. dirty, foul, shameful, bad; ugly, deformed.*
Sozzopra, *adv. one with another, in confusion.*
Sozzore, *and* Sozzume, *m. filthiness, foulness.*
Sozzura, *f. nastiness.*
Spaccamento, *m. a splitting.*
Spaccamonte, *m. a beaster.*
Spaccare, *to split, cleave*; spaccarsi, *to crack, chap.*
Spaccatura, *f. a chap cleft.*
Spacciabile, *adj. vendable.*
Spacciare, *to sell, put off, to dispatch, speed*; Spacciarsi, *to boast, to set up for; to disentangle one's self*; vorrei ben spacciarmi di costui, e non so come, *I would fain be rid of this man, but I do not know how.*
Spacciatamente, *adv. quickly.*
Spacciativo, *adj. expeditious.*
Spacciato, *part. sold, dispatched, published; past hopes of recovery.*
Spacciatore, *m. a boaster.*
Spaccio, *m. sale, utterance; dispatch, expedition*; dare spaccio, *to sell, put off.*
Spaccone, *m. a bully.*
Spada, *f. a sword, a swordfish.*
Spadacciata, *f. a thrust with a sword.*
Spadaccino, *m. a swordsman.*
Spadacciuola, *f. sword grass*, or *glader.*
Spadaio, *m. a sword-cutler.*
Spadata, *f. a thrust with a sword.*
Spaderno, *m. a bobbing hook to fish.*
Spadiglia, *f. spadilla.*
Spadulare, *to drain marshes.*
Spagliare, *to winnow.*
Spago, *m. packthread.*
Spaiamento, *m. a parting.*
Spaiare, *to unmatch.*
Spalancare, *to set wide open, to speak plain.*
Spalare, *to take away with a shovel; to take away the props from under trees.*
Spalcare, *to pull down a floor.*
Spaldo, *m. a jutting out of a building.*
Spalla, *f. a shoulder, a top, height*; fare spalla, *to support, assist*; volger le spalle, *to run away.* Alle spalle, *at one's heels.*
Spallaccio, *m. a shoulderpiece.*
Spallare, *to break the shoulder.*
Spalleggiare, *to walk well: to support, protect.*
Spalletta, *f. rails, parapet.*
Spalliera, *f. an espalier; the first bench of rowers in a galley; the back of a chair.*
Spalliere, *m. the first rower in a galley.*
Spalmare, *to careen a ship.*
Spalmata, *f. a blow on the palm of one's hand.*
Spallo, *m. a floor.*
Spampanare, *to unleave.*
Spampanata, *f. the pulling off leaves; a boasting, ostentation.*

**Spampanazione**, *f. the rubbing off the superfluous leaves.*
**Spandere**, *to spill, pour out*; **spandersi**, *to overflow, scatter.*
**Spandimento**, *m. a shedding*, or *effusion.*
**Spaniare**, *to take off the birdlime*; **spaniarsi**, *to get out of the birdlime*, or *a scurvy affair.*
**Spanna**, *f. a span*, or *hand.*
**Spannare**, *to let a net down*; *to clean.*
**Spantare**, *to wonder.*
**Spanto**, *adj. spread*, or *diffused*; *pompous, rich.*
**Spappolarsi**, *to melt, dissolve.*
**Sparaghella**, *f. a sow-thistle.*
**Sparagiata**, *f. an asparagus-bed.*
**Sparagio**, *m. an asparagus.*
**Sparagnare**, *to save, spare.*
**Sparare**, *to draw, bowel*: *to shoot, dart*: *to unfurnish*; *to unlearn (forget).*
**Sparata**, *f. a bravado, (boasting).*
**Sparato**, *m. the bosom of a shirt.*
**Sparatore**, *m. a shooter.*
**Sparecchiare**, *to clear a table.*
**Sparecchio**, *m. the act of clearing a table.*
**Spareggio**, *m. disproportion.*
**Spargere**, *to spread, pour out*; *to extend, display*; *to publish, to scatter about.*
**Spargimento**, *f. diffusion, effusion*; *distraction.*
**Spargitore di sangue**, *a murderer.*
**Sparire**, *to disappear, to eclipse*: *darken.*
**Sparizione**, *m. a disappearing.*
**Sparlamento**, *m. slandering.*
**Sparlare**, *to slander.*
**Sparlatore**, *m. a slanderer.*
**Sparmiare**, *to spare.*
**Sparnazzamento**, *m. a squandering.*
**Sparnazzare**, *to squander away.*
**Sparnazzatore**, *m. a spend-thrift.*
**Sparnicciare**, *to disperse, scatter.*
**Sparo**, *m. a discharge.*
**Sparpagliare**, *to scatter about.*
**Sparpagliatamente**, *adv. confusedly.*
**Sparsamente**, *adv. separately.*
**Sparso**, *part. dispersed, scattered*; *vanished, disappeared.*
**Sparzione**, *f. an effusion.*
**Spartamente**, *adv. severally.*
**Spartatamente**, *adv. amply.*
**Spartato**, *part. divided, cut in two.*
**Spartibile**, *adj. divisible.*
**Spartigione**, *f. and* **Spartimento**, *m. a division, partition, separation.*
**Spartire**, *to part, divide.*
**Spartitamente**, *adv. separately.*
**Spartizione**, *f. share, division.*
**Sparto**, *part. scattered.*
**Sparvierato**, *adj. swift sailing.*
**Sparvieratore**, *m. a falconer.*
**Sparviere**, *and* **Sparviero**, *m. a hawk*, or *falcon*; **drizzare il becco allo sparviere**, *to attempt impossibilities.*
**Sparutello**, *adj. pale, lean.*
**Sparutezza**, *f. paleness, leanness.*
**Sparuto**, *adj. slender, thin.*
**Spasa**, *f. a flat basket.*
**Spasima**, *f. a swoon, convulsion.*
**Spasimare**, *to faint away, to long for, to be passionately in love*; **spasimar di sete**; *to be very thirsty*; **spasimar la roba**, *to dissipate one's estate.*
**Spasimatamente**, *adv. passionately.*
**Spasimato**, *part. fainted away*, or *amorous.*
**Spasimo**, *m. a convulsion*, or *swoon.*
**Spassamentare**, *to divert one's self.*
**Spassamento**, *m. a pastime, sport.*
**Spassare**, *to recreate one's self.*
**Spasseggiamento**, *m. a walk.*
**Spasseggiare**, *to walk.*
**Spassevole**, *adj. diverting.*
**Spassionarsi**, *to divest one's self of passion.*
**Spassionatamente**, *adv. without prepossession.*
**Spassionatezza**, *f. apathy, without passion.*

ato, *adj. apathie, insen-*

*m. a pastime; pleasure;*
passo, *to divert, amuse;*
a spasso, *to take a walk.*
, *to unpaste: to clean,*
*ff.*
re, *to take off the fetters*
*horse's foot.*
si, *to disintricate one's*

*f. a spatula*, or *slice.*
, *to banish one from his*
.
rla, *f. impudence.*
, *adj. impudent.*
, *m. the spovin, (a di-*
*n horses).*
cchio, *m. a scarecrow.*
ggine, *f. and* Spaventa-
, *m. fear, fright.*
nte, *adj. frightful.*
re, *to frighten; to doubt,*
.
zione, *f. affright.*
vole, *adj. frightful.*
volmente, *adv. fright-*

, *m. fright, terror.*
so, *adj. fearful, timid,*
*tl.*
hio, *m. a scarecrow.*
, *to frighten.*
le, *adj. frightful.*
ento, *m. fear, fright.*
, *to terrify.*
, *to wander.*
are, *to distance.*
le, *adj. spacious, vast.*
*n. space, place.*
à, *f. extent.*
, *adj. spacious, ample.*
mmino, *m. a chimney-*
.
no, *m. a drag*, or *maul-*

nto, *m. a sweeping.*
, *to sweep, clean,*

Spazzatoio, *m. a maulkin.*
Spazzatura, *f. sweepings.*
Spazzino, *m. a sweeper.*
Spazzo, *m. a pavement.*
Spazzola, *m. a brush, a switch.*
Spazzolare, *to brush.*
Specchiaio, *m. a looking-glass-maker.*
Specchiare, *to look in a glass; to look*, or *examine.*
Specchio *m. a looking-glass.*
Speciale *adj special.*
Specialmente *adv. specially.*
Specie *f. species, sort; form, figure* far pecie, *to make an impression*
Specificamente, *adv. peculiarly.*
Specificare, *to specify.*
Specificazione, *f. specifying.*
Specifico, *adj. specific.*
Specioso, *adj. pretty, fine.*
Speco, *m. a cave covern.*
Specolare, (*see* Speculare).
Specolo, *m. a ditatory*, or *di-*
Specula, *f. an observatory.* (*lator.*
Speculare, *to speculate.*
Speculativa, *f. the speculative faculty.*
Speculativamente, *adv. speculatively.*
Speculativo, *adj. speculative.*
Speculatore, *m. a speculator.*
Speculazione, *f. speculation.*
Speculo, *m. a den, cave.*
Spedale, *m. an hospital.*
Spedaliere, *m. hospitaller*, (*a knight*).
Spedalingo, *m. the director of an hospital.*
Spedato, *part. fatigued, tired.*
Spedatura, *f. weariness.*
Spediente, *m. an expedient; adj. necessary, fit.*
Spedire, *to dispatch, and:* spedirsi, *to make haste, to disentangle one's self.*
Speditamente, *adv. quickly, distinctly.*

Spelda, *and* Spelta, *f. spelt*, (*a kind of corn*).
Spellicciatura, *f. a reproof; a wrangling among dogs.*
Spellicciosa, *f. groundsel a* (*plant*).
Spelonca, *f. a den, cave.*
Speme, *f. hope.*
Spendente, *adj. prodigal, profuse.*
Spendere, *to spend, employ, to consume.*
Spendimento, *m. expence.*
Spenditore, *m. a spendthrift; a purveyor, provider.*
Spennacchiare, *to pull off the feathers.*
Spennacchio, *m. a plume*, or *feathers.*
Spennare, *to pick out the feathers.*
Spensieratagine, *f. carelessness.*
Spensieratamente, *adv. carelessly.*
Spensierato, *adj. neglectful.*
Spento, *part. extinguished.*
Spenzolare, *to hang, dangle.*
Spenzolone, *and* Spenzoloni, *adj. dangling, hanging down.*
Spera, *f. a sphere, globe, a*

Sperma, *f. sperm*, or
Spermatico, *adj. sperm*
Spernere, *to contemn.*
Speronare, *to spur.*
Sperone, *m. a spur.*
Sperperamento, *m. wa*
Sperperare, *to dissipat*
Sperperatore, *m. a dis*
Sperpero, *m. havock.*
Sperticato, *adj. slender*
Sperto, *adj. expert, s*
Spervertire, *to perver*
Spesa, *f. expence, c*
spese ad uno, *to expences.* Portar la *worth one's while.*
Spesare, *to defray.*
Spessamente, *adv. ofte*
Spessamento, *m. a thi*
Spessare, *to thicken.*
Spessazione, *f. thickne*
Spesseggiamento, *m. re*
Spesseggiare, *to reiterat*
Spessezza, *f. thickness*
Spessire, *to thicken.*
Spessità, *f. density, th*

Spettro, *m. a spectre, phantom.*
Speziale, *m. an apothecary; adj. special.*
Spezialità, *f. speciality.*
Spezialmente, *adv. specially.*
Spezie, *f. colour, pretence, spices.*
Spezieltà, *f. specialty.*
Spezierla, *f. apotheeary's shop; spices*
Speziosamente, *adv. speciously.*
Speziosità, *f. uncommon beauty.*
Spezioso, *adj. beauteous, specious.*
Spezzamento, *m. a rupture, (a breaking).*
Spezzare, *to break.*
Spezzar la testa ad uno, *to stun one.*
Spezzatamente, *adv. separately.*
Spezzatura, *f. a rupture.*
Spia, *m. a spy, emissary.*
Spiacenza, *f. displeasure.*
Spiacere, *to displease.*
Spiacevole, *adj. disagreeable.*
Spiacevolmente, *adv. disagreeably.*
Spiacevolezza, *f. disagreeableness.*
Spiacimento, *m. sorrow, disgust.*
Spiaggia, *f. a coast, shore.*
Spiaggiata, *f. a ridge of coasts.*
Spiagione, *f. and* Spiamento, *m. a spying.*
Spianamento, *m. a levelling; a demolishing; interpretation.*
Spianare, *to level; to flat; to demolish, raze; to explain, unravel.*
Spianata, *f. and* Spianato, *m. an esplanade.*
Spianato, *adj. flat, even, levelled.*
Spianatoio, *m. a roller.*
Spianatore, *m. a pioneer.*
Spianatura, *and* Spianazione, *f. a levelling, a making even.*
Spiano, *m. esplanade.*
Spiantamento, *m. destruction, ruin.*
Spiantare, *to raze, undo; to root out.*
Spiare, *to spy, seek.*
Spiatore, *m. a spy, emissary.*
Spiatellare, *to speak plain.*
Spica, *f. ear of corn.*
Spiccante, *adj. bright, shining.*
Spiccare, *to undo, to loosen; to excel, shine;* la rosa spicca tra gli altri fiori, *the rose excels all other flowers.*
Spiccar salti, *to leap.*
Spiccar le parole, *to speak distinctly.*
Spicchio, *m. a clove of garlic; a quarter (of any fruit).*
Spicciare, *to rush out, rise.*
Spicciarsi, *to make haste.*
Spicciolare, *to take out the grain; to pluck the leaves.*
Spicciolatamente, *adv. little by little.*
Spicco, *m. lustre, brightness.*
Spidocchiare, *to louse.*
Spiede, *and* Spiedo, *m. a spit, or spear.*
Spiegabile, *adj. explicable.*
Spiegamento, *m. explanation.*
Spiegare, *to explain; to unfold, unravel.*
Spiegatura, *f. interpretation: unravelling.*
Spiegazione, *f. explanation.*
Spiegazzare, *to rumple.*
Spieggiare, *to spy often.*
Spietà, *f. cruelty.*
Spietatamente, *adv. cruelly.*
Spietatezza, *f. barbarity.*
Spietato, *adj. cruel, fierce.*
Spiga, *f. an ear of corn.*
Spiganardo, *m. spikenard (a root).*
Spigare, *to grow to an ear.*
Spigatura, *f. the earing of the corn.*
Spigionato, *adj empty (not let).*
Spignere, *to push, thrust.*
Spigo, *m. nard, or lavender.*
Spigolare, *to glean.*
Spigolatore, *m. a gleaner.*
Spigolatura, *f. gleaning.*

Spigolistro, *adj. hypocrite.*
Spigolo, *m. a corner.*
Spigoso, *adj. full of ears of corn.*
Spilla, *f. a pin.*
Spillaccherare, *to clean wool.*
Spillare, *to broach*, or *tap*; *to drop*, *distill.*
Spillatura, *f. a broaching.*
Spilletaio, *m. a pin-maker.*
Spilletto, *m. a pin.*
Spillettone, *m. a large pin.*
Spido, *m. a pin*, *gimlet*; *the drill-hole.*
Spilluzzicare, *to taste.*
Spilluzzico, *adv. little by little*; *slowly.*
Spilanca, *f. a cave*, *den.*
Spilorceria, *f. sordidness.*
Spilorcio, *adj. sinny*, *sordid.*
Spimacciare; (*see* Spiumacciare).
Spina, *f. a thorn*; *the bone of a fish*; *the back bone*, *a puncheon*, or *peach.*
Spinace, *m. spinage*, (*an herb*).
Spinaio, *m. a thorny bush.*
Spinare, *to prick with thorns.*
Spinella, *f. spinello* (*a ruby*).
Spinello, *m. a sea-fish.*
Spineto, *m. a thorny place.*
Spinetta, *f. a spinnet.*
Spingarda, *m. a spingard* (*in war*).
Spingare, *to jog one's feet.*
Spingere, *to push*, or *thrust.*
Spingimento, *m. impulse*; spingimento di vento, *the blowing of the wind.*
Spino, *m. a briar thorn.*
Spinosità, *f. spinosity*, *difficulty.*
Spinoso, *m. a hedge-hog.*
Spinoso, *adj. thorny*
Spinta, *f. a thrust*, *push.*
Spiombare, *to unload*, *to be very heavy.*
Spione, *m. a scout*, *a spy.*
Spiovere, *to cease from raining.*
Spippolare, *to sing out of fancy*; *to speak plain.*
Spira, *f. a spiralline.*
Spiraglio, *m. a spiracle* (*a breathing hole*).
Spirale, *adj. spiral* (*like a screw*).
Spirale, *m. a spiral line*
Spiralmente, *adv. spirally.*
Spiramento, *m. a breathing.*
Spirante, *adj. expiring*, *dying.*
Spirare, *to breathe*, *blow*; *to inspire*, *suggest*, *to expire*, *die.*
Spirazione, *f. inspiration*, *respiration*, *breath*; *hint*, *light.*
Spiritale, *adj. vital*, *of life*; *spiritual.*
Spiritalmente, *adv. spiritually.*
Spiritamento, *m. a being possessed with the devil.*
Spiritare, *to be possessed with the devil*; *to be affrighted.*
Spirito, *m. spirit*, *wit*, *soul*, *life*, *ghost*; *spirituality*, *piety*; ricomfortare li spiriti, *to recover one's self.* Render lo spirito, *to die.*
Spiritoso, *adj. spirituous*, *witty*, *ingenious.*
Spirituale, *adj. spiritual*, *pious*, *godly.*
Spiritualità, *f. godliness.*
Spiritualizzare, *to spiritualize.*
Spiritualmente, *adv. spiritually*; *by exhalation.*
Spiro, *m. breath*, or *spirit.*
Spirto, *m. spirit* (*in poetry*).
Spiumacciata, *f. a blow with the hand.*
Spiumare, *to plum*, *pick.*
Spizzeca, *m. and f. a miser.*
Spizzico, (fare a) *to do a little at a time.*
Splebeire, *to ennoble.*
Splendente, *adj. bright*, *shining*, *splendid.*
Splendentemente, *adj. splendidly.*
Splendere, *to shine.*
Splendidamente, *adv. sumptuously.*
Splendidezza, *and* Splendidità, *f. splendour*, *pomp.*
Splendido, *adj. splendid*, *bright.*
Splendimento, *and* Splendore, *m. splendor*, *lustre.*

**Splenetico**, *adj. splenetic ( sick of the spleen ).*
**Splenico**, *adj. splenetic.*
**Spodestarsi**, *to abdicate, renounce.*
**Spodestato**, *adj impetuous fierce.*
**Spodio**, *m. spodium*, or *tuttie.*
**Spoetarsi**, *to give over being a poet.*
**Spoglia**, *f. spoil, booty, clothes, cast off clothes; shell bark.*
**Spogliagione**, *f. and* **Spogliamento**, *m. a stripping off, depriving.*
**Spogliare**, *to undress, strip; to pillage, rob; to deprive, dispossess.*
**Spogliatoio**, *m. a dressing-room.*
**Spogliatore**, *m. robber.*
**Spogliatura**, *f. a stripping.*
**Spogliazza**, *f. a blow given on the naked body;* dare la spogliazza ad una casa, *to strip a house.*
**Spoglio**, *m. spoil, booty, furniture.*
**Spola** e **spuola**, *f. a weaver's shuttle*
**Spolpare**, *to pick the flesh off the bone; to deprive, rob.*
**Spolpo**, *adj. lean, thin; deeply in love.*
**Spoltrarsi**, **Spoltrisi**, *and* **Spoltronirsi**, *to shake off idleness.*
**Spolveramura**, *m. a mean fellow.*
**Spolverare**, *to shake off the dust; to search.*
**Spolverizzo**, *m. a coal dust.*
**Spolverizzare**, *to pulverize; to prick a design; to powder.*
**Spolvero**, *m. a design.*
**Sponda**, *f. a shore, bank.*
**Spondeo**, *m. a spondee.*
**Spondillo**, *and* **Spondulo**, *m. spondylus, ( a joint of the back bone )*
**Spongioso**, *adj. spongy.*
**Sponimento**, *m. exposition.*
**Sponitore**, *m. an interpreter.*
**Sponsalizia**, *f. and* **Sponsalizio**, *m. a wedding, espousal.*
**Sponsalizio**, *adj. nuptial.*
**Sponso**, *m. spouse.*
**Spontaneamente**, *adv. spontaneously.*
**Spontaneità**, *f. spontaneity.*
**Spontaneo**, *and* **Spontano**, *adj. spontaneous, free.*
**Spontaneo**, *m. a spontoon.*
**Spopolare**, *to depopulate.*
**Spopolazione**, *f. depopulation.*
**Spoppamento**, *m. a weaning.*
**Spoppare**, *to wean.*
**Sporcamente**, *adv. dirtily.*
**Sporcare**, *to dirty, foul.*
**Sporcheria**, *f. filthiness.*
**Sporchezza**, *f. nastiness.*
**Sporcificare**, *to soil, spot.*
**Sporcizia**, *f. filthiness; luxury, obscenity.*
**Sporco**, *adj. filthy, dirty.*
**Sporgere**, *to stretch out, to jut.*
**Sporre**, *to expose, explain; to venture, hazard; to lay down.*
**Sporta**, *f. a basket.*
**Sportare**, *to shoot*, or *jut out.*
**Sportellare**, *to open the wicket.*
**Sportello**, *m. a wicket; a pane* or *panel.*
**Sporto**, *m. a projecture.*
**Sporto**, *part. jutted, presented:* pregare colle mani sporte, *to pray earnestly.*
**Sportuna**, *f. a frail ( a basket ).*
**Sportuna**, *f. fees (given to justices).*
**Sposa**, *f. spouse, bride.*
**Sposalizia**, *f. and* **Sposalizio**, *m. espousals ( wedding ).*
**Sposamento**, *m. marriage.*
**Sposare**, *to marry.*
**Sposereccio**, *adj. marital, conjugal.*
**Spositore**, *m. a commentator.*
**Sposizione**, *f. exposition.*
**Sposo**, *m. a husband.*
**Spossare**, *to debilitate.*
**Spossatamente**, *adv. weakly.*
**Spossato**, *adj. weak, faint.*
**Spostarsi**, *to go out of one's way.*
**Spotestare**, *to deprive of power.*
**Spranga**, *f. a plate, a dove tail.*
**Sprangare**, *to join with a dove-tail.*
**Sprangar usci**, *to barricade.*
**Sprangar calci**, *to give kicks.*

Sprezzare, *to water.*
Sprezzo, *m. a watering.*
Sprecamento, *m. a wasting.*
Sprecare, *to waste, consume.*
Sprecatore, *m. a spendthrift.*
Sprecatura, *f. lavishness.*
Sprecipitare, (*see* Sprofondare).
Spregevole, *adj. despicable.*
Spregevolmente, *adv. scornfully.*
Spregiamento, *m. contempt.*
Spregiante, *adj. disdainful.*
Spregiare, *to despise, disdain.*
Spregiatore, *m. a despiser.*
Spregievole, *adj. contemptible.*
Spregio, *m. contempt, disdain.*
Spregiudicato, *part. unprejudiced.*
Spregnare, *to bring forth.*
Spremere, *to press, squeeze; to express, utter.*
Spremitura, *f. squeezing.*
Spressamente, *adv. expressly.*
Spressione, *f. expression.*
Spresso, *adj. express, plain.*
Spretarsi, *to leave off the priestly habit.*
Sprezzabile, *adj. despicable.*
Sprezzamento, *m. contempt.*
Sprezzante, *adj. disdainful.*
Sprezzare, *to despise.*
Sprezzatore, *m. a despiser.*
Sprezzevolmente, *adv. contemptuously.*
Sprezzo, *m. contempt.*
Sprigionamento, *m. a release.*
Sprigionare, *to set at liberty.*
Sprillare, *to squeeze.*
Sprimacciare, *to stir a feather bed.*
Sprimere, *to express.*
Sprimimento, *m. expression.*
Springare, *to wag one's legs.*
Sprizzare, *to spout out.*
Sprocco, *m. a bud, band.*
Sprofondamento, *m. destruction.*
Sprofondante, *m. a great weight.*
Sprofondare, *to sink down; to ruin, destroy; to dig to the bottom.*
Sprofondato, *m. a bottomless pit.*
Sprolungare, *to prolong, differ.*
Spromettere, *to go back from one's word.*
Spronaio, *m. a spur-maker.*
Spronare, *to spur, incite.*
Spronata, *f. a spurring.*
Sprone, *m. a spur; the beak head of a ship;* dar degli sproni, *to spur;* a spron battuti, *full speed.*
Spronella, *f. the rowel of a spur.*
Spropiare, *to dispossess.*
Spropiazione, *f. a dispossessing one's self.*
Sproporzionale, *part. disproportioned.*
Sproporzionalità, *f. disproportion.*
Sproporzionare, *to make unequal.*
Sproporzionato, *adj. unequal.*
Sproporzione, *f. disproportion.*
Spropositare, *to talk idly; to act rashly.*
Spropositamente, *adv. unseasonably.*
Spropositato, *adj. unseasonable.*
Sproposito, *m. folly, silliness.*
Spropriare, *to dispossess.*
Sprovamento, *m. a trial.*
Sprovvedere, *to leave destitute.*
Sprovvedutamente, *adv. imprudently.*
Sprovveduto, *and* Sprovvisto, *adj. unprovided, destitute.*
Spruffare, *to water.*
Sprunare, *to cut off thorns.*
Spruneggio, *and* Spruneggiolo, *m. knee-holm, petty whin.*
Spruzzaglia, *f. a drizzling rain.*
Spruzzamento, *m. watering.*
Spruzzare, *to water, to powder.*
Spruzzo, *m. aspersion.*
Spruzzolare, *to drizzle, to sprinkle.*
Spugna, *f. a sponge.*
Spugnosità, *f. a spongious quality.*
Spugnoso, *adj. spongious.*
Spulare, *to winnow corn.*
Spulcellare, *to deflower.*
Spulciare, *to take off the fleas.*
Spuleggiare, *and* Spulezzare, *to run away quickly.*

**Spulezzo**, *m. a hasty flight.*
**Spuma**, *f. foam*, or *froth.*
**Spumare**, *to foam*, or *froth.*
**Spumeggiare**, *to froth.*
**Spumifero**, *and* **Spumoso**, *adj. foaming.*
**Spuntare**, *to shoot forth, to peep; to blunt, to blot off, to rose*; spuntare alcuna cosa, *to bring about*: allo spuntar del giorno, *at break of day.* Questa rosa comincia a spuntare, *this rose begins to blow.*
**Spuntatura**, *f. a blunt point.*
**Spuntellare**, *to take away the props.*
**Spunto**, *adj. pale, wan.*
**Spuntonata**, *f. a blow with a spontoon.*
**Spuntone**, *m. a spontoon (a kind of half pike).*
**Spunzecchiato**, *adj. stung.*
**Spuola**, *f. a weaver's shuttle.*
**Spurare**, *to purge, cleanse.*
**Spurgamento**, *m. a purging.*
**Spurgare**, *to purge, spit.*
**Spurgazione**, *f. a purging.*
**Spurgo**, *m. a purge, spitting.*
**Spurio**, *adj. spurious (bastardy).*
**Sputacchiare**, *to spit often*; or *in one's face.*
**Sputacchiera**, *f. a spitting-box.*
**Sputacchio**, *m. a spittle.*
**Sputare**, *to spit*; sputar sentenze, *to speak sentences*; sputar senno, *to affect to be learned.*
**Sputasenno**, *m. a pretender to learning.*
**Sputatondo**, *m. a self-conceited man*
**Sputo**, *m. a spittle.*
**Sputzzare**, *to stink.*
**Squaccherare**, *to act hastily.*
**Squadernare**, *to peruse a book*; *to open wide: to declare, shew; to examine, ponder.*
**Squadra**, *f. a squadron, legion*; *a square rule*; uscir di squadra, *to talk rashly.* Dar la squadra, *to put a sham upon one.*
**Squadrare**, *to square, rule*; *to quarter, break, tear.*
**Squadratore**, *m. a stone-cutter*; *an observer.*
**Squadratura**, *f. a squaring.*
**Squadro**, *m. scale (a sea fish) a squaring.*
**Squadronare**, *to draw troops in squadrons.*
**Squadrone**, *m. a squadron.*
**Squagliare**, *to liquefy.*
**Squallidezza**, *f. paleness, leanness.*
**Squallido**, *adj. pale, sallow: gloomy, sad.*
**Squallore**, *m. deadly paleness.*
**Squama**, *f. and* **Squamo**, *m. scales of fish, etc.* or *a shell.*
**Squamoso**, *adj. scaly, full of scales.*
**Squarciamento**, *m. a rent.*
**Squarciare**, *to tear, rend*; *to open wide.*
**Squarciasacco**, (guardare a) *to look askew.*
**Squarciata**, *f. a cutting blow.*
**Squarciatura**, *f. a rent.*
**Squarcio**, *m. a rent*, or *gash.*
**Squarcione**, *m. a boaster.*
**Squarquoio**, *adj. filthy and old.*
**Squartare**, *to quarter.*
**Squartata**, *f. a quartering.*
**Squartatore**, *m. a hangman.*
**Squasimodeo**, *m. a fool*, or *booby.*
**Squassare**, *to shake, jog.*
**Squasso**, *m. a hard shake.*
**Squilla**, *f. a little bell: a sea-onion, squill.*
**Squillare**, *to ring, to sound.*
**Squillo**, *m. a sound, gimlet.*
**Squinante**, *m. the flower of a smelling bulrush.*
**Squinanzia**, *f. the squinancy.*
**Squinternare**, *to disorder.*
**Squisitamente**, *adv. exquisitely.*
**Squisitezza**, *f. exquisiteness.*
**Squisito**, *adj. exquisite.*
**Squittinare**, *to poll at an election.*
**Squittinatore**, *m. a poller.*
**Squittino**, *m. a poll.*

Squittire, *to bark, yelp.*
Sradicamento, *m. a rooting up.*
Sradicare, *to root up.*
Sragionevole, *adj. unreasonable.*
Sregolamento, *m. disorder.*
Sregolatamente, *adv. disorderly.*
Sregolatezza, *f. debauchery.*
Sregolato, *adj. disorderly.*
Sreverente, *adj. irreverent.*
Sreverenza, *f. irreverence.*
Sregginire, *to take the rust off.*
Stabbiare, *to fold cattle.*
Stabbio, *m. manure, dung.*
Stabile, *adj. stable, lasting, firm.*
Stabilimento, *m. establishment.*
Stabilire, *to establish; to depute, prefer.*
Stabilità, *f. stability.*
Stabilmente, *adv. solidly.*
Stacca, *f. a hook.*
Staccamento, *m. a disjunction.*
Staccare, *to take off, separate.*
Stacciare, *to sift, to sieve.*
Stacciaio, *m. a sieve-seller.*
Stacciatura, *f. bran.*
Staccio, *m. a sieve, a search.*
Stadera, *f. a steel-yard, a balance.*
Stadico, *m. an hostage, pledge; a sheriff.*
Stadio, *m. a furlong.*
Staffa, *f. a stirrup: a mould,* or *cymbals;* tener il piè in due staffe, *to have two strings to one's bow.*
Staffeggiare, *to lose one's stirrups.*
Staffetta, *f. an express, (a courier) an iron ring.*
Staffiere, *m. a groom,* or *servant.*
Staffilamento, *m. whipping.*
Staffilare, *to whip.*
Staffilata, *f. a lash.*
Staffilatore, *m. a whipper.*
Staffilatura, *f. a whipping.*
Staffile, *m. the strap that holds the stirrup; whip, lash.*
Staffisagra, Staffisagria, *f. stavesacre.*
Staggimento, *m. a seizure.*
Staggina, *f. a sequestration.*
Staggio, *m. a crotchet; a hoeing*
Staggire, *to seize, to fix the eye*
Staggitore, *m. a seizer,* or *distrainer.*
Stagionamento, *m. maturity.*
Stagionare, *to ripen, season; keep, preserve.*
Stagionatura, *f. maturity.*
Stagione, *f. season.*
Stagliare, *to cut coarsely.*
Stagliato, *adv. quickly, distinct*
Staglio, *m. a task.*
Stagnare, *to stagnate, stop; to tin* or *tin over.*
Stagnata, *f. a tin-pot.*
Stagneo, *adj. of pewter (Lat.)*
Stagno, *m. standing water, a pool, pewter,* or *tin.*
Stagnone, *m. a pewter vessel.*
Staio, *m. a bushel.*
Stalla, *m. a stable, stall.*
Stalla di pecore, *a sheep-fold.*
Stallaggio, *m. stabling,* or *stable*
Stallare, *to dung.*
Stallatico, *m. dung.*
Stallito, *adj. a fresh horse.*
Stallo, *m. abode, mansion.*
Stallone, *m. a stallion; (a stone horse); a hostler.*
Stamane, *and* Stamattina, *f. this morning.*
Stambecchino, *m. a bowman.*
Stambecchini, *m. pl. arms formerly used by bowmen.*
Stambecco, *m. a wild goat.*
Stamberga, *f. an old ruinous house.*
Stame, *m. yarn, thread, worsted.*
Stamigna, *f. etamine, (a sort of cloth); a bolting cloth.*
Staminara, *f. a knee, (sea term)*
Stampa, *f. a stamp, impression, print, sort, quality.*
Stampanare, *to rend, tear.*
Stampare, *to print, publish, figure cloth;* stampar nell'animo, *to imprint in one's mind.*
Stampatore, *m. a printer.*

Stampatore di drappi, *one who figures stuffs.*
Stampatore nella zecca, *a coiner.*
Stampella, *f. a crutch.*
Stamperia, *f. a printing house.*
Stampita, *f. a sonata, a song; a long and tedious discourse.*
Stampo, *m. a shred (for hats).*
Stanare, *to come out of a den.*
Stancamento, *m. weariness.*
Stancare, *to weary, tire.*
Stancarsi, *to grow weary.*
Stanchevole, *adj. tiresome.*
Stanchezza, *and* Stanchità, *f. weariness.*
Stanco, *adj. wearied, tired.*
Stanga, *f. a bar, a peg.*
Stanga da sollevare, *a lever.*
Stangare, *to bar, barricade.*
Stangata, *f. a blow with a bar.*
Stangheggiare, *to act rigourously.*
Stanghetta, *m. the bolt of a lock; part of the cheeks of a bit.*
Stangone, *m. a rack for an oven.*
Stanotte, *f. to-night.*
Stante, *m. an instant; a moment; the present time;* in uno stante, *adv. immediately;* male stante, *indigent.* Non molto stante, *not long after.*
Stante, *adj. being, standing;* bene stante, *in good condition.*
Stante che, *conj. since.*
Stantemente, *adv. instantly.*
Stantio, *adj. stale, old, needless.*
Stantuffo, *m. the sucker of a pump.*
Stanza, *f. a chamber; an abode, lodging; a stanza; an instant;* a stanza d'uno, *at the request of.*
Stanziale, *adj. continual.*
Stanziamento, *m. a precept, order.*
Stanziare, *to live, abide; to fix, prescribe; to believe, judge.*
Stanzietta, *and* Stanzolina, *f. a little chamber.*
Stare, *to be, consist; live, dwell; stop, stand, tarry, cease;* lasciare stare, *to let alone.*
Stare, *m. abode, delay.*
Starna, *m. a grey partridge.*
Starnazzare, *to beat, shake.*
Starnutamento, *m. a sneezing.*
Starnutare, *to sneeze.*
Starnutatorio, *m. sternutatory, (sneezing powder).*
Starnutazione, *f. a sneezing.*
Starnutire, *to sneeze.*
Starnuto, *m. sneeze.*
Stasare, *to open.*
Stasera, *f. this evening.*
State, *f. summer.*
Statica, *f. statics.*
Statico, *m. an hostage.*
Statista, *m. a statesman.*
Stato, *m. state, rank, dominion; power.*
Statoder, *m. stadtholder.*
Statua, *f. a statue.*
Statuaria, *f. a statuary's art.*
Statuario, *m. a statuary.*
Statuire, *to deliberate.*
Statura, *f. stature, size; height, position.*
Statutario, *m. a legislator.*
Statuto, *m. a statute, decree.*
Statuminare, *to prop, strengthen.*
Stavernare, *to go out of a tavern.*
Staza, *f. a gauge (to measure casks, etc.)*
Stazare, *to gauge.*
Stazatore, *m. a gauger.*
Stazionario, *adj. stationary.*
Stazione, *f. station, abode.*
Stazzonare, *to fumble, feel.*
Stecade, *m. the herb stecados.*
Stecca, *f. a stick, a folding-stick.*
Stecche, *f. pl. the sticks of a fan, the whale-bone of stays.*
Steccadente, *m. a tooth-picker.*
Steccaia, *f. a staccado.*
Steccare, *to fence with a palisade.*
Steccata, *f. a palisado.*
Steccatare, *to baricade.*
Steccato, *m. a palisado, a list, barrier.*
Stecchire, *to become dry.*

Stecco, *m. a tooth-picker, a stick.*
Stecconata, *m. an enclosure of stakes.*
Steccone, *m. a stake.*
Stella, *f. a star,* or *eye; destiny, fate; the star-fish; the rowel of a spur.*
Stellante, *adj. starry, bright.*
Stellarsi, *to grow starry.*
Stellare, *adj. starry.*
Stellato, *adj. starry.*
Stelletta, *f. an asterisk, (a marginal, reference in a book).*
Stellionato, *m. a stellionate, (law term).*
Stellione, *m. a tarantula.*
Stelo, *m. a stem, blade, axis.*
Stemma, *f. arm, (coat of arms).*
Stemperamento, *m. dissolution.*
Stemperanza, *f. intemperance.*
Stemperare, *to dissolve, melt; to temper.*
Stemperatamente, *adv. excessively.*
Stemperato, *adj. incontinent, immoderate.*
Stendale, *and* Stendardo, *m. a standard, colour.*
Stendare, *to decamp.*
Stendere, *to extend, stretch, spread, scatter about; to arrive,* (*reach*.
Stenditoio, *m. a drying place.*
Stenebrare, *to illuminate.*
Stensione, *f. extension.*
Stensivo, *adj. extensive.*
Stentamento, *m. want, pain.*
Stentare, *to work hard; to suffer want; delay, tarry,* si stenta molto di grano quest' anno, *corn is very scarce this year.* Stento a crederlo, *I hardly believe it.*
Stentatamente, *adv. hardly, slowly.*
Stentato, *adj. thin, lean;* Menare una vita stentata, *to live hardly.* Stile stentato, *an affected style.*
Stentore, *m. labour, toil.*
Stento, *m. weariness, pain;* a stento, *adv. with difficulty.*
Stenuare, *to extenuate.*
Stenuazione, *f. extenuation.*
Sterco, *m. dung, excrement.*
Sterile, *adj. sterile, barren.*
Sterilezza, *f. barrenness.*
Sterilire, *to make barren.*
Sterilità, *f. sterility.*
Sterilmente, *adv. barrenly.*
Sterminamento, *m. extermination.*
Sterminare, *to exterminate.*
Sterminatamente, *adv. excessively.*
Sterminatezza, *f. unmeasurableness.*
Sterminato, *adj. immoderate.*
Sterminatore, *m. exterminator.*
Sterminazione, *f. and* Sterminio, *m. extermination, ruin.*
Sternere, *to lay on the ground.*
Sternuto, *m. sneezing.*
Sterpamento, *m. extirpation.*
Sterpare, *to extirpate, to root out.*
Sterpo, *m. a sprig, or sucker.*
Sterquilinio, *and* Sterquilino, *m. a dunghill.* (*earth*
Sterramento, *m. a diggin up the*
Sterrare, *to dig up the earth.*
Sterrato, *m. a ditch, pit.*
Stertore, *m. a rattling in the throat.*
Sterzare, *to divide into three parts.*
Sterzo, *m. a phaeton.*
Stesamente, *adv. diffusely.*
Steso, *part. diffused, stretched.*
Stessere, *to unweave.*
Stesso, *adj. self, same.*
Stia, *f. a coop,* or *mew.*
Stiacciare, *to crush, bluster,* storm
Sticciata, *f. a cake.*
Stiappa, *f. a splinter.*
Stiare, *to cram fowls in a mew.*
Stibio, *m. antimony.*
Stidionata, *f. a spit full.*
Stidione, *m. a spit.*
Stiettezza, *f. sincerity.*
Stigio, *adj. infernal, stygian.*
Stignere, *to extinguish.*
Stilare, *to be customary.*
Stile, *m. stile, style, way.*
Stilettare, *to stab with a dagger.*

**Stilettata**, *f. a stab with a dagger.*
**Stiletto**, *m. a dagger, a stile*, or *crayon.*
**Stilla**, *f. a tear.*
**Stillamento**, *m. a distilling.*
**Stillare**, *to distil.*
**Stillarsi**, *to clarify.*
**Stillato**, *m. jelly, broth.*
**Stillatore**, *m a distiller.*
**Stillazione**, *f. distillation.*
**Stilo**, *m. style way a dagger; pencil; stile.*
**Stima**, *f. esteem, credit*; tenere in istima, *to esteem.*
**Stimabile** *adj. estimable.*
**Stimamento** *m. esteem value.*
**Stimare**, *to steem to estimate.*
**Stimativa**, *f judgment.*
**Stimatore**, *m an esteemer.*
**Stimazione** *f estimation.*
**Stimite**, *and* **Stimate** *f. the printz*, or *marks of Jesus Christ.*
**Stimolare**, *to sting; to instigate, insist.*
**Stimolazione**, *f. instigation.*
**Stimolo** *m. a goad, affliction; grief incitement.*
**Stimoloso** *adj. sharp.*
**Stincaiuolo**, *m. a prisoner.*
**Stincata**, *and* **Stincatura** *f. a stroke upon the shin-bone.*
**Stinche**, *f. pl. jails (at Florence).*
**Stinco**, *m. the shin-bone; the leg.*
**Stinguere**, *to extinguish.*
**Stioppo** *m. a g n.*
**Stioro**, *m a peck.*
**Stipa** *f. fuel*
**Stipare**, *to condensate, to heap up*
**Stipendiare** *to hire.*
**Stipendiario**, *m. stipendiary.*
**Stipendio**, *m. stipend. pay.*
**Stipettaio** *m an ebonist*, or *cabinet-maker.*
**Stipite**, *m. the stock of a tree; a post, jamb of a door.*
**Stipo**, *m. a press.*
**Stipula**, *f. a stubble.*
**Stipulare**, *to stipulate.*
**Stipulazione**, *f. stipulation.*
**Stiracchiare**, *to cavil.*
**Stiracchiare il prezzo**, *to cheapen.*
**Stiracciatura**, *f. cavillation.*
**Stiramento**, (*see* Stiratura).
**Stirare**, *to stretch.*
**Stiratura**, *f a stretching.*
**Stiratura delle funi** *the rack.*
**Stirpare**, *to extirpate.*
**Stirpatore**, *m. a destroyer.*
**Stirpazione**, *f. extirpation.*
**Stirpe**, *f. race family*
**Stiticherla**, *and* **Stiticherza**, *f. costiveness, peevishness.*
**Stitichità**, *f. sharpness, costiveness*
**Stitico**, *adj. costive, peevish, morose.*
**Stituzione**, *f. institution.*
**Stiva**, *f. the ballast of a ship; the plough tail.*
**Stivalarsi**, *to put on one's boots.*
**Stivale**, *m. a boot: a logger-head*; non sa quanti punti entrino in uno stivale, *he is a perfect fool.*
**Stivaletto**, *m. a buskin.*
**Stivamento**, *m. a heap.*
**Stivare**, *to heap up.*
**Stivarsi**, *to keep close together.*
**Stiumare**, (*see* Shiumare, *and its derivatives*).
**Stizza**, *f. wrath, anger.*
**Stizzarsi**, *to fall in a passion.*
**Stizzire**, *to make angry.*
**Stizzo**, *and* **Stizzone**, *m. a firebrand.*
**Stizzosamente**, *adv. angrily.*
**Stizzoso**, *adj. passionate.*
**Stioccato**, *f. a stoccade (a thrust).*
**Stoccheggiare**, *to wound one with a sword*; andar stoccheggiando, *to stand upon the defensive.*
**Stocco**, *m. rare, descent; a rapier, (a long sword).*
**Stoffa**, *f. stuff.*
**Stoffo**, *m. quantity, matter.*
**Stoggio**, *m. caresses.*
**Stoia**, *f. a portico, a mat.*
**Stoico**, *m. a stoick.*

Stola, *f. a stole, habit.*
Stolidamente, *adv. stupidly.*
Stolidezza, *and* Stolidità, *f. stupidity, foolishness.*
Stolido, *adj. stupid, silly.*
Stoltamente, *adv. foolishly.*
Stoltezza, *and* Stoltizia, *f. folly, madness.*
Stolto, *adj. silly, foolish.*
Stomacaggine, *f. a surfeit.*
Stomacale, *adj. stomach.*
Stomecare, *to loath.*
Stomacazione, *f. a loathing.*
Stomachevole, *adj. loathsome.*
Stomachico, *adv. stomachical.*
Stomacho, *m. stomach*; contra stomaco, *adv. unwittingly.*
Stomacoso, *adj. loathsome.*
Stonare, *to go out of tune.*
Stoppa, *f. tow.*
Stoppaccio, *and* Stoppacciolo, *m. the ram*, or *wad rammed in upon the charge of a gun.*
Stoppare, *to stop with tow.*
Stoppia, *f. a stubble, straw.*
Stoppiare, *to set on fire with a candle.*
Stoppino, *m. snuff.*
Stoppione, *m. a thistle, stubble.*
Storace, *f. storax.*
Storcere, *to twist, wrest*; *to put out of joint*; *to oppose.*
Storcere una fune, *to untwist a rope.*
Storcimento, *m. a writhing.*
Storcimento di parole, *windings.*
Stordigione, *f. and* Stordimento, *m. stunning.*
Stordire, *to stun.*
Storditamente, *adv. heedlessly.*
Stordido, *adj. giddy, stupid.*
Storia, *f. story, history.*
Storiale, *adj. historical.*
Storialmente, *adv. historically.*
Storiare, *to story*; *to write an history.*
Storicamente, *adv. historically.*
Storico, *m. historian.*
Storico, *adj. historical.*
Storiografo, *m. an historian.*
Storione, *m. a sturgeon*, (*a fish*)
Stormeggiare, *to throng together*; *to ring the alarm bell.*
Stormeggiata, *f. a thundering noise.*
Stormire, *to make a noise.*
Stormo, *m. a fight, combat*; *troop, band.*
Stornare, *to draw back, to force draw back*; *to dissuade.*
Stornello, *m. a starling*, (*a bird*)
Stornello, *adj. flea-beaten.*
Storno, *m. a thrusting back.*
Storpiare, *to lame.*
Storpiatura, *f. a taming.*
Storpio, *m. a hindrance.*
Storre, *to divert, take off.*
Storsione, *f. extortion.*
Storsione di ventre, *the gripes.*
Storta, *f. a twisting*; *scymetar*, *retort*, (*to distil*).
Stortigliato, *m. and* Stortigliatura, *f. the putting the ankle-bone out of joint.*
Storto, *adj. crooked, wicked.*
Stovigli, *m. pl. and* Stoviglie, *f. pl. kitchen utensils*; dare nelle stoviglie, *to fall into a great passion.*
Stovigliato, *m. a potter.*
Strabalzare, *to toss.*
Strabattere, *to torment.*
Strabere, *to drink hard.*
Strabiliarsi, *to be astonished.*
Strabilire, *to wonder.*
Straboccamento, *m. excess.*
Straboccare, *to precipitate*, *to overflow.*
Straboccatamente, *adv. immoderately.*
Straboccato, *adj. excessive, hasty, rash.*
Strabocchevole, *adj. immoderate, steep, dangerous.*
Strabocco, *m. a precipice, fall.*
Strabuzzare, *to look stedfastly.*
Stracantare, *to sing charmingly.*
Stracca, *f. weariness*; *a girth.*
Staccaggine, *f. weariness, langu*

le, *m. a girth, a band.*
mento, *m. fatigue.*
re, *and* Straccarsi, *to tire, ow weary.*
rico, *adj. over-loaded.*
tivo, *adj. tiresome.*
nezza, *f. weariness.*
aloglio, *m. a day-book.*
amento, *m. a tearing, des- ion.*
are, *to tear, to break, dash; sturb, torment.*
atura, *f. a tearing, rent.*
ieolare, *to tattle.*
o, *m. a rent, rag; a piece, nothing, none at all.*
, *m. pl. tow, (coarse silk).*
one, *adj. ragged.*
, *adj. weary, tired, barren, usted.*
ocere, *to over-do.*
trare, *to neglect.*
rataggine, *f. neglect.*
rere, *to run fast.*
ito, *part. overdone.*
, *f. a street road.*
vicinale, *a cross-road;* an- alla strada, *to rob on the way;* fare strada, *to sail with wind.*
re, *to shew the way.*
re, *m a custom-house of- .*
otto, *m. a Grecian soldier.*
ne, *m. a walk (in a garden).*
ppio, *adj. double.*
ciare, *to leave some-thing oving; to neglect; to walk ve- st.*
cione, *m. error; neglect; ex- gance.*
e, *to do too much.*
to, *adj. over-ripe.*
are, *to expedite.*
are, *to bore through.*
o, *m. any work bored through;* ar di straforo, *to act under- .*

Strage, *f. a slaughter.*
Straggere, *to divert.*
Straglio, *m. a prop, a story.*
Straggodere, *to enjoy much.*
Stragonfiare, *to swell too much.*
Stramare, *to unteam.*
Stralciare, *to prune vines.*
Stralcio, *m. end, issue.*
Strale, *m. arrow, dart; misfortune.*
Stralunamento, *m. a rolling of the eyes.*
Stralunare, *to roll one's eyes.*
Stramalvaggio, *adj. very wicked.*
Stramazzare, *to strike down, to frighten.*
Stramazzarsi, *to fall in a swoon.*
Stramazzata, *f. a fall.*
Stramazzone *m. a cut,* or *slash; a violent fall.*
Stramba, *f. a rope made of brooms.*
Strambasciare, *to grieve.*
Strambellare, *to tear to pieces.*
Strambello, *m. rags, tatters.*
Strambo, *adj. bandy-legged.*
Strame, *m. straw litter.*
Strameggiare *to eat by straw.*
Stramezzamento, *m. interposition.*
Stramezzare, *to interpose.*
Stramoggiante, *adj. superfluous.*
Stramoggiare, *to abound.*
Strampalato, *adj. extravagant; (vulgar).*
Stranamente, *adv. rudely, strange- ly, excessively.*
Stranare, *to alienate, remove; to ill use, abuse.*
Stranaturare, *to change one's nature*
Stranezza, *f. ill usage; a strange thing.*
Strangolare, *to strangle.*
Strangolarsi, *to bawl out.*
Strangolato, *adj. stifled, narrow;* voce strangolata, *a squeaking voice.*
Strangolatoio, *adj. dangerous.*
Strangolo, *m. a strangling.*
Strangosciato, *adj. weary, tired.*
Strangugiione, *and* Strangugioni,

*m.* the glanders, (*a disease in horses*) : sickness.
**Stranguria**, *f.* strangury.
**Straguriare**, *to be afflicted with the strangury.*
**Straniare**, *to remove, separate.*
**Straniere**, *and* **Stranio**, *adj.* strange, unusual.
**Strano**, *adj.* stranze, foreign; pale, wan, rude, unpolite.
**Strano**, *adv.* fiercely.
**Stranuccio**, *adj.* thin, slender.
**Straordinario**, *m.* an express.
**Straordinario**, *adj.* extraordinary.
**Strapagare**, *to overpay.*
**Strapartare**, *to slander.*
**Strapazzare**, *to ill use; despise; disdain;* **Strapazzare il mestiero**, *to do any thing ill, and in a hurry.*
**Straparzatamente**, *adv.* carelessly.
**Strapazzo**, *m.* contempt, insult; excess, disorder.
**Straperdere**, *to lose much.*
**Strapiovere**, *to pour down.*
**Strasportare**, *to transport.*
**Strapotente**, *adj.* very powerful.
**Strappamento**, *m.* (*see* **Strappata**).
**Strappare**, *to snatch, pull.*
**Strappata**, *f.* a pull, the strappado.
**Strapunto**, *m.* a maltrass.
**Straricco**, *adj.* very rich.
**Strasapere**, *to be too knowing.*
**Strasciare**, *to drag along.*
**Strascico**, *m.* a dragging along; the train of a gown.
**Strasciconi**, *adv.* in dragging along.
**Strascinamento**, *m.* a dragging along.
**Strascinare**, *to drag along,* or *draw.*
**Strascinatura**, *f.* and **Strascinio**, *m.* a dragging, or drawing along.
**Strascino**, *m.* a draw-net, a paltry butcher.
**Stratagemma**, *m.* a stratagem.
**Stratagliare**, *to cut.*
**Strato**, *m.* a floor, or carpet; a couch, bed.
**Stratta**, *m.* a pull.
**Strattagemma**, *f.* (*see* **Stratagemma**).
**Stratto**, *m.* an abstract.
**Stratto**, *part.* drawn, descended; addicted; strange.
**Stravagante**, *adj.* extravagant, whimsical, odd.
**Stravaganza**, *f.* extravagance.
**Stravalicare**, *to go through in a hurry.*
**Stravasamento**, *m.* extravasating.
**Stravasarsi**, *to extravasate.*
**Stravedere**, *to see much.*
**Stravenarsi**, *to extravasate.*
**Stravero**, *adj.* very true.
**Stravestirsi**, *to disguise one's self.*
**Stravincere**, *to get too much.*
**Straviziare**, *to make merry.*
**Stravizio**, *and* **Stravizzo**, *m.* a merry making, a feast.
**Stravolere**, *to wish for too much.*
**Stravolgere**, *to wrest, twist.*
**Stravolgimento**, *m.* contortion; a revolution.
**Stravoltamente**, *adv.* wrong.
**Stravoltare**, (*see* **Stravolgere**).
**Stravoltura**, *f.* subversion.
**Straziare**, *to ill use: to squander away; to jeer, banter.*
**Straziatore**, *m.* a mocker, railer.
**Straziegiare**, *to jeer, banter.*
**Strazievole**, *adj.* injurious.
**Strazio**, *m.* outrage; a slaughter.
**Strebbiare**, *to rub, paint.*
**Strecchiare**, *to separate.*
**Strelciare**, *to untwist.*
**Strega**, *f.* a sorceress; **darsi alle streghe**, *to be vexed about a thing.*
**Stregare**, *to bewitch.*
**Stregheria**, *f.* witchcraft.
**Stregghia**, *f.* a curry-comb.
**Stregghiare**, *to curry a horse, to scrape, scratch.*
**Streggiatura**, *f.* a currying.
**Stregnere**, *to press.*
**Stregona**, *f.* a sorceress.
**Stregone**, *m.* a sorcerer.

Stregonerìa, *f. sorcery, witchcraft.*
Stregna, *f. portion, share.*
Stremare, *to diminish.*
Stremenzire, *to weaken.*
Stremità, *f. extremity, necessity, misery.*
Stremo, *m. extreme distress.*
Stremo, *adj. last, extreme; sordid, covetous, miserable.*
Strenna, *f. a new year's gift* (*Lat.*)
Strenuamente, *adv. strenuously.*
Strennità, *f. bravery.*
Strenuo, *adj. brave, courageous.*
Strepere, *to make a noise* (*Lat.*)
Strepitare, *to make a bustle.*
Strepito, *m. noise, bustle.*
Strepitoso, *adj. noisy.*
Stretta, *f. a crowd, throng; scarcity, want, a streight;* dare la stretta, *to oppress.*
Strettamente, *adv. closely; earnestly, extremely.*
Strettezza, *f. narrowness; distress, want;* strettezza di petto, *shortness of breath;* strettezza di cuore, *trouble of mind.*
Stretto, *m. straits, (narrow place); distress, trouble.*
Stretto; *adj. strait, narrow, intimate, familiar; extreme, covetous, stingy; precise, exact.*
Stretto, *adv. niggardly.*
Stretoia, *f. and* Stretoio, *m. a band, binding; a tight ligature, a press.*
Strettura, *f. straitness.*
Stria, *f. channeling, (gutterwork in Arch.)*
Striato, *part. channeled.*
Stribbiare, (*see* Strebbiare).
Stribuire, *to distribute; to demolish, overthrow.*
Stribuizione, *f. distribution.*
Stridire, *to try, to bustle.*
Stridevole, *adj. acute, creaking.*
Stridio, *and* Stridore, *m. a noise, clamour: excessive cold.*
Stridulo, *adj. harsh, acute.*
Strigare, *to unfold, to unravel.*
Strige, *m. a screech owl.*
Striglia, *f. a curry-comb.*
Strigliare, *to curry.*
Strignere, *to squeeze, press; to bind fast; to compel, force;* strignere il sangue, *to staunch the blood.*
Strignersi, *to draw together;* stringersi nelle spalle, *to shrug up one's shoulders.*
Strignimento, *m. and* Strignitura, *f. constraint, fastbinding;* strignitura di ventre, *costiveness.*
Strillare, *to scream out.*
Strillo, *m. a scream.*
Strimpellare, *to scrape upon an instrument.*
Strimpellata, *f. a scraping upon an instrument.*
Stringa, *f. a lace, a tie.*
Stringare, *to compel.*
Stringato, *adj. close, short.*
Strione, *m. a stage-player.*
Strippare, *to stuff one's guts.*
Striscia, *f. a band, tie; a tract.*
Strisciare, *to creep, slide.*
Strisciata, *f. a sliding.*
Stritolamento, *m. a crumbling.*
Stritolare, *to crumble.*
Stritolarsi, *to long to.*
Stritolatura, *f. a breaking into small bits.*
Strofa, *and* Strofe, *f. strophe, (a staff of verses).*
Strofinaccio, *and* Strofinacciolo, *m. a dish-clout,* or *a dusting-clout.*
Strofinamento, *m. a rubbing.*
Strofinare, *to rub clean.*
Strofinio, *m. a rubbing.*
Strologare, *to presage; to meditate, reflect.*
Strologia, *f. astrology.*
Strologo, *m. an astrologer.*
Strombazzare, *to proclaim with sound of trumpet.*
Strombazzata, *f. the sound of trumpet.*

Stropriccio, *m. pain, fatigue.*
Stroppiare, *to lame.*
Stroppiatura, (*see* Storpiatura).
Stroscia, *f. a furrow,* (*which the water makes*).
Strosciare, *to rain, to fall, to murmur,* (*as rain*).
Stroscio, *m. a purling of streams, etc.*
Strozza, *f. the throat, gullet.*
Strozzamento, *m. a strangling.*
Strozzare, *to strangle.*
Strozzatura, *f. a strangling.*
Strozziere, *m. a falconer.*
Strozzule, *m. the throat.*
Struffo, *and* Strufolo, *m. a heap of rags.*
Struggere, *to dissolve, melt.*
Struggersi, *to pine away;* mi struggo di sete, *I am almost choaked with thirst.*
Struggimento, *m. a liquefying; excessive desire; ruin, desolation; a swoon, fainting.*
Struggitore, *m. a destroyer.*
Struire, *to instruct.*
Struma, *m. the king's evil.*

Studente, *m. a studen*
Studiamento, *m stud*
Studiare, *to study, m*
Studiarsi, *to endeawou*
Studievolmente, *adv.*
Studio, *m. study, clos college.*
Studiolo, *m. a scruto*
Studiosamente, *adv. quickly, diligently.*
Studioso, *adj. studiou quick.*
Stuello, *m. lint for a*
Stufa, *f. a stove,* or *fumigation.*
Stufaiuolo, *and* Stufa *keeper of a bath.*
Stufare, *to stew,* or *gnio.*
Stufarsi, *to weary.*
Stufato, *m. stewed m*
Stufo, *adj. weary, sur*
Stultizia, *f. folly,* (*L*
Stumia, *f. froth, foam*
Stumiare, *to foam.*
Stummia, *f. foam;* ribaldi, *the scum o*

**Stupendo**, *adj. wonderful.*
**Stupidezza**, *f. stupidity.*
**Stupidire**, *to wonder, to grow stupid.*
**Stupidità**, *f. stupidity.*
**Stupido**, *adj. stupid, surprised.*
**Stupire**, *to be astonished.*
**Stupore**, *m. astonishment.*
**Stuprare** *to ravish.*
**Stupro** *m. a rape.*
**Sturare** *to open.*
**Sturbamento** *m disturbance.*
**Sturbare** *to disturb.*
**Sturbatore** *m. a disturber.*
**Sturbazione**, *f. and* **Sturbo**, *m. disturbance, trouble.*
**Stuzio**, *m. wild cabbage.*
**Stuzzicadenti** *m. a tooth-picker.*
**Stuzzicamento**, *m excitation.*
**Stuzzicare**, *to excite, incite; to pick, stir; sharpen, awake.*
**Stuzzicatoio**, *m. a sting*, or *prick.*
**Stuzzicorecchi** *m. an earpicker.*
**Sù**, *prep. above, up, upon*; fù sull' impazzare a questa novella, *he was almost distracted at this news.*
**Suvi, suvvi**, *adv. thereupon.*
**Su su**, *int. come on, courage.*
**Suadere**, *to persuade.*
**Suadevole**, *adj. persuasive.*
**Svagamento**, *m. a wandering.*
**Svagare**, *to divert from.*
**Svagarsi**, *to relax one's mind.*
**Svagato**, *adj. wandering.*
**Svaligiare**, *to take out of a mail, to strip, rob.*
**Svalorire**, *to grow weak.*
**Svampare**, *to be extinguished.*
**Svanare**, *to pick the hair.*
**Svanimento**, *m. a swoon.*
**Svanire**, *to faint away to vanish, evaporate.*
**Svantaggio**, *m. disadvantage.*
**Svantaggioso**, *adj. disadvantageous.*
**Svaporamento**, *m. evaporation.*
**Svaporare**, *to send forth vapours.*
**Svaporarsi**, *to evaporate.*

**Svaporazione**, *f. and* **Svapore**, *m. evaporation, vapour.*
**Svariamento**, *m. frenzy; variety, variation.*
**Svariare**, *to vary, differ.*
**Svariatamente**, *adv. diversly, separately.*
**Svariato**, *adj. various, speckled.*
**Svario**, *m. difference.*
**Svario**, *adj. different.*
**Svariore**, *m absurdity.*
**Suasibile**, *adj. persuasory.*
**Suasione**, *f. persuasion.*
**Suasivo**, *adj. persuasive.*
**Suave**, *adj. sweet, soft.*
**Suavezza** *and* **Suavità**, *f. sweetness, mildness.*
**Subalbido** *adj whitish.*
**Subalternare**, *to subordinate.*
**Subalternato** *and* **Subalterno**, *adj. subalternate, inferior.*
**Subastare**, *to sell by auction.*
**Subastazione**, *f. sale by auction, (low term).*
**Subbia**, *f. a chisel.*
**Subbiare**, *to chisel.*
**Subbietto**, *m. subject.*
**Subbiezione**, *f. subjection.*
**Subbissamento**, *m. overthrow.*
**Subbissare**, *to overthrow, to sink down, perish.*
**Subbisso**, *m. ruin, overthrow, wonder, prodigy.*
**Subbollire**, *to boil slowly.*
**Subdividere**, *to subdivide.*
**Subentrare**, *to succeed.*
**Subillare**, *to subern, corrupt.*
**Subitamente**, *adv. immediately.*
**Subitanamente**, *adv. suddenly.*
**Subitaneo**, *and* **Subitano**, *adj. sudden, unlooked-for.*
**Subitezza**, *f. quickness.*
**Subito**, *adj sudden, quick; hasty, passionate.*
**Subito**, *adv. suddenly.*
**Subiugare**, *to subdue.*
**Subjuntivo**, *m. the subjunctive.*
**Sublimamento**, *m. sublimation*, or *rise.*

**Sublimare**, *to sublimate; to raise, prefer.*
**Sublimazione**, *f. sublimating, promotion, rise.*
**Sublime**, *adj. sublime.*
**Sublimità**, *f. sublimity.*
**Subodorare**, *to get scent of a thing*
**Subordinamento**, *m. subordination.*
**Subordinare**, *to subordinate.*
**Subordinato**, *adj. subordinate.*
**Subordinazione**, *f. subordination.*
**Subornare**, *to suborn.*
**Subornatore**, *m. a suborner*, or *debaucher.*
**Subornazione**, *f. subornation.*
**Subuglio**, *m. affray, tumult.*
**Suburbano**, *adj. near a city.*
**Succedaneo**, *adj. equivalent.*
**Succedere**, *to succed follow; to happen, fall out.*
**Succedevolmente**, *adv. successively.*
**Succedimento**, *m. success, event.*
**Succeditore**, *m. a successor.*
**Succenericcio**, *adj. baked under the ashes.*
**Successione**, *f. succession, succes, event.*
**Successivamente**, *adv. successively.*
**Successivo**, *adj. successive.*
**Successo**, *m. success, issue.*
**Successore**, *m. successor.*
**Succhiare**, *to pierce, to bore; to suck.*
**Succhiellamento**, *m. the act of boring.*
**Succhiellare**, *to bore with a wimble.*
**Succhiello**, *and* **Succhio**, *m. a wimble, piercer, screw.*
**Succhio**, *m. juice, the sap of plants, etc.*
**Succiamele**, *m. choke-weed, broom-rape.*
**Succiamento**, *m. the act of sucking.*
**Succiare**, *to suck, draw; to suffer, bear.*
**Succiasangue**, *f. a leech.*
**Succiatore**, *m. a sucker.*
**Succidere**, *to cut under.*
**Succignere**, *and* **Succingere**, *tuck up, tie up.*
**Succino**, *m. amber.*
**Succintamente**, *adv. succinctly.*
**Succinto**, *adj. succinct, short.*
**Succio**, *m. a draught, a red spi*
**in un succio**, *adv. in the twinkling of an eye.*
**Succo**, *m. sap, juice.*
**Succubo**, *m. a succubus.*
**Sucido**, *adj. filthy, slovenly: obscene, nasty.*
**Sucidume**, *m. filthiness.*
**Sud**, *m. the south, (sea term).*
**Sudare**, *to sweat, perspire, fa* **farò sudar senza aver caldo**, *I shall teaze you to death.*
**Sudario**, *m. a handkerchief.*
**Sudatorio**, *m. a stove.*
**Suddecano**, *m. a sub-dean.*
**Suddelegare**, *to sub-delegate.*
**Suddelegato**, *m. a sub-delegate.*
**Suddelegazione**, *f. sub-delegation.*
**Suddetto**, *adv. above-said.*
**Suddiacono**, *m. a sub-dean.*
**Suddito**, *m. a subject.*
**Suddito**, *adj. liable, subject.*
**Suddividere**, *to subdivide.*
**Suddivisione**, *f. subdivision.*
**Suddupplo**, *adj. subduple.*
**Sudiceria**, *f. a nastiness.*
**Sudicio**, *adj. nasty, filthy.*
**Sudiciume**, *m. filthiness.*
**Sudore**, *m. sweat, sweating; re*
*ward, recompence.*
**Sudorifico**, *adj. sudorific.*
**Svecchiare**, *to renow.*
**Svegghiamento**, *m. awaking.*
**Svegghiare**, *to awake.*
**Sveglia**, *f. an alarum-bell.*
**Svegliamento**, *m. the awaking.*
**Svegliare**, *to awake; to stir up, incite; end one's watching.*

Svegliatezza, *f. vivacity.*
Svegliato, *adj. waked, brisk.*
Svegliatoio, *m. an alarm-watch.*
Svegliere, *to root up, pull up.*
Sveglievole, *adj.* (sonno) *a light sleep.*
Svelamento, *m. unvailing.*
Svelare, *to unvail, reveal.*
Svelatamente, *adv. openly.*
Svelenare, *to take away the poison.*
Svelenarsi, *to vent one's anger.*
Svelenire, *to mitigate.*
Svellere, *to pull up.*
Svellimento, *m. a pulling up.*
Sveltezza, *f. swiftness.*
Svelto, *adj. swift, light, quick.*
Svenare, *to open the veins; to kill.*
Svenevole, *adj. awkward, disagreeable.*
Svenevolezza, *f. awkwardness.*
Svenimento, *m. a swoon.*
Svenire, *to faint away.*
Sventare, *to fan*; sventare il grano, *to winnow corn.*
Sventar la vena, *to let blood.*
Sventolamento, *m. the act of fanning.*
Sventolare, *to fly about; to winnow*, or *fan.*
Sventrare, *to run through the body, to draw*, or *bowel.*
Sventura, *f. misfortune.*
Sventuratamente, *adv. unfortunately.*
Sventurato, *and* Sventuroso, *adj. unfortunate, unlucky.*
Svenuto, *adj. fainted, weak.*
Svergheggiare, *to lash, whip.*
Sverginamento, *m. deflouration.*
Sverginare, *to deflower.*
Sverginatore, *f. a debaucher.*
Svergogna, *f. injury, disdain.*
Svergognamento, *m. and* Svergognatezza, *f. impudence, effrontery*
Svergognare, *to dishonour, to ravish, force.*
Svergognato, *adj. impudent.*
Svernamento, *m. a wintering.*
Svernare, *to winter; to warble, chirp.*
Sverre, *to pluck*, or *root up.*
Sverza, *f. a chip, a shaving, of wood; a green cabbage; a sweet wine.*
Sverzare, *to stop with chips.*
Svestire, *to undress.*
Svettare, *to cut off the tops of trees; to bend, shake.*
Svezzare, *to wean.*
Svezzarsi, *to break one's self of.*
Sufficiente, *adj. sufficient.*
Sufficientemente, *adv. sufficiently.*
Sufficientezza, *and* Sufficienza, *f. sufficiency, plenty, utility, merit.*
Suffiziente, *adj* (*see* Sufficiente).
Suffogamento, *m. suffocation.*
Suffogare, *to suffocate*, (*stifle*).
Suffocazione, *f. a smothering.*
Suffraganeo, *adj. suffragan.*
Suffragare, *to assist, help; to excuse, justify.*
Suffragio, *m. suffrage, help, relief.*
Suffumigamento, *m. suffumigation.*
Suffumicare, *to suffumigate.*
Suffumicazione, *f. and* Suffumigio, *m suffumigation*, (*a remedy conveyed by smoke*).
Suffusione, *f. suffusion*, (*a disease in the eye*).
Suffuso, *adj. wet, watered.*
Suffolamento, *m. a whistling, murmuring, whispering.*
Sufolare, *to whistle, whisper.*
Sugare, *to suck, blot.*
Suggellamento, *m. a sealing.*
Suggellare, *to seal, stop; to imprint; impress; to mark with a hot iron.*
Suggello, *m. a seal, mark, height, fulness*; ve lo dico sotto suggello di confessione, *I tell it you as a secret.*
Suggere, *to suck.*
Suggerire, *to suggest.*

Suggestione, *f. suggestion.*
Suggestivamente, *adv. captiously.*
Suggestivo, *adj. captious.*
Suggettamente, *adv. servilely.*
Suggettamento, *m. subjection.*
Suggettare, *to subdue.*
Suggetto, *m. a subject, object.*
Suggetto, *adj. subject, liable.*
Suggezione, *f. subjection.*
Senza suggezione, *without ceremony.*
Suggiugare, *to subdue.*
Sughera, *f.* e sughero, *m. cork.*
Sugna, *f. swine's grease.*
Sugnoso, *adj. fat, greasy.*
Sugo, *and* Succo, *m. juice, gravy; dung, manure;* un discorso senza sugo, *a dry empty discourse.*
Sugosità, *f. juice, moisture.*
Sugoso, *adj. juicy (full of juice).*
Sviamento, *m. a wandering.*
Sviare, *to put out of the way;* sviare un colpo, *to parry a blow.* Sviare uno dal suo proposito, *to dissuade one from his resolution.*
Sviarsi, *to go astray.*
Suicidio, *m. self-murder; a suicide; a self-murderer.*
Svignare, *to run away.*
Svilimento, *m. debasement.*
Svilire, *to debase.*
Svilaneggiare, *to revile.*
Sviluppamento, *m. unfolding.*
Sviluppare, *to unfold, clear.*
Svilupparsi, *to disentangle one's self.*
Sviluppo, *m. unfolding.*
Svinare, *to take the must out of the vat.*
Svincigliare, *to whip with a switch.*
Svisare, *to disfigure the face*
Sviscerameuto, *m. a bowelling.*
Sviscerare, *to bowel,* or *gut.*
Sviscerratamente, *adv. cordially.*
Sviscerratezza, *f. violent love.*
Sviscerato, *adj. bowelled; violent, passionate.*

Svista, *f. mistake.*
Svitare, *to disinvite; to unscre*
Svitichiare, *to disengage.*
Svituperare, (*see* Vituperare).
Sviziare, *to correct.*
Sulfureo, *adj. sulphureous.*
Sublunare, *adj. sublunary.*
Sultana, *f. a sultaness.*
Sultano, *m. a sultan.*
Sumministrare, (*see* Somministrare).
Summurmorare, *to buzz.*
Sunto, *m. an epitome; an abstr*
Suntuoso, (*see* Sontuoso, *ad*
Suocera, *f. a mother-in-law.*
Suocero, *m. a father-in-law.*
Svogliare, *to loath.*
Svogliarsi, *to grow weary.*
Svogliataggine, *and* Svogliatezza, *f. a surfeit, weariness.*
Svogliato, *adj. weary, surfeited.*
Svolamento, *m. a flying.*
Svolare, *to fly in the air.*
Svolazzamento, *m. a flying about*
Svolazzare, *to fly about; to cl the wings; to wander up an down.*
Svolere, *to change one's mind.*
Svolgere, *to unfold; to divert, di suade; to clear up, explain.*
Suolo, *m. soil, ground, earth; th sole of a shoe, hoof of a horse*
Svolta, *f. and* Svoltamento, *m. turning, bending.*
Svoltare, *to turn, bend; to engag persuade.*
Svoltatura, *f. a bending.*
Svolticchiarsi, *to twist.*
Svolto, *part. unfolded, dissuad*
Svoltura, *f. a plait, turning.*
Svolvere, *to divert from; to u wrap.*
Suono, *m. sound, fame, report*
Suora, *f. a sister; nun.*
Superamento, *m. a conquest.*
Superare, *to subdue, overcome; surpass, excel.*
Superatore, *m. a conquerer.*

**Superbamente**, *adv. proudly; superbly, nobly.*
**Superbio**, *f. pride, vanity.*
**Superbiente**, *adj. proud.*
**Superbire**, *to grow proud.*
**Superbiuzza**, *f. vaing glory.*
**Superbo**, *adj. proud, superb, rich.*
**Supercilio**, *m. the eye-brows.*
**Supererogazione**, *f. superabundance.*
**Superficiale**, *adj. superficial, outward, exterior.*
**Superficialità**, *f. surface.*
**Superficialmente**, *adv. superficially*
**Superficie**, *f superficies.*
**Superfluamente**, *adv. superfluous.*
**Superfluità**, *f. superfluity.*
**Superfluo**, *adj. superfluous.*
**Superi**, *m. pl. the Gods.*
**Superinfuso** *adj infused.*
**Superiore**, *m. a superior chief*
**Superiore**, *adj. uperior.*
**Superiorità** *f superiority.*
**Superiormente**, *adj. better.*
**Superlativo**, *adj. superlative.*
**Superlazione**, *f. exaggeration.*
**Supernale** *adj superior.*
**Supernalmente** *adv. divinely.*
**Superno** *adj. supreme, divine.*
**Superpurgazione**, *f. superpurgation*
**Superstile** *adj. surviving.*
**Superstizione**, *f. superstition.*
**Superstiziosamente** *adv. superstitiously*
**Superstiziosità**, *f. superstition.*
**Superstizioso** *adj. superstitious.*
**Supervacaneo** *adj. superfluous.*
**Supinamente** *adv. supinely.*
**Supinarsi** *to lie on one's back.*
**Supino**, *m. a supine.*
**Supino**, *adj. supine, idle; lying on one's back.*
**Suppa**, *f. soup, pottage.*
**Suppalido**, *adj. polish.*
**Suppelettile**, *f. furniture.*
**Supplica**, *f. a memorial.*
**Supplicare**, *to intreat.*
**Supplicatorio**, *adj. supplicant.*
**Supplicazione**, *f. supplication.*
**Supplice**, *adj. suppliant.*
**Supplicemente** *adv. umbly.*
**Supplichevole** *adj entreating.*
**Supplicio**, *m. punishment.*
**Supplimento**, *m. a supplement.*
**Supplire**, *to supply.*
**Supplizio**, *m. torment.*
**Supporre**, *to suppose; to substitute.*
**Suppositivo**, *and* **Suppositizio**, *adj. supposed.*
**Supposito**, *m. supposition.*
**Supposizione**, *f. supposition.*
**Supposta**, *f. a suppository.*
**Supposta**, *m. a supposition.*
**Suppregare**, *to entreat.*
**Suppressione**, *f a suppression.*
**Sopprimere**, *to uppress.*
**Suppuramento**, *m suppuration.*
**Suppurare**, *to suppurate*
**Suppurativo** *adj. suppurative.*
**Suppurazione**, *f. suppuration*
**Supputare**, *to compute reckon.*
**Supputazione** *f computation.*
**Supremamente** *adv. supremely.*
**Supremazia**, *f. supremacy.*
**Supremo**, *adj. supreme.*
**Sur**, *prep. upon on.*
**Surgere**, *to rise, to get up; to spring, proceed.*
**Surressione**, *f. resurrection.*
**Surrettizio**, *adj. subreptitious (law term).*
**Surrezione**, *f. subreption guiddiness.*
**Surrogare**, *to surrogate (depute).*
**Surrogazione**, *f. surrogation.*
**Surto**, *part. risen, gone out; free, nimble, alert.*
**Suscettibile**, *adj susceptible.*
**Suscezione**, *f. susception.*
**Suscitamento**, *m. resurrection; commotion.*
**Suscitare**, *to rise from the dead; to stir, excite.*
**Susina**, *f. a plum.*
**Susino**, *m. a plum-tree.*
**Suso**, *adv. upon, above.*

Suspensione, *f. a suspension.*
Sospensivo, *adj. suspensive.*
Suspicare, *to suspect.*
Suspizione, *f. suspicion.*
Sussecutivo, *and* Sussequente, *adj. subsequent.*
Sussequentemente, *adv. subsequently.*
Sussequenza, *f. consequence.*
Sussequente, *adj. subsequent.*
Sussidiariamente, *adv. subsidiarily.*
Sussidiario, *adj. subsidiary.*
Sussidiatore, *m. a helper.*
Sussidio, *m. subsidy, help; instigation.*
Sussiego, *m. gravity.*
Sussistenza, *f. subsistence.*
Sussistere, *to subsist.*
Sussolano, *m. the east-wind.*
Susta, *f. a spring; a rope, a packing cord.*
Sustantivamente, *adv. substantively.*
Sustantivo, *m. substantive.*
Sustanza, *f. a substance; estate, wealth;* in sustanza, *adv. in short.*
Sustanziale, *adj. substantial, thick, solid, strong.*
Sustanzialità, *f. substantiality.*
Sustanzialmente, *adv. substantially.*
Sustanziarsi, *to take substance.*
Sustanzievole, *adj. substantial; useful, profitable.*
Sustanzioso, *adj. substantial, juicy.*
Sustentazione, *f. maintenance.*
Sustituire, *to substitute.*
Sustituto, *m. a substitute.*
Sustituzione, *f. substitution.*
Sussurare, *to murmur; to slander, speak ill;* si sussura per la città, *it is whispered about the town.*
Susurratore, *m. a slanderer.*
Susurrazione, *f. and* Susurro, *m. a noise, murmur, a buzzing.*
Susurrone, *m. a back-biter.*
Sutterfugere, *to evade, shift.*
Sutterfugio, *m. a subterfuge, escape.*
Sutura, *f. suture (seam in the skull.*
Suvero, *m. cork.*
Sovversione, *f. subversion.*
Sovvertere, *to subvert.*
Suzzamento, *m. a drying up.*
Suzzare, *to dry up.*
Suzzo, *adj. dried, dry, lean.*

# T

TABACCHIERA, *f. a snuff-box.*
Tabacco, *m. tobacco, snuff.*
Taballo, *m. a kettle-drum.*
Tabano, *adj. slandering.*
Tabarro, *m. a great coat.*
Tabe, *f. rottenness.*
Tabefatto, *adj. rotten.*
Tabella, *f. a rattle.*
Tabernacolo, *m. a tabernacle, a chapel.*
Tabì, *m. tabby.*
Tacca, *f. stature, size; filthiness, vice.*
Taccagneria, *f. stinginess.*
Taccagno, *adj. sordid, stingy.*
Taccato, *part. speckled, spotted.*
Taccia, *f. a spot, stain, vice.*
Tacciare, *to tax, accuse.*
Taccola, *f. a jack-daw,* or *daw.*
Taccola, *m. a prattler.*
Taccola, *f. a sport, game.*
Taccolare, *to prattle, chatter.*
Taccolino, *adj. chatter, chattering.*
Taccolo, *m. sport, joke, brawl, confusion.*
Taccone, *m. a heel-piece.*
Taccuino, *m. a pocket-book.*
Tacere, *to hold one's tongue; to conceal, hide.*
Tacere, *m. silence, secret.*
Tacia, *f. a notch.*
Tacimento, *m. silence.*
Tacitamente, *adv. tacitly, softly.*
Tacito, *adj. tacit, still, quiet.*
Taciturnità, *f. taciturnity, silence.*
Taciturno, *adj. silent.*

, *m. the backside.*
*m. an ox-fly, brizzle;*
all' alba di taffani, *to*
.
*f. a wooden bowl.*
, *f. and* Tafferuglio,
*fray, tumult.*
. *taffety (a silk stuff;)*
or *taffety cloth.*
*poll-money, tax; mur-*
*ughter; ransom, a re-*
*lliance, league; livery,*
; *shape, figure, kind.*
, *adj. that may be cut.*
e, *m. a pick-pocket.*
ioni, *m. a ruffian.*
a, *m. wood cutter.*
e, *m. the beak head of*
.to, *m. a cutting; a slau-*
*urder.*
*to cut, fell; to cut on*
*end; to cheat, speak ill.*
pezzi, *to slaughter, bash*
*to faulter.*
*f. a cutting, cut; a slau-*
*part. cut,* or *well-shaped*
, *m. a cutter.*
, *f. a cut.*
re, *to set a price on th.*
*one.*
*adj. cutting, sharp.*
*m. a trencher.*
. *an edge, cut, cutting:*
*tunity;* vendere a taglio,
*y retail.*
, *m. pl. flat vermicelli.*
*m. the talliun law; poll-*
*tax.*
, *f. a spring, share.*
, *m. a slice, a bit.*
nento, *m. a mincing.*
e, *to mince.*
*n. a nuptial bed.*
*nj. so that.*
*talck (a stone).*
*such, like.*

Talea, *f. a graft, a stock.*
Talentare, *to be acceptable.*
Talento, *m. talent, capacity; de-*
*sire, will, fancy;* mal talento
d'alcuno, *in spite of one.*
Talismano, *m. a talisman.*
Tallire, *to seed.*
Tallo, *m. a graft, sprout.*
Tallone, *m. the heel.*
Talmente, *adv. in such a manner.*
Talmentechè, *conj. so that.*
Talora, *adv. sometimes.*
Talpa e talpe, *f. a mole;* è an-
dato nel regno delle talpe, *he is*
*dead and buried.*
Taluno, *pron. some,* or *some people.*
Talvolta, *adv. sometimes often.*
Tamanto, *adj. so great.*
Tamarmo, *m. tamarind (a tree).*
Tamarisco, *m. tamarisk (a shrub).*
Tambellone, *m. a tile, ninny, block-*
*head.*
Tamburagione, *f. impeachment.*
Tamburare, *to impeach.*
Tamburino, *m. a drummer.*
Tamburo, *m. a drum; a barrel of*
*a watch; a wooden trunk.*
Tambussare, *to beat, bang.*
Tamerigia, *f. tamerisk (a tree).*
Tampoco, *adv. neither, not even.*
Tana, *f. a cave, a den, a hollow,*
*hole.*
Tanaceto, *m. tansy, (an herb).*
Tanaglia, *f. nippers,* or *pincers;*
*tenail (a work in fortification).*
Tanè, *f. tawny colour.*
Tanfo, *m. a mouldy taste;* piglier di
tanfo, *to grow mouldy.*
Tangenza, *f. touch,* or *touching.*
Tangere, *to touch.*
Tanghero, *adj. rough, rustic.*
Tangibile, *that may be touched.*
Tansa, *f. poll-money, tax.*
Tantafera, *and* Tantaferata, *f.*
*nonsense.*
Tantaccio, *m. simpleton, silly.*
Tantino, *m. a little.*
Tanto, *adj. so much, as many;*

sessanta e tanti scudi, *three score and odd crowns.* Tanto piccoli che grandi, *both small and great.*
Tanto, *adv. so that, so great:* di tanto in tanto, *from time to time:* non per tanto, *nevertheless.*
Tantochè, *adv. in such a manner.*
Tantosto, *adv. no sooner, soon.*
Tapinare, *to lead a miserable life.*
Tapinarsi, *to be grieved.*
Tapinello, *adj. miserable, poor.*
Tapino, *adj. unhappy.*
Tappeto, *m. a carpet;* metter sul tappeto, *to bring on the carpet, to propose.*
Tappezzare, *to hang with tapestry.*
Tappezzeria, *f. tapestry,* or *hangings.*
Tara, *f. tare and tret (waste of goods)*
Tarabuso, *m. a bustard (a bird).*
Taradore, *m. a vine fritter (an insect).*
Tarando, *m. a tarand (a wild beast).*
Tarantella, *f. a tarantula, spider.*
Tarantello, *m. the over-measure.*
Tarantolato, *adj. bit by the tarantula.*
Tarare, *to abate, bate.*
Tarchiato, *adj. well-limbed: lusty.*
Tardamente, *adv. slowly.*
Tardamento, *m. delay, stay.*
Tardantemente, *adv. in a slow manner.*
Tardanza, *f. slowness, delay.*
Tardare, *to delay, tarry: to grow late.*
Tardezza, *f slowness, delay.*
Tardi, *adv. late, slowly.*
Tardità, *f. slowness, tardity.*
Tardivo, *adj. slow, tardy, backward.*
Tardo, *adj. late, slow, tedious.*
Targa, *f. a target (a shield).*
Targata, *f. a blow with a target.*
Targone, *m. tarragon,* or *dragon-wort: a buckler.*
Tariffa, *f. a tariff, a book of rates.*
Tarlare, *to be eaten by moths.*
Tarlato, *adj. eaten by moths, worm out.*
Tarlatura, *f. worm-hole.*
Tarlo, *m. a moth, a worm: worm-eatenness.*
Tarma, *f. a moth,* or *tiny.*
Tarmato, *adj. eaten by moths.*
Taroccare, *to fret, storm.*
Tarocchi, *m. pl. a play at cards.*
Tarpare, *to clip the wings of birds.*
Tarsia, *f. inlaid work.*
Tarso, *m. a kind of marble.*
Tartagliare, *to stutter.*
Tartaglione, *m. stutterer.*
Tartana, *f. a tartane (a sort of ship)*
Tartara, *f. a milk-tart.*
Tartareo, *adj. Tartarean, infernal.*
Tartaro, *m. Tartarus, hell.*
Tartaruga, *f. a tortoise, a tortoise shell.*
Tartassare, *to thresh, beat, grind.*
Tartufo, *m. a truffle.*
Tartufi bianchi, *potatoes.*
Tarva, *f. an American animal.*
Tasca, *f. a pocket, wallet.*
Tascata, *f. a pocket-full.*
Taso, *m. tartar (a sort of salt).*
Tassa, *f. a tax, duty.*
Tassagione, *f. taxation, imposition.*
Tassare, *to tax, assess;* accuse.
Tassazione, *f. taxation, duty.*
Tasselare, *to inlay, vary.*
Tassello, *m. the collar of a cloak.*
Tassetto, *a graver.*
Tasso, *m. the yew-tree: a badger* or *brook: an anvil.*
Tasta, *f. a tent (to put in wounds)*
Tastame, *m. the keys of an instrument.*
Tastamento, *m. the touch.*
Tastare, *to touch, feel, sound, sift.*
Tastata, *f. a touch, feeling.*
Tastatura, *and* Tastiera, *f. the keys of an instrument.*
Tasti, *m. pl. stops,* or *strings of musical instruments.*
Tasto, *m. the touch;* andare al tasto, *to grope along.*

e tastoni, *adv. groping a-*
andar tastone, *to grope a-*

lla, *f. chit-chat, idle talk.*
llare, *to tattle.*
, *f. defect, blemish.*
, *f. pl. trifles, nonsense.*
n. *the touch.*
*f. a tatoo (an animal).*
, *f. a tavern.*
io, *m. a tavern-keeper.*
ere, *m. a drunkard; a vin-*
or *tavern-keeper.*
*f. damask-work.*
*f. a table, board, plank:*
ola, *to keep an open house:*
re la tavola, *to lay the cloth;*
la tavola, *to take away.*
iaio, *m. a wooden target-*

ino, *m. a tip-staff.*
io, *m. a wooden target.*
, *to cover with boards: to*
he game at chess.
, *f. a set of people who dine*
r.
, *m. a floor, wainscot.*
o, *m. an office, counting-*

a, *f. a little table, a pocket-*

e, *and* Tavolieri, *m. a*
t-board, or *chess-board:*
itto 'l suo in sul tavoliere,
e all one's substance at

e, *m. a banker.*
a, *f. a painter's pallet.*
a, *f. a bull-killer.*
, *adj. of a bull.*
n. *a bull: Taurus, (celes-*
n)
la, *f. tautology.*
*a dish, a cup.*
, *f. a little cup.*
a (*the leaves of a plant*).
, *m. theatral.*
*m. a theatre,*

Tecca, *f. a fault, a tone.*
Tecnico, *adj. technical.*
Teda, *f. a tede, torch.*
Tediare, *to weary, tire.*
Tedio, *m. tediousness;* fare a tedio, *to weary.*
Tedioso, *adj. tedious, tiresome.*
Tegamata, *f. a stewing-panfull.*
Tegame, *m. an earthen stewing-pan.*
Tegghia, *and* Teglia, *f. a baking-pan.*
Tegliata, *f. a pan-full.*
Tegnente, *adj. tenacious, covetous, clammy.*
Tegnenza, *f. clamminess, tenacity.*
Tegola, *f. and* Tegolo, *m. a tile.*
Tela, *f. cloth, or linen: a picture, painting;* la tela, *the course of one's life.* A dirvi il tutto sarebbe una tela, *it would be a long story to tell you all.*
Telaio, *m. a weaver's loom; a straining frame, (for painter's) a chase in a printing-house.*
Telerla, *f. all sorts of cloth.*
Telescopio, *m. a telescope.*
Teletta, *f. a tissue of gold,* or *silver; a light,* or *thin cloth.*
Telo, *m. an arrow; a dart; breadth of the cloth.*
Tema, *f. fear,* or *theme.*
Temente, *adv. fearful, timid.*
Temenza, *f. timidity, fear.*
Temerariamente, *adv. rashly.*
Temerario, *adj. rash.*
Temere, *to fear, dread; to doubt, suffer.*
Temerità, *f. temerity.*
Temo, *m. the helm of a ship.*
Tempellare, *to stir, move; to keep at a bay.*
Tempellata, *f. and* Tempello, *m. a tingling, thundering noise.*
Tempellone, *m. a blockhead, a fool.*
Tempera, e Tempra, *f. temper, quality; singing, harmony; sort, kind, way; water-colour.*

Temperamento, *m. temper.*
Temperante, *a. abstemious.*
Temperanza, *f. temperance, modification, moderation, reservedness*
Temperare, *to temper, moderate; to agree, fix upon; to tune an instrument.*
Temperare una penna, *to cut a pen.*
Temperatamente, *adv. temperately.*
Temperativo, *a. tempering.*
Temperato, *a. temperate.*
Temperato, *adv. temperately.*
Temperatoio, *m. a pen-knife.*
Temperatore, *m. moderator.*
Temperatura, *f. temperature, temper.*
Temperazione, *f.* ( *see* Temperanza ).
Temperie, *f. temperateness.*
Temperinata, *f. a stroke with a pen-knife.*
Temperino, *m. a pen-knife.*
Tempesta, *f. a tempest, tempestuosity, affliction*; tempesta senz' acqua, *great cry and little wool.*
Tempestare, *to storm, to vex; to insist, urge.*
Tempestivo, *a. tempestive, timely.*
Tempestosamente, *adv. impetuously*
Tempestoso, *a. tempestuous, moved, agitated.*
Tempia, *f. the temples.*
Tempiere, *m. the keeper of a temple; a knight-templar.*
Tempio, *m. a temple.*
Tempione, *f. a dunce, a fool; a box on the ear.*
Templo, *m. a temple, church.*
Tempo, *m. time, weather, age, days, opportunity; women's courses.*
Tempo dell' oriuolo, *the balance whee of a watch*; primo o giovane tempo, *the spring*; avanzar tempo, *to anticipate*; dar tempo, *to defer, delay*; darsi buon tempo, *to take one's pleasure*; ne-\ nire in tempo, *to gr*
per tempo, *early, belin*
tempo, *formerly*, or *j*
*time.*
Tempone, *m. a long wh*
tempone, *to live merri*
Temporale, *m. time, weath*
*son; a storm, tempest.*
Temporale, *a. temporal.*
Temporalità, *f. temporal*
*passion for temporal thin*
Temporalmente, *adv. temp*
Temporaneo, *a. temporary,*
Temporeggiamento, *m. dil*
Temporeggiare, *to tempo*
*delay, defer.*
Tenace, *a. tenacious, sting*
*constant.*
Tenacemente, *adv. tenaciou*
Tenacità, *f. tenacity, covet*
Tencionamento, *m. a dispu*
Tencionare, *to dispute.*
Tencionatore, *m. a quar*
*man.*
Tenda, *f. a tent, a curta*
Tendenza, *f. tendency.*
Tendere, *to tend, tender.*
Tendere l' arco, *to bend a*
Tendere l' orecchio, *to liste*
Tendine, *m. a tendon.*
Tendinoso, *a. full of tendons*
Tenebra, *f. the dark, ignora*
Tenebrare, *to grow dark.*
Tenebrosità, *f. tenebrosity;*
Tenebroso, *a. tenebrous.*
Tenente, *m. a lieutenant.*
Teneramente, *adv. tenderly*
Tenere, *to keep, hold, stop*
*tain, shelter; to convoke,*
*to rule, conduct, preserve;*
*up, extend.*
Tenersi, *to dwell, abide; to*
*one's self.*
Tenere, *m. a handle; a terri*
Tenerello, *and* Teneretto, *tender, delicate*, or *young*
Tenerezza, *f. tenderness, lo*
*love, compassion.*

'enerino, *a. quite tender.*
'enero, *a. tender, soft; delicate, sensible, careful.*
'enerume, *m. tendon, cartilage.*
'enesmo, *m. a tenesmus.*
'eniere, *m. the bow of a cross-bow.*
'enimento, *m. a territory; obligation, duty; support, prop.*
'enitoro, *and* Tenitorio, *m. a territory, tenement, district.*
'enitura, *f. support, stay.*
'enore, *m. the tenor, content, way, manner*: fare il tenore, *to be in union, to play*, or *sing in tune.*
'ensione, *f. tension.*
'enta, *f. an attempt, trial: a probe to search a wound.*
'entamento, *m. temptation.*
'entare, *to tempt, try, attempt: to feel, probe; to solicit, urge.*
'entativo, *m. an attempt, effort.*
'entatore, *m. a tempter.*
'entazione, *f. temptation, trial.*
'entennamento, *m. a wavering.*
'entennare, *to waver, stir.*
'entennata, *f. a motion, knock.*
'entennino, *m. restless man.*
'entone, *and* Tentoni, *adv. groping along in the dark.*
'entone, *adv. cautiously.*
'enue, *a. small, slender, thin.*
'enuemente, *adv. slenderly.*
'enuità, *f. slenderness.*
'enuta, *f. state, possession, capaciousness, extent.*
'enuto, *part. held, obliged, reputed.*
'enzonare, *and* Tenzonare, *to dispute, combat.*
'enzone, *and* Tenzione, *f. dispute, debate, combat.*
eocratico, *a. theocratical.*
eocrazia, *f. theocracy.*
eodia, *f. a song in praise of God.*
eogonia, *f. theogony.*
eologale, *a. theological.*
eologante, *m. a theologian, divine.*
'eologastro, *m. a wretched theologian.*
Teologia, *f. theology, divinity.*
Teologicamente, *adv. theologically.*
Teologico, *a. theological.*
Teologizzare, *to speak*, or *write theologically.*
Teologo, *m. a theologian.*
Teorema, *f. a theorem.*
Teoretico, *a. theoric*
Teoria, *and* Teorica, *f. theory, (the study of any science without practice).*
Teoricamente, *adv. theorically.*
Teorico, *a. theorical.*
Tepelare, *to make luke-warm.*
Tepere, *to be luke warm.*
Tepidezza, *and* Tepidità, *f. luke-warmness, clowness.*
Tepificare, *to warm.*
Terebinto, *m. terebinth (the turpentine-tree).*
Tergemino, *a. tripled, threefaced.*
Tergere, *to purge, clean, wipe.*
Tergiduttore, *m. a captain of a rear-guard.*
Tergiversare, *to shuffle.*
Tergiversazione, *f. tergiversation.*
Tergo, *m. the back*; da, *or* a tergo, *adv. behind.*
Teriaca, *f. treacle.*
Termale, *a. belonging to baths.*
Terme, *m. baths.*
Terminamento, *m. term, end.*
Terminare, *to terminate, end; to die, expire; to bound, limit.*
Terminatamente, *adv. determinately.*
Terminatezza, *f. bound, term.*
Terminativo, *a. terminating.*
Terminatore, *m. a finisher.*
Terminazione, *f. termination, bound.*
Termine, *m. term; end, bound, cause, motive*; in che termine sono le cose? *how do affairs stand?*
Termini, *m. pl. terms, words.*
Termino, *m. term, limit.*
Termometto, *f. thermometer.*

Termoscopio, *m. a thermoscope.*
Ternario, *and* Ternaro, *a. ternary,* (*of three things together*).
Ternaro, *m. a tiercet,* or *staf of three verses.*
Terno, *m. two trois, six* (*at dice*).
Terra, *f. earth, soil, land;* cadere in terra, *to fall, fail, perish;* gettare a terra, *to knock down, ruin;* pigliare terra, *to land.*
Terracotta, *f. baked earth.*
Terrabnare, *to banish.*
Terrafino, *m. banishment.*
Terragno, *and* Terragnolo, *a creeping, low.*
Terrapienare, *to terrass, to make earthen works.*
Terrapieno, *m. a terreplain, terras.*
Terrazzano, *m. a countryman; an inhabitant of a fortified town.*
Terrazzo, *m. a terras.*
Terremoto, *and* Terremuoto, *m. an earthquake.*
Terranamente, *adv. worldly.*
Terreno, *m. ground, earth; a territory,* or *ground floor.*
Terreno, *and* Terreo, *a. terrestrial, earthly.*
Terrestità, *f. terrestriely* (*an earthly quality*).
Terrestre, *and* Terrestro, *a. terrestrial, earthly.*
Terretta, *f. a village, castle.*
Terribile, *a. terrible, dreadful.*
Terribilità, *f. terror.*
Terribilmente, *adv. terribly.*
Terriccio, *m. mould.*
Terrifico, *a. terrible.*
Territorio, *and* Territoro, *m. a territory, district.*
Terrore, *m. terror, fright.*
Terroso, *a. earthly.*
Tersamente, *adv. neatly.*
Tersezza, *f. neatness.*
Terso, *a. neat, elegant, clear;* stile terso, *an elegant style.*
Terza, *f. tierce* (*a canonical hour*).
Terzamente, *adv. thirdly.*
Terzana, *f. a tertian fever.*
Terzare, *to plough the ground third time.*
Terzero, *and* Terzavolo, *m. the great grandfather's father.*
Terzeria, *f. a third part.*
Terzeruola, *f. a pint measure.*
Terzeruolo, *m. the fourth sail of a ship; a reef, a point.*
Terzetta, *f. a pocket-pistol.*
Terzetto, *m. a tiercet* (*a staf of three verses*).
Terziamente, *adv. thirdly.*
Terzo, *m. a third part.*
Terzo, *a. third.*
Terzuolo, *m. a tassel,* or *tend.*
Tesa, *f. a stretching, the tower of a hat; a place fit to spread nets.*
Tesaurizzare, *to hoard up money.*
Tesauro, *m. a treasure.*
Teschio, *m. the skull.*
Tesi, *f. a thesis, act.*
Teso, *a. stretched, strait.*
Tesoreggiare, *to hoard.*
Tesoreria, *f. treasury.*
Tesoriere, *m. a treasurer.*
Tesorizzare, (*see* Tesaurizzare).
Tesoro, *m. a treasure.*
Tessera, *f. a mark, pledge.*
Tesseranduio, *m. a weaver.*
Tessere, *to weave, devise.*
Tessitore, *m. a weaver.*
Tessitura, *f. contesture, weaving, texture.*
Tessuto, *m. a tissue.*
Testa, *f. head, top; wit, judgment;* essere di testa, *to be stubborn;* gridare a testa, *to cry aloud.* Testa a testa, *face to face.*
Testamentare, *to make a will.*
Testamentario, *a. testamentary.*
Testamento, *m. a will.*
Testare, *to make a will.*
Testata, *f. end, head.*
Testatore, *m. testator.*
Testè, *adv. not long ago.*
Testereccio, *a. stubborn.*

**Testeso**, *adv. a little while ago.*
**Testicolo**, *m. a testicle.*
**Testiere**, *f. the head-stall of a bridle.*
**Testificare**, *to testify.*
**Testificazione**, *f. testification.*
**Testimoniale**, *a. testimonial.*
**Testimonianza**, *f. testimony, token, proof.*
**Testimoniare**, *to testify, to attest, assure.*
**Testimonio**, *m. a witness.*
**Testimonio comprato**, *m. a false witness.*
**Testo**, *m. a text; an earthen pan, a flower-pot;* la prova del testo è la torta, *the proof of the pudding is in the eating.*
**Testone**, *m. a teston, (a coin).*
**Testore**, *m. a weaver; an author.*
**Testudine**, *and* **Testuggine**, *f. turtle,* or *tortoise.*
**Testura**, *f. a texture, weaving, connexion, binding.*
**Tetracordo**, *m. a tetrachord.*
**Tetragono**, *m. a tetragon, (a square).*
**Tetratto**, *m. ironwort, (herb).*
**Tetrametro**, *m. a verse of four feet.*
**Tetraca**, *f. a tetrarch.*
**Tetrarcato**, *m. and* **Tetrarchia**, *f. the government and dignity of a tetrarch.*
**Tetrastico**, *m. a quatrain, (a staff of four verses).*
**Tetro**, *a. dark, black.*
**Tetta**, *f. a breast.*
**Tettare**, *to suck.*
**Tetto**, *m. a roof, (a top of a house), a house;* stanza a tetto, *m. a garret.*
**Tettoia**, *f. a pent-house,* or *coach-house.*
**Teurgia**, *f. witchcraft.*
**Teutonico**, *a. teutonic.*
**Tiara**, *f. a crown, mitre.*
**Tibia**, *m. the leg-bone.*
**Tiburtino**, *and* **Teburtino**, *m. a kind of white's one.*
**Ticchio**, *m. whim, caprice.*
**Tielismo**, *m. a kind of distemper.*
**Tieniiave**, *f. a suckstone, a sea lamprey.*
**Tiepidamente**, *adv. coldly, indifferently, idly.*
**Tiepidare**, *to grow cold.*
**Tiepidezza**, *and* **Tepidezza**, *f. lukewarmness, coolness; timorousness, bashfulness.*
**Tiepidità**, **Tiepiditade**, *and* **Tiepiditate**, *f. coldness, negligence, indifference.*
**Tiepido**, *and* **Tepido**, *a. cold, indifferent, careless, negligent.*
**Tifolo**, *m. a cry, a squeak.*
**Tifone**, *m. a whirlwind, hurricane.*
**Tiglia**, *and* **Tigliata**, *f. boiled chesnuts.*
**Tiglio**, *m. a linden-tree: the fibres of wood; the bark of a stalk of flax,* or *hemp.*
**Tiglioso**, *a. fibrous, hard, tough as leather.*
**Tigna**, *f. the scab.*
**Tignamica**, *f. a kind of weed; a niggard, a covetous, fellow.*
**Tignere**, *and* **Tingere**, *to dye, stain.*
**Tignoso**, *a. scurvy, scald head.*
**Tignuola**, *f. a moth, worm.*
**Tigiane**, *m. a kind of pigeon.*
**Tigre**, *and* **Tigra**, *f. a tigress.*
**Tigro**, *m. a tiger.*
**Timballo**, *m. a kind of kettle-drum.*
**Timbra**, *f. and* **Timbro**, *m. the herb savory.*
**Timcleo**, *f. thime, (an herb).*
**Timiama**, *m. a perfume.*
**Timico**, *a. like thyme.*
**Timidamente**, *adv. fearfully.*
**Timidezza**, *f. fear, apprehension.*
**Timidità**, **Timiditade**, *and* **Timiditate**, *f. timidity, apprehension, fear.*

*scientious; timorous, bashful, cowardly.*

**Timpano**, *m. a drum, tabour, the tympane*, or *drum of the ear; cog-wheel of a mill.*

**Timpanitico** *adj. that has the dropsy*

**Tina**, *f. a great tub, a vat.*

**Tinaccio**, *m. a bucking.*

**Tinaia**, *f. a place where vats are kept.*

**Tinca**, *f. a tench.*

**Tincone**, *m. a swelling in the groin.*

**Tinella**, *f. a little tub.*

**Tinello**, *m. a servant's hall.*

**Tino**, *m. a large wine vat.*

**Tinozza**, *f. a bucking-tub*, or *bathing-tub.*

**Tinta**, *f. a dye*, or *dye-house.*

**Tintilano**, *m. cloth dyed in the wool.*

**Tintino**, *m. the sound*, or *tinkling of a bell.*

**Tintinnante**, *adj. tingling, jingling.*

**Tintinnare**, (*see* Tintinnire).

**Tintinnio**, *m. a tingling sound*

**Tirannia**, *f. tyranny.*

**Tirannicamente**, *adv*

**Tirannico**, *adj. tyr just.*

**Tirannide**, *f. tyran sion.*

**Tirannizare**, (*see* Ti

**Tiranno**, *m. a tyran*

**Tirante**, *adj. drawin*

**Tirare**, *to draw, dra*

**Tirata**, *f. a drawin drinking.*

**Tirato**, *part. draw out.*

**Tiratoio**, *m. a fu drawer.*

**Tiratore**, *m. a leade a printer, a pressm*

**Tirella**, *f. a trace horses.*

**Tiritera**, *f. a round-*

**Tiro**, *m. a throw, of viper*

**Tirocinio**, *m. probat prenticeship.*

**Tirone**, *m. a tyro,*

Titimaglio, Titimalo, *m. a sow-thistle.*
Titolare, *to intitle, inscribe.*
Titolare, *adj. titular.*
Titolato, *part. intitled, named, called.*
Titolato, *m. a person of quality.*
Titolo, *m. a title, dignity; inscription, claim, colour, pretence.*
Titubante, *adj. reeling, staggering, wavering.*
Titubare, *to reel, stagger, waver.*
Titubazione, *f. a reeling, tottering, wavering, uncertainty.*
Tizzone, *f. a firebrand.*
Tlaspi, *m. senvy, mild mustard.*
Tocca, *f. gold, silk gauze.*
Toccalapis, *m. a chalk pencil.*
Toccamento, *m. a touch, touching.*
Toccare, *to touch, to meddle, to have to do with; to carry away; to obtain, to belong to;* toccare il cielo col dito, *to live in clover.*
Toccare, *m. a touching,* or *feeling.*
Toccata, *f. a prelude to a sonata.*
Toccativo, *adj. apt to feel.*
Toccato, *m. a touch.*
Toccato, *part. touched.*
Toccatore, *m. he that feels,* or *touches.*
Tocchetto, *m. a sort of fish ragoo.*
Tocco, *m. a little bit, a morsel; the feeling,* or *touch: the stroke of a hammer,* or *tingling of a bell; a fescue, a night-cap.*
Tocco, *adj. touched.*
Toga, *f. a gown,* or *robe.*
Togale, *adj. of the gown,* or *magistrate.*
Togato, *adj. wearing a gown.*
Togliere, *and* Torre, *to take, lay hold of.*
Toglimento, *m. a taking away, a thift.*
Toglitore, *m. a thief, robber.*
Tollerabile, *adj. that may be borne.*
Tollerabilmente, *adv. tolerably.*
Tollerante, *adj. bearing, suffering.*
Tolleranza, *f. toleration.*
Tollerare, *to bear patiently.*
Tolleratore, *m. he that tolerates.*
Tollero, *m. a sort of coin.*
Tolletta, *f. and* Tolletto, *m. theft, robbery.*
Tolomea, *f. a place in hell (mentioned by Dante).*
Tolta, *f. and* Tolto, *m. theft, robbery.*
Tolto, *part. taken away.*
Tomaio, *m. the upper leather of a shoe.*
Tomare, *to fall,* or *tumble down.*
Tomba, *f. a grave, a vault, a tomb; a farm-house.*
Tombolare, *to fall upside down, to tumble.*
Tombolata, *f. a flying top over tail.*
Tombolo, *m. a tumble.*
Tomo, *m. a fall, a ruin, downfall; a volume of a book.*
Tonamento, *m. thunder; thundering.*
Tonare, *to thunder, make a noise.*
Tonchiare, *to be eaten of mites.*
Tonchio, *m. a mite,* or *weevil.*
Tonchioso, *adj. that hath mites.*
Tondamento, *m. a rounding,* or *making round.*
Tondare, *to round, to make round, to cut,* or *clip.*
Tondatura, *f. shavings.*
Tondeggiare, *to incline to a round.*
Tondere, *to shear.*
Tondezza, *f. roundness.*
Tondino, *m. a plate, (a term in architecture).*
Tonditura, *f. a clipping,* or *shaving: shreds, parings.*
Tondo, *adj. round, simple, foolish;* uomo tondo di pelo; *simpleton.*

**Tondo**, *m. a sphere, circle, circumference, a salver, a cup.*
**Tonduto**, *part. shaven, shorn.*
**Tonfano**, *m. a whirlpool; a kind of water-pot*, or *large goblet.*
**Tonfo**, *m. a fall*, or *noise which one makes in falling.*
**Tonica**, *f. a jacket.*
**Tonnata**, *f. a place where they catch and pickle tunny-fish.*
**Tonnina**, *f. tunny, the back of the tunny pickled.*
**Tonno**, *m. a tunny (a fish).*
**Tonsura**, *f. the tonsure, a priest's tonsure.*
**Tonsurare**, *to shave one's crown.*
**Topaia**, *f. a mouse's nest; an old house.*
**Topazio**, *m. a topaz, (a precious stone).*
**Topino**, *adj. of a mouse colour.*
**Topo**, *m. a mouse.*
**Toppa**, *f. a lock; a piece*, or *patch upon a garment, done and done.*
**Toppallacchiave**, *m. a lock-smith.*
**Toppo**, *m. a log of wood.*
**Torba**, *and* **Torbida**, *f. a muddy stream.*
**Torbidamente**, *adv. turbulently, rigidly.*
**Torbidare**, *to trouble, mud*, or *make liquor thick.*
**Torbidato**, *adj. troubled, muddy.*
**Torbidiccio**, *adj. somewhat troubled, disturbed.*
**Torbido**, *adj. troubled, thick; disturbed, uneasy, vexed.*
**Torbo**, *adj. troubled, thick.*
**Torcere**, *to bend, twist.*
**Torcere il muso**, *to make wry faces.*
**Torchio**, *m. a torch, flambeau; a printing press*, or *a press.*
**Torcia**, *f. a torch, a taper.*
**Torciare**, *to twist, the fast.*
**Torcicollo**, *m. a wood-pecker.*
**Torcifeccio**, *m. a straining-bag.*
**Torcigliare**, *to twine*, or *twist.*
**Torcimanno**, *m. an interpreter.*
**Torcimento**, *m. a twisting, twining.*
**Torcitoio**, *m. a spindle.*
**Torcitore**, *m. a twister.*
**Torcitura**, *f. a twisting*, or *twining about.*
**Torcolare**, *and* **Torcolo**, *m. a press.*
**Tordaio**, *m. a place to keep thrushes.*
**Tordella**, *f. a large thrush.*
**Tordo**, *m. a thrush, a simpleton;* meglio è fringuello in man che in frasca tordo, *a bird in hand is worth two in a bush.*
**Toriccia**, *f. a young she-goat.*
**Torma**, *f. troop.*
**Tormentagione**, *f. and* **Tormentamento**, *m. torment, pain.*
**Tormentare**, *to torment, vex; to infest, trouble; to be grieved, tormented.*
**Tormentatore**, *m. a tormentor.*
**Tormentatrice**, *f. a female tormentor.*
**Tormentilla**, *f. setfoil.*
**Tormento**, *m. a torment, punishment, grief.*
**Tormentosamente**, *adv. with torments.*
**Tormentoso**, *adj. grievous, painful.*
**Tornagusto**, *m. a provocative to appetite.*
**Tornaletto**, *m. the base of a bed.*
**Tornamento**, *m. a returning again.*
**Tornante**, *adj. returning.*
**Tornare**, *to return: to carry back, to remember.*
**Tornare alle medesime**, *to return to one's old course.*
**Tornasole**, *m. a turnsol, (a flower).*
**Tornata**, *f. a return: maintenance, keeping, meeting.*
**Tornato**, *part. returned.*
**Torneamento**, *m. (see* **Tornimento**).

Torneare, *to tilt, justle: to turn round, to fence round.* (*voyage.*
Torneo, *m. a tournament: a tour,*
Tornese, *m. a French livre: a piece of money at Naples.*
Torniaio, *m. a turner.*
Torniamento, *m. a tournament, tilting: a circuit; circumference.*
Torniare, *to turn, make round, encompass, surrround.*
Torniero, *and* Tornitore, *m. a turner.*
Tornio, *m. a turner's lathe.*
Tornire, (*see* Torniare).
Torno, *m. the hammer of a crossbow: a dyer's roller; a turning wheel,* or *lathe.*
Torno, *adj. about.*
Toro, *m. a bull, a constellation.*
Toroso, *adj. fleshy, full of muscles.*
Torpedine, *f. cramp-fish.*
Torpente, *adj. numb, inactive.*
Torpere, *to be benumbed.*
Torpore, *m. slothfulness, sluggishness; numbness, idleness.*
Torracchione, *m. and* Torraccia, *f. a ruinous tower.*
Torraiuolo, *m. a wood-pigeon.*
Torrazzo, (*see* Torracchione).
Torre, *to take away.*
Torre, *f. a tower.*
Torreggiante, *adj. towering.*
Torreggiare, *to tower, to stand like a tower.*
Torrente, *m. a torrent.*
Torretta, Torricciuola, *and* Torricella, *f. a little tower.*
Torricellaccia, *f. a little old ruinous tower.*
Torrido, *adj. hot, torrid, burning.*
Torriere, *m. a keeper of a tower.*
Torrione, *m. a great tower. tower*
Torrucciaccia, *f. a little ruinous to-*
Torsello, *m. a bale of goods; a pin-cushion; a coin to stamp money.*
Torsione, *f. the gripes, wringing of the belly.*
Torso, *and* Torsolo, *m. the stump of a cabbage,* or *lettuce; the core of fruits; the trunk of a statue.*
Torta, *f. a kind of pastry, a pie.*
Tortamente, *adv. obliquely, crossway;* intendere una cosa tortamente, *to misinterpret a thing.*
Tortelletta, *and* Tortellina, *f. a tart.*
Tortello, *m. a little pudding, a tart.*
Tortevolmente, *adv. unjustly.*
Tortezza, *f. obliqueness, crookedness.*
Tortiglione, *f. the crooked part of a vine,* or *tree.*
Tortiglioso, *adj. crooked, winding.*
Tortire, *to bend, twist.*
Tortitudine, *f. crookedness, injustice.*
Torto, *adj. crooked, bent; unjust, unreasonable.*
Torto, *m. injury, wrong;* avere il torto, *to be mistaken.*
Torto, *adv. crokedly, unjustly, undeservedly.*
Tortola, Tortora, *and* Tortorella, *f. a turtle-dove.*
Tortore, *m. a tormentor, an executioner.*
Tortoso, *adj. cruel, injust, wicked.*
Tortuosamente, *adv. obliquely, in a crooked manner.*
Tortuosità, *f. obliquity, a winding.*
Tortuoso, *adj. crooked, winding.*
Tortura, *f. crookedness, wickedness, perverseness; torture, rack,*
Torvità, *f. rigour, sternness.* (*pain.*
Torvo, *adj. stern, fierce, grim.*
Torzione, *f. extortion, a pulling, and hauling about.*
Torzone, *m. a lay friar.*
Tosa, *f. a lass, a girl.*
Tosare, *to shear, clip.*
Tosato, *part. clipt, shorn.*
Tosatura, *f. shavings, clippings; a cutting, clipping.*
Toscanamente, *adv. in a Tuscan manner.*

Toscana, *f. Tuscany.*
Toscano, *adj. Tuscan.*
Tosco, *adj. Tuscan-like.*
Tosco, *adj. Tuscan.*
Tosco, *m. poison.*
Toso, *m. a boy, lad.*
Toso, *part. clipt, shorn.*
Tosone, *m. the golden fleece.*
Tossa, *and* Tosse, *f. cough.*
Tossicare, *to poison.*
Tossico, *m. a sort of poison.*
Tossicoso, *adj. venemous, poisonous.*
Tossimento, *m. a coughing.*
Tossire, *to cough.*
Tostamente, *and* Tostanamente, *adv. quickly, nimbly.*
Tostanezza, *f. quickness, alacrity.*
Tostano, *adj. quick, swift.*
Tostanza, *f. celerity, velocity, swiftness.*
Tosto, *adj. swift, quick.*
Tosto, *adv. suddenly, immediately.*
Tosto che, *and* Tostocchè, *adv. as soon as.*
Totale, *adj. whole, entire, total.*
Totalità, *f. the total,* or *whole sum.*
Totalmente, *adv. totally, altogether, quite.*
Totamaglio, *m. sow-thistle.*
Totano, *m. cuttle, fish.*
Tovaglia, *f. a table-cloth.*
Tovaglietta, *f.* Tovagliolino, *m.* Tovagliuola, *f. and* Tovagliuolo, *m. a napkin.*
Tozzetto, *m. a bit of any thing; a hob-nail.*
Tozzo, *m. a piece, a bit.*
Tozzo, *adj. ill-built, ill-made.*
Tra, *prep. between, among;* stare tra il si e il no, *to be irresolute.*
Traantico, *adj. very old.*
Traavaro *adj. very covetous, niggardly.*
Trabacca, *f. a tent, pavilion.*
Trabacchetta, *f. a little tent.*
Trabaldare, *to carry,* or *steal away.*
Traballare, *to reel, stagger.*
Trabalzare, *to thrust, shove, fist.*
Trabalzato, *part. tossed, shoved.*
Trabalzo, *m. a sharping, a cheating trick.*
Trabeato, *adj. very happy.*
Trabello, *adj. very handsome.*
Trabene, *adv. very well.*
Trabiccolo, *m. a clothes-horse.*
Traboccamento, *m. an overflowing, ruin, destruction, fall.*
Traboccante, *adj. of full weight, over and above.*
Traboccantemente, *adv. precipitately, inconsiderately.*
Traboccare, *to overflow; weigh down; to throw, hurl, cast down headlong.*
Traboccato, *adj. overflown, rash, precipitate.*
Trabocchello, *and* Trabocchetto, *m. a trap, snare, pit-fall.*
Trabocchevole, *adj. prodigious, immense, sad, unlucky.*
Trabocchevolmente, *adv. hastily, hand over head.*
Trabocco, *m. ruin, downfall, destruction; a steep, a swipe.*
Trabondare, *to be in great plenty.*
Trabuono, *adj. very good.*
Tracannare, *to drink hard.*
Tracannato, *swallowed, having drunk too much.*
Tracannatore, *m. a toper, guzzler.*
Tracapello, *m. dodder, (an herb).*
Tracaro, *adj. very dear.*
Traccattivo, *adj. very bad.*
Traccheggiare, *to delay; take out time.*
Traccia, *f. a foot step, trace, crawl, treaty:* andar in traccia di liti, *to pick quarrels;* andar in traccia di ricchezze, *to hunt after riches.*
Tracciamento, *m. device, contrivance.*
Tracciare, *to trace, follow the trace; to contrive, to devise.*

Tracchiaro, *adv. very clear.*
Tracodardo, *adv. very cowardly.*
Tracolla, *m. a shoulder-belt.*
Tracollamento, *m. a fall, tumble.*
Tracollare, *to nod, reel, tumble down.*
Tracollo, *m. a fall*; dare il tracollo, *to bias, incline.*
Traconfortarsi, *to console one's self.*
Traconvenevole, *adj. very convenient*
Tracordare, *to agree very well.*
Tracorrente, *adj. running swiftly.*
Tracorrere, *to run swiftly, to pass by*
Tracottaggine, *and* Tracotanza, *f. presumption, insolence, boldness.*
Tracotare, *to grow too bold.*
Tracotato, *adj. arrogant, insolent, vain.*
Tracruccioso, *adj. very angry.*
Tracuraggine, Tracutanza, *and* Tracutaggine, *f. negligence, carelessness.*
Tracutato, *adj. careless, negligent, vain, proud.*
Tradimenticato, *adj. quite forgotten.*
Tradimento, *f. treason, treachery.*
Tradire, *to betray.*
Tradiritto, *adj. very strait.*
Tradispregevole, *adj. very despicable, mean.*
Traditevole, *adj. treacherous.*
Traditevolmente, *adv. treacherously.*
Traditoraccio, *m. an infamous traitor.*
Traditore, *m. a traitor, betrayer.*
Traditoresco, *adj. false, treacherous*
Tradizione, *m. tradition.*
Tradolce, *adj. very sweet.*
Tradotto, *part. translated.*
Tradurre, *to carry away from one place to another, to translate.*
Traduttore, *m. translator.*
Traduzione, *f. translation.*
Traente, *adj. attractive.*
Trafelamento, *m. langour, weariness.*
Trafelare, *to languish, faint.*
Trafetire, *and* Trafierire, *to wound, to strike.*
Trafesso, *part. cloven, split.*
Trafficante, *m. a dealer, trafficker.*
Trafficare, *to traffic, merchandise.*
Trafficatore, *m.* (*see* Trafficante).
Traffico, *m. traffic, trade, commerce.*
Trafiggere, *to transfix, run through; to pierce: vex one.*
Trafiggamento, *m. and* Trafiggitura, *f. a wound, hurt.*
Trafilo, *f. a wire-drawing iron.*
Trafitta, *f. a sting, a wound; bitter taunts.*
Trafittivo, *adj. piercing, pungent, penetrating.*
Trafittura, *f. a sting, wounding.*
Traforare, *to run through: to get through.*
Traforo, *m. a hole.*
Trafredda, *adj. very cold.*
Trafurare, *to run away with, to carry away.*
Trafuggire, *to fly, to run away.*
Trafuggitore, *m. a deserter.*
Trafurelleria, *f. a trick, a cheat.*
Trafusola, *f. and* Trafusolo, *m. a sort of spindle, the leg-bone.*
Tragedia, *f. tragedy; an unfortunate accident.*
Tragedo, *m. a writer of tragedies.*
Tragettare, *to pass over, to pass a river; to toss up and down.*
Tragettatore, *m. a juggler.*
Tragetto, *m. a path, footpath: a passage over the sea,* or *river.*
Tragittore, *m. a slinger.*
Traghiattire, *to swallow, devour.*
Tragicamente, *adv. tragically.*
Tragico, *adj. tragical, dateful.*
Tragrande, *adj. very large.*
Traguardare, *to aim, to take aim.*
Traguardo, *m. a level.*
Traimento, *m. a drawing,* or *pulling.*
Trainante, *drawing, draging along.*
Trainare, *to draw, drag along.*
Traino, *m. as much as two horses can draw at once; a sledge, dray,*

*cart; the act of drawing along; train, attendance.*
Traitore, *m. an archer, slinger.*
Tralasciamento, *m. a leaving off, omission.*
Tralasciare, *to desist, leave off.*
Tralasciato, *part. desisted, given over.*
Tralatione, *f. a translation, removal.*
Tralcio, *m. a layer, twig, shoot; the navel-string.*
Tralciuzzo, *m. tendril of a vine.*
Traliccio, *m. buckram.*
Traligiare, *to degenerate.*
Tralordo, *adj. very dirty*, or *nasty.*
Tralucente, *adj. very bright*, or *transparent.*
Tralucere, *to shine through, to shine, to be shining.*
Tralunare, *to squint.*
Trama, *f. the woof in weaving; a plot, conspiracy.*
Tramaglio, *m. a drag-net.*
Tramalvagio, *adj. very wicked.*
Tramandare, *to go from one vessel to another, transmit, convey.*
Tramaraviglioso, *adj. very surprising.*
Tramare, *to weave, contrive, plot.*
Tramazzare, *to overthrow.*
Tramazzo, *m. a tumult, confusion.*
Trambasciamento, *m. anguish, affliction.*
Trambasciare, *to be grieved.*
Trambusta, *f. tumult, confusion.*
Trambustare, *to put in disorder.*
Trambustio, *and* Trambusto, *m. confusion, disorder.*
Tramenare, *to make up a treaty.*
Tramendue, *and* Tramendui, *adv. both one and the other.*
Tramescolare, *to mingle, to mix.*
Tramessa, *f. mediation, interposition; a digression.*
Tramesso, *m. made dishes.*
Tramestare, *to intermingle, jumble together.*
Tramestio, *m. confusion, disorder.*
Tramettere, *to put between; to transmit, send.*
Tramezzamento, *m. an interposition.*
Tramezzare, *to put between, to intermeddle, to interpose.*
Tramezzato, *part. intermeddled.*
Tramezzatore, *m. an arbitrator, mediator.*
Tramezzatrice, *f. a mediatrix.*
Tramezzo, *m. a partition, division.*
Tramischiare, *to intermix.*
Tramischiato, *part. mixed, confounded.*
Tramite, *m. a path.*
Tramitello, *m. a little path.*
Tramoggia, *f. a mill-hopper.*
Tramolliccio, *adj. soft, flabby.*
Tramontamento, *m. the setting of the sun.*
Tramontana, *f. the north wind, the north pole, the north star;* perder la tramontana, *to be at one's wits end.*
Tramontanaccio, *m. a sharp northerly wind.*
Tramontare, *to set*, or *go down.*
Tramortigione, *f. and* Tramortimento, *m. a fainting fit.*
Tramortire, *to faint away.*
Trampoli, *m. pl. stilts.*
Tramuta, Tramutagione, *f. and* Tramutamento, *m. a changing from one place to another.*
Tramutare, *to move, to turn, to change.*
Tramutatore, *m. he that moves from one place to another.*
Tramutazione, *f. transmutation.*
Trana, *interj. up, come on.*
Tranare, *to drag.*
Tranellare, *to cheat, swindle.*
Tranelleria, *f. and* Tranello, *m. deceit, combination.*
Tranetto, *adj. very neat.*
Tranghiottimento, *m. a swallowing, devouring.*
Tranghiottire, *to devour, swallow.*

ciare, *to faint.*
ciato, *part. fainted away.*
giamento, *m. a swallowing*
giare, *to devour, swallow up.*
giatore, *m. a devourer.*
le, *adj. most noble.*
illamente, *adv. quietly.*
illamento, *m. a delay, quiet*
illare, *to quiet.*
illato, *part. appeased.*
illità, *f. tranquillity.*
illo, *adj. quiet, content.*
illo, *m. tranquillity.*
ione, *f. a transition, tran-*
n.
na, *f. a tunic*, or *mantle.*
guramento, *m. and* Trans-
izione, *f. a transfiguration.*
ndere, *to pour from one ves-*
*nto another.*
e, *to die.*
ivo, *adj. transitive.*
o, *m. a passage; death.*
oriamente, *adv. by the way.*
orio, *adj. transitory.*
cido, *adj. transparens.*
cchire, *to grow very rich.*
edere, *to see one thing for*
*er.*
stanziarsi, *to be changed*
*another substance.*
itanzione, *f. transubstantia-*
itamente, *adv. very honestly.*
bco, *adj. very peaceable.*
ire, *to trepan.*
o, *m. a trepan, wimble.*
abile, *adj. transitory.*
amento, *m. a passage;*
, *decease; prevarication,*
gression.
ante, *adj. passing over.*
are, *to pass over; to die;*
d, *to cease; to surpass, to*
ome; *to transgress.*
atore, *m. a passenger; trans*
r.

Trapassevole, *adj. that may be penetrated; transitory.*
Trapasso, *m. a passing, passage; a digression.*
Trapellare, *to flow, run, distil.*
Trapensare, *to think seriously.*
Trapiantare, *to transplant.*
Trapiantato, *part. transplanted.*
Trapiccolo, *adj. very small.*
Traporre, *to put between.*
Traportamento, *m. transportation.*
Traportare, *to transport, to bring, to carry.*
Trapossente, *adj. very powerful.*
Traposto, *adj. put between.*
Trapola, *f. a mouse-trap, a trap, an ambush, snare; a tramel, a fishing-net.*
Trappolare, *to catch, deceive.*
Trappolatore, *m. a deceiver, a cheat.*
Trappolería, *f. a deceit, fraud.*
Traprendere, *to undertake.*
Trapungere, *and* Trapuntare, *to quilt, stitch.*
Trapunto, *m. a quilting.*
Trapunto, *adj. lean, extenuated, quilted.*
Tratico, *adj. very rich.*
Traripamento, *m. a precipice; a tumbling down headlong.*
Traripare, *to precipitate, to pass from one bank to the other.*
Trarotto, *part. interrupted.*
Trarozzo, *adj. very clownish.*
Trarre, *to draw, drag.*
Trarupato, *adj. very craggy.*
Trasalire, *to leap over.*
Trasandamento, *m. a transgression, negligence.*
Trasandare, *to go before; to take too much liberty; to neglect, slight.*
Trasettare, *to appropriate, invade.*
Trasavio, *adj. very wise.*
Trascannare, *to wind from one skein to another.*
Trasceglierе, *to choose.*

Trasceglimento, *m. and* Trascelta, *f. choice.*
Trascendentale, *adj. transcendental*
Trascendente, *adj. surpassing, exceeding.*
Trascendere, *to exceed, surpass.*
Trasciocco, *adj. very silly, foolish*
Trascolorare, *to change colour.*
Trascorrente, *adj. flying, wavering.*
Trascorrentemente, *adv. by the by, by the way.*
Trascorrere, *to run over, to take too great a liberty.*
Trascorrevole, *adj. transitory.*
Trascorrimento, *m. a running over quickly*; trascorrimento di lume, *a beam of light.*
Trascorsivamente, *adv. by the by.*
Trascorso, *m. an error, fault.*
Trascolato, *adj. proud, insolent.*
Trascrivere, *to transcribe.*
Trascuraggine, *and* Trascuranza, *f. negligence.*
Trascurante, *adj. negligent.*
Trascurare, *to neglect.*
Trascuratamente, *adv. negligently.*
Trascurato, *adj. presumptuous, arrogant.*
Trasecolare, *to wonder, to be astonished*; *to astonish, confound*
Trasferire, *to transfer.*
Trasfigurare, *to transfigure.*
Trasfigurazione, *f. transfiguration.*
Trasfondere, *to pour from one vessel to another.*
Trasformare, *to transform.*
Trasformazione, *f. transformation.*
Trasgredimento, *m. transgression.*
Trasgredire, *to transgress.*
Trasgreditore, *m. a transgressor.*
Trasgressione, *f. a transgression.*
Trasgressore, *m. a transgressor.*
Trasl, (*see* Cosl).
Trasicuramente, *adv. very securely.*
Traslatare, *to transpose, to translate.*
Traslatatore, *m. a translator.*

Traslativamente, *adv. with a translation.*
Traslatore, *m. a translator.*
Traslazione, *f. a removal*; *translation, version.*
Traslignare, *to degenerate.*
Trasmarino, *adj. that is beyond sea.*
Trasmettere, *to pour from one vessel to another*; *to transmit, convey.*
Trasmigrare, *to transmigrate.*
Trasmigrazione, *f. transmigration.*
Trasmodare, *to exceed, go beyond measure.*
Trasmodato, *adj. extraordinary.*
Trasmutabile, *adv. changeable.*
Trasmutagione, *f. and* Trasmutamento, *m. and* Trasmutanza, *f. transmutation.*
Trasmutare, *to transform.*
Trasmutazione, *f. transformation.*
Trasnaturato, *adj. unnatural.*
Trasnellamente, *adv. very nimbly.*
Trasnello, *adj. very nimble.*
Trasognamento, *m. a raving.*
Trasognare, *to dream.*
Trasognato, *adj. stupid, senseless.*
Trasollicitamente, *adv. very carefully.*
Trasonerla, *f. vanity, ostentation.*
Trasordinare, *to go astray, to mistake.*
Trasordinario, *adj. extraordinary.*
Trasordinatamente, *adv. disorderly.*
Trasordine, *m. excess, disorder.*
Trasoriere, (*see* Tesoriere).
Trasparente, *adj. transparent.*
Trasparenza, *f. transparency.*
Trasparere, *and* Trasparire, *to be transparent.*
Traspiantamento, *m. a transplantation.*
Traspiantare, *to transplant.*
Traspirare, *to transpire.*
Trasponimento, *m. a transposition.*
Trasporre, *to transpose, transplant.*
Trasportamento, *m. a transposition.*
Trasportare, *to transport, transfer, to carry, to carry away.*

Trasportato, *part. transported.*
Trasportazione, *f. and* Trasporto, *m. a transporting, removal.*
Trasporto, *m. passion, anger.*
Trasposizione, *f. transposition.*
Trasposto, *part. transposed, transplanted.*
Transricchire, *to make very rich.*
Trassinare, *to handle, manage; to ill treat.*
Trastonare, *to delay, amuse.*
Trastullare, *to divert; amuse to take pleasure, to play.*
Trastullatore, *m. a buffoon.*
Trastullevole, *adj. diverting, pleasing.*
Trastullo, *m. amusement, pleasure.*
Trasvasare, *to put from one vessel into another.*
Trasudare, *to sweat much.*
Trasversale, *adj. transverse.*
Trasversalmente, *adv. obliquely.*
Trasverso, *adj. oblique, cross; wicked.*
Trasviare, *to wander, to go out of the way; to put out of the way.*
Trasumanare, *to quit human nature and become divine.*
Trasumanato, *part. become divine.*
Trasvolare, *to fly swiftly.*
Trasvolgere, *to put into disorder; to turn,* or *wind about.*
Trasustanziare, *to transubstantiate.*
Trasustanziato, *part. changed.*
Tratta, *f. space, distance;* noi siamo una tratta d'arco dalla città, *we are near town.*
Trattabile, *adj. tractable, easy; gentle, kind, affable.*
Trattabilità, *f. tractability, mildness.*
Trattabilmente, *adv. kindly, friendly.*
Trattamento, *m. a discourse, treatise, plot, contrivance: treatment.*
Trattante, *adj. treating.*
Trattare, *to treat, handle, discourse of; to touch, feel.*
Trattato, *m. a treatise, work, plot, machination.*
Trattato, *part. treated of.*
Trattatore, *m. a negociator, contriver, an interpreter.*
Trattazione, *f. an agreement, treaty.*
Tratteggiamento, *m. a drawing.*
Tratteggiare, *to draw lines, to speak wittily.*
Tratteggiare, *m. a flourish.*
Tratteggiato, *part. drawn, full of lines.*
Trattenere, *to entertain, amuse.*
Trattenimento, *m. an amusement.*
Trattenitore, *m. an entertaining companion.*
Trattevole, *adj. tractable, easy.*
Tratto, *m. a pull, pluck;* dare il tratto alla bilancia, *to turn the scale.*
Tratto, *m. a space, distance: a trick, deceit; a lively expression, a manner, custom, a stroke, dash;* dare i tratti, *to be at the last gasp.*
Tratto di corda, *the strappado.*
Tratto, *part. drawn.*
Tratto tratto, *adv. oftentimes.*
Trattura, *f. a throwing, pulling.*
Traudire, *to hear one thing for another.*
Travaglia, *f. and* Travagliamento, *m. labour, toil, affliction.*
Travagliante, *adj. laborious.*
Travagliare, *to trouble, afflict, to work; to meddle, to have to do with; to strain, to endeavour.*
Travigliatamente, *adv. with difficulty.*
Travagliatore, *m. a vexer, tormentor: a juggler, cheat.*
Travaglio, *m. anxiety, trouble, work, labour.*
Travaglioso, *part. wretched.*
Travalente, *adj. extraordinary.*
Travalicamento, *m. a passing: a transgression.*

**Travalicare**, *to pass over; to transgress, violate.*
**Travalicatore**, *m. the that passes over.*
**Travasamento**, *m. a transfusion.*
**Travasare**, *to decant.*
**Travata**, *f. a fence made with beams.*
**Trave**, *f. a beam.*
**Travecchiezza**, *f. decrepitdness.*
**Travedere**, *to see double.*
**Travedimento**, *m. a seeing double, an error.*
**Traversa**, *f. a cross iron bar; misfortune, adversity; a cross path, a short cut*, alla traversa, *adv. across, through.*
**Traversale**, *adj. athwart.*
**Traversalmente**, *adv. sideways.*
**Traversamente**, *m. a partition.*
**Traversare**, *to cross over.*
**Traversaria**, *f. a sweep-net.*
**Traversato**, *adj. strong-limbed, robust.*
**Traversia**, *f. adversity.*
**Traverso**, *adj. oblique: stripped, adverse, contrary, insupportable.*
**Traverso**, *m. a cross blow*, or *stroke.*
**Traversone**, *adv. across, crosswise.*
**Travertino**, *m. a kind of white spungy stone.*
**Travestire**, *to disguise*, or *mask one's self*; I travestiti si conoscono al cavar della maschera, *the deceitful are sure to be discovered sooner or later.*
**Traviamento**, *m. a wandering.*
**Traviare**, *to turn out of the road; to go astray; to lose one's self in discourse.*
**Traviatore**, *m. a wanderer.*
**Travicello**, *m. a small beam.*
**Travillano**, *adj very ignominious.*
**Travinto**, *part. conquered.*
**Travisare**, *to deceive, to be disguised, masked.*
**Travisato**, *part. disguised.*
**Travisa**, *m. a mask.*
**Travolgere**, *to invert.*
**Tre**, *adj. three.*
**Tregio**, *f. a kind of coarse cl*
**Trebbia**, *f. a flail.*
**Trebbiano**, *m. a sort of wine.*
**Trebbiare**, *to thresh, to bre small.*
**Trebbiatura**, *f. a threshing.*
**Trebbio**, *m. a three cross merriment, diversion; st* trebbio, *to divert one's* *company.*
**Trebellianica**, *f. the fourt which an heir may keep t self when he makes a feoffe another.*
**Trecca**, *f. a huckster.*
**Treccare**, *to keep a huckster's to cheat, to impose upon.*
**Trecheria**, *f. a trick, cheat.*
**Trecchiero**, *m. a huckster tailer.*
**Trecchiero**, *adj. cheating, ceitful.*
**Treccia**, *f. a lock of hair.*
**Trecciera**, *f. a ribbon for w hair.*
**Treccone**, *m. a huckster, rete*
**Trecentesimo**, *adj. the thre dredth.*
**Trecento**, *adj. three hundred.*
**Tredecimo**, *and* **Tredicesimo** *the thirteenth.*
**Tredici**, *m. thirteen.*
**Trefolo**, *m. a twist.*
**Tregenda**, *f. an apparition.*
**Treggea**, *f. a sugar-plum.*
**Treggia**, *f. a sledge, dray.*
**Treggiatore**, *m. he that dra sledge.*
**Tregua**, *f. a truce, cassat arms.*
**Tremante**, *adj. trembling.*
**Tremare**, *to tremble.*
**Tremebondo**, *adj trembling.*
**Tremendo**, *adj. horrible, ter*

Trementina, *f. turpentine.*
Tremila, *and* Tremilia, *f. three thousand.*
Tremito, *m. a shivering, trembling.*
Tremolante, *adj. trembling, shivering.*
Tremolare, *to tremble, sparkle, shine.*
Tremolo, *adj. trembling, shaking.*
Tremoloso, *adj. paralytic.*
Tremore, *m. fear, apprehension, trembling.*
Tremoroso, *adj. trembling.*
Tremula, *f. a tremble (tree).*
Tremuoto, *m. an earthquake.*
Treno, *m. a train; equipage, a sledge,* or *dray.*
Trenta, *m. thirty.*
Trentacinquesimo, *adj. the thirty-fifth.*
Trentamila, *thirty thousand: an infinite number.*
Trentaquattresimo, *adj. the thirty-fourth.*
Trentavecchia, *f. a word to frighten children.*
Trentesimo, *adj. the thirtieth.*
Trepidare, *to quake for fear.*
Trepidazione, *m. trembling for fear.*
Trepido, *adj. trembling, shaking.*
Trepiede, *m. a trivet.*
Tresca, *f. a country dance, trouble, incumbrance.*
Trescare, *to dance country dances; to handle, to play, wanton, toy.*
Trescata, *f. tattling, prating.*
Trescherella, *f. a little dance.*
Trescone, *m. a kind of dance.*
Trespolo, *m. a trestle.*
Triaca, *f. treacle, medicine, medicament.*
Triangolare, *adj. triangular (three cornered).*
Triangolo, *m. a triangle.*
Triaria, *f. stout soldiers in the rear among the Romans.*
Tribbiare, *to grind, beat small.*
Tribo, *f. a tribe.*
Tribolare, *to afflict, trouble; to torment one's self.*
Tribolatore, *m. a tormentor.*
Tribolazione, *f. tribulation.*
Tribolo, *m. a thistle, a bramble; tribulation: mellot, (a plant); mourning, sorrow.*
Triboloso, *adj. wretched.*
Tribuna, *f. a gallery in a church.*
Tribunale, *m. a tribunal.*
Tribunale, *adj belonging to a court of judgment.*
Tribunalmente, *adv. sitting in the judgment-seat.*
Tribunato, *m. tribune's office;*
Tribunesco, *adj. of a tribune.*
Tribuno, *m. a tribune.*
Tributario, *adj. tributary.*
Tributo, *m. a tribute;* render il tributo alla natura, *to die.*
Tricorde, *adj. with three strings.*
Tricorporeo, *adj. of three bodies.*
Tricuspide, *adj. having three points.*
Tridente, *m. Neptune's trident.*
Trifera, *f. a kind of electuary.*
Trifogliato, *adj. three-leaved.*
Trifoglio, *m trefoil, (plant).*
Triforcato, *and* Triforcuto, *adj. three-forked.*
Triforme, *adj. having three forms.*
Trigesimo, *adj. the thirtieth.*
Triglia, *f. a mullet.*
Trigonometria, *f. trigonometry.*
Trillare, *to quaver, to trill.*
Trillo, *m. a quaver, trill.*
Trilustre, *of three lustres,* or *fifteen years old.*
Trimembre, *adj. of three members.*
Trimetro, *m. a trimetre.*
Trimpellare, *to play ill on an instrument struck with the fingers.*
Trina, *f. lace.*
Trincare, *to carouse.*
Trincato, *adj. cunning, sharp.*
Trincea, *f. a trench, an intrenchment,*

**Trincerare**, *to make an intrenchment.*
**Trinchetto**, *m. the fore-mast sail.*
**Trinciante**, *m. a gentleman sewer*, or *carver.*
**Trinciante**, *adj. sharp, cunning.*
**Trinciare**, *to cut, to carve; to caper, to cut capers.*
**Trincio**, *m. a cutting.*
**Trincone**, *m. a toper.*
**Trinità**, *f. the feast of the Holy Trinity.*
**Trino**, *adj. of three persons.*
**Triocco**, *m. a noisy assembly.*
**Trionfale**, *adj. triumphal.*
**Trionfalmente**, *adv. triumphantly.*
**Trionfante**, *adj. triumphant.*
**Trionfare**, *to triumph, to subdue.*
**Trionfatore**, *m. a triumpher.*
**Trionfo**, *m. a triumph.*
**Tripartito**, *part. divided into three parts.*
**Triplicare**, *to treble.*
**Triplice**, *adj. triple.*
**Triplicemente**, *adv. trebly.*
**Triplicità**, *f. a three fold quantity.*
**Triplo**, *adj. triple, threefold.*
**Trippa**, *f. tripe, belly, venter.*
**Tripudiamento**, *m. the action of dancing.*
**Tripudiare**, *to dance, caper.*
**Tripudiatore**, *m. a dancer.*
**Tripudio**, *m. merriment in dancing.*
**Triregno**, *m. the pope's diadem.*
**Trireme**, *m. a galley with three banks of oars.*
**Trisavolo**, *m. a great grand-father's father.*
**Tristaccio**, *adj. wicked, profligate.*
**Tristaggine**, *f. wickedness.*
**Tristamente**, *adv. sorrowfully.*
**Tristanzuolo**, *adj. unhealthy.*
**Tristare**, *to be sorrowful.*
**Tristarello**, **Tristerellino**, *and* **Tristerello**, *adj. unlucky, arch, roguish.*
**Tristezza**, *f. malice, grief, vexation.*
**Tristizia**, *f. sadness, heaviness, roguery.*
**Tristo**, *adj. sad, sorrowful; unhappy, miserable, profligate, wicked.*
**Tritamente**, *adv. piece-meal, commonly.*
**Tritamento**, *m. treshing, grinding.*
**Tritare**, *to grind pound, dust; examine, consider.*
**Tritello**, *m. bran.*
**Tritico**, *m. wheat.*
**Trito**, *part. crumbled, grown*; passo trito, *common high-way.*
**Tritolo**, *m. a morsel, crumb.*
**Tritono**, *m. a musical term.*
**Tritume**, *m. fragments, crumbs.*
**Tritura**, *and* **Triturazione**, *grief, sorrow, grinding, pounding, pinching.*
**Trivale**, *adj. common, trivial.*
**Trivialità**, *f. a trivial, ordinary manner*
**Trivialmente**, *adv. in a trivial manner.*
**Trivio**, *m. a highway.*
**Triunvirato**, *m. a triumvirate.*
**Triunviro**, *m. a triumvir.*
**Trocisco**, *m. a sort of pill.*
**Trofeo**, *m. a trophy.*
**Troia**, *f. a sow.*
**Troiata**, *m. a gang of ruffians.*
**Tromba**, *a trumpet; a pump, engine; an elephant's trunk*; vendere alla tromba, *to sell by auction.*
**Trombadore**, *m. a trumpeter.*
**Trombare**, *to sound the trumpet.*
**Trombata**, *f. the sound of a trumpet.*
**Trombetta**, *f. a little trumpet, a trumpeter.*
**Trombettare**, *to sound the trumpet; to divulge, publish around.*
**Trombettatore**, *and* **Trombettiere**, *m. a trumpeter; one that publishes all he knows.*
**Trombone**, *m. a sackbout.*

nte, *adv. interuptedly.*
*part. cut off, imperfect,*
*d.*
e, *m. a cutter off.*
*adj. cut off; maimed:*
*tree, stock ef a family.*
ello, *m. a little stump.*
, *m. a trunk, stem of a*
*splinter, a piece.*
*dj. proud, angry.*
*p. thrones, angels.*
*. a seat, a throne; thun-*
*nder-bolt.*
:o, *adj. moral.*
*adv. too much; a cader*
roppo in alto sale, *hasty*
*have sudden falls.*
*n. excess, superfluity.*
*. a farrow which the wa-*
*s in running.*
*a trout.*
*to dress, (as a trout is*
*).*
*to trot, run.*
, *m. a trotter.*
*. a trot.*
*f. a top.*
*adj. trotting.*
, *adj. that may be found.*
to, *m. invention, a fin-*
*.*
*to find, to meet with,*
*n; to invent, compose.*
*m. an invention.*
, *m. an inventor, a poet.*
*and* Trucciare, *to hit*
*.*
*n. biliards, the game of*
*dj. cruel, fierce.*
, *to murder, to kill.*
re, *m. a murderer.*
, *to cut in pieces.*
*m. a chip, or particle.*
o, *adj. cruel, barbarous.*
*. a trick, cheat, a toy.*
*to deceive, cheat; to ma-*
*l of.*

Truffatore, *and* Truffiere, *m. an imposter, a cheat.*
Trufferia, *f. imposition, deceit.*
Truogo, *and* Truogolo, *m. a trough.*
Truppa, *f. a troop, company.*
Trutilare, *to whistle like a thrush.*
Tuba, *f. a trumpet.*
Tubare, *to groan, complain.*
Tubera, *f. and* Tubero, *m. the medlar-tree.*
Tubercolo, *m. a swelling.*
Tuberosità, *f. a tumour, swelling.*
Tuberoso, *adj. bunchy, tuberous; m. the tuberose.*
Tuello, *m. the root of the nail.*
Tuffare, *to plunge, dip; to go down, to set.*
Tuffarsi, *to plunge one's self.*
Tuffo, *m. a dipping, plunging.*
Tufo, *m. a kind of porous ground.*
Tuffolo, *m. a kind of bird.*
Tugurio, *m. a cave, a hut.*
Tulipano, *m. a tulip.*
Tumefatto, *part. swoln, bloated.*
Tumido, *adj. proud, lofty.*
Tumore, *m. a swelling; pride.*
Tumoroso, *adj. swoln, bloated.*
Tumulare, *to bury.*
Tumulo, *m. a tomb, grave.*
Tumulto, *m. a tumult.*
Tumultuare, *to make a tumult.*
Tumultuariamente, *adv. tumultuously.*
Tumultuario, *adj. hasty, done in a hurry.*
Tumultuosamente, *adv. tumultuously.*
Tumultuoso, *adj. tumultuous.*
Tunica, *f. a tunic, or jacket; a membrane, or thin skin.*
Tuono, *m. thunder, a tone in music; rimettere in tuono, to set one to rights.*
Tuorlo, *m. the yolk of an egg; the center, the middle.*
Turacciolo, *m. a cork.*
Turamento, *m. a stopping up.*
Turare, *to stop up.*

Trincerare, *to make an intrenchment.*
Trinchetto, *m. the fore-most sail.*
Trinciante, *m. a gentleman sewer*, or *carver.*
Trinciante, *adj. sharp, cunning.*
Trinciare, *to cut, to carve; to caper, to cut capers.*
Trincio, *m. a cutting.*
Trincone, *m. a toper.*
Trinità, *f. the feast of the Holy Trinity.*
Trino, *adj. of three persons.*
Triocco, *m. a noisy assembly.*
Trionfale, *adj. triumphal.*
Trionfalmente, *adv. triumphantly.*
Trionfante, *adj. triumphant.*
Trionfare, *to triumph, to subdue.*
Trionfatore, *m. a triumpher.*
Trionfo, *m. a triumph.*
Tripartito, *part. divided into three parts.*
Triplicare, *to treble.*
Triplice, *adj. triple.*
Triplicemente, *adv. trebly.*
Triplicità, *f. a three fold quantity.*
Triplo, *adj. triple, threefold.*
Trippa, *f. tripe, belly, venter.*
Tripudiamento, *m. the action of dancing.*
Tripudiare, *to dance, caper.*
Tripudiatore, *m. a dancer.*
Tripudio, *m. merriment in dancing.*
Triregno, *m. the pope's diadem.*
Trireme, *m. a galley with three banks of oars.*
Trisavolo, *m. a great grand-father's father.*
Tristaccio, *adj. wicked, profligate.*
Tristaggine, *f. wickedness.*
Tristamente, *adv. sorrowfully.*
Tristanzuolo, *adj. unhealthy.*
Tristare, *to be sorrowful.*
Tristarello, Tristerellino, *and* Tristerello, *adj. unlucky, arch, roguish.*
Tristezza, *f. malice, grief, vexation.*
Tristizia, *f. sadness, heaviness, roguery.*
Tristo, *adj. sad, sorrowful; unhappy, miserable, profligate, wicked.*
Tritamente, *adv. piece-meal, commonly.*
Tritamento, *m. treshing, grinding.*
Tritare, *to grind pound, dust, examine, consider.*
Tritello, *m. bran.*
Tritico, *m. wheat.*
Trito, *part. crumbled, grown*
passo trito, *common high-way.*
Tritolo, *m. a morsel, crumb.*
Tritono, *m. a musical term.*
Tritume, *m. fragments, crumbs.*
Tritura, *and* Triturazione, *grief, sorrow, grinding, pounding, pinching.*
Trivale, *adj. common, trivial.*
Trivialità, *f. a trivial, ordinary manner*
Trivialmente, *adv. in a trivial manner.*
Trivio, *m. a highway.*
Triunvirato, *m. a triumvirate.*
Triunviro, *m. a triumvir.*
Trocisco, *m. a sort of pill.*
Trofeo, *m. a trophy.*
Troia, *f. a sow.*
Troiata, *m. a gang of ruffians.*
Tromba, *a trumpet; a pump, engine; an elephant's trunk;* vendere alla tromba, *to sell by auction.*
Trombadore, *m. a trumpeter.*
Trombare, *to sound the trumpet.*
Trombata, *f. the sound of a trumpet.*
Trombetta, *f. a little trumpet, a trumpeter.*
Trombettare, *to sound the trumpet, to divulge, publish around.*
Trombettatore, *and* Trombettiere, *m. a trumpeter; one that publishes all he knows.*
Trombone, *m. a sackbout.*

ente, *adv. interuptedly.*
, *part. cut off, imperfect,*
ied.
re, *m. a cutter off.*
*adj. cut off; maimed:*
*f tree, stock of a family.*
ello, *m. a little stump.*
, *m. a trunk, stem of a*
*splinter, a piece.*
*adj. proud, angry.*
*. p. thrones, angels.*
*. a seat, a throne; thun-*
*under-bolt.*
ico, *adj. moral.*
*adv. too much;* a cader
troppo in alto sale, *hasty*
*have sudden falls.*
*m. excess, superfluity.*
*f. a farrow which the wa-*
*es in running.*
*a trout.*
*to dress, (as a trout is*
*).*
, *to trot, run.*
e, *m. a trotter.*
*n. a trot.*
, *f. a top.*
*adj. trotting.*
, *adj. that may be found.*
nto, *m. invention, a fin-*
*t.*
*to find, to meet with,*
on; *to invent, compose.*
*m. an invention.*
, *m. an inventor, a poet.*
, *and* Trucciare, *to hit*
*l.*
*m. biliards, the game of*
.
*adj. cruel, fierce.*
, *to murder, to kill.*
ore, *m. a murderer.*
e, *to cut in pieces.*
, *m. a chip,* or *particle.*
to, *adj. cruel, barbarous.*
*f. a trick, cheat, a toy.*
, *to deceive, cheat; to ma-*
*l of.*

Truffatore, *and* Truffiere, *m. an impostor, a cheat.*
Trufferia, *f. imposition, deceit.*
Truogo, *and* Truogolo, *m. a trough.*
Truppa, *f. a troop, company.*
Trutilare, *to whistle like a thrush.*
Tuba, *f. a trumpet.*
Tubare, *to groan, complain.*
Tubera, *f. and* Tubero, *m. the medlar-tree.*
Tubercolo, *m. a swelling.*
Tuberosità, *f. a tumour, swelling.*
Tuberoso, *adj. bunchy, tuberous; m. the tuberose.*
Tuello, *m. the root of the nail.*
Tuffare, *to plunge, dip; to go down, to set.*
Tuffarsi, *to plunge one's self.*
Tuffo, *m. a dipping, plunging.*
Tufo, *m. a kind of porous ground.*
Tuffolo, *m. a kind of bird.*
Tugurio, *m. a cave, a hut.*
Tulipano, *m. a tulip.*
Tumefatto, *part. swoln, bloated.*
Tumido, *adj. proud, lofty.*
Tumore, *m. a swelling; pride.*
Tumoroso, *adj. swoln, bloated.*
Tumulare, *to bury.*
Tumulo, *m. a tomb, grave.*
Tumulto, *m. a tumult.*
Tumultuare, *to make a tumult.*
Tumultuariamente, *adv. tumultuously.*
Tumultuario, *adj. hasty, done in a hurry.*
Tumultuosamente, *adv. tumultuously.*
Tumultuoso, *adj. tumultuous.*
Tunica, *f. a tunic,* or *jacket; a membrane,* or *thin skin.*
Tuono, *m. thunder, a tone in music;* rimettere in tuono, *to set one to rights.*
Tuorlo, *m. the yolk of an egg; the center, the middle.*
Turacciolo, *m. a cork.*
Turamento, *m. a stopping up.*
Turare, *to stop up.*

**Turbazione**, *f. trouble, disturbance.*
**Turbine**, *and* **Turbinio**, *m. a whirlwind; a kind of shell.*
**Turbinoso**, *adj. whirling, storming.*
**Turbo**, *m. darkness; a storm, a whirlwind.*
**Turbolente**, *adj. turbulent.*
**Turbolenza**, *f. turbulency, uneasiness, trouble, tribulation.*
**Turcasso**, *m. a quiver.*
**Turchesco**, *adj. of a Turk.*
**Turchina**, *f. turquoise.*
**Turchinicchio**, *adj. bluish.*
**Turchino**, *adj. blue, azure.*
**Turcimanno**, *m. a turckman, an* (*interpreter.*
**Turco**, *m. a Turk.*
**Turgido**, *adj. swelled.*
**Turibile**, *m. a censer.*
**Turma**, *f. a troop of horse; a flock of sheep; a crowd of people.*
**Turpe**, *adj base, deformed, nasty.*
**Turpemente**, *adv. shamefully.*
**Turpezza**, *f. dishonesty, baseness.*
**Turpissimamente**, *adv. most shame-* (*fully.*
**Turpitudine**, *f. deformity.*
**Turtumaglio**, *m. a kind of herb.*
**Tutela**, *f. guardianship.*

**Vacante**, *adj. vac*
**Vacanteria**, *f. superf*
**Vacanza**, *and* **Vacar** *tion, vacancy.*
**Vacare**, *to be vacan attend, apply to.*
**Vacato**, *adj. vacant.*
**Vacazione**, *f. vacan*
**Vacca**, *f. a cow, a s*
**Vaccarella**, *f. a heif*
**Vaccaro**, *f. a cow-k*
**Vacchetta**, *f. a young leather; a day-book*
**Vaccina**, *f. beef.*
**Vacillamento**, *m. a resolution, waveri*
**Vacillarè**, *to be light-*
**Vacillazione**, *f. vaci*
**Vacilità**, *and* **Vacili** *lution, wavering.*
**Vacuare**, *to evacuat*
**Vacuazione**, *f. evacu*
**Vacuità**, *f. emptines*
**Vacuo**, *adj. empty,*
**Vado**, *m. a ford*

Vagellaio, *m. a dyer.*
Vagellare, *to waver, to vander.*
Vagello, *m. a large brass pot; a dyer's wood.*
Vagheggiamento, *m. amorous look,* or *a courting woman.*
Vagheggiare, *to cast an amorous look on a woman, to court a woman.*
Vagheggiatore, *m. an admirer, a (gallant.*
Vagheggino, *m. a beau, a spark.*
Vaghetto, *adj. genteel, fine.*
Vaghezzo, *m. beauty, charm; a desire, passion, inclination.*
Vagillare, *to be wavering.*
Vagillazione, *f. a wavering irresolution, uncertainty.*
Vagina, *f. a sheath the vagina.*
Vagire, *to cry (as children do).*
Vaglia, *f. courage, stoutness; price worth;* un uomo di gran vaglia, *a very deserving man.*
Vagliare, *to sift,* or *slight.*
Vagliatore, *m. a sifter.*
Vagliatura, *f. a sifting.*
Vaglio, *m. a sift, a corn sieve.*
Vago, *m. a lover a spark*
Vago, *adj. wandering inconstant, vague undetermined desirous,* or *agreeable;* egli è molto vago della caccia, *he delights very much in hunting.*
Vagolare *to wander, err.*
Vaiajo, *m. a furrier.*
Vaiato, *adj. grey.*
Vaiezza, *f. a blackness.*
Vaio, *adj. blackish.*
Vaio, *m. a grey miniver,* or *viary, (in heraldry).*
Vaiolato, *adj. blackish.*
Vaiuole, *f p. and* Vaiuolo, *m. the small-pox.*
Valeggio, *m. power, force.*
Valente, *adj. skilful, excellent, brave, valiant*
Valentemente, *adv. bravely.*
Valenteria, *and* Valentia, *f. valour, bravery.*
Valentuomo, *m. a valiant man; a skilful, deserving man.*
Valenza, *and* Valenzia, *f. valour, virtue.*
Valere, *to be worth; to suffice,* or *to be useful.*
Valersi d'una cosa, *to make use of a thing.*
Valer di meglio, *to improve one's estate.*
Valere, *m. worth, value.*
Valetudinario, *adj. sickly.*
Valetudine, *f. health.*
Valevole, *adj. useful, good, valuable.*
Valicabile, *adj. fordable, passable.*
Valicare, *to pass over,* or *ford.*
Valicatore *m one who passes over, a transgressor.*
Valico, *m. a ford, opening, passage; a spinning-wheel, a spindle.*
Validamente, *adv. validly, legally.*
Validare, *to validate, ratify, confirm.*
Validità, *f. validity.*
Valido, *adj. strong, robust; valid, decisive.*
Valigia, *f. a port-mantau.*
Valigiajo, *m a cloak-bag maker.*
Valigiotto, *m. a cloak bag.*
Vallare, *to trench about.*
Vallata, *f. a valley,* or *trench.*
Vallato, *adj walled, fenced.*
Valle, *f. a vale, valley.*
Vallea, *f. a valley.*
Valletto, *m. a servant.*
Vallo, *m. a palisade, rampart.*
Vallonata, *f. a valley.*
Vallonèa, *f. a gall-nut.*
Valoramento, *m a fortifying.*
Valore, *m. valour, bravery; value, price.*
Valorosamente, *adv. bravely.*
Valoroso, *adj valiant, stout; efficacious, powerful.*
Valsente, *m. value, price; a stock, a state.*
Valuazione, *f. apprizement.*

Turbazione, *f. trouble, disturbance.*
Turbine, *and* Turbinio, *m. a whirlwind; a kind of shell.*
Turbinoso, *adj. whirling, storming.*
Turbo, *m. darkness; a storm, a whirlwind.*
Turbolente, *adj. turbulent.*
Turbolenza, *f. turbulency, uneasiness, trouble, tribulation.*
Turcasso, *m. a quiver.*
Turchesco, *adj. of a Turk.*
Turchina, *f. turquoise.*
Turchinicchio, *adj. bluish.*
Turchino, *adj. blue, azure.*
Turcimanno, *m. a turckman, an*
Turco, *m. a Turk.* *(interpreter.*
Turgido, *adj. swelled.*
Turibile, *m. a censer.*
Turma, *f. a troop of horse; a flock of sheep; a crowd of people.*
Turpe, *adj base, deformed, nasty.*
Turpemente, *adv. shamefully.*
Turpezza, *f. dishonesty, baseness.*
Turpissimamente, *adv. most shame-*
Turpitudine, *f. deformity.* *(fully.*
Turtumaglio, *m. a kind of herb.*
Tutela, *f. guardianship.*

V

VACANTE, *adj. va*
Vacanteria, *f. super*
Vacanza, *and* Vaca
*tion, vacancy.*
Vacare, *to be vaca*
*attend, apply to.*
Vacato, *adj. vacan*
Vacazione, *f. vaca*
Vacca, *f. a cow, a*
Vaccarella, *f. a hei*
Vaccaro, *f. a cow-*
Vacchetta, *f. a youn*
*leather; a day-boo*
Vaccina, *f. beef.*
Vacillamento, *m. a*
*resolution, waver*
Vacillarè, *to be light*
Vacillazione, *f. va*
Vacilità, *and* Vaci
*lution, wavering.*
Vacuare, *to evacua*
Vacuazione, *f. evac*
Vacuità, *f. emptin*
Vacuo, *adj. empty*
Vado, *m. a ford.*

m. a dyer.
to waver, to vander.
. a large brass pot; a
d.
ento, m. amorous look,
ting woman.
, to cast an amorous
woman, to court a wo
(gallant.
re, m. an admirer, a
, m. a beau, a spark.
dj. genteel, fine.
beauty, charm; a
assion inclination.
be wavering.
, f. a wavering irreso-
certainty.
sheath, the vagina.
ery (as children do).
ourage, stoutness; price
uomo di gran vaglia,
serving man.
sift, or slight.
m. a sifter.
f. a sifting.
sift, a corn sieve.
lover a spark
wandering inconstant,
determined desirous,
le; egli è molto vago
cia, he delights very
nting.
wander, err.
furrier.
grey.
a blackness.
blackish.
grey miniver, or viary,
ry).
dj. blackish.
. and Vaiuolo, m. the

. power, force.
lj. skilful, excellent,
iant
te, adv. bravely.
and Valentia, f. va-
ery.

Valentuomo, m. a valiant man; a skilful, deserving man.
Valenza, and Valenzia, f. valour, virtue.
Valere, to be worth; to suffice, or to be useful.
Valersi d'una cosa, to make use of a thing.
Valer di meglio, to improve one's estate.
Valere, m. worth, value.
Valetudinario, adj. sickly.
Valetudine, f. health.
Valevole, adj. useful, good, valuable.
Valicabile, adj. fordable, passable.
Valicare, to pass over, or ford.
Valicatore, m. one who passes over, a transgressor.
Valico, m. a ford, opening, passage; a spinning-wheel, a spindle.
Validamente, adv. validly, legally.
Validare, to validate, ratify, confirm.
Validità, f. validity.
Valido, adj. strong, robust; valid, decisive.
Valigia, f. a port-manteau
Valigiajo, a cloak-bag maker.
Valigiotto, m. a cloak bag.
Vallare, to trench about.
Vallata, f. a valley, or trench.
Vallato, adj walled, fenced.
Valle, f. a vale, valley.
Vallea, f. a valley.
Valletto, m. a servant.
Vallo, m. a palisade, rampart.
Vallonata, f. a valley.
Vallonèa, f. a gall-nut.
Valoramento, m. a fortifying.
Valore, m. valour, bravery; value, price.
Valorosamente, adv. bravely.
Valoroso, adj valiant, stout; efficacious, powerful.
Valsente, m. value, price; a stock, a state.
Valuazione, f. appreciation.

*cart; the act of drawing along; traia, attendance.*
Traitore, *m. an archer, slinger.*
Tralasciamento, *m. a leaving off, omission.*
Tralasciare, *to desist, leave off.*
Tralasciato, *part. desisted, given over.*
Tralazione, *f. a translation, removal.*
Tralcio, *m. a layer, twig, shoot; the navel-string.*
Tralciuzzo, *m. tendril of a vine.*
Traliccio, *m. buckram.*
Tralignare, *to degenerate.*
Tralordo, *adj. very dirty*, or *nasty.*
Tralucente, *adj. very bright*, or *transparent.*
Tralucere, *to shine through, to shine, to be shining.*
Tralunare, *to squint.*
Trama, *f. the woof in weawing; a plot, conspiracy.*
Tramaglio, *m. a drag-net.*
Tramalvagio, *adj. very wicked.*
Tramandare, *to go from one vessel to another, transmit, convey.*
Tramaraviglioso, *adj. very surprising.*
Tramare, *to weave, contrive, plot.*
Tramazzare, *to overthrow.*
Tramazzo, *m. a tumult, confusion.*
Trambasciamento, *m. anguish, affliction.*
Trambasciare, *to be grieved.*
Trambusta, *f. tumult, confusion.*
Trambustare, *to put in disorder.*
Trambustio, *and* Trambusto, *m. confusion, disorder.*
Tramenare, *to make up a treaty.*
Tramendue, *and* Tramendui, *adv. both one and the other.*
Tramescolare, *to mingle, to mix.*
Tramessa, *f. mediation, interposition; a digression.*
Tramesso, *m. made dishes.*
Tramestare, *to intermingle, jumble together.*
Tramestio, *m. confusion, disorder.*
Tramettere, *to put between; to transmit, send.*
Tramezzamento, *m. an interposition.*
Tramezzare, *to put between, to intermeddle, to interpose.*
Tramezzato, *part. intermeddled.*
Tramezzatore, *m. an arbitrator, mediator.*
Tramezzatrice, *f. a mediatrix.*
Tramezzo, *m. a partition, division.*
Tramischiare, *to intermix.*
Tramischiato, *part. mixed, confounded.*
Tramite, *m. a path.*
Tramitello, *m. a little path.*
Tramoggia, *f. a mill-hopper.*
Tramoliccio, *adj. soft, flabby.*
Tramontamento, *m. the setting of the sun.*
Tramontana, *f. the north wind; the north pole, the north star;* perder la tramontana, *to be at one's wits end.*
Tramontanaccio, *m. a sharp northerly wind.*
Tramontare, *to set*, or *go down.*
Tramortigione, *f. and* Tramortimento, *m. a fainting fit.*
Tramortire, *to faint away.*
Trampoli, *m. pl. stilts.*
Tramuta, Tramutagione, *f. and* Tramutamento, *m. a changing from one place to another.*
Tramutare, *to move, to turn, to change.*
Tramutatore, *m. he that moves from one place to another.*
Tramutazione, *f. transmutation.*
Trana, *interj. up, come on.*
Tranare, *to drag.*
Tranellare, *to cheat, swindle.*
Tranelleria, *f. and* Tranello, *m. deceit, combination.*
Tranetto, *adj. very neat.*
Tranghiottimento, *m. a swallowing, devouring.*
Tranghiottire, *to devour, swallow.*

Trangosciare, *to faint.*
Trangosciato, *part. fainted away.*
Trangugiamento, *m. a swallowing up.*
Trangugiare, *to devour, swallow up.*
Trangugiatore, *m. a devourer.*
Tranobile, *adj. most noble.*
Tranquillamente, *adv. quietly.*
Tranquillamento, *m. a delay, quiet*
Tranquillare, *to quiet.*
Tranquillato, *part. appeased.*
Tranquillità, *f. tranquillity.*
Tranquillo, *adj. quiet, content.*
Tranquillo, *m. tranquillity.*
Transizione, *f. a transition, transaction.*
Transegna, *f. a tunic*, or *mantle.*
Transfiguramento, *m. and* Transfigurazione, *f. a transfiguration.*
Transfondere, *to pour from one vessel into another.*
Transire, *to die.*
Transitivo, *adj. transitive.*
Transito, *m. a passage; death.*
Transitoriamente, *adv. by the way.*
Transitorio, *adj. transitory.*
Translucido, *adj. transparent.*
Transricchire, *to grow very rich.*
Transvedere, *to see one thing for another.*
Transustanziarsi, *to be changed into another substance.*
Transustanzione, *f. transubstantiation.*
Traonestamente, *adv. very honestly.*
Trapacifico, *adj. very peaceable.*
Trapanare, *to trepan.*
Trapano, *m. a trepan, wimble.*
Trapassabile, *adj. transitory.*
Trapassamento, *m. a passage; death, decease; prevarication, transgression.*
Trapassante, *adj. passing over.*
Trapassare, *to pass over; to die; to end, to cease; to surpass, to overcome; to transgress.*
Trapassatore, *m. a passenger; transgressor.*
Trapassevole, *adj. that may be penetrated; transitory.*
Trapasso, *m. a passing, passage; a digression.*
Trapellare, *to flow, run, distil.*
Trapensare, *to think seriously.*
Trapiantare, *to transplant.*
Trapiantato, *part. transplanted.*
Trapiccolo, *adj. very small.*
Traporre, *to put between.*
Traportamento, *m. transportation.*
Traportare, *to transport, to bring, to carry.*
Trapossente, *adj. very powerful.*
Traposto, *adj. put between.*
Trapola, *f. a mouse-trap, a trap, an ambush, snare; a tramel, a fishing-net.*
Trappolare, *to catch, deceive.*
Trappolatore, *m. a deceiver, a cheat.*
Trappolería, *f. a deceit, fraud.*
Traprendere, *to undertake.*
Trapungere, *and* Trapuntare, *to quilt, stitch.*
Trapunto, *m. a quilting.*
Trapunto, *adj. lean, extenuated, quilted.*
Tratico, *adj. very rich.*
Traripamento, *m. a precipice; a tumbling down headlong.*
Traripare, *to precipitate, to pass from one bank to the other.*
Trarotto, *part. interrupted.*
Trarozzo, *adj. very clownish.*
Trarre, *to draw, drag.*
Trarupato, *adj. very craggy.*
Trasalire, *to leap over.*
Trasandamento, *m. a transgression, negligence.*
Trasandare, *to go before; to take too much liberty; to neglect, slight.*
Trasettare, *to appropriate, invade.*
Trasavio, *adj. very wise.*
Trascannare, *to wind from one skain to another.*
Trasceglierе, *to choose.*

Trasceglimento, *m. and* Trascelta, *f. choice.*
Trascendentale, *adj. transcendenta*
Trascendente, *adj. surpassing, exceeding.*
Trascendere, *to exceed, surpass.*
Trasciocco, *adj. very silly, foolish*
Trascolorare, *to change colour.*
Trascorrente, *adj. flying, wavering.*
Trascorrentemente, *adv. by the by, by the way.*
Trascorrere, *to run over, to take too great a liberty.*
Trascorrevole, *adj. transitory.*
Trascorrimento, *m. a running over quickly*; trascorrimento di lume, *a beam of light.*
Trascorsivamente, *adv. by the by.*
Trascorso, *m. an error, fault.*
Trascolato, *adj. proud, insolent.*
Trascrivere, *to transcribe.*
Trascuraggine, *and* Trascuranza, *f. negligence.*
Trascurante, *adj. negligent.*
Trascurare, *to neglect.*
Trascuratamente, *adv. negligently.*
Trascurato, *adj. presumptuous, arrogant.*
Trasecolare, *to wonder, to be astonished*; *to astonish, confound*
Trasferire, *to transfer.*
Trasfigurare, *to transfigure.*
Trasfigurazione, *f. transfiguration.*
Trasfondere, *to pour from one vessel to another.*
Trasformare, *to transform.*
Trasformazione, *f. transformation.*
Trasgredimento, *m. transgression.*
Trasgredire, *to transgress.*
Trasgreditore, *m. a transgressor.*
Trasgressione, *f. a transgression.*
Trasgressore, *m. a transgressor.*
Trasl, (*see* Così).
Trasicuramente, *adv. very securely.*
Traslatare, *to transpose, to translate.*
Traslatatore, *m. a translator.*
Traslativamente, *adv. with a tra lation.*
Traslatore, *m. a translator.*
Traslazione, *f. a removal*; *tran tion, version.*
Traslignare, *to degenerate.*
Trasmarino, *adj. that is beyond*
Trasmettere, *to pour from one v sel to another; to transmit, c vey.*
Trasmigrare, *to transmigrate.*
Trasmigrazione, *f. transmigrati*
Trasmodare, *to exceed, go beyo measure.*
Trasmodato, *adj. extraordinary.*
Trasmutabile, *adv. changeable.*
Trasmutagione, *f. and* Trasmu mento, *m. and* Trasmutanza, *transmutation.*
Trasmutare, *to transform.*
Trasmutazione, *f. transformatio*
Trasnaturato, *adj. unnatural.*
Trasnellamente, *adv. very nimb*
Trasnello, *adj. very nimble.*
Trasognamento, *m. a raving.*
Trasognare, *to dream.*
Trasognato, *adj. stupid, senselet*
Trasollicitamente, *adv. very ca fully.*
Trasonerla, *f. vanity, ostentation.*
Trasordinare, *to go astray, to m take.*
Trasordinario, *adj. extraordinary*
Trasordinatamente, *adv. disorde*
Trasordine, *m. excess, disorder.*
Trasoriere, (*see* Tesoriere).
Trasparente, *adj. transparent.*
Trasparenza, *f. transparency.*
Trasparere, *and* Trasparire, *to transparent.*
Traspiantamento, *m. a transplan*
Traspiantare, *to transplant.* (*fig.*
Traspirare, *to transpire.*
Trasponimento, *m. a transpositi*
Trasporre, *to transpose, transpla*
Trasportamento, *m. a transpositi*
Trasportare, *to transport, transf to carry, to carry away.*

, *part. transported.*
one, *f. and* Trasporto, *sporting, removal.*
*m. passion, anger.*
ne, *f. transposition.*
*part. transposed, trans-*
re, *to make very rich.*
*to handle, manage; to*
*to delay, amuse.*
, *to divert; amuse to take*
*to play.*
re, *m. a buffoon.*
le, *adj. diverting, plea-*
*m. amusement, pleasure.*
, *to put from one vessel*
*er.*
*to sweat much.*
, *adj. transverse.*
nente, *adv. obliquely.*
*adj. oblique, cross;*
*to wander, to go out of*
*to put out of the way.*
re, *to quit human nature*
*ne divine.*
to, *part. become divine.*
, *to fly swiftly.*
:, *to put into disorder;*
or *wind about.*
are, *to transubstantiate.*
ato, *part. changed.*
*space, distance;* noi
na tratta d' arco dalla
: *are near town.*
*adj. tractable, easy;*
*nd, affable.*
, *f. tractability, mild-*
nte, *adv. kindly, fri-*
o, *m. a discourse, trea-*
, *contrivance: treatment.*
*adj. treating.*
*treat, handle, discourse*
*ch, feel.*

Trattato, *m. a treatise, work, plot, machination.*
Trattato, *part. treated of.*
Trattatore, *m. a negociator, contriver, an interpreter.*
Trattazione, *f. an agreement, treaty.*
Tratteggiamento, *m. a drawing.*
Tratteggiare, *to draw lines, to speak wittily.*
Tratteggiare, *m. a flourish.*
Tratteggiato, *part. drawn, full of lines.*
Trattenere, *to entertain, amuse.*
Trattenimento, *m. an amusement.*
Trattenitore, *m. an entertaining companion.*
Trattevole, *adj. tractable, easy.*
Tratto, *m. a pull, pluck;* dare il tratto alla bilancia, *to turn the scale.*
Tratto, *m. a space, distance: a trick, deceit; a lively expression, a manner, custom, a stroke, dash;* dare i tratti, *to be at the last gasp.*
Tratto di corda, *the strappado.*
Tratto, *part. drawn.*
Tratto tratto, *adv. oftentimes.*
Trattura, *f. a throwing, pulling.*
Traudire, *to hear one thing for another.*
Travaglia, *f. and* Travagliamento, *m. labour, toil, affliction.*
Travagliante, *adj. laborious.*
Travagliare, *to trouble, afflict, to work; to meddle, to have to do with; to strain, to endeavour.*
Travigliatamente, *adv. with difficulty.*
Travagliatore, *m. a vexer, tormentor: a juggler, cheat.*
Travaglio, *m. anxiety, trouble, work, labour.*
Travaglioso, *part. wretched.*
Travalente, *adj. extraordinary.*
Travalicamento, *m. a passing: a transgression.*

*an error.*

**Traversa**, *f. a cross iron bar; misfortune, adversity; a cross path, a short cut*, alla traversa, *adv. across, through.*

**Traversale**, *adj. athwart.*

**Traversalmente**, *adv. sideways.*

**Traversamente**, *m. a partition.*

**Traversare**, *to cross over.*

**Traversaria**, *f. a sweep-net.*

**Traversato**, *adj. strong-limbed, robust.*

**Traversia**, *f. adversity.*

**Traverso**, *adj. oblique: stripped, adverse, contrary, insupportable.*

**Traverso**, *m. a cross blow*, or *stroke.*

**Traversone**, *adv. across, crosswise.*

**Travertino**, *m. a kind of white spunger stone.*

**Travestire**, *to disguise*, or *mask one's self*; I travestiti si conoscono al cavar della maschera, *the deceitful are sure to be discovered sooner or later.*

trebbio, *to divert company.*

**Trebellianica**, *f. th which an heir may self when he makes another.*

**Trecca**, *f. a huckster.*

**Treccare**, *to keep a hu to cheat, to impose*

**Trecherla**, *f. a trick,*

**Trecchiero**, *m. a h tailer.*

**Trecchiero**, *adj. ch ceitful.*

**Treccia**, *f. a lock of h*

**Trecciera**, *f. a ribbon hair.*

**Treccone**, *m. a hucks*

**Trecentesimo**, *adj. th dredth.*

**Trecento**, *adj. three h*

**Tredecimo**, *and* **Tredi** *the thirteenth.*

**Tredici**, *m. thirteen.*

**Trefolo**, *m. a twist.*

**Tregenda**, *f. an apparl*

tina, *f. turpentine.*
, *and* Tremilia, *f. three* nd.
, *m. a shivering, trembling.*
aute, *adj. trembling, shi-*
.
are, *to tremble, sparkle,*
, *adj. trembling, shaking.*
oso, *adj. paralytic.*
e, *m. fear, apprehension,* ing.
oso, *adj. trembling.*
a, *f. a tremble (tree).*
to, *m. an earthquake.*
*m. a train; equipage, a* , or *dray.*
*m. thirty.*
inquesimo, *adj. the thirty-*
nila, *thirty thousand: an in-* number.
uattresimo, *adj. the thirty-*
.
ecchia, *f. a word to frighten* en.
imo, *adj. the thirtieth.*
re, *to quake for fear.*
zione, *m. trembling for*
, *adj. trembling, shaking.*
e, *m. a trivet.*
*f. a country dance, trouble,* brance.
, *to dance country dances;* dle, *to play, wanton, toy.*
, *f. tattling, prating.*
rella, *f. a little dance.*
e, *m. a kind of dance.*
, *m. a trestle.*
*f. treacle, medicine, me-* ent.
lare, *adj. triangular (three* ed).
lo, *m. a triangle.*
, *f. stout soldiers in the rear* *the Romans.*
e, *to grind, beat small.*

Tribo, *f. a tribe.*
Tribolare, *to afflict, trouble; to torment one's self.*
Tribolatore, *m. a tormentor.*
Tribolazione, *f. tribulation.*
Tribolo, *m. a thistle, a bramble; tribulation: mellot, (a plant); mourning, sorrow.*
Triboloso, *adj. wretched.*
Tribuna, *f. a gallery in a church.*
Tribunale, *m. a tribunal.*
Tribunale, *adj belonging to a court of judgment.*
Tribunalmente, *adv. sitting in the judgment-seat.*
Tribunato, *m. tribune's office;*
Tribunesco, *adj. of a tribune.*
Tribuno, *m. a tribune.*
Tributario, *adj. tributary.*
Tributo, *m. a tribute;* render il tributo alla natura, *to die.*
Tricorde, *adj. with three strings.*
Tricorporeo, *adj. of three bodies.*
Tricuspide, *adj. having three points.*
Tridente, *m. Neptune's trident.*
Trifera, *f. a kind of electuary.*
Trifogliato, *adj. three-leaved.*
Trifoglio, *m trefoil, (plant).*
Triforcato, *and* Triforcuto, *adj. three-forked.*
Triforme, *adj. having three forms.*
Trigesimo, *adj. the thirtieth.*
Triglia, *f. a mullet.*
Trigonometria, *f. trigonometry.*
Trillare, *to quaver, to trill.*
Trillo, *m. a quaver, trill.*
Trilustre, *of three lustres,* or *fifteen years old.*
Trimembre, *adj. of three members.*
Trimetro, *m. a trimetre.*
Trimpellare, *to play ill on an instrument struck with the fingers.*
Trina, *f. lace.*
Trincare, *to carouse.*
Trincato, *adj. cunning, sharp.*
Trincea, *f. a trench, an intrenchment,*

Trincerare, *to make an intrenchment.*
Trinchetto, *m. the fore-mast sail.*
Trinciante, *m. a gentleman sewer*, or *carver.*
Trinciante, *adj. sharp, cunning.*
Trinciare, *to cut, to carve; to caper, to cut capers.*
Trincio, *m. a cutting.*
Trincone, *m. a toper.*
Trinità, *f. the feast of the Holy Trinity.*
Trino, *adj. of three persons.*
Triocco, *m. a noisy assembly.*
Trionfale, *adj. triumphal.*
Trionfalmente, *adv. triumphantly.*
Trionfante, *adj. triumphant.*
Trionfare, *to triumph, to subdue.*
Trionfatore, *m. a triumpher.*
Trionfo, *m. a triumph.*
Tripartito, *part. divided into three parts.*
Triplicare, *to treble.*
Triplice, *adj. triple.*
Triplicemente, *adv. trebly.*
Triplicità, *f. a three fold quantity.*
Triplo, *adj. triple, threefold.*
Trippa, *f. tripe, belly, venter.*
Tripudiamento, *m. the action of dancing.*
Tripudiare, *to dance, caper.*
Tripudiatore, *m. a dancer.*
Tripudio, *m. merriment in dancing.*
Triregno, *m. the pope's diadem.*
Trireme, *m. a galley with three banks of oars.*
Trisavolo, *m. a great grand-father's father.*
Tristaccio, *adj. wicked, profligate.*
Tristaggine, *f. wickedness.*
Tristamente, *adv. sorrowfully.*
Tristanzuolo, *adj. unhealthy.*
Tristare, *to be sorrowful.*
Tristarello, Tristerellino, *and* Tristerello, *adj. unlucky, arch, roguish.*
Tristezza, *f. malice, grief, vexation,*
Tristizia, *f. sadness,* roguery.
Tristo, *adj. sad, sorro* happy, *miserable, p* wicked.
Tritamente, *adv. piece-n* monly.
Tritamento, *m. treshing*
Tritare, *to grind pound* examine, *consider.*
Tritello, *m. bran.*
Tritico, *m. wheat.*
Trito, *part. crumbled,* passo trito, *common hig*
Tritolo, *m. a morsel, c*
Tritono, *m. a musical t*
Tritume, *m. fragments,*
Tritura, *and* Trituraz *grief, sorrow, grindin* ding, *pinching.*
Trivale, *adj. common,*
Trivialità, *f. a trivial,* manner
Trivialmente, *adv. in* manner.
Trivio, *m. a highway.*
Triunvirato, *m. a triumvi*
Triunviro, *m. a triumvir.*
Trocisco, *m. a sort of pill.*
Trofeo, *m. a trophy.*
Troia, *f. a sow.*
Troiata, *m. a gang of ruf*
Tromba, *a trumpet; a p* gine; *an elephant's tru* dere alla tromba, *to s* ction.
Trombadore, *m. a trump*
Trombare, *to sound the*
Trombata, *f. the sound of* pet.
Trombetta, *f. a little tr* trumpeter.
Trombettare, *to sound th* to divulge, *publish aro*
Trombettatore, *and* Tron *m. a trumpeter; one th* hes all he knows.
Trombone, *m. a sackbut*

, *adv. interuptedly.*
rt. *cut off, imperfect,*

m. *a cutter off.*
. *cut off; maimed:*
, *stock of a family.*
, *m. a little stump.*
. *a trunk, stem of a*
nter, *a piece.*
*proud, angry.*
*thrones, angels.*
seat, *a throne; thun-*
r-bolt.
*adj. moral.*
. *too much; a cader*
po in alto sale, *hasty*
e *sudden falls.*
*xcess, superfluity.*
*farrow which the wa-*
*running.*
out.
*dress, (as a trout is*

*trot, run.*
. *a trotter.*
*trot.*
*top.*
*trotting.*
j. *that may be found.*
*m. invention, a fin-*

find, *to meet with,*
*to invent, compose.*
*an invention.*
. *an inventor, a poet.*
d Trucciare, *to hit*

iliards, *the game of*

cruel, *fierce.*
*murder, to kill.*
*m. a murderer.*
o *cut in pieces.*
. *a chip, or particle.*
*adj. cruel, barbarous.*
*trick, cheat, a toy.*
*deceive, cheat; to ma-*
.

Truffatore, *and* Truffiere, *m. an imposter, a cheat.*
Trufferia, *f. imposition, deceit.*
Truogo, *and* Truogolo, *m. a trough.*
Truppa, *f. a troop, company.*
Trutilare, *to whistle like a thrush.*
Tuba, *f. a trumpet.*
Tubare, *to groan, complain.*
Tubera, *f. and* Tubero, *m. the medlar-tree.*
Tubercolo, *m. a swelling.*
Tuberosità, *f. a tumour, swelling.*
Tuberoso, *adj. bunchy, tuberous; m. the tuberose.*
Tuello, *m. the root of the nail.*
Tuffare, *to plunge, dip; to go down, to set.*
Tuffarsi, *to plunge one's self.*
Tuffo, *m. a dipping, plunging.*
Tufo, *m. a kind of porous ground.*
Tuffolo, *m. a kind of bird.*
Tugurio, *m. a cave, a hut.*
Tulipano, *m. a tulip.*
Tumefatto, *part. swoln, bloated.*
Tumido, *adj. proud, lofty.*
Tumore, *m. a swelling; pride.*
Tumoroso, *adj. swoln, bloated.*
Tumulare, *to bury.*
Tumulo, *m. a tomb, grave.*
Tumulto, *m. a tumult.*
Tumultuare, *to make a tumult.*
Tumultuariamente, *adv. tumultuously.*
Tumultuario, *adj. hasty, done in a hurry.*
Tumultuosamente, *adv. tumultuously.*
Tumultuoso, *adj. tumultuous.*
Tunica, *f. a tunic, or jacket; a membrane, or thin skin.*
Tuono, *m. thunder, a tone in music;* rimettere in tuono, *to set one to rights.*
Tuorlo, *m. the yolk of an egg; the center, the middle.*
Turacciolo, *m. a cork.*
Turamento, *m. a stopping up.*
Turare, *to stop up.*

Turba, *f. a multitude, throng.*
Turbabile, *adj. easy to be disturbed.*
Turbamento, *m. trouble, perturbation, insurrection, revolt; disturbance.*
Turbante, *m. a Turk's cap, turban.*
Turbare, *to trouble, disturb; to interrupt, disorder.*
Turbarsi, *to grow cloudy.*
Turbativa, *f. a plaint (in law).*
Turbatore, *m. a disturber.*
Turbazione, *f. trouble, disturbance.*
Turbine, *and* Turbinio, *m. a whirlwind; a kind of shell.*
Turbinoso, *adj. whirling, storming.*
Turbo, *m. darkness; a storm, a whirlwind.*
Turbolente, *adj. turbulent.*
Turbolenza, *f. turbulency, uneasiness, trouble, tribulation.*
Turcasso, *m. a quiver.*
Turchesco, *adj. of a Turk.*
Turchina, *f. turquoise.*
Turchinicchio, *adj. bluish.*
Turchino, *adj. blue, azure.*
Turcimanno, *m. a turkman, an interpreter.*
Turco, *m. a Turk.*
Turgido, *adj. swelled.*
Turibile, *m. a censer.*
Turma, *f. a troop of horse; a flock of sheep; a crowd of people.*
Turpe, *adj base, deformed, nasty.*
Turpemente, *adv. shamefully.*
Turpezza, *f. dishonesty, baseness.*
Turpissimamente, *adv. most shamefully.*
Turpitudine, *f. deformity.*
Turtumaglio, *m. a kind of herb.*
Tutela, *f. guardianship.*
Tutelato, *adj. protected, by a tutor.*
Tutore, *m. a guardian, tutor.*
Tutta fiata, Tutta via, *and* Tutta volta, *adv. always, continually; nevertheless yet.*
Tutta volta che, *adv. so many times as, whenever.*
Tutto, *adv. all, the whole;* tutti e cinque andammo all' opera, *we went all five to the opera.*
Tutto, *adv. wholly, enti*
Tutto in un tempo, *adv.*
Tuttochè, *adv. althoug*
Tuttora, *adv. always.*
Tutt' uno, *adv. intirely*
Tutt' uomo, *every man.*
Tutumaglio, *m. a milk*
Tututto, *adv. entirely,*
Tuzia, *f. tutty.*

# V

VACANTE, *adj. vacant*
Vacanteria, *f. superfluity*
Vacanza, *and* Vacanzia *tion, vacancy.*
Vacare, *to be vacant, attend, apply to.*
Vacato, *adj. vacant.*
Vacazione, *f. vacancy,*
Vacca, *f. a cow, a strum*
Vaccarella, *f. a heifer.*
Vaccaro, *f. a cow-keeper*
Vacchetta, *f. a young co leather; a day-book.*
Vaccina, *f. beef.*
Vacillamento, *m. a wa resolution, wavering.*
Vacillare, *to be light-hea*
Vacillazione, *f. vacillati*
Vacilità, *and* Vacilitad *lution, wavering.*
Vacuare, *to evacuate.*
Vacuazione, *f. evacuatio*
Vacuità, *f. emptiness.*
Vacuo, *adj. empty, free*
Vado, *m. a ford.*
Vagabondare, *to ramble*
Vagabondità, *f. a rambl*
Vagabondo, *and* Vagabi *wandering, vagrant.*
Vagamente, *adv. hands*
Vagamento, *m. (see Va*
Vagare, *to rove, stray.*
Vagatore, *m. a vagabon*
Vagazione, *f. distractio ring.*

Vagellaio, *m. a dyer.*
Vagellare, *to waver, to vander.*
Vagello, *m. a large brass pot; a dyer's wood.*
Vagheggiamento, *m. amorous look,* or *a courting woman.*
Vagheggiare, *to cast an amorous look on a woman, to court a woman.*
Vagheggiatore, *m. an admirer, a (gallant.*
Vagheggino, *m. a beau, a spark.*
Vaghetto, *adj. genteel fine.*
Vaghezzo, *m. beauty, charm; a desire, passion, inclination.*
Vagillare, *to be wavering.*
Vagillazione, *f. a wavering irresolution, uncertainty.*
Vagina, *f. a sheath, the vagina.*
Vagire, *to cry (as children do).*
Vaglia, *f. courage, stoutness; price worth;* un uomo di gran vaglia, *a very deserving man.*
Vagliare, *to sift,* or *slight.*
Vagliatore, *m. a sifter.*
Vagliatura, *f. a sifting.*
Vaglio, *m. a sift, a corn sieve.*
Vago, *m. a lover a spark*
Vago, *adj wavering inconstant, vague undetermined desirous,* or *agreeable;* egli è molto vago della caccia, *he delights very much in hunting.*
Vagolare, *to wander, err.*
Vaiajo, *m. a furrier.*
Vaiato, *adj. grey.*
Vaiezza, *f. a blackness.*
Vaio, *adj. blackish.*
Vaio, *m. a grey miniver,* or *viary, (in heraldry).*
Vaiolato, *adj. blackish.*
Vaiuole, *f p. and* Vaiuolo, *m. the small-pox.*
Valeggio, *m. power, force.*
Valente, *adj. skilful, excellent, brave, valiant*
Valentemente, *adv. bravely.*
Valenteria, *and* Valentia, *f. valour, bravery.*
Valentuomo, *m. a valiant man; a skilful, deserving man.*
Valenza, *and* Valenzia, *f. valour, virtue.*
Valere, *to be worth; to suffice,* or *to be useful.*
Valersi d'una cosa, *to make use of a thing.*
Valer di meglio, *to improve one's estate.*
Valere, *m. worth, value.*
Valetudinario, *adj. sickly.*
Valetudine, *f. health.*
Valevole, *adj. useful, good, valuable.*
Valicabile, *adj. fordable, passable.*
Valicare, *to pass over,* or *ford.*
Valicatore, *m. one who passes over, a transgressor.*
Valico, *m. a ford, opening, passage; a spinning-wheel, a spindle.*
Validamente, *adv. validly, legally.*
Validare, *to validate, ratify, confirm.*
Validità, *f. validity.*
Valido, *adj. strong, robust; valid, decisive.*
Valigia, *f. a port-mantenu.*
Valigiajo, *m. a cloak-bag maker.*
Valigiotto, *m. a cloak bag.*
Vallare, *to trench about.*
Vallata, *f. a valley,* or *trench.*
Vallato, *adj walled, fenced.*
Valle, *f. a vale valley.*
Vallea, *f. a valley.*
Valletto, *m. a servant.*
Vallo, *m. a palisade, rampart.*
Vallonata, *f. a valley.*
Vallonèa, *f. a gall-nut.*
Valoramento, *m a fortifying.*
Valore, *m. valour, bravery; value, price.*
Valorosamente, *adv. bravely.*
Valoroso, *adj valiant, stout; efficacious, powerful.*
Valsente, *m. value, price; a stock, a state.*
Valuazione, *f. appraisement.*

Valura, *and* Valuta, *f. value, price*, or *value.*
Valutare, *to value, rate.*
Vampa, *m. a flame love.*
Vampeggiante, *adj. blazing, ardent.*
Vampeggiare, *to blaze.*
Vampo, *m. a flame*, or *lightening*, menar vampo, *to fly in a passion.*
Vanagloria, *f. vain glory, pride.*
Vanagloriarsi, *to boast of*, or *glory in a thing.*
Vanagloriosa, *adj. full of vain-glory, proud.*
Vanamente, *adv. vainly.*
Vaneggiamento, *m. folly, fury.*
Vaneggiare, *to dote.*
Vaneggiatore, *m. a dotard.*
Vanerello, *adj. little, vain, foppish.*
Vanezza, *f. vanity, vainglory.*
Vanga, *f. a spade.*
Vangaiuole, *f. pl. a drag-net.*
Vangare, *to dig the ground.*
Vangata, *f. a digged ground.*
Vangatore, *m. a digger.*
Vangatura, *the act of digging; the digging time.*
Vangelico, *adj. evangelic.*
Vangelista, *m. an evangelist.*
Vangelizzare, *to preach the gospel.*
Vangelo, *and* Vangelio, *m. the gospel.*
Vanguardia, *f. vanguard.*
Vanire, *to vanish.*
Vanità, *f. vanity.*
Vanni, *m. pl. (poet. exp.) the wings.*
Vano, *adj. vain, proud; frail, perishable*; in vano, *adv. to no purpose.*
Vano, *m. an empty place; needlessness.*
Vantaggiare, *to exceed; to spare, save, to increase.*
Vantaggiato, *adj. excellent, perfect.*
Vantaggio, *m. advantage, profit, happiness*; stare a vantaggio, *to be above one*; da vantaggio, *adv. moreover.*
Vantaggiosamente, *adv. advantageously.*
Vantaggioso, *adj. advantageous.*
Vantagione, *f. and* Vantamento, *m. a bragging, vanity.*
Vantarsi, *to boast, glory; to pretend to.*
Vantato, *adj. famous.*
Vantatore, *m. a boaster.*
Vantazione, *f. a boasting.*
Vanteria, *f. a glorying*, or *vaporing.*
Vanto, *m. praise, honour; advantage, victory; a boasting, glorying*; darsi vanto, *to boast.*
Vaporabilità, *f. evaporation.*
Vaporare, *to exhale*, or *evaporate.*
Vaporazione, *f. evaporation.*
Vapore, *m. a vapour.*
Vaporevole, *adj. full of vapours.*
Vaporità, *and* Vaporosità, *f. vapour, exhalation.*
Vaporoso, *adj. vaporous.*
Vapulazione, *f. chastisement.*
Varare, *to launch a ship, to land; to cross, to pass over.*
Varco, *m. a passage, opening.*
Variabile, *adj. changeable.*
Variamente, *adv. differently.*
Variamento, *m. variation.*
Variante, *adj. different, variable.*
Varianza, *f. variety.*
Variare, *to vary, alter.*
Variatamente, *adv. diversely.*
Variato, *adj. divers, different; variable, inconstant.*
Variazione, *f. variation.*
Varieggiare, *to diversify.*
Varietà, *f. variety, diversity, variation, alteration.*
Vario, *adj. various, different; changeable, fickle*; ho l'animo vario dal vostro, *I am not of your opinion.*
Vasaio, *m. a potter.*
Vascello, *m. a ship.*
Vase, *m. a vase, vessel.*
Vasellagio, *m. plate.*

Vasellaio, *m. a potter.*
Vasellame, *and* Vasellamento, *m. gold*, or *silver plate.*
Vasellettiera, *f. a casket.*
Vasello, *m. a vase, vessel, ship.*
Vaso, *m. a vase, vessel.*
Vassallaggio, *m. vassalage.*
Vasallo, *m. a vassal*, or *a servant.*
Vassolo, *m. a tea-table.*
Vastamente, *adv. amply.*
Vastità, *f. vastness, hugeness.*
Vasto, *adj. vast, spacious.*
Vasto, *m. (p. ex.) the main, sea.*
Vate, *m. (p. ex.) a poet, a bard.*
Vaticinare, *to foretel.*
Vaticinazione, *f. and* Vaticinio, *m. a prophecy.*
Vatticondio, *God bless you.*
Ubbia, *f. a bad omen.*
Ubbiddiente, *adj. obedient, dutiful.*
Ubbidienza, *f. obedience.*
Ubbidienziere, *m. an obedientiary (law term).*
Ubbidire, *to obey, to be dutiful.*
Ubbiditore, *m. he who obeys.*
Ubbioso, *adj. superstitious.*
Ubbliare, *to forget.*
Ubbriachezza, *f. drunkenness.*
Ubbriaco, *adj. drunk.*
Ubbriacone, *m. a great drunkard.*
Uberifero, *adj. that has bubbies; copious, fertile.*
Ubero, *m.* Ubera, *f. pl. breast, pap.*
Ubertà, *f. abundance, fruitfulness.*
Ubertoso, *adj. fruitful; abundant.*
Ubriacaccio, *adj. drunk.*
Ubriachezza, *f. drunkenness.*
Uccellabile, *adj. silly.*
Uccellaccio, *m. a voracious bird; a simpleton.*
Uccellagione, *f. a fowling; the fowling season; game.*
Uccellaia, *f. an aviary, a place to fowling.*
Uccellame, *m. game or a heap of birds.*
Uccellamento, *m. derision.*
Uccellare, *to fowl, go a birdcatching, to banter, rail at; to long for.*
Uccellatore, *m. a bird-catcher.*
Uccellatura, *f. a fowling, the fowling season.*
Uccelliera, *f. an aviary*, or *volary.*
Uccelline, *m. a little bird*; pigliare gli uccellini, *to toy, loiter.*
Uccello, *m. a bird; simpleton.*
Ucchiello, *m. a button-hole.*
Uccidere, *to kill, slay.*
Uccidimento, *m. a murder.*
Ucciditore, *m. a murderer.*
Uccisione, *f. a slaughter.*
Udibile, *adj. audible.*
Udienza, *and* Udienzia, *f. audience*, or *auditory*; dare udienza, *to hearken to.*
Udimento, *m. the act of hearing.*
Udire, *to hear.*
Udita, *f. the hearing*; per udita, *by hear-say.*
Udito, *m. the hearing (one of the senses).*
Uditore, *m. an auditor, hearer.*
Uditorio, *m. auditory.*
Udizione, *f. a hearing.*
Ve, *pron. you*, or *it, them.*
Ve, *adv. there, yonder.*
Vecchia, *f. an old woman.*
Vecchiaia, *f. old age.*
Vecchiarda, *f. and* Vecchiardo, *m. a mischievous old woman*, or *man.*
Vecchierella, *f. and* Vecchierello, *m. a good old woman*, or *old man.*
Vecchiezza, *f. old age.*
Vecchio, *adj. old, ancient.*
Vecchione, *m. a respectable old man.*
Vecchiotta, *f. an healthy old woman.*
Vecchiotto, *m. a stout old man.*
Vecchiume, *m. a heap of rags.*
Veccia, *f. fitch*, or *vetch (a grain).*

Veder torto, *to mistake.*
Veder volentieri, *to receive one kindly.*
Vedere, *m. the sight.*
Vedetta, *f. a centry on horseback;* stare alle vedette, *to stand upon the watch.*
Veditore, *m. a stander-by.*
Veditori, *m. pl. custom-house officers.*
Vedova, *f. a widow.*
Vedovanza, *f. widowhood.*
Vedovare, *to make one a widower,* or *a widow; to deprive.*
Vedovello, *f. a young widow.*
Vedoverza, *f. widowhood.*
Vedovile, *adj. of a widow,* or *widower.*
Vedovile, *m. a jointure.*
Vedovità, *f. widowhood.*
Vedovo, *m. a widower.*
Veduta, *f. the sight,* or *prospect;* far veduta, *to pretend;* testimonio di veduta, *an eye-witnese.*
Vedutamente, *adv. plainly.*
Veduto, ( far veduto ) *to make believe.*

Vegghiatore, *m. a*
Vegghievole, *adj. reful.*
Vegghievolmente,
Veggia, *f. a cask,*
Veggiolo, *m. vetch*
Veglia, *f. watching ning.*
Vegliante, *adj. vigi*
Vegliardo, *m. an o*
Vegliare, *to watch*
Vegliatore, *m. a*
Veglievole, *adj. wa*
Veglio, *adj. old, an*
Veglio d'oro, *the*
Vegnente, *adj. near thriving, strong.*
Veicolo, *and* Veicr *riot, venicle.*
Vela, *f. a sail,* ( *al* dare le vele al ve a vele gonfie, *full*
Velame, *m. a veil skin.*
Velamento, *m. a vei*
Velare, *to veil, co*
Velar l'occhio, *to*

n. *venom*; *poison*: *hatred*;
nger.
nente, *adv. in a rage.*
to, *adj. a little venomous*;
*in a passion.*
à, *f. poison*, or *rage.*
, *adj. poisonous*; parole
ie, *sharp words.*
*f. a centinel* (*on towers*).
, *m. a veil-maker.*
, *to watch.*
*a sea-mew*, *eob*, or *gull.*
, *to sail*, *set sail.*
*f. velleity.*
ento, *m. a pricking.*
, *to prick*, *stimulate.*
. *fleece*, or *hair*; *a handful*
*lv. there he is.*
*adj. hairy.*
, *adj. velvet.*
*m. velvet*, *make like velvet;*

*adj. hairy.*
*a veil*, *crape*; *crust*, *skin.*
*adj. nimble*, *swift.*
mminante, *m. a speedy*

ente, *adv. nimbly*, *swiftly.*
, *f. swiftness.*
*f. a grey-hound bitch.*
*m. a grey-hound.*
. *a vein*, *spring*; *genius*;
, *fruitfulness*; *the blood*;
ry; non ho vena di stu-
oggi, *I am not in a hu-*
*o study to-day.*
ie, *f. game*, or *hunting.*
*adj. venal*, or *mercenary.*
, *f. venality.*
*adj. full of veins.*
nia, *f. vintage.*
niare, *to gather grapes*;
*state* (*used in bad sense*).
niatore, *m. a vintager.*
, *to sell*, *vend*; voi avete
da vendere, *you are very*
*in the right.*
a minuto, *to sell by retail.*

Vendere indigrosso, *to sell by wholesale.*
Vendere sotto l'asta, *to sell by auction.*
Venderaccio, *adj. venal*, *mercenary.*
Vendetta, *f. vengeance.*
Vendettaccia, *f. a cruel vengeance.*
Vendevole, *and* Vendibile, *adj. venal that is to be sold.*
Vendicamento, *m. revenge.*
Vendicare, *to revenge*, *vindicate.*
Vendicarsi, *to be revenged.*
Vendicativo, *adj. revengeful.*
Vendicatore, *m. a revenger.*
Vendichevole, *adj. vindictive.*
Vendimento, *m. a selling.*
Vendita, *f. a sale.*
Venditore, *m. a seller*, *vender.*
Venefício, *m. sorcery*, *poisoning.*
Venenare, *to poison.*
Venenifero, *adj. venomous.*
Veneno, *m. venom*, *poison.*
Venenoso, *adj. poisonous.*
Venerabile, *adj. venerable.*
Venerabilità, *f. what is venerable.*
Venerando *adj.* (*see* Venerabile).
Venerare, *to revere.*
Veneratore, *m. a worshipper.*
Venerazione, *f. veneration.*
Venerdì, *m. Friday.*
Venere, *f. Venus* (*a planet*).
Venereamente, *adv. lastfully.*
Venereo, *adj. venereal*, *lustful.*
Venerevole, *adj. venerable.*
Venerevolmente, *adv. respectfully.*
Venia, *f. a pardon.*
Veniale, *adj. venial*, *pardonable.*
Venimento, *m. a coming*, *arrival*, *event*, *ease.*
Venire, *to come*, *arrive*; *to succeed*, *happen*; venire a battaglia, *to come to blows*; venire a dietro, *to go back*; venire a concordia, *to agree*; venire a grado, *to please*; venire in concio, *to come seasonably*; venire al niente, *to be reduced to beggary*; venire a noia, *to disgusted*

*weary*; ben venga, *you are welcome*: venire incontro, *to meet*; venire innanzi, *to present one's self*, *to thrive*; venire in stato, *to be promoted*; venire talento o voglia, *to long for*.
Venoso, *adj. full of veins.*
Ventaglia, *f. the cheek piece of an helmet.*
Ventaglio, *m. a fan.*
Ventare, *to blow*, *to be windy.*
Ventaruola, *f. a weather-cock.*
Venteggiare, *to blow.*
Venteggiato, *adj. shaken by the wind.*
Ventesimo, *adj. the twentieth.*
Venti, *m. and adj. twenty.*
Ventiera, *f. a large fan.*
Ventilabro, *m. winnowing fan.*
Ventilamento, *m. a fanning.*
Ventilare, *to ventilate*, *to fan*; *to examine*, *discuss*.
Ventilazione, *f. ventilation.*
Ventina, *f. a score.*
Ventipiovolo, *m. a rainy wind.*
Vento, *m. the wind*; dare le vele al vento, *to set sail*; dar al vento, *to scatter about*: far vento, *the wind blows*; pigliar vento, *to vanish away*; una testa pien di vento, *an empty head.*
Vento, *m. hint*, *notice.*
Ventola, *f. a fan.*
Ventolare, *to fan*, *winnow*; *to be agitated by the wind.*
Ventolo, *m. (see* Ventaglio).
Ventosa, *m. a cupping glass.*
Ventosamente, *adv. proudly.*
Ventosare, *to apply a cupping glass.*
Ventosità, *f. ventosity*, *windiness.*
Ventoso, *adj. windy*, or *proud.*
Ventraia, *f. the belly*, *paunch.*
Ventrata, *f. a litter.*
Ventre, *m. the belly.*
Ventricolo, *m. ventricle*; *the stomach*, or *bowels.*
Ventriglio, *m. a gizzard.*
Ventura, *f. adventure*, *fate*, *hap-*

*piness*, *fortune*; far la v
*to tell one's fortune*; a v
*by chance.*
Venturiere, *m. a volunteer.*
Venturo, *adj. future*, *nex*
Venturoso, *adj. happy*, *fo*
Venustà, *f. comeliness*, *b*
Venusto, *adj. graceful*, *fi*
Venuta, *f. arrival*, *coming*
Venzei, *adj. twenty-six.*
Venzette, *adj. twenty-seve*
Vepre, *f. brambles.*
Ver, *prep. towards.*
Verace, *adj. true.*
Veracemente, *adv. truly*,
Veracità, *f. veracity.*
Veramente, *adv. truly.*
Verbale, *adj. verbal.*
Verbalmente, *adv. verball*
Verbena, *f. verveïn*, or *h*
Verbicausa, *and* Verbigra
*as for example*, *to wit*,
Verbo, *m. a word*, or *verb*
Verbo a verbo, *adv. word*
Verboso, *adj. talkative.*
Verdastro, *adj. greenish.*
Verdazzuro, *m. a sea gre*
Verde, *m. verdure a gree*
al verde, *to be at an*
candela è al verde, *the*
*almost out.*
Verde, *adj. green*, *young*
*tender*; *sour*, *sharp*, *a*
Verdebruno, *m. deep-gree*
Verdecchiaro, *m. light-gre*
Verdeggiamento, *m. ver*
*green.*
Verdeggiare, *to be*, or *lo*
Verdemezzo, *adj. betwee*
*and dry.*
Verderame, *m. verdegreas*
Verderognolo, *adj. greenis*
Verdesecco, *adj. half dry.*
Verdetto, *adj. sourish.*
Verdezza, *f. greenness*, o
Verdiccio, *and* Verdign
*greenish.*
Verdone, *m. a greenfinch.*

, *m. verdure, green.*
, *m. a sword that cuts by des.*
, *m. and* Verdura, *f.* , *greenness.*
ia, *f. modesty, bashful-*
lo, *adj. bashful, modest.*
. *a rod, switch.*
oro o d'argento, *an ingot.*
. *the stripe of any stuff.*
, *to lace (stuffs, etc.).*
, *m. striped stuff, a medley.*
, *f. a switch, stick.*
;iare, *to whip with rods,*
h, *beat with a switch.*
a, *f. a rod, switch.*
e, *adj. virginal.*
, *f. a virgin, maid.*
lo, *adj. virgin.*
, *adj. virginal.*
, *f. virginity.*
m. *verjus.*
i, *f. shame, modesty; in-*
*outrage.*
, *f. pl. the privy parts.*
irsi, *to be ashamed.*
ito, *adj. shameful.*
evolmente, *adv. shame-*
osa, *f. the sensitive plant.*
samente, *adv. modestly,*
*ully.*
iso, *adj. shameful, modest,*
it, *infamous;* parti vergo-
, *the privy parts.*
*f. a rod, switch.*
iento, *m. stripes.*
, *m. a lime-twig.*
nente, *adv. truly.*
à, *f. veracity.*
, *adj. veridical, frank.*
e, *to verify.*
ore, *m. an examiner.*
ione, *f. verifying.*
io, *m. a true recital.*
glianza, *f. likelihood.*
le, *adv. likely.*

Verisimilitudine, *f. likelihood.*
Verisimilmente, *adv. likely.*
Verità, *and* Veritade, *f. verity, truth;* per, in, di verità, *adv. certainly;* essere la bocca della verità, *to be true, sincere.*
Veritieramente, *adv. truly.*
Veritiero, *and* Veritiero, *adj. veridical, true, sincere.*
Verme, *m. a worm, lucifer; cerberus; (poet. exp.)* avere il verme, *to be in love.*
Vermena, *f. the sprig of a plant.*
Vermicello, *m. a little worm.*
Vermicelli, *m. pl. vermicelly (a kind of paste).*
Vermichiara, *f. sea-worms.*
Vermicolare, *adj. vermicular.*
Vermicoloso, *adj. worm-eaten.*
Vermiglia, *f. vermillion, stone.*
Vermigliare, *to paint with a red colour.*
Vermigliezza, *f. the vermillion colour.*
Vermiglio, *adj. red, coralline.*
Vermiglione, *m. vermillion.*
Verminaca, *f. vervein, (an herb).*
Vermine, *m. a worm.*
Verminoso, *adj. worm-eaten,* or *maggoty.*
Vermo, *m. a worm,* or *maggot.*
Vernaccia, *f. a sort of white wine.*
Vernaccio, *m. a very hard winter.*
Vernacolo, *adj. vernacular.*
Vernale, *adj. of the winter: of the spring.*
Vernare, *to winter; to be chilled with cold, to be in the winter,* or *spring.*
Vernata, *f. the winter.*
Vernereceio, *adj. winterly, of the winter.*
Vernicare, *to varnish.*
Vernice, *m. varnish, paint, sandarack,* or *orpin.*
Vernicciato, *adj. varnished.*
Vernino, *adj. of the winter.*
Verno, *m. the winter.*

*term* ).
**Verro**, *m. a boar.*
**Verruca**, *f. a wart.*
**Verrucaria**, *f. a turn-sol.*
**Versamento**, *m. effusion, spilling.*
**Versare**, *to pour out, spill; to overthrow, beat down.*
**Versar lagrime**, *to shed tears.*
**Versatile**, *adj. versatile.*
**Versato**, *adj. spilt*, or *skilful.*
**Verseggiare**, *to versify.*
**Verseggiatore**, *m. a versifier.*
**Versiera**, *f. a kob-goblin*; **darsi alla versiera**, *to bluster.*
**Versificare**, *to versify.*
**Versificatore**, *m. a versifier.*
**Versificazione**, *f. versification.*
**Versione**, *f. a version, revolution.*
**Versipelle**, *m. a knave.*
**Verso**, *m. a verse, singing; way, means, side*; **trovar il verso**, *to set rightly about*; **andare a versi ad alcuno**, *to please, second one.*
**Verso**, *pr. towards, against, in behalf, with regard to*; **di verso quella parte**, *that way.*
**Versuto**, *adj. crafty, cunning.*

*espiscopal, of a l*
**Vescovo**, *m. a bish*
**Vespa**, *f. a wasp.*
**Vespaio**, *m. a was*
**Vespaioso**, *adj. spo*
**Vespertillo**, *m. a b*
**Vespertino**, *adj. o*
**Vespro**, *and* **Vespe** *vespers.*
**Vessare**, *to vex, t*
**Vessazione**, *f. vexa*
**Vessicatorio**, *m. a*
**Vessillo**, *m. a stan*
**Vesta** e **veste**, *f. a*
**Vestale**, *adj. vestal*
**Vestiario**, *m. vest*
**Vestibolo**, *and* **Ves** *tible, labyrinth.*
**Vestigia**, *f. and* *trace, mark, foo*
**Vestimento**, *m. a*
**Vestire**, *to clothe*, **vestito**, *to be bor ne;* **vestite selve**,
**Vestirsi**, *to dress o*
**Vestito**, *m a dress*
**Vestitura**, *f. dress*

Vetrice, *f. a fir*, or *willow-tree.*
Vetricciaio, *m. a spot planted with willows.*
Vetriera, *f. a glazing, a pane of glass.*
Vetrificare, *to vitrify.*
Vetrificazione, *f. a vitrifying.*
Vetrino, *adj. silver-eyed.*
Vetriolo, *m. vitriol (a mineral).*
Vetriuola, *f. pellitory of a wall.*
Vetriuolo, *m. vitriol, a piece of glass.*
Vetro, *m. glass.*
Vetta, *f. top, height, the handle of a flail; a sprig, sprout.*
Vettaiuolo, *adj. vulgar, rough.*
Vette, *f. a lever.*
Vettina, *f. a conduct (pipe).*
Vettone, *m. a bud, sprig.*
Vettovaglia, *f. victuals.*
Vettovagliare, *to victual.*
Vettura, *f. a carriage*; dar a vettura, *to let out a carriage.*
Vetturale, *m. a carrier.*
Vetturegiare, *to carry.*
Vetturino, *m. a carrier.*
Vetustà, *f. antiquity.*
Vetusto, *adj. old, ancient.*
Vezzatamente, *adv. agreeably.*
Vezzeggiare, *to caress.*
Vezzo, *m. diversion; charm, caresses; habit, custom; a pearl necklace.*
Vezzosamente, *adv. tenderly, gracefully.*
Vezzosetto, *adj. graceful, delicate.*
Vezzoso, *adj. charming, lovely; delicate, precious.*
Uficiale, *m. an officer.*
Uficiare, *to officiate.*
Uficiatura, *f. divine service.*
Uficio, *m. an office, duty.*
Uficioso, *adj. officious.*
Uggia, *f. a shade, omen, augury*; essere, provarsi, o venire in uggia, *to be hated, to weary, displease*; avere in uggia, *to hate, abhor.*
Uggiolare, *to howl.*
Uggioso, *adj. shady, suspicious, mistrustful.*
Ugna, *f. a nail, claw.*
Ugnare, *to cut with a sharp graver.*
Ugnatura, (tagliare a) *to cut with a sharp graver.*
Ugnere, *to anoint, rub; to dress a wound.*
Ugnere le mani, *to bribe.*
Ugnimento, *m. anointing.*
Ugnone, *m. clutches, claws.*
Ugola, *f. the uvola*, or *palate.*
Ugonotto, *m. a huguenot.*
Uguagliamente, *m. equalling.*
Uguaglianza, *f. equality.*
Uguagliare, *to equal.*
Uguale, *adj. equal, like.*
Ugualità, *f. equality.*
Ugualmente, *adv. equally.*
Uhei! *interj. alas!*
Vi, *adv. there.*
Via, *f. way, path, street; passage, road*; dar via, *to sell; give away.*
Via di mezzo, *a medium.*
Via, *f. means, manner.*
Via, *adv. cheer up, courage; much*; la dottrina deve via più stimarsi che le ricchezze, *learning ought to be esteemed beyond riches.*
Via via, *adv. instantly, anon*; va via, *fye, for shame*; dar via, *to put off, part with*; gittar via, *to sell too cheap*; mandar via, *to dismiss.*
Viaggiare, *to travel.*
Viaggiatore, *m. a traveller.*
Viaggio, *m. a journey.*
Viale, *m. a walk in a garden.*
Viandante, *m. a traveller, passenger.*
Viareccio, *adj. travelling.*
Viatico, *m. travelling charges*, or *provisions.*
Viatore, *m. a traveller.*
Viatorio, *adj. of a journey; transitory.*

**Vibrare**, *to brandish, dart.*
**Vibrazione**, *f. vibration*, or *darting.*
**Viburno**, *m. the wild vine*, or *hedge plant.*
**Vicaria**, *f. and* **Vicariato**, *m. a vicarage, curacy.*
**Vicario**, *m. a vicar, curate.*
**Vice**, *m. turn*; è vostro vice, *it is your turn*; in vice, *adv. instead of.*
**Vice-ammiraglio**, *m. a vice-admiral.*
**Vice-cancelliere**, *m. a vice-chancellor.*
**Vice-consolo**, *m. a vice-consul.*
**Vice-curato**, *m. a curate.*
**Vicedio**, *the vicar of Christ (the pope).*
**Vice-gerente**, *m. a vice-gerent, (a deputy).*
**Vice-legato**, *m. a vice-legate.*
**Vice-legazione**, *a vice-legate-ship.*
**Vicenda**, *f. revenge, change*; *vicissitude*, or *affair*; a vicenda, *adv. alternately.*
**Vicendevole**, *adj. reciprocal.*
**Vicendevolezza**, *f. vicissitude.*
**Vicendevolmente**, *adv. reciprocally.*
**Vice-nome**, *m. a pronoun.*
**Vice-patriarca**, *m. a vice-patriarch.*
**Vice-pretore**, *m. a vice-pretor.*
**Vice-rè**, *m. a viceroy.*
**Vice-gerente**, *m. a vice-regent.*
**Vice-rettore**, *m. a vice-rector.*
**Vice-segretario**, *m. a second secretary.*
**Vicinale**, *adj. neighbouring.*
**Vicinamente**, *adv. near.*
**Vicinanza**, *f. vicinity, neighbourhood.*
**Vicinare**, *to border upon.*
**Vicinata**, *f. and* **Vicinato**, *m. neighbourhood, neighbours; vicinity.*
**Vicino**, *m. a neighbour*, or *citizen.*
**Vicino**, *adj. neighbouring, near, nigh.*
**Vicino**, *prep. near, about*; qui vicino, *he lives just by*; egli fu vicino a morire, *he was almost dead.*
**Vicissitudine**, *f. vicissitude.*
**Vico**, *m. a lane*, or *borough.*
**Vicolo**, *m. a lane, a narrow street.*
**Vidame**, *m. vidame.*
**Viduità**, *f. viduity, widow-hood.*
**Vie più**, *much more.*
**Vie meno**, *much less.*
**Vietamento**, *m. prohibition.*
**Vietare**, *to prohibit, forbid*: *avoid, shun.*
**Viete**, *adj. old, rank.*
**Vietta**, *f. a path, lane.*
**Vieva**, *adv. instantly, quickly.*
**Vigere**, *to be vigorous, continue, last.*
**Vigilante**, *adj. vigilant, exact.*
**Vigilantemente**, *adv. watchfully.*
**Vigilanza**, *f. vigilance.*
**Vigilare**, *to be watchful*, or *sit up.*
**Vigile**, *adj. vigilant, (watchful).*
**Vigilia**, *f. watching, sitting up; eve.*
**Vigilia de' sensi**, *life.*
**Vigliaccamente**, *adv. cowardly.*
**Vigliaccheria**, *f. cowardice.*
**Vigliacco**, *adv. cowardly.*
**Vigliamento**, *m. a watching.*
**Vigliare**, *to pluck, pick.*
**Vigna**, *f. a vine, vineyard*; piantare una vigna, *not to mind what one says.*
**Vignaio**, *and* **Vignainolo**, *m. a vine-dresser.*
**Vignare**, *to plant a vine.*
**Vignato**, *part. planted with vines.*
**Vignazzo**, *and* **Vigneto**, *m. a vineyard, a vine.*
**Vigogna** *f. a vigone, (a beast).*
**Vigorare**, *to strengthen.*
**Vigore**, *m. a vigour, force.*
**Vigoreggiare**, *to encourage.*
**Vigorosamente**, *adv. vigorously.*
**Vigorosità**, *f. vigour, force.*

io, *adj. vigorous.*
*dj. vile, base, mean*; avere,
e a vile, *to despise.*
re, *to revile, depress.*
dere, *to despise.*
dio, *m. and* Vilipensione,
*tempt, disdain.*
, *adj. despised, mean.*
*to contemn,* (*obs.*).
*f. a villa*; or *town.*
io, *m. a village.*
mente, *adv. awkwardly,*
*y.*
ggiare, *to abuse, ill use.*
ico, *adj. rustic, rough.*
, *f. filthiness, obscenity:*
, *wrong.*
, *m. a peasant, villager*; *a*
*f Spanish horse.*
, *adj. rustic, rough.*
chio, *adj. rural, rustic.*
*f. a village.*
, *adj. rural.*
are, *to take one's diversion*
*country.*
atura, *f. country diver-*
cio, *and* Villeresco, *adj.*
*rustic.*
*adj. hairy.*
e, *adv. vilely, meanly.*
ello, *m. a bat.*
*vileness, meanness; cowar-*
io, *m. bind-weed*, or *rope-*
, *m. a confused heap.*
, *m. a tuft, a packet,*
*ndle*; *a confusion, intri-*
*n. a bond, tie.*
, *f. the grounds of grapes.*
iolo, *m. grape kernel.*
, *m. vinegar.*
*and* Vinatiere, *m. wine-*
*int, a wintner.*
, *adj. vinous, of vine*; cella
a, *a wine cellar.*

Vinato, *adj. of vine.*
Vincapervinca, *f. periwinkle,* (*an herb*).
Vincastra, *f. and* Vincastro, *m. a switch, rod, stick.*
Vincente, *adj. victorious.*
Vincere, *to vanquish, subdue*; *to extirpate, expel*; vincer denari, *to win at play*; vincer di cortesia, *to surpass one in politeness.*
Vincevole, *and* Vincibile, *adj. conquerable.*
Vincheto, *m. a osier-bed, a willow plot.*
Vincibosco, *m. honey-suckle.*
Vincido, *adj. soft, flabby.*
Vinciglio, *m. a band, tie.*
Vincimento, *m. victory, conquest.*
Vincipremi, *m. one who gains a prize.*
Vincita, *f. gain, victory.*
Vincitore, *m. a conqueror, victor.*
Vinco, *m. osier, willow, tie, band.*
Vincolare, *to bind by contract.*
Vincolo, *m. string, tie, chain, bondage.*
Vindemmia, *f. vintage.*
Vindice, *adj. revengeful.*
Vinello, *m. small wine.*
Vinetico, *adj. vinous, of wine.*
Vino, *m. wine*; uscire il vino dal capo, *to sleep one's self sober.*
Vinolento, *adj. given to drink*; un vinolento, *a toper.*
Vinolenza, *and* Vinolenzia, *f. drunkenness.*
Vinoso, *adj. juicy, vinous.*
Vinto, *part. vanquished, weakened, exhausted*; dar la vinta, *to accommodate one, to agree with one*; darsi vinto, *to yield, surrender.*
Vinucchio, *and* Vinucolo, *m. a small vine.*
Viola, *f. a violet, a stock*; (*also*) *a viol,* (*musical instrument*).

Violacco, *adj. purple.*
Violamento, *m. violation.*
Violare, *to violate, ravish, profane.*
Violato, *adj. forced, violet-colour.*
Violatore, *m. a violator*, or *infringer.*
Violazione, *f. violation, rape.*
Violentamento, *m. violence.*
Violentare, *to compel, force.*
Violentemente, *adv. violently.*
Violente, *and* Violento, *adj. fierce, vehement*; matrimonio violento, *m. a forced match*; veleno violento, *deadly poison.*
Violenza, *f. oppression, force.*
Violetto, *f. a violet, a sort of peach.*
Violetto, *adj. violet colour.*
Violino, *m. a violin, fiddle*; suonator di violino, *a fiddler.*
Violoncello, *m. violoncello.*
Violone, *m. a base-viol.*
Viottolo, *m. and* Viottola, *f. a lane, alley, path, entry, avenue.*
Vipera, *f. a viper*; lingua di vipera, *a virulent tongue.*
Viperaio, *m. a viper-catcher.*
Vipereo, *adj. of a viper.*
Vipistrello, *m. a bat.*
Viragine, *f. a virago, a stout woman.*
Virgapastoris, *f. a wild thistle.*
Virginale, *and* Virgineo, *adj. virgin-like, virginal.*
Virginità, *f. virginity.*
Virgola, *f. a comma.*
Virgolare, *to point with commas, to put stops to a writing.*
Virgulte, *m. sprig, sprout, bud.*
Viridità, *f. greenness.*
Virile, *adj. manly, virile*: età virile, *manhood.*
Virilità, *f. manliness, force, manhood.*
Virtù, *f. virtue, knowledge, propriety.*
Virtuale, *adj. effectual, virtual.*
Virtualità, *f. virtuality.*
Virtualmente, *adv. virtu*
Virtuosamente, *adv. coura virtuously.*
Virtuoso, *adj. virtuous, learned, skilled*; acque v *efficacious waters.*
Virtuosone, *m. a learned n*
Virulento, *adj. virulent.*
Virulenza, *f. virulency, v*
Visaccio, *m. an ugly face.*
Visaggio, *m. a visage.*
Viscere, *m. an intestine.*
Vischio, *and* Visco, *m. b trap, snare.*
Vischioso, *and* Viscoso, *a n us.*
Visciola, *f. the sour ch*
Visciolato, *m. cherry wi*
Visconte, *m. a viscount.*
Viscontessa, *f. a viscoun*
Viscosità, *f. clamminess.*
Visibile, *and* Visivo, *adj plain.*
Visiera, *f. visor of an h*
Visionario, *adj. visionary*
Visione, *f. vision.*
Visita, *f. visit, search,*
Visitante, *adj. visiting.*
Visitare, *to visit, to searc* re una casa, *to survey a*
Visitatore, *m. a visitor.*
Visitazione, *f. visitation*
Visivamente, *adv. visibly*
Visivo, *adj. visible.*
Viso, *m. face, visage*; mos viso, *to receive one sinc* trar il viso, *not to b* fare il viso rosso, *to bl* nel viso, *to look impu* viso aperto, *boldly*; s *to one's face*: star col vi *to look down*: fare il vis *to look askew*: a visc *facing, face to face.*
Vispezza, *f. vivacity.*
Vispistrello, *m. a bat.*
Vispo, *adj. quick, lively*
Vissuto, *part. lived.*

ista, *f. sight*: far vista, *to nod, shew*: (*also*) *to feign, pretend*: lo conosco di vista, *I know him by sight*: dar vista, *to shew, let see*: a prima vista, *at first sight*: bastar la vista, *to have the courage*: ti basterebbe la vista di lasciarmi? *have you the heart to leave me?*

isto, *adj. quick, swift, soon.*

istosamente, *adv. neatly*: *sightly.*

istosetto, *adj. well-looking.*

istoso, *adj. handsome pretty.*

isuale, *adj. visual, of the sight.*

ita, *f. life*: vi va della vita, *life is at stake*: andar alla vita, *to attempt life*: dar la vita, *to charm*: dare a vita, *to give for life*: guadagnar la sua vita, *to get a livelihood*: darsi vita e buon tempo, *to pass away time*: una donna di bella vita, *a well-shaped woman*: far buona vita, *to fare well*: venire alla vita, *to collar one*: chi ha tempo, ha vita, *while there is life there is hope.*

italba, *f. snake-weed.*

itale, *adj. vital, alive.*

italizio, *m. and adj. annuity for life.*

ite, *f. a vine*: scala fatta a vite, *a winding stair-case*: acqua vite, *spirits of wine*; (*also*) *brandy.*

itebianca, *f. snake-weed.*

itella, *f. a heifer.*

itellino, *adj. yellow, like the yolk of an egg.*

itello, *m. a calf.*

itellino, *m. a small calf, a sucking calf*: *adj. of a calf, veal.*

iticchio, *m. hedge-weed.*

iticcio, *m. a vine-sucker*, or *sucker.*

iteo, *adj. glassy.*

itriuola, *f. the pellitory of the wall.*

itriuolo, *m. vitriol* (*a mineral*).

Vittima, *f. victim, sacrifice.*

Vitto, *m. food, norture.*

Vittoria, *f. victory.*

Vittoriosamente, *adv. victoriously.*

Vittorioso, *adj. victorious.*

Vittuaglia, *f. victuals.*

Vittuaria, *f. commodities.*

Vitula, *f. a heifer.*

Vituperabile, *adj. blame-worthy.*

Vituperare, *to dishonour.*

Vituperativo, *and* Vituperato, *adj. dishonoured, villainous.*

Vituperazione, *f. dishonour, infamy.*

Vituperevole, *and* Vituperoso, *adj. blameable, dishonourable, infamous.*

Vituperevolmente, *adv. unworthily.*

Vitupero, *and* Vituperio, *m infamy, reproach, disgrace, dishonour.*

Vituperosamente, *adv. shamefully.*

Vituperoso, *adj. shamefully, infamous.*

Viva, *interj. long live.*

Vivace, *adj. lively, brisk.*

Vivacemente, *adv. lively, forcibly.*

Vivacità, *f. liveliness, vivacity.*

Vivaguo, *m. list of cloth, edge.*

Vivaio, *f. pond, fish-pond.*

Vivanda, *f. victuals, food, a dish.*

Vivandare, *to live high.*

Vivandetta, *f. a ragoo, a mode dish.*

Vivandiere, *m. a sutler.*

Vivattare, *to live poorly.*

Vivente, *adj. living, alive*: i viventi, *the living.*

Vivere, *m. food, life.*

Vivere, *to live, feed*: vivere a speranza, *to live in hope*; viver tra due, *to be irresolute*; viver d'accatto, *to live upon charity*: viver di per dì, *to live from hand to mouth.*

Vivezza, *f. vivacity.*

Vivido, *adj. lively, vigorous.*

Vivificante, *adj. reviving.*

Vivificare, *to quicken, revive.*
Vivifico, *and* Vivificativo, *adj. vivifying.*
Vivificazione, *f. and* Vivificamento, *m. reviving, vivifying.*
Vivo, *m. the quick:* i vivi, *the living*, dipingere al vivo, *to paint from nature.*
Vivo, *adj. alive, brisk:* vivo vivo, *all alive:* vivo d'un albero, *inside of a tree:* questo mi tocca più nel vivo, *this nearly concerns me:* al vivo, *to the quick:* a viva voce, *by word of mouth:* per viva forza, *forcibly, by force:* pietra viva, *flint stone:* calcina viva, *quick lime.*
Vivolo, *violet flower, a viol.*
Vivole, *f. pl. the vives, (a disease in horses).*
Vivuolo, *m. a clove-tree.*
Vivuto, *part. lived.*
Viuzza, *f. and* Viuzzo, *m. a lane, a narrow path.*
Viziare, *to vitiate, deprave, corrupt, deflower.*
Viziatamente, *adv. maliciously.*
Viziato, *adj. vitiated, crafty, vicious.*
Vizio, *m. vice, fault.*
Viziosamente, *adv. viciously.*
Viziosità, *f. vice, fault.*
Vizioso, *adj. vicious, faulty.*
Vizzo, *adj. flabby, soft.*
Ulcera, *f. an ulcer.*
Ulceragione, Ulcerazione, *f. and* Ulceramento, *m. ulceration.*
Ulcerare, *to ulcerate.*
Ulceroso, *adj. ulcerous.*
Uligine, *f. moisture, dryness, dampness.*
Uliginoso, *adj. moist, damp.*
Uliva, *f. an olive.*
Ulivale, *and* Ulivare, *adj. the form of an olive.*
Ulivastro, *adj. olive-coloured: m. wild olive-tree.*
Ulivella, *f. an iron spike, iron pincers, slings.*
Ulivetto, *m. an olive-yard.*
Ulivigno, *adj. olive colour.*
Ulivo, *m. olive-tree, olive bu*
Ulteriore, *adj. farther.*
Ulteriormente, *adv. besides.*
Ultimamente, *adv. lately, la*
Ultimare, *to finish, perfect.*
Ultimato, *part. terminated.*
Ultimo, *adj. last;* all'ultimo, *at last.*
Ultore, *m. a revenger, an avo*
Ululare, *to howl,* or *roar.*
Ululato, *m. howling, roaring.*
Umanamente, *adv. humanely, kindly, gently, courteously, affably.*
Umanarsi, *to take human flesh.*
Umanato, *part. made human, incarnated.*
Umanista, *m. skilled in learning, humanist.*
Umanità, *f. humanity, classical learning.*
Umano, *adj. human, humane, affable:* lettere umane, *liberal education.*
Umbe, *adv. now, then.*
Umbilico, *m. a navel, middle.*
Umettare, *to moisten.*
Umettativo, *adj. moistening.*
Umettazione, *f. a moistening, wetting.*
Umidetto, *and* Umidiccio, *adj. moist, wet.*
Umidezza, Umidità, *f. and* Umidore, *m. moisture, dampness.*
Umidire, *to moisten.*
Umidito, *part. moistened.*
Umido, *adj. damp; m. moisture, dampness.*
Umile, *adj. humble, vile.*
Umiliaca, *f. an apricot.*
Umiliaco, *m. an apricot-tree.*
Umiliare, *to humble.*
Umiliato, *part. humbled.*
Umiliazione, *f. and* Umiliamento, *m. submission, humiliation.*
Umiltà, *f. humility.*

te, *adv. humbly.*
o, *m. bad humour.*
n. *humour, dampness*: in-
, *bent*: un bell' umore,
on: dar nell' umore, *to*

, *m. humourist.*
, *f. humidity.*
, *adj. over damp.*
nente, *adv. unanimously.*
, *adj. unanimous.*
à, *f. unanimity.*
, *and* Uncinare, *to snatch,*
*catch: hang on an hook:*
*away, seize; to take with*

, Uncinato, *and* Unci-
*dj. crooked, hooked, ra-*
: egli ha le mani unci-
*he is light-fingered.*
*m. a hook.*
, *adj. the eleventh.*
*m. and adj. eleven.*
(*see* Ugnere).
, *m. an Hungarian sequin.*
*and* Ugna, *a nail*: unghi
illo, *a horse's hoof.*
, *and* Unghiuto, *adj. that*
*ls.*
, *f. a whitlow.*
, *m. claws*, or *clutch.*
, *part. nailed.*
*and* Ungola, *f. a nail.*
ire, *to anoint, rub with*
t.
rio, *and* Unguentiere,
*erfumer.*
, *m. ointment, unguent,*
*n, perfume.*
*m. a whitlow.*
*adj. easy to be joined.*
ate, *adv. only, entirely;*
ente amato, *dearly beloved*
*f. singularity.*
*dj. only, sole*: è unico
mestiere, *he is very ex-*
*his trade.*
, *m. an unicorn.*

Unificare, *to unite.*
Uniforme, *adj. uniform.*
Uniformemente, *adv. uniformly.*
Uniformità, *f. uniformity.*
Unigenito, *m. only son.*
Unimento, *m. and* Unione, *f. union, unity, junction.*
Unire, *to join, level, unite.*
Unisono, *m. unison.*
Unissimo, *adj. the only one.*
Unitamente, *adv. jointly.*
Unità, *f. unity, conjunction.*
Unitivo, *adj. that unites, uniting.*
Unito, *part. of one mind.*
Unitore, *m. a mediator.*
Universale, *adj. universal.*
Universalità, *f. universality.*
Universalizzare, *to reduce to universality.*
Universalmente, *adv. universally.*
Università, *f. university, generality, universality.*
Universo, *m. the universe.*
Universo, *adj. universal.*
Univocazione, *f. univocation.*
Univoco, *adj. in one voice.*
Unizzarsi, *to identify.*
Uno, una, *uno, a, an*: uno a uno, *one by one*: in uno, *adv. together*: un tanto per uno, *so much a piece*, or *head*: l' un per l' altro, *one for another.*
Unqua, *and* Unquanche, *adv. never.*
Unquemai, *adv. never.* (*ver, ever.*
Untare, *to anoint, rub.*
Untato, *part. anointed.*
Unticcio, *adj. oily, greasy.*
Unto, *adj. anointed greasy*: *m. hog's lard, grease.*
Untosità, *f. oiliness, unctuosity.*
Untume, *m. unctuous matter, filthiness, dirtiness.*
Unzionella, *f. light unction.*
Unzione, *f. an anointing, unction.*
Vocabulario, *m. vocabulary, dictionary*
Vocabolarista, *and* Vocabolistario, *m. a lexicographer.*

*word of mouth*; sotto voce, *with a low voice*; ad una voce, *unanimously*; egli non ha voce in capitolo, *nobody minds what he says.*

Vociaccia, *f. a bad voice.*

Vociferante, *adj. bawling.*

Vociferare, *to bawl, whisper.*

Vociferatore, *m. a noisy man.*

Vociferazione, *f. vociferation.*

Voga, *f. a rowing*; mettere i remi in voga, *to begin to row*; - *mode, fashion*; essere in voga, *to be in vogue, in fashion.*

Vogare, *to row.*

Vogatore, *m. a rower.*

Voglia, *f. mind, will, desire*; (*also*) *mole, spot longing*; di buona voglia, *willingly*; morirsi di voglia, *to long for.*

Voglievole, *adj. covetous, desirous.*

Vogliosamente, *adv. willingly.*

Vogliosо, *adj. desirous, willing, bold.*

Vogliuzza, *f. little desire.*

Volamento, *m. flight, flying.*

Volante, *m. shuttle-cock.*

fere che, *conj.*

Volere, *m. will*; *your pleasure*; *will*; di buon v

Volgare, *adj. vulg living language.*

Volgarismo, *m. id*

Volgarità, *f. simpl*

Volgarizzamento,

Volgarizzare, *to tr expound.*

Volgarizzato, *part.*

Volgarizzatore, *m.*

Volgarmente, *adv.*

Volgato, *adj. kno*

Volgente, *adj. tur*

Volgere, *to turn, persuade*; *move, overturn*; non so *I know not whi* il tempo si volg *weather grows co* spalle, *to run* un ponte, *to tur* gersi per l'anim *one's mind.*

Volgimento, *m. a*

, *voluntarily*, *greedily*:
volontà, *last will.*
amente, *adv. voluntarily.*
o, *adj. voluntary.*
o, *m. a volunteer.*
so, *adj. willing*, *easy*,
*eager*, *greedy.*
i, *adv. willingly.*
o, *m. and adj.* (*see* Vo-
o).
*f. a fox-hole.*
*a fox*, *a crafty man*; *the*
*off of the hair*; (*also*)
*t*; delle volpi si piglia,
*men are sometimes caught*
, *f. a young fox*; *an art-*
*y man.*
, Volpino, *and* Volpato,
*a fox*, *cunning.*
*m. an old fox*: *an artful*
*g man.*
, *a vault*, *cellar*: *way*,
*rning*: *time*, *turn*, *re-*
: dar volta, *to fly*, *turn*
dar di volta, *to come*
ndare in volta, *to rove:*
lta, *towards*: altre volte,
: un'altra volta, *another*
*nce more*: assai volte,
*times*; più volte, *often:*
er volta, *by turns*: dar
, *to overthrow.*
, *adj. changeable*, *in-*
.
o, *m. and* Voltata, *f. a*
, *rolling.*
*adj. turning.*
*to turn*, *change*, *wallow*,
*to value*: *to apply to*:
, *to change mind.*
*part. turned.*
, *f. a turning.*
nento, *m. a whirling*
e, *to turn about*: *flutter*
*face*, *visage*: *vault*, *arch:*
n volto, *to reproach.*

Voltolamento, *m. a rolling.*
Voltolare, *to tumble*, *roll*, *wallow*,
voltolarsi, *to roll on the ground.*
Voltoloni, *and* Voltolone, *adv.*
*tumbling*, *in rolling down.*
Voltura, *f. revolt*: *revolution*: *a*
*transfer*: *the paying with bills.*
Volubile, *adj. variable*, *fickle*, *light.*
Volubilità, *f. volubility*, *fickleness*,
*inconstancy.*
Volubilmente, *adv. inconstantly.*
Volvere, (*in poetry*) (*see* Volgere).
Volvitore, *m. he that turns.*
Volume, *m. volume*, *tome.*
Voluminoso, *adj. voluminous.*
Voluntà, *f.* (*see* Volontà, *and its*
*derivatives*).
Voluta, *f. a volute*, (*in architec-*
*ture*).
Voluto, *part. wanted*, *wished.*
Voluttà, *f. voluptuousness*, *sen-*
*suality*, *effeminacy.*
Voluttuario, *adj. voluptuous.*
Voluttuosamente, *adv. voluptuously.*
Voluttuoso, *adj. sensual*, *volup-*
*tuous.*
Vomaccio, *m. a clumsy clown.*
Vomere, *to vomit* (*Latin word*).
Vometo, *and* Vomere, *f. plough-*
*share.*
Vomica, *f. a vomit*, *emetic.*
Vomicare, *to vomit.*
Vomicazione, *m. a vomiting.*
Vomire, *to vomit.*
Vomitamento, *f. a vomiting.*
Vomitare, *to expel*, *drive out*,
*retch*, *puke.*
Vomitato, *part. vomited.*
Vomitatorio, *m. an emetic*, *a puke.*
Vomitivo, *adj. vomitive.*
Vomito, *m. and* Vomizione, *f. a*
*vomiting.*
Uomo, *m. a man*: uomo di villa,
*a villager*: uomo di città, *a*
*citizen*; uomo d'arme, *a war-*
*rior*; uomo a cavallo, *a hor-*
*seman*; uomo di testa, *a strong-*
*headed man*; uomo di nome,

*a man of merit;* uomo di mezzo, *a mediator.*
**Uopo**, *m. benefit, interest, need, want;* aver uopo, *to want;* far uopo, *to be necessary.*
**Vorace**, *adj. voracious, greedy.*
**Voracità**, *f. voraciousness.*
**Voragine**, *and* **Voraggine**, *f. gulf, a whirlpool, abyss, ruin.*
**Vorare**, *to devour.*
**Voratore**, *m. a devourer.*
**Vortice**, *f. vortex, whirlpool, whirlwind.*
**Uosa**, *f. spatterdash.*
**Vosco**, *adv. (in poetry) with you.*
**Vosignoria**, *or* **Vossignoria**, *sir, you sir, your lordship.*
**Vostro**, *pron. your, yours.*
**Votaborse**, *adj. expensive.*
**Votacesso**, *m. a nightman.*
**Votamento**, *m. and* **Votagione**, *f. evacuation, emptying.*
**Votapozzo**, *m. one who cleans wells*
**Votare**, *to empty, to vote; to devote, consecrate; to clean;* votare il paese, *to leave the country.*
**Votato**, *part. emptied, vowed.*
**Votatura**, *f. evacuation.*
**Votezza**, *f. vacuity, emptiness.*
**Votivo**, *part. vowed.*
**Voto**, *m. emptiness; a vow, vota, suffrage;* voti, *vows, wishes, desires;* bestia vota, *a beast without burden;* a voto, *in vain.*
**Voto**, *adj. empty, void, deprived.*
**Uovo**, *m. an egg;* uova di pesce, *the spawn of fish;* Pasqua d'uova, *Easter;* rompere l'uovo in bocca, *to baffle one's designs.*
**Uovolo**, *m. a sort of mushroom, a slip of a reed, the joint of a bone.*
**Upupa**, *a lapwing; a tuft.*
**Uracano**, *m. a hurricane.*
**Urbanamente**, *adv. politely.*
**Urbanità**, *f. courtesy, urbanity.*
**Urbano**, *adj. civil, courteous.*
**Ureteri**, *m. ureters, (two urin pipes).*
**Uretra**, *f. urethra, (urine pa sages).*
**Urgente**, *adj. urgent, pressing.*
**Urgenza**, *f. urgency, necessity.*
**Urgere**, *to urge, press, (Lat word).*
**Urinare**, *(see* **Orinare**, *and derivatives).*
**Urlamento**, *m. a howling.*
**Urlante**, *adj. howling, roaring.*
**Urlare**, *to howl, to roar.*
**Urlo**, *m. howl, lamentation.*
**Urna**, *f. pitcher, pot, urn, bo*
**Urtamento**, *m. a push, a shock*
**Urtante**, *adj. dashing.*
**Urtare**, *to hit, dash, push, pursue.*
**Urtata**, *f. stroke, pursuit.*
**Urto**, *m. and* **Urtatura**, *f. shock, encounter, hit, mishap, knock.*
**Urtone**, *m. a great shock.*
**Usagio**, *m. (see* **Uso**).
**Usamento**, *m. conversation, fa miliarity, usage, commerce.*
**Usante**, *adj. conversing.*
**Usanza**, *f. and* **Usato**, *m. us custom, fashion, conversation.*
**Usare**, *to accustomed; to use, frequent.*
**Usatamente**, *adv. commonly.*
**Usato**, *adj. common, usual; m. us custom.*
**Usatti**, *m. pl. boots.*
**Usbergo**, *m. cuirass, armour.*
**Uscente**, *adj. going out.*
**Usciale**, *m. a screen.*
**Usciere**, *m. door keeper.*
**Uscimento**, *m. event, issue, going out.*
**Uscio**, *m. a door, a gate.*
**Uscire**, *to go out, issue, tend end;* uscir il vino dal ca *to sleep one's self sober;* u di passo, *to mend one's pa* uscir di tuono, *to sing or p out of tune;* uscir fuori di

*to grow mad; stupid;* uscire a riva, *to land;* uscir di bando, *to be recalled from banishment;* uscir dall'animo, *to forget.*
Uscita, *f. issue, a way out, passage;* mettere a uscita, *to put at interest, to put down among the expences.*
Uscito, *part. gone, come out.*
Uscitura, *f. a going out.*
Usignuolo, *m. a nightingale.*
Usitatamente, *adv. usually.*
Usitato, *adj. usual, common.*
Uso, *m. use, custom; usance, service.*
Uso, *part. used, accustomed.*
Usoliere, *m. a lace, string.*
Usolare, *to long.*
Ustorio, *adj.* vetro ustorio, *burning-glass.*
Usuale, *adj. usual, common.*
Usufruttare, *and* Usufruttuare, *to enjoy the profits without property.*
Usufrutto, *m. profit without property.*
Usufruttuario, *adj. usufractuary (law-term).*
Usura, *f. usury.*
Usuraio, *and* Usuriere, *m. usurer.*
Usurato, *and* Usurario, *adj. usurious, unjust.*
Usureggiamento, *m. usury.*
Usureggiare, *to lend on usury.*
Usureggiato, *part. lent on usury.*
Usurione, *m. an usurer.*
Usurpamento, *m. and* Usurpazione, *f. usurpation.*
Usurpare, *to usurp.*
Usurpato, *part. usurped.*
Usurpatore, *m. an usurper.*
Utello, *m. a cruet, phial.*
Utensili, *m. pl. utensils.*
Uterino, *adj. uterine;* fratello uterino, *a brother by the mother's side.*
Utero, *m. matrix, womb.*
Utile, *m. and* Utilità, *f. usefulness.*
Utile, *adj. useful, profitable.*
Utilitare, *to profit.*
Utilizzare, *to profit, gain, acquire.*
Utilmente, *adv. usefully.*
Uva, *f. grapes:* uva passa, *raisins;* uva de'frati, *currants:* uva spina, *goose-berry;* poca uva e molta foglia, *great cry and little wool.*
Vulcano, *m. a volcano.*
Vulgare, *and* Vulgato, *adj. common, low, mean.*
Vulgare, *m. vulgar tongue.*
Volgarizzamento, *m. translation.*
Vulgarizzare, *to translate.*
Vulgata, *f. the vulgar translation of the Bible.*
Vulgo, *m. the vulgar, rabble.*
Vulnerabile, *adj. vulnerable.*
Vulnerare, *to wound.*
Vulneraria, *f. vulnerary.*
Vulnerario, *adj. vulnerary.*
Vulturno, *m. north-east wind.*
Vulva, *f. uterus, the womb.*
Uvola, *f. the uvula.*
Uzzolo, *m. intense desire.*

W, X, Y, and K, are not in the *Italian* alphabet.

## Z

Zaccagna, *f. the skin on the front of the head.*
Zacchera, *f. dirt, confusion; a trifle*
Zaccheroso, *adj. splashed, dirty.*
Zaffamento, *m. stoppage.*
Zaffardata, *f. filth, dirt.*
Zaffardoso, *adj. nasty, dirty.*
Zaffare, *to stop, dam up.*
Zaffata, *f. a spouting out, satire.*
Zaffato, *part. stopped up.*
Zaffatura, *f. a stopping.*
Zafferanato, *adj. saffroned.*
Zafferano, *m. saffron, (a plant).*
Zaffiro, *m. sapphire, (a stone).*
Zaffo, *m. catchpole, bailiff, a bung-stopper.*

Zaffone, *m. wild saffron.*
Zagaglia, *f. a javelin.*
Zaino, *m. a wallet, pouch.*
Zamberlucco, *m. a night-gown.*
Zambra, *f. a wardrobe, a water-closet.*
Zambracca, *f. a strumpet.*
Zambraccare, *to wench.*
Zambuco, *m. elder-tree.*
Zampa, *f. a paw, a claw.*
Zampare, *to claw, stamp as horses.*
Zampata, *f. a stratch.*
Zampettare, *to begin to walk.*
Zampetto, *m. a little paw, pettitoe.*
Zampillamento, *m. resistition, a flying back.*
Zampillante, *adj. gushing, springing.*
Zampillare, *to spring, gush, spout.*
Zampillio, *m. a gushing, out, resistition.*
Zampillo, *m. spout, water-spout.*
Zampino, *m. fir-tree; little paw.*
Zampogna, *f. pipe, bag-pipe.*
Zampognare, *to pipe, to play on the bag-pipe.*
Zampognatore, *m. a piper.*
Zana, *basket, cradle, trick, cheat.*
Zanaiuolo, *m. a porter.*
Zanata, *f. a basket-full.*
Zanca, *f. a leg.*
Zanco, *adj. left-handed.*
Zangola, *f. a churn.*
Zanna, *f. a tusk, tooth.*
Zannata, *f. buffoonery, scurrility; jesting, drollery; a blow given with the tusk.*
Zanni, *m. a buffoon.*
Zannuto, *adj. tusked.*
Zanzara, *f. a gnat, (in insect).*
Zanzariere, *a net; a gnat-defence.*
Zanzaverata, *f. a sauce.*
Zappa, *a spade.*
Zappadore, *m. digger, tiller.*
Zappare, *to dig, till, sap; ruin, to stamp, on the ground.*
Zappariglia, f. bettony (an herb).
Zappato, *part. broken, digged.*
Zappatore, *m. a digger, labourer.*
Zappettare, *to hoe.*
Zapponare, *to work with a mattock.*
Zappone, *m. a mattock.*
Zara, *f. hazard, risk, game, hazard.*
Zaroso, *adj. hazardous.*
Zatta, *f. a melon, float, raft.*
Zattera, *f. a raft.*
Zavardarsi, *to dawb one's self.*
Zavorra, *f. ballast, gravelpit.*
Zavorrare, *to ballast.*
Zazzera, *f. a head of hair.*
Zazzeruto, *adj. long-haired, hairy.*
Zeba, *a goat.*
Zebro, *m. a zebra, (an animal).*
Zecca, *f. the mint, a tick, (insect).*
Zecchiere, *m. mint-director.*
Zecchino, *m. a sequin, a coin.*
Zeffiro, *m. zephyr.*
Zelamina, *f. a tapis calaminaris.*
Zelante, *and* Zeloso, *adj. zealous, fervent.*
Zelantemente, *adv. zealously.*
Zelare, *to be zealous.*
Zelatore, *m. a zealot, stickler.*
Zelo, *m. zeal, ardour.*
Zelosamente, *adv. zealously.*
Zeloso, *adj. zealous.*
Zenit, *m. zenith.*
Zenzara, *f. (see* Zanzara*).*
Zenzero, *m. ginger.*
Zenzoverata, *f. hodge-podge.*
Zenzovero, *m. ginger.*
Zeppa, *f. a wedge.*
Zeppare, *to fill up, cram.*
Zeppato, *and* Zeppo, *adj. full, stuffed.*
Zeppatura, *f. a cramming, a filling up.*
Zeppo, *adj. full, replete.*
Zerbineria, *f. foppishness, affectedness.*
Zerbino, *m. a beau, fop.*
Zero, *m. cypher, nought, nothing.*
Zerro, *adj. last.*
Zerzulo, *m. nipple, a teat.*

Zia, *f. aunt.*
Zibaldonaccio, *and* Zibaldone, *m. mixture, medley.*
Zibellino, *m. a sable, a zibelline, (an animal).*
Zibetto, *m. a civet-cat.*
Zibibbo, *m. dry raisins.*
Zigolo, *m. a green-finch.*
Zigrino, *m. shagreen (leather).*
Zimaro, *m. verdigrease.*
Zimarra, *f. a night-gown.*
Zimbellare, *to allure birds.*
Zimbello, *m. and* Zimbellatura, *f. the decoy bird, allurement;* essere il zimbello, *to be a laughing-stock.*
Zimino, *m. meat so called.*
Zinale, *m. an apron.*
Zinfonia, *f. symphony, overture.*
Zingara, *f. a gipsey.*
Zingaresco, *adj. gipsey-like.*
Zinghinaia, *f. bad health.*
Zinna, *f. breast, a teat.*
Zinnare, *to suck.*
Zinzibo, *m. ginger.*
Zinzinare, *to, sip, tipple.*
Zinzino, *m. a small draught.*
Zio, *m. uncle.*
Zipolo, *m. a cork for a cask.*
Zirlamento, *m. the whistling of a thrush.*
Zirlare, *to whistle as thrushes do.*
Zirlo, *m. the whistling of a thrush.*
Zitella, *f. a girl;* zitello, *a boy, a lad.*
Zitto, *int. hush, silence;* stare zitto, *to be silent.*
Zizzania, *f. choke-weed, tares, discord, division.*
Zizzanioso, *m. a sower of discord.*
Zizzioia, *f. jujube, (a fruit).*
Zizzibo, *m. jujube-tree.*
Zizzolare, *to drink, quoff, tope.*
Zoccolaio, *m. a patten-maker, a wooden shoe-maker.*
Zoccolante, *adj. a wooden-shoe-friar.*
Zoccolata, *f. a blow with a wooden-shoe.*
Zoccolo, *m. a wooden shoe, patten, sandal; a moat, turf; a fool, a ninny;* andare in zoccoli, *to wear wooden shoes; a base, a plinth; a fool, a dunce;* andare le gatte in zoccoli, *to be very merry.*
Zodiaco, *m. zodiac.*
Zolfa, *f. the notes of music;* cantare ad uno la zolfa, *to reprimand.*
Zolfanello, *m. a match.*
Zolfatea, *f. a sulphur-mine.*
Zolfato, *f. brimstone colour, mixed with sulphur.*
Zolfatura, *f. brimstone smoke.*
Zolfino, *adj. sulphureous; m. a match.*
Zolfo, *m. sulphur, brimstone.*
Zolfonaria, *f. a sulphur-mine.*
Zolla, *f. clod of earth, glebe.*
Zombato, *part. beaten.*
Zombatura, *f. and* Zombolamento, *m. a beating.*
Zombolare, *and* Zombare, *to beat, strike, thrush.*
Zona, *f. a zone, girdle.*
Zonzo, *adv.* andare a zonzo, *to ramble.*
Zoppaccio, *m. a lame man.*
Zoppicante, *adj. lame.*
Zoppiecare, *to go lame.*
Zoppicconi, *adv. halting.*
Zoppo, *adj. lame, imperfect, slow.*
Zoticaccio, *m. a clown, rustic, rough.*
Zoticaggine, *and* Zotichezza, *f. rusticity, rudeness.*
Zoticamente, *adv. clownishly, roughly.*
Zotico, *and* Zoticone, *adj. rustic, rude.*
Zucca, *f. gourd, pumpkin; the noddle, head;* aver poco sale in zucca, *to be stupid:* zucca al vento, *giddy-headed.*
Zuccaio, *m. pumpkin-ground.*
Zuccaiuola, *f. an insect.*
Zuccherato, *adj. sugared, sweet.*

Zuccherino, *m. sweet-meats.*
Zucchero, *m. sugar*; zucchero rosato, *a confection of roses and sugar*; zucchero bianco, *refined sugar*; di zucchero, *charming, lovely.*
Zuccheroso, *adj. sugared, sweet.*
Zuccolo, *m. crown of the head.*
Zucconamento, *m. a cutting the hair.*
Zucconare, *to cut the hair.*
Zucconato, *part. cut*; *shaved.*
Zucconatore, *m. a hair-cutter.*
Zucconatura, *f. the cutting the hair, shaving.*
Zuccone *m. bald.*
Zuccotto, *m. a head-piece.*
Zuffa, *f. strife, quarrel.*
Zufolamento, *m. a hissing, whizzing.*
Zufolare, *to whistle, hiss, hum; whisper*; *to play upon the flute.*
Zufolato, *part. whistled.*
Zufolatore, *m. a whistler, a sow of discord.*
Zufolo, *m. a whistle, flageolet, hissing.*
Zufolone, *m. a flute.*
Zugo, *m. a kind of fritters.*
Zuppa, *f. sop, soaked bread.*
Zurlare, *to make merry, joke, play.*
Zurlo, *m. mirth, joy*; andare in zurlo, *to be transported with joy.*
Zurro, *m. gladness, joke.*

END OF THE FIRST PART.

# VOCABOLARIO

## I TERMINI DI MARINA

### N CONTENUTI GIA' NEL PRECEDENTE DIZIONARIO.

---

## ABB

ASSARE, - le vele, *to lower sails.*
erare, - un vascello, *to wash ip; to water, (speaking of a built ship).*
ro, *the ship's course, casting, ng round.*
mato, *worm-eaten.*
darsi, *to fall aboard, to run*

do, *on board.*
ellamento, *the quarter deck fore-castle.*
ino, *the pump-spear.*
ia, *the keel.*
di mare, *salt water;* far
ıa, *to be leaky; to water* - a
d'acqua, *between wind and r.*
ta, *a watering place;* - fare
ıata, *to water.*
ciare, - un cavo, *to coil a ca-*

are, - una nave, *to grappe a; to moor a vessel.*
re, - un vascello, *to charter a*

## AFF

Affondarsi, *to founder.*
Afforcare, *to moor across.*
Affornellare, *to lie on the oars, to keep the oars out of the water.*
Affrancare, *to pump the ship dry.*
Aggiustare, - le vele, *to trim the sails.*
Agguanta, *lay hold.*
Aghiaccio, *the tiller.*
Agottare, l'acqua, *to pump out the water;* - la tromba, *to pump the ship dry.*
Aguglia di relinga, *a boltrope-needle.*
Aguglia o agugliotti del timone, *the geogins of the rudder.*
Ajutanti del cuoco, *shifters.*
Alapazza d'un albero, *a fish of a mast.*
Alberare, - la bandiera, *to hoist the colours.*
Alberi grandi, *the lower masts;* - di gabbia, *top masts;* - di pappafico; *top gallant masts;* - traversali, *cross-trees.*
Albero, *a mast;* - alto, *a taunt mast;* - danneggiato, *a sprung-mast;* - storto, *a wrung mast;*

di rispetto o di riserva, *a spare mast*; - maestro o di maestra, *the main mast*; - di trinchetto, *the fore mast*; - di mezzana, *the mizen mast*; - di gabbia *the main-top mast*; - di parocchetto, *the fore top mast*; - di contra mezzana, *the mizen top mast*; - di pappafico, *the main top gallant mast*; - di pappafico di parrochetto, *the fore top gallant mast*; - di caccaro o di belvedere, *the mizen top gallant mast*.

Ale, o alette della nave, *the fashion pieces*.

Allacciare, - una bonnetta, *to seize a bonnet*.

Allargarsi, *to sheer off*.

Al largo, *off-ward*.

Alleggerire, - un vascello, *to lighten a ship*.

Alleggio, Alleggeritore, barrea d'alleggio, *a lighter*.

Allungatori, *jutlocks*.

Almadia, *a kind of boat in Africa and in the East Indias*.

Alto mare, *the high sea, the offsing*.

Al traverso della nave, *athwart ships*.

Amanti, *tyes, runners of a tackle*.

Amanti senali dell'albero di trinchetto, *the fore tackle*.

Amantigliare un pennone, *to top a yard*.

Amantiglio, *a lift*; - della botta barra, *a topping lift*.

Amarrare, un gancio, *to mouse a hook*.

Ammainare, - la bandiera, *to strike the flag*.

Ammiraglio, o almirante, *an admiral*; *the admiral's ship*.

Ammollare, *to veer, to stand off*; *to let go, to let loose*.

Ampolle, *glasses*.

Amure, *tacks*. La nave corre colle amure a sinistra, the ship runs on *the larboard* tack's.

Ancora di speranza, *the sheet anchor*; - seconda ancora, *the best bower anchor*; - terza ancora, *the small bower anchor*; - ancora di dimora, *mooring anchor*; - di tonneggio, *the kedge anchor*; *the warp*.

Ancoraggio, *anchorage*; *port-charges*.

Ancoretta, *the stream anchor*.

Ancoramento, *anchoring ground*.

Ancorarsi, *to anchor*.

Andare a vela, *to set sail*; - alla bolina, ovvero all'orza, *to sail close to the wind*; - allo scandaglio, *to strike soundings*; - alla deriva, *to drive*; - a picco, *to sink, to founder*; - contro la marea, *to stem the tide*; - con la marea, *to tide it up, to tide it over*; - sul mare, *to go to sea*; - in savorra, *to go in ballast*; *to be light*, (*speaking of a ship*).

Andrivelli, *girt lines*.

Anello dell'ancora, *the anchoring*.

Anelli de coperchi de' boccapotti, *hatch-rings*.

Anguille, *limbers, or limber holes*.

Anima dell'argano, *the spindle of the capstern*.

Antenna, *a yard*.

Apostoli, *the bucklers*.

Apostoli delle cubie, *the knight heads*.

Appendere, - le brande, *to fasten the hammocks*.

Appoggiare, - un vascello, *to sheer, to stand, to stay a ship*.

Approdare, *to arrive, to bear up*; *to disembark*.

Appuntare il testimoniale, o protesto di mare, *to enter the sea-protest*.

Appuntatore, *a rabbet*, or *rabbit*.

Appuntellare, - una nave, *to shore up a ship*.

Arare, *to drive with the anchors*; *to sweep for a cable, or an anchor*.

Arcasso, *the stern frame.*
Arcitromba, *the well of a ship.*
Arganello, *a davit.*
Argano, *a capstern*; - di prua, *the gear-capstern*, - doppio; *the main capstern.*
Argola, *the tiller*; - collocare l'argola, - *to ship the tiller.*
Armare i remi, *to ship the oars*, - l'argano, *to man the capstern.*
Armata navale, *a squadron of men of war*; *a fleet.*
Armatore, *a ship-owner*, *a fitter out of privateers.*
Arpino, *a hook*, *a grappling iron.*
Arpione, *a boat hook.*
Arrembare una nave, *to board a ship.*
Arrigo, *a becket.*
Arrizzare la lancia, *to heave in the boat.*
Arsenale, *a dock-yard.*
Ascia, *an axe*, *an adz.*
A secco *a hull*, *under bare poles.*
Assicurare una nave, *to insure a ship*; - una vela, *to strike a yard with the sail*; - la bandiera, *to warrant the colours.*
Assicuratore, *an underwriter.*
Assistente di nostr'uomo, *the boatswain's mate.*
Assito, *waterboards.*
Asta, *a staff*; - di bandiera, *a flag*, *a staff*, - di pennello, *the spindle of a vane*; - di ferro della tromba, *the pump - spear*; - di fiocco, *the jib boom*, - di prua, *the stem*; di poppa, *the stern post.*
Atrebici, *the head-view of a ship.*
Astagnare una falla, *to fother a leak.*
Attrazzare, *to fit out*, *to rig a ship.*
Attrazzi, *the rigging.*
Avanzare, la nave avanza, *the ship has headway.*
Avaria ordinaria, *usual average*; particolare, *particular average*; - grossa, *general average.*
Avariato, *averaged.*
Avere; avere tutti i terzaruoli fatti; *to be close reefed.*
Aura, *a gentle breeze.*

# B

Baccalari, *standing-knees.*
Bacino, *bason*; *a dock.*
Badena, *a plot.*
Bagaglie di marinari, *slops*, or *slop - cloaths.*
Baglia, *a large sea-tub.*
Baglio, baglietto, *a beam.*
Bagnosciuga, *the wale*, *the wales.*
Bai, *beams*, *trestle-tress.*
Bai, e crocette, *cross-trees.*
Balandra, *a bilander*, *a yacht.*
Balanzuole, *lifts.*
Balestra, *a cross-staff*; *a fore-staff.*
Banchette delle sartie, *the chain-wales.*
Banco d'arena, *a sand-bank*; di ghiaccio, *a field of ice.*
Banda di sotto vento, *the lee-side*; di sopravento, *the weather side.*
Bande della nave, *the ship's sides*, - mettere una nave alla banda, *to heave down a ship*; - bande della stiva, *the wings of the hold.*
Bandiera, *the flag*, *the colours*, - di poppa, *the ensign*; - di prua, *the jack*: - di pace, *a flag of truce.*
Bao, *a beam*; bao maestro, *the mid-ship-beam.*
Baratteria, *baratry.*
Barbetta, *a drag.*
Barbette della lancia, *the gripes.*
Barca, *a boat*, *yawl*, *a bardge.*
Barca di rimorco, *a tow-boat.*
Barcazza, *a long boat.*
Barchetta, *a small boat.*
Barcollamento, *the heaving and setting of a ship.*

Barcollare, *to pitch, to roll.*
Bardago, *passaree.*
Barganelle, *bindings.*
Barile, *a ton.*
Barra, *a bank, a bar.*
Barrusi, *hearings.*
Bassa, *a ridge of rocks, a shoal*; pl. *shallows.*
Bastarda, *a stay sail.*
Bastardo, *a trass*; delle trozze, *parrel rope.*
Bastimento che cammina bene, *fine sailer* (*speaking of a ship*).
Bastone, - del fiocco, *the jib boom*; - della manivella del timone, *whip staff*; - dei coltelazzi, *studding sail boom.*
Battagliuole, *quarter-rails, rough-tree-rails*; - della polena, *the iron horse.*
Battere, - la vela batte, o batte in ralinga, *the sail shivers in the wind.*
Batticulo, *a driver.*
Battidura, *the rabbit of the keel.*
Bazigo, *a flake, a stage.*
Bazigo volante, *hanging stage.*
Bella, *upperdeck from the main mast, to the fore mast.*
Belvedere, *mizen-top-gallant-sail.*
Ben orientato, *ships-shape.*
Bertucci, *tracks.*
Bestione, *the prow.*
Bianco, *white, untarred.*
Bighe, *out-riggers, shores*, far le bighe, *to shore up a ship.*
Bigotta, *a dead eye*; Bigotta di stragli, *a dead-block*; Bigotte della trozza, *the ribs of a parrel.*
Biscotta, *biscuit.*
Bitte, *the bits*; del molinello, *the carrick bits.*
Bittoni, *kevel-heads.*
Blocco, *cap, top*; also: *paper and hair used in paying a ship's bottom.*
Boa, *a buoy*; - di barile, *a nun-buoy*; di legno, *a wooden buoy.*
Bocca, *the extreme width of a ship*; - del picco, *the chock of the gaff.*
Boccaporti, *hatches, hatchways.*
Boccaporto maestro, *the main hatchway*; della fossa delle gu[illegible]ne, *the fore hatch way*; di poppa *the magazine hatchway.*
Boccaportella, *a scuttle.*
Boline, *bowlines*; di maestra, *main bowlines*: larghe; *slowing sheets*: andare alla bolina, *sail with the wind.*
Boma, *a boom, a main*; - boma vela di boma, *a boom sail.*
Boma di una tarchia, *a sprit.*
Bompresso o bopresso, *a bowsprit.*
Bonaccia, *moderate weather.*
Bonnetta, *the bonnet of a sail.*
Borda, *a kind of latine sail.*
Bordaggi, *sheathing-plants.*
Bordata, *a tack, a board*; - far piccole bordate, *to tack about.*
Bordatura, *the out - side of a ship.*
Bordeggiare, o star sui bordi, sulle volte, *to beat, to tack, to go about.*
Bordo, *a board*: - a dritta *the starboard*; - a sinistra, *the larboard.*
Borra, *a land breeze at Trieste from E. N. E.*
Bossa di taga, *a false tye.*
Bosman, *boatswains - mate.*
Botadore, *a starting-bolt.*
Bottaio, *a cooper.*
Botte, *a cask.*
Bottiglie, *the quarter galleries.*
Bozza delle patte dell' ancora, *shank-painter.*
Bozzellaro, *a block-maker.*
Bozzello, *a block*: - semplice, *a single-block*; - di due occhi, *double block*, *a block with two sheaves*, - delle trinche del bompresso, *a rack*: - di capone, *a cat block*: della dirizza dei coltelazzi, *a jewel block*; - di coda, *a tail-block*: - di dirizza, *a gr[illegible] block*: - con [illegible], *a boat-block.*

- con gancio di ferro virante, *a swivel-block*; - del capo bon, *a top block*: - per carenare, *a winding tackle block*: - accoppiati, *sister-blocks*.

Bracca, *a coat for the rudder*.

Bracci, *braces*; - secchi, *cross-jack-braces*; - di maestra, *the main-braces*; - di gabbia, *the main-top-braces*; - di pappafico, *the main-top-gallant-braces*; - di trinchetto, *the fore-braces*; - di parrocchetto, *the fore-top-braces*: - di pappafico di parrocchetto, *the fore-top-gallant-braces*; - di mezzana, *the mizen braces*; - di contramezzana, *the mizen top braces*: - di belvedere, - *the mizen-top-gallant-braces*; - di civada, *sprit-sail-braces*; - di contracivada, *sprit-top-sail-braces*; - dell' ancora, *the arms of the anchor*.

Braccialotti, *brace pendants*.

Bracciare, *to brace*; - in croce, *to square the yards*; - sopravento, *to brace the yards*; - sottovento, *to brace a-lee*; - in faccia, *to back the sails*; - le vele in panno, *to bring to*.

Braccio, *a fathom*; - della tromba, *the cheeks of the pump*; - di mare, *an arm of the sea*.

Bracciuoli, - *knees*; - verticali, *hanging knees*; - orizzontali, *lodging knees*; - delle bitte, *the spurs of the bits*, *the standards of the bits*; - delle alette, *transom knees*; - dei bai, *standard-knees*; - del tragante, *wing transom-knees*; - del contra tragante, *the helmport transom knees*; - della coperta, *the deck-transom-knees*.

Bracciuolo dell' asta di prima, *the stemson*.

Branche, *martnets*.

Brande, *hammocks*, *cotts*.

Brazetta, *a brace pendant*; - del paranchinetto di rizo; *a reef tackle tye*.

Brigantino, *a brig*.

Briglia del bopresso, *the bobstay*.

Bringa, *sail cloth*.

Brumali, *scuppers*, *scupper holes*.

Brusca, *a brush*; *a breaming furze*.

Bugj pe' moschetti, *loop holes*.

Bugliolo, *a bucket*.

Buon bordo, *the sheathing*.

Buon tempo, *fair weather*.

Burchio da savorra, *ballast-lighter*.

Burrello, *a toggel*, *a collar*.

Burrasca, *a storm*, *a tempest*.

Busarde, *breast-hooks*.

Bussola, *a compass*; - di camera, *a hanging-compass*.

Bussole, *limber boards*.

Buttare la lancia in mare, *to heave out the boat*, *to launch the boat*.

Buzzolaj, *fenders*.

Buzzolare, *to fend*.

# C

CABEOTAGGIO, *the coasting trade*.

Caccaro, *the mizen-top-gallant-sail*.

Caccia, *the chace*; - dar caccia, *to give chace*.

Cacciare, *to chace*.

Caicco, *a boat*, *a jolly-boat*.

Calafatare, *to caulk*: - ferro da calafatare, *a caulking iron*, *a caulker's making iron*.

Calafato, *a caulker*.

Calamita, *the load stone*; *the magnetic needle*.

Calanca, *a creek*, *a cove*.

Calata, *casting*, *falling off*.

Calcagno della chiglia, *the heel of the keel*.

Calcese, *the top of a mast*.

Calcolatore, *an adjuster of average-accounts.*
Caldajo, o Caldaro, *a caldron.*
Calma morta, *a dead calm.*
Calzoni di marinaj, *trowsers.*
Cambiare le vele, *to shift the sails*; - la vela di boma, *to change the boom-sail*; - la mezzana; *to change the mizen.*
Cambio marittimo, *bottomry.*
Camera, *the cabin, the room*; - delle gomene, *the cable-tier*; - delle vele, *the sail room*; - delle bagaglie, *the slop room*; - delle polvere, *the magazine, the powder-rom.*
Camere di rispetti, *store-rooms.*
Camerino, *a small cabin.*
Camerotto, *a cabin boy.*
Cammino, *the ship's way, the course.*
Campagna, *a cruize.*
Campana, *a bell*; - dell' argano, *the purrel of the capstern.*
Canale, *a channel.*
Canapa, *hemp.*
Canape, *a rope.*
Candelieri, *brackets.*
Canevazza; *canvass.*
Cannoni di prua, *bow chacers.*
Cannoniere; *a gunner.*
Canotto, *a small boat.*
Canterata, *carriage, a seamans venture*; - noleggiare a canterate, *to charter*, or *freight by the ton.*
Cantiere, *a yard, a dock yard.*
Cantina, *bottle-case.*
Canto di sopravento, *the weather side*, - opposto al vento, *the lee side.*
Caolame di rispetto, *spare rigging.*
Capeare, o capeggiare, - colla trinchettina e vela di straglio di maestra, *to lay under the fore-stay-sail*, and main stay-sail.
Capione, - di prua, the cut-water; - di poppa, the stern-post.
Capitano generale, *an admiral.*
Capitano di preda, *a prize master.*
Capo o cavo (veneziano cao), *cable, a rope*; - dar capo, *to make fast a rope etc.*; - tener capo, *sail in company.*
Capo piano, *a voyal.*
Capo buon, *a top rope.*
Capo di piuma, *a relieving tackle*; di tonneggio, o di rimorco, *tow rope, a warp*; - per ammarare la lancia al bastone, *a gun rope*; - due volte commesso, *cable-laid rope*; - imbucato, *foul rope.*
Capo, *a cape*, or *promontory.*
Capo S. Michele, *the Lizard point.*
Capone, o Cappone, *a cat.*
Caponare l' ancora, *to cat the anchor.*
Cappa, *primage, hat money.*
Cappe degli alberi, *the coat of the masts*; del timone, *the coat of the rudder.*
Cappeggiare, *to lie to*, *to lie by*, *to turn upside down, to overset.*
Cappellano, *the ships chaplain.*
Cappelletto, *a cap.*
Cappello, - della scala; *the companion*; - della tromba, *the head of the pump.*
Cappotto, - far cappotto, *to overset.*
Cappuccino, *dead-wood*; - *knees, futtocks.*
Carabottino, *gratings.*
Carattellare, *to barrel up.*
Carboniera, *the mizen stay-sail.*
Carcasso di nave, *the hull.*
Carcerare, - un bozzello, *to seize block.*
Carenaggio, *a careening place.*
Cargabasso delle vele di straglio, *down hall.*
Caricare, *to load*; - a cassa, *load bale-goods*; - la bombarda

pump : - alla rinfusa, di sale, solfo, ec. *load*
*:arge.*
Carrega, *the lower* or *ounter.*
*counter-timbers.*
- far Carreggiata, *to dward.*
*fore side of a sailyards*
fare il carro colla vela, *bout the yard with the*
re il carro a secco, *e sail.*
ıvigare, *a chart.*
a per doblaggio, *shea-r.*
remo, o palata, *the ın oarblade on the water.*
, *a fid, a mast-fid,*
ubbie, *the manger.*
bozzello, *the shell of*
e, *a pitch-ladle.*
: *quarter deck.*
calcese, *the case of*
ip, *stocks;* - vascello *a ship on the stocks.*
poppa, *quarter decks*
*paul or pawl.*
:ticali, *hanging pauls.*
delle mure, *the*
rua, *the fore castle.*
e sartie, *the chain channels.*
*r.*
*ands; a shelf, a bar, h of a river.*
*ielter for boats etc.*
, *a ripping iron.*
*stirrup.*
ferro per impiomba-*icing fid, a marling-*

Caviglie, *tree nails.*
Cavigliette, *top gallant sheer-nails,*
Cazzare, - le scotte, *to tally the sheets, to haul aft the sheets.*
Cecchia, *a snow, a bilander.*
Ceppo, *the anchor stock.*
Cerate, *tarpauling, tarpawlings.*
Cerchj dei boccaporti, *the battens of the hatches.*
Cerchio di ferro, *an iron hoop;* - per il fiocco, *the jib iron;* - per i pennoni di pappafico, *the traveller.*
Chiamare; - la guardia, *to spell the watch.*
Chiatto, *a ferryboat, a lighter, a barge.*
Chiavarde, - delle bitte, *the pawls of the bits.*
Chiave sul bopresso, *the cheek of the bowsprit.*
Chiavetta, *a fore lock.*
Chiavi degli alberi, *the collars of the masts.*
Chiesuola, *the binnacle.*
Chiglia, *the keel.*
Chiodare, *to spike.*
Chiodi, *nails, spikes;* - con testa di martelletto; *scupper-nails, lead-nails:* - senza testa, *clasp-nails;* - di doblaggio, *sheathing nails;* - con viti, *clincher nails.*
Ciaffare, *to drag the anchor.*
Cicala, o Cigalla, *the anchor ring.*
Cima d' un capo, *the end of a cable.*
Cimenti, *the seams.*
Cinque giorni, *the mizen bow-lines.*
Cinta, *a wale;* - prima, *the main wale;* - della seconda coperta, *the channel-wale.*
Civada, *a sprit sail.*
Coda - di poppa, *a spring;* - di ratto, *a pointing;* - di rondine, *a swallow-tail-sheaf.*

dei boccaporti, *samson's post.*

**Colpo**, - di mare, *a surge, a heavy sea, or mighty*: - di ritiro, *the evening-watch-gun*: - di vento, *a sudden and violent squall of wind; stormy weather.*

**Coltellazzi**, *studding-sails*; - di maestra, *the main - studding sails*; - delle gabbie, *the top-mast-studding-sails.*

**Comandare** il rombo, *to shape the course.*

**Comando**, *spun-yarn, rope-yarn*; - di due, *two yarn rope yarn.*

**Commenti**, *the seams, or rends.*

**Commettere** un capo, *to lay a rope.*

**Compasso**, *a pair of compasses*; - rotondo, *callipers, calliper compasses.*

**Conio**, *a wedge.*

**Conj** dei pennoni, *the cleats of the yard-arms.*

**Conoscimento**, *a bill of lading.*

**Contra**, *a tack*; di maestra, *the main tack.*

*main-royal.*

Contra pappafi *the fore-royal.*

Contra patara *stays.*

Contra portelli *ports.*

Contra ruota - *or doubling pi dead-wood, s*

Contra scotte, *nets.*

Contra sportelli *ports.*

Contra stallia; stallia, *over l*

Contra straglio

Contra trigante *som.*

Contra trozza, *p*

Contratto di c *brief.*

Contratto di n *party.*

Contro chiglia *the keelson.*

*road-pendant.*
novra corrente, *the ing.*
*current*; - in terra, *a* t, - della marea in canale, *a tide gate*,

fortuna di vento, *to the wind, to scud*; - *cruize*; *to be at sea*, *waves*; *to infect the* rgo, - *to stand for bear off*; - con forza *crowd all sails, to*; - correre sull'ancrarsi a picco, *to ship to veer the anchor a-*ere una bordata, *to d in tacking.*
*orlop deck, an up-spare deck.*
*room between decks.*
le sartie, *the lan-shrouds.*
rsaro, *a privateer.*
*to cruise.*
*ze*; *the course.*
ti nel mare, *flotson*

*t*; - pericolosa, *a* - scoscesa, *a bold* sottovento, *the lee* sopra vento, *the re*; - andar costa-cos-*t.*
scello, *the ribs of a*

, o costiere, *a pilot*, - costiero, *to coast.*
*uds.*
*e, the ribs of a ship.*
*il cloth, canvass.*
portelli, *port lids.*
*amps iron.*
*oyster.*

*leak*; - pieno di cre-*remely leaky.*

Crico, *a handscrew, a jack.*
Croce dell'ancora, *the crown of the anchor.*
Crocette, *cross-trees.*
Cubbie, *hawseholes.*
Cumbe, *the masthead.*
Curva, *a knee.*

# D

DADO di una poleggia, *cook or cock of a sheave.*
Dare - alla banda, *to lie along, to have a list, to heel, to lay gun-wale to*; - fondo, *to cast anchor, to drop anchor*; - fuoco ad un bastimento, *to bream a ship*; - la caccia, *to give chace*; - sopra un banco, *run a ground*: - la vela, *to set sail*: - vela, *to make sail*: - la volta, *to go about.*
Darsina, *an inner-harbour; a wet-dock, a dock yard.*
Dazio, *toll, customs, duty*: *an* *chorage.*
Deriva, *a ship's leeway*: *a smack's sword, or leeboard.*
Derivare, *to fall to leeway, to sag to lee-ward*: *to drive.*
Derno, - issare la bandiera in derno, *to make a wall.*
Desserrare la nave, *to unballast the ship.*
Destino, *the port of destination.*
Diamante dell'ancora, *the bill of the anchor.*
Diana, - tiro di diana, *morning watch gun.*
Diario, *a journal, a log-book.*
Dispassare, -il tornavira, o il cavo stante, *to shift the vayal*
Dietro, - dietro dell'albero maestro, *abaft the main mast.*
Dietro-guardia, the rear-division.
Diga, a dike, a mole, a pier-

Disarmare, *to disarm*, *to dismantle*. -una nave, *to lay up a ship*, *to dismantle it*; - i remi, *to unship the oars*.
Disavorrare, *to unballast*.
Discaricare, *to unload*.
Discatto, *v.* e scrivi Deriva.
Discendere, discendere un fiume, *to drop down a river*.
Discolato, *the waist*, - incinta di discolato, *waist-tree-rails*.
Disfatto, - un barile disfatto, *a cask in frame*.
Disficazzare, un cavo, *to unthwist a cable*.
Disimpegnare, una nave, *to get a ship off the ground*, *to bring a ship a float*.
Di sopra il bordo, *over-board*.
Disormeggiare, - una nave, *to weigh anchor*, *to unmoor*; *to unbend the cable*.
Disormeggio, *unmooring*; *unbending*.
Dispensa, *the stewards's room*.
Dispensiere, *a steward*, - secondo dispensiere, *the stewards mate*.
Disputare, - il vento, *to try to get the windward*, or *the weather gage*.
Distaccare le vele, *to unbend the sails*.
Distivare il carico, *to rummage the hold*, *to shift the cargo*.
Doblaggio, *the sheathing*; - della chiglia, *the sheathing of the keel*: - del timone, *back of the rudder*.
Doblare, *to furr*; -il fondo di una nave, *to sheath the bottom of a ship*.
Dolcigna, - acqua dolcigna, *brack-water*.
Dormente, *a clamp*.
Dormente, manovre dormenti, *standing riggings*.
Dragante, the wing *transom*.
Draglia, *a girt line*.
Dritti di porto, port charges, harbour dues, *keetage*; - di *towage*; - di gavitelli, to - di ripaggio, *wharfage*.
Dritta, - a dritta, *on the sta quarter*.
Drizze, *gears*, *haliards*; - di tra, *the main gears*; - del pe di trinchetto, *the fore gear* picco, *the gaff haliards*.
Drozza di cannone, *gun* - t *slings*, *strops*; *rope-breech*

# E

EBE, *reflux*, *ebb*, or *ebb*
Embargo, *an embargo*.
Equipaggio, *the crew*.
Equipaggiare, una nave, to *ship*.
Erbe acquatiche, *sea weeds*.
Erta, *a cliff*.
Esarcia, *the masts*, *yards* *der*, *cables etc. of a ship*; *tenances*: - dar acconcio e cia alla nave, *to moor a s all its anchors*.
Escandola, *the slave-keeper in a galley*.
Essere - all' ancora, *to ride chor*: - mangiato dal ma *ride hawsefull*: -bulato di g *to ride a portoise*.
Estimo, *the reckoning*.

# F

FALEGNAME di mare, *carpenter*.
Falla, *a leak*; - la nave h falla, *the ships has sp leak*: - stagnare una fall *fother a leak*.
Falso, - falsa banda, *a list*; - an orlop deck.

nale, *a light house - beacon*, *a lantern*, - di poppa, *the poop lantern.*
ngo molle, *oozy ground.*
re, *to do*, - acqua, *to be leaky*; *to water*; -forza di vela, *to croud sail*, - gettata di mercanzie, *to throw goods over board*: - parensana, *to set the sails*: - vela, *to set sail*: - portare le vele, *to fill the sails*; - terzaruolo, *to take in a reef*, *to reef*; - terzaruolo alle mezzana, *to balance the mizen*: - scala, *to touch at a port*, *to put into port*; - testa all'ancora, *to be brought*, *to a bitter*, (*speaking of a ship*), - un alluamento, - *to build a chapel*, *to broach to*; - rotta alla testa, *to stand in shore*, - rotta al largo, *to stand for the offing*, *to stand off*; - rombo a tramontana, *to stand to the northward.*
rangaggio, *lightmoney.*
ro, *a light-house*, *lights.*
sciame di fuori, *the out side-plank's.*
sciame, *wooldings.*
sciare, le gumine, *to serve to cables*, *to keckle*; - gl'incomenti, *to pay the seams.*
de di sanità, *a bill of health.*
luca, *a felucca*, *a sort of vessel navigated with oars and lateen sails*, *in the Mediterranean.*
mmine, e femminelle del timone, *goongings.*
ndersi, *to spring*, (*speaking of a mast*).
rratura del timone, *the iron work of the rudder.*
rro, *iron*, *a grapling*: - di pennello, *the spindle of a vane*: - di ribatto, *a caulker's making iron*: - di boccaporto, *a hatch-bar*; - della bugna di una vela, *the goring.*
ssure, *shakes.*

Fette dell'argano, *the welps of the capstern.*
Fiamma, *a pendant.*
Fiau, *spun-yarn*, *rope-yarn.*
Ficcare, *to pitch*, *to labour*, (*speaking of a ship.*)
Filandre, *seaweeds on a ship's bottom*, *moies*, *flanders.*
Filare; - la gumina, *to weer the cable*, *to pay out cable.* -
Filare sull'ancore, *to drive with the anchors*, *to sweep for a cable* or *anchor.*
Filaretti, *nettings.*
Filaro di tavole, *a streake* or *strake.*
Filastica, *rope-yarn.*
Filato, *spun yarn.*
Filo, *the leech rope of a square sail.*
Fioccina, *a fish-gig.*
Fiocco, *a jib*; - asta di fiocco, *a jib-boom.*
Fiori della nave, *floor heads.*
Fiorire le vele, *to bend the sails.*
Fischio del nostr'uomo, *the boatswain's call.*
Fiulle, *thick-stuff.*
Flauto, *a flyboat.*
Flotta, *a fleet of merchant men.*
Flottare, *to be a-float.*
Flusso, *the flood- tide.*
Fodero del contrabordo, *the skin.*
Fogonature, *partners*; - dell'albero maestro, *the partners of the main mast.*
Fogone, *the caborose*, *the cook room*, *the gally.*
Fondo della nave, *the ship's bottom*; - della vela, *the bunt of a sail*, *the drop of a sail*; - di buona tenuta, *a good anchoring ground* or *anchorage*, *a birth*; - molle, *foul ground*: - Dar fondo, *to drop anchor*; - andar a fondo, *to founder.*
Forcameli, *futtocks*; - di fondo, *ground-futtocks*: - di rovescio, *top-timbers.*

**Disarmare**, *to disarm*, *to dismantle*, -una nave, *to lay up a ship*, *to dismantle it*; - i remi, *to unship the oars*.
**Disavorrare**, *to unballast*.
**Discaricare**, *to unload*.
**Discatto**, *v.* e scrivi Deriva.
**Discendere**, discendere un fiume, *to drop down a river*.
**Discolato**, *the waist*, - incinta di discolato, *waist-tree-rails*.
**Disfatto**, - un barile disfatto, *a cask in frame*.
**Disficazzare**, un cavo, *to unthwist a cable*.
**Disimpegnare**, una nave, *to get a ship off the ground*, *to bring a ship afloat*.
**Di sopra il bordo**, *over-board*.
**Disormeggiare**, - una nave, *to weigh anchor*, *to unmoor*; *to unbend the cable*.
**Disormeggio**, *unmooring*; *unbending*.
**Dispensa**, *the stewards's room*.
**Dispensiere**, *a steward*, - seconde dispensiere, *the stewards mate*.
**Disputare**, - il vento, *to try to get the windward*, or *the weather gage*.
**Distaccare** le vele, *to unbend the sails*.
**Distivare** il carico, *to rummage the hold*, *to shift the cargo*.
**Doblaggio**, *the sheathing*; - della chiglia, *the sheathing of the keel*: - del timone, *back of the rudder*.
**Doblare**, *to furr*; -il fondo di una nave, *to sheath the bottom of a ship*.
**Dolcigna**, - acqua dolcigna, *brackwater*.
**Dormente**, *a clamp*.
**Dormente**, manovre dormenti, *standing riggings*.
**Dragante**, the wing transom.
**Draglia**, *a girt line*.
**Dritti di porto**, port charges, harbour dues, *keelage*; - di alar[illegible] *towage*; - di gavitelli, *tonnage*; - di ripaggio, *wharfage*.
**Dritta**, -a dritta, *on the starboard quarter*.
**Drizze**, *gears*, *haliards*; - di mastra, *the main gears*; - del pennon di trinchetto, *the fore gear*; - di picco, *the gaff haliards*.
**Drozza di cannone**, *gun - tackle slings*, *strops*; *rope-breechings*.

# E

**Ebe**, *reflux*, *ebb*, or *ebbing*.
**Embargo**, *an embargo*.
**Equipaggio**, *the crew*.
**Equipaggiare**, una nave, *to man a ship*.
**Erbe acquatiche**, *sea weeds*.
**Erta**, *a cliff*.
**Esarcia**, *the masts*, *yards*, *rudder*, *cables etc. of a ship*; *appurtenances*: - dar acconcio ed esarcia alla nave, *to moor a ship fit all its anchors*.
**Escandola**, *the slave-keepers cabin in a galley*.
**Essere** - all' ancora, *to ride at anchor*; - mangiato dal mare, *to ride hawsefull*: -bulato di gabbie, *to ride a portoise*.
**Estimo**, *the reckoning*.

# F

**Falegname** di mare, *a ship carpenter*.
**Falla**, *a leak*; - la nave ha una falla, *the ships has sprung a leak*: - stagnare una falla, *fother a leak*.
**Falso**, -falsa banda, *a list*; -ponte, *an orlop deck*.

Fanale, *a light house - beacon, a lantern*, - di poppa, *the poop lantern.*
Fango molle, *oozy ground.*
Fare, *to do*, - acqua, *to be leaky; to water*; - forza di vela, *to croud sail*, - gettata di mercanzie, *to throw goods over board*: - parensana, *to set the sails*: - vela, *to set sail*: - portare le vele, *to fill the sails*; - terzaruolo, *to take in a reef, to reef*; - terzaruolo alle mezzana, *to balance the mizen*: - scala, *to touch at a port, to put into port*; - testa all'ancora, *to be brought, to a bitter, (speaking of a ship)*, - un alluamento, - *to build a chapel, to broach to*; - rotta alla costa, *to stand in shore*, - rotta al largo, *to stand for the offing, to stand off*; - rombo a tramontana, *to stand to the northward.*
Farangaggio, *lightmoney.*
Faro, *a light-house, lights.*
Fasciame di fuori, *the out side-plank's.*
Fasciame, *wooldings.*
Fasciare, le gumine, *to serve to cables, to keckle*; - gl' incomenti, *to pay the seams.*
Fede di sanità, *a bill of health.*
Feluca, *a felucca, a sort of vessel navigated with oars and lateen sails, in the Mediterranean.*
Femmine, e femminelle del timone, *gongings.*
Fendersi, *to spring, (speaking of a mast).*
Ferratura del timone, *the iron work of the rudder.*
Ferro, *iron, a grapling*: - di pennello, *the spindle of a vane*: - di ribatto, *a caulker's making iron*: - di boccaporto, *a hatch-bar*; - della bugna di una vela, *the goring.*
Fessure, *shakes.*
Fette dell' argano, *the welps of the capstern.*
Fiamma, *a pendant.*
Fiau, *spun-yarn, rope yarn.*
Ficcare, *to pitch, to labour, (speaking of a ship.)*
Filandre, *seaweeds on a ship's bottom, motes, flanders.*
Filare; - la gumina, *to weer the cable, to pay out cable.* -
Filare sull' ancore, *to drive with the anchors, to sweep for a cable* or *anchor.*
Filaretti, *nettings.*
Filaro di tavole, *a streake* or *strake.*
Filastica, *rope-yarn.*
Filato, *spun yarn.*
Filo, *the leeck rope of a square sail.*
Fioccina, *a fish-gig.*
Fiocco, *a jib*; - asta di fiocco, *a jib-boom.*
Fiori della nave, *floor heads.*
Fiorire le vele, *to bend the sails.*
Fischio del nostr' uomo, *the boats wain's call.*
Fiulle, *thick-stuff.*
Flauto, *a flyboat.*
Flotta, *a fleet of merchant men.*
Flottare, *to be a-float.*
Flusso, *the flood- tide.*
Fodero del contrabordo, *the skin.*
Fogonature, *partners*; - dell' albero maestro, *the partners of the main mast.*
Fogone, *the caborose, the cook room, the gally.*
Fondo della nave, *the ship's bottom*; - della vela, *the bunt of a sail, the drop of a sail*; - di buona tenuta, *a good anchoring ground* or *anchorage, a birth*; - molle, *foul ground*: - Dar fondo, *to drop anchor*; - andar a fondo, *to founder.*
Forcameli, *futtocks*; - di fondo, *ground-futtocks*: - di rovescio, *top-timbers.*

Forcati o Forcazzi, *crochets.*
Forme, *ribbands* : - del fondo o del taglio, *floor ribbands* : - del cassero o castello, *rails* : - del cao di banda, *waist-rails.*
Formica, *a cliff.*
Formone, *a chissel.*
Fornello del timone, *the tiller-rope.*
Fortuna di mare, *a boisterous sea.* - di vento, *a storm.*
Forzelle d'arcasso, *transom knees.*
Fossa de'leoni, *the boatswain's store room* ; - delle gumine, *the cable-tier.*
Frasche, *breaming-furze* ; *reed-bolts for breaming ships.*
Fregata, *a frigate.*
Fregatone, *a large fregate* ; *a marsiliane.*
Fregiata, *the frieze*, - delle battagliole, *the rails of the quarter cloths.*
Frescare, *to freshen* : - il vento fresca, *the winds freshens.*
Fresco, - vento fresco, *a breeze.*
Frettare, *to hog a ship.*
Frettato, *chafed*, *hogged.*
Frettazza, *a hog.*
Frisetti, *the water-ways.*
Frontoni, *the breast-works of the poop.*
Funame, *cordage.*
Fundo, *the ground*, *the bottom.*
Funi, *ropes*, *clue-lines.*
Funicelle, *bunt-lines.*
Fuoco, *lights* : - di S. Elmo, *corposants* ; *jack with a lantern.*
Fuso, o fusto dell' ancora, *the shank of the anchor.*

## G

GABARRA, *a lighter.*
Gabarriero, o gabarriere, *a lighter-man*, *a waterman.*
Gabbia, *a top* ; - vela di gabbia, *the main-top-sail.*
Gabbie, - *top-sails* : - far battere gabbie, *to brace the two topsails aboft.*
Gabbiere, *top-man.*
Gabbiozzo, *top-mast.*
Gaffa di mezzana, *the throat-halliard of the raizen.*
Gaffe, *can-hooks.*
Galapazza, *the fish of a mast.*
Galliotta, *a galliot.*
Galiotti, *the galley-slaves.*
Galerno, *N. W. wind.*
Galetta, *biscuit.*
Galleggiare, *to drive*, *to float.*
Galleria, *the balcony*, *the quarter gallery* ; *the stern gallery.*
Gallinaj, *hen-coops.*
Gallobbani o patarazzi, *back-stays.*
Galloccia, *a galosh*, *a cleat.*
Galtelle degli alberi, *the cheeks of the masts.*
Gambadona, *puttocks*, *futtock-shrouds.*
Gamelle, *bowls.*
Ganci, *dogs.*
Gancio, *a hook* : - di ferro virante, *a swivel* - di capone, *a cat-hook.*
Garante, *a rope*, *a fall*, *tackle runner*, *end*, *rope's end.*
Garbato, o Garbo, *the mould*, *the draught of a ship.*
Garbino (veneziano), *the S. W. wind.*
Garetti, *knees of the top.*
Garnitura d' un gavitello, *the slings of a buoy.*
Garzone, *a boy*, or *cabin boy.*
Gaschette, *knittles*, *nippers*, *cockets*, *rubins.*
Gavetta, *a bowl.*
Gavitello, *a wooden-boy.*
Gazze, *cringles*, *grommets* : - di legno, *hanks*, - per le pate delle boline, *the cringles of the bowlines.*
Geloso, -lancia gelosa, *a boat easily overset*, *that sails*, or *steers very much.*

, *fishes* , - V. Lapazze.
*pl.* Gerli , *knittles* , *martcrow-feets* , *nippers*, *caskets*, *nds* , *robins*.
mento , germinare , ed
minare, *to do something* ,
*he advice of the ships comfor preservation of the vesd its cargo.*
*binacle* , V. Chiesola.
- in mare , *to throw over*-
; - a fondo il ferro , *to drop*,
*t anchor.*
, *jetsam* , *jetson.*
, *a cablet* , *a hawser* ; *a*
*r-laid rope.*
*girtline.*
la cravia , *the girtlines of*

gio , *the unloading of a*
*hoisting up.*
e, *to hoist up* , *to heave.*
ura , *the higth* , or *lenght of*

ze, *the gears of the courses* :
*liards* , *toprope.*
*boom sail.*
da della cicala , *the pudde-*
*of the anchor* ; - ghirlande,
*ooks* , *breast hooks.*
- bastone di randa o di
, *a boats boom.*
nto , *bearing of the coast.*
i , *the balcony* , *the quarter*
*r.*
di scogli , *a reef.*
ori , *the hounds* , or *cheeks*
*masts and top masts.*
, *younkers.*
, e girone , *the loom of an*

il vascello , *to tack* , *to go*
, *a pulley.* (*about*
gumina , *a fake* , or *coil of*
*ble.*
, *a weather cock* , *a vane.*
della chiglia, *the rabbet*, or
,

Giuntare , *to scarf.*
Giuoco di vele , *a set of sails.*
Gole , *the partners of the mast* : - di poppa , *stern hooks.*
Goletta , *a schooner.*
Golfo , *a gulf.*
Gomena o gumina , *a cable* ; - maestra , - grande , - di speranza , *the the sheet-cable* , - seconda gomena , *the best bower cable* : - terza gomena , *the small bower cable* ; - gomena impiombata , *a shot* , *a sheet shot.*
Gomenetta , *a stream cable.* (*dola.*
Gondola , *a pleasure boat* , *a gon-*
Gonna , *a sea-cask for water* , *wine* , *etc.*
Gordoniera del picco , *the peek halliard.*
Gorne , *waterways* , v. Trincarini.
Gotto della tromba , *the lower box of the pump.*
Governare la nave , *to steer* : - la nave governa bene , *the ship answers the helm readily* : - male , *the ship yaws.*
Gradella di poppa , *the tuck* , *the stern frame.*
Gran vento , *high wind.*
Grappino , *grapple* , or *grappling* : - a mano , *hand grapple.*
Gratillo , *the head rope of a sail.*
Grecheggiare , *to turn towards the North East.*
Greco , *N. E. wind* : - quarta di greco tramontana , *N. E. by S.* : - greco tramontana , *N. N. E.* : - quarta di greco levante , *N. E. by E.* : - greco levante , *E. N. E.*
Grela , *the stern.*
Grillo , *handscrew.*
Grippia , *buoy-rope* ; - guarnita , *a trimmed buoy rope.*
Grippiale . *a buoy.*
Griselle , *ratlings* , *ratlines.*
Grua , *the cat-head* : *a davit.*
Grua per amarrare il trinchetto , *the bumkin.*

Grappo di vento, *a tornado.*
Gua, *transom*; - di riempimento, *a filling transom.*
Guadagnare il vento, *to gain the wind, to get the weather-gage: to weather a ship, to get to the windward of it.*
Guardacoste, *a cruiser.*
Guardamano, *an entering rope.*
Guardapolli, *the poulterer.*
Guardatimone, *a rudder pendant.*
Guardare il sopravento, *to keep the windward*, or *the weather-gage.*
Guardia, *the watch*; - alla dritta, *the starboard watch*; - alla sinistra, *the larboard watch*; - rendere la guardia, *to set the watch.*
Guardieri, *lookers out.*
Guardini di porta, *the port - ropes.*
Guarnimento, *the rigging, the apparel of a ship.*
Guarnire, *reeve*; - una nave, *to rig a ship*; - l'argano, *to rig the capstern.*
Guarnitura delle ancore, *the ground tackle.*
Guarnizione dell'argano, *the whelps of the capstern*: - del molinello, *the whelps of the windlass.*
Gue, *transoms, the deck transoms.*
Guiderdone, *salvage.*
Guinata, *a yaw.*
Gumina, *a cable*, v. Gomena.
Gurmetta, *a boy.*
Guscio, *the hull.*

# I

IACHETTO, *a yacht.*
Imbarcare, *to ship, to imbark*: - un'onda, *to ship a heavy sea*: - imbarcarsi, to take shipping.
Imbasanare le gomine, to serve the *cables.*
Imboccare, *to disembogue.*
Imboglio, *parcelling.*
Imborchiare, *to moor a ship against the wind.*
Imborchiatura, *a spring.*
Imbrogli, *bunt lines*: - del fondo della vela, *the spilling lines*: - della mezzana, *the mizen trail*: - della scotta di mezzana, *the throat-halliards of the mizen.*
Imbrogliare le vele, *to brail up the sails.*
Imbrogliato, *fouled*: - ancora imbrogliata, *an anchor fouled of the cable.*
Imbroncare i pennoni, *to cross the yards, as a token of mourning.*
Imbrunali, *scuppers, scupper-holes.*
Immarinescato, *hardened in sea service.*
Immielare, *to keckle a cable, a stay, etc.*
Impagliatura, - reti d'impagliatura, *nettings*: - fare un'impagliatura, *to barricade.*
Impalomare, *to marl the sail to the boltrope.*
Impeciare gl'incomenti, *to pay the seams.*
Impennellare, *to back an anchor.*
Impiombare, *to splice*: - le cubbie, *to lead the hawsers.*
Inalberare, *to set the masts, to fasten to the masts, to hoist.*
Inarcarsi, *to become arched, bent, cambered, broken-backed.*
Incaglio, *running aground, stranding*: - rilevare dall'incaglio, *to get off, to raise, to get a - afloat again.*
Incanalare, *to sail through a channel.*
Incapato, *a vessel sailing between two caps.*
Incappellare le sartie, *to set up the shrouds.*
Incappellatura d'un straglio, *the eye of a stay.*

ncarrucolare, *to get foul (speaking of a rope in a pulley).*
ncasso, *a gun-carriage.*
ncatramare, *to tar*; - lona incatramata, *tarred sail cloth.*
ncavo, - d' una nave, *the depth, or height of the hold*; - di una vela, *the bunt of a sail.*
ncerate, *tarpaulins.*
ncimenti, *chocks.*
ncinta, *the wale, the wales.*
ncoccare, *to climb a ring on a*
ncoccatura, *a notching. (yard etc.*
ncomenti, *seams:* - calfatare gli incomenti, *to chinse the seams.*
ncomodità, *distress;* - segnale d' incomodità, *a signal of distress.*
ncornatura, *a sheave-hole*, or *shiverhole, at the top for jeers, toproples, yard tackles etc.*
ncrociare, *to cruize.*
nferire, - una vela, *to bend a sail.*
ngaloppare, - un albero, *to set up a mast.*
nganciare, *to catch with a hook.*
ngombrare, *to encumber.*
ngranare, - la tromba, *to pump the ship dry*; *to fetch the pump.*
ntestatura, *a scarf.*
ntrecciatojo, *a splicing fid, a marling spike.*
nvelarsi di tutte vele, *to crowd all sails.*
nverno, *the winter season.*
nvestito, - nave investita, *a ship on shore;* - investire una nave, *to sail directly on shore, to set the ship on shore.*
occare, *to strike the ground with the keel.*
sole di sopravento, *the windward islands.*
ssare, *to hoist, to sway up, to whip up.*
tante di buon tempo, *a slatch of fair weather.*

Istiodromia, *the part of navigation which concerns the management of the sails, etc.*
Istiva, *the stowage*; - la nave è in istiva, *the hold is properly trimmed*, or *rummaged.*
Izzare, *to hoist*; - con un paranchino, *to whip up*; - izzare i pennoni delle vele basse, *to sway up the lower yards.*

# L

LACCIATURA, *small line.*
Lamine di ferro, *plates,*
Lampione, *a double lantern to go in the powder-room.*
Lancia, *a boat, a long-boat*: - coperta di una tenda, *a tilt-boat.*
Lanciamento - dell'asta di prua, *the rake of the stem*: dell' asta di poppa, *the rake of the stern post.*
Lancietta, *a sloop.*
Lanciuoli dei coltellazzi, *studding-sail-booms.*
Lande, *chains, plates*, - delle coffe, *futtock plates:* - dei patarazzi, *back stays plates:* - delle sartie di maestra, *the main chains.*
Lanetta, *bunt line.*
Lapazza, *a fish.*
Lapazzare, - un albero, *to fish a mast.*
Largare, - le vele, *to loosen the sails;* - i terzaruoli, *to let out the reefs:* - la gumina, *to veer out cable.*
Larghezza d' una nave, *the breadth of a ship.*
Largo, - vento largo, *large wind.*
Lato, *the side:* - destro, *the starboard:* - manco, *the larboard.*
Lasto, o Lastro, *a last, a ton.*
Lastrare, - la nave, *to rummage*; *to trim, to stow the hold.*

Lustratore, *a stower.*
Latina, *a latin* or *lateen sail*, *a smack sail.*
Latoni, *the ribs of a ship.*
Latta, o pl. latte, *ledges.*
Lavare, - le gumine, *to scrap the cables.*
Lavorare, v. Arare, Filare, *etc.*
Lebeccio, *S. W. wind:* - quarta di lebeccio per ostro, *S. W. by S.* quarta di lebeccio per ponente, *S. W. by. N.*
Lecht, *a measure containing* 12. *french barrels.*
Legame, e legamenti, *bindings.*
Legare, *to lash.*
Leguajuolo, *a carpenter.*
Legno bussola, *the compass box.*
Legno, *wood, timber, a vessel:* - dritto, - *straight-timber:* - di volta, *compass-timber:* - per stivare, *fathom wood:* - del pennello, *the vane-stock.*
Legno santo, *lignum vitæ.*
Letto di fiume, *the bed of a river.*
Leva, *a swell, the departure, a heaver:* - mare di leva, *an ever grown sea:* - giorno di leva, *the day appointed for sailing.*
Levante, *East:* - quarta di levante per greco, *E. by. N. E.* - quarta di levante per sirocco, *E. by. S. E.*
Levare, - il fasciame delle gumine, *to unserve the cables:* - l' ancora, *to trip the anchor, to unmoor.*
Leventi, *vessels used in Turkey.*
Libeccio, *the S. W. wind*, v. Lebeccio.
Libro di lò, *the log-book.*
Ligare, - un paranco alla gumina, *to clap a messenger on the cable.*
Ligatura, *a seizing, a lashing:* - degli alberi, *the wooldings of the masts.*
Limo, *an ooze ground.*
Linea, - d' acqua, the water line: - d' acqua caricata, the load water line, - di scandaglio, *the lead line:* - di mare, *a creek, cove.*
Linguetta, *gauge-rod of a pump.*
Lò, o loche, *the log:* - sagola di lò, *the log line.*
Locatiere, *a coast-pilot, harbour* or *river-pilot.*
Logorato, *chafed, galled.*
Lona, *sail cloth, canvass.*
Lonetta, *canvass for top-gallantsails.*

# M

MACCHERIA, *a calm.*
Macio del timone, *the main piece or chocks of the rudder.*
Macinatura, o Mazzamurro, *brick dust.*
Madia, *a sort of trough bored full of holes, wherein to drain cordage when it is newly tarred:* also a *hutch, kind of vessel.*
Madieri, *boards.*
Maestro, - d' ascia, *a carpenter:* - calafato, *a master caulker:* - del molo, *a wharfinger.*
Maestro, *North West:* - quarta di maestro tramontana, *N W by N;* - quarta di maestro per ponente, *N W by W:* - maestro tramontana, N N W.
Magazziniere, *a store keeper.*
Maglia, o Magliettone, *the clinch of a cable.*
Male di mare, *sea sickness.*
Maligna, o Malina, *a spring tide.*
Malsano, - fondo malsano, *bad anchering ground.*
Mancina, *a tackle boom.*
Mandracchio, *the inner harbour.*
Mangiavento, *a small studding sail.*
Manica di tromba, *a pump hose.*
Manicce, *blocks, polyspaste.*
Maniche di tona, *shreds of sail cloth for parcelling seams.*

tore di caviglie, *a mooter.*
, *pl. packings, packing-ropes.*
lla del timone, *the tiller;* -
tromba, *the pump brake.*
lle, *handspikes; the bars of*
*ostern and windlass.*
a, *the rigging;* - ferma o
ente, *the standing rigging;*
ente, *the running rigging.*
are una nave, *to work a*

etti dei portelli, *port-lids.*
i, o mantiglj, *lifts.*
*runners*, v. Amanti.
io, *a winch.*
*hinges;* - di ferro, *iron*
*s;* - dei portelli, *port hin-*
a coda rondine, *dovetail-*
.
to, *the main sail of a galley.*
one, *the master-carpenter*
*galley.*
*a landmark, a beacon.*
iè, *a foot-rope.*
*he sea;* - di ponente, *the*
*n sea;* - grosso, *a boisterous*
abbonacciato, *a calm sea;*
:o, *a fresh gale of wind;* -
*a long sea;* - braccio di
*an arm of sea;* - alto
*the offing;* - viaggio per
*a voyage;* - mettersi in
*to put to sea;* - trovarsi in
*to be at sea.*
mareggiata, *the tide;* -
ssia piena, *high wate;* -
*ebb tide, or low water;* -
na, *a spring tide;* - della
one del vento, *a leeward*
contraria al vento, *a wind-*
*tide;* - di rovesci, *counter-*

arsi, *to be sea-sick, to make*
*e.*
o, *a bay, a gulf.*
*the coast, the navy;* - ma-
ıarina, *along shore.*
, o marinaro, *a mariner a*
*sea man;* - marinari di parte e mezza, *topmen;* - marinari forzati, *prest men.*
Marinare, *to man a ship, or a price.*
Marra, *pl. the flukes of the anchor.*
Martello di tenaglia, *a clench-hammer.*
Martino, *handscrew.*
Mascellaj, *the coamings of the hatchets.*
Maschereto, *countertide at the mouth of a river.*
Maschetti, *the hounds or cheeks of the masts and topmasts.*
Maschi, *pintles.*
Maschio del timone, *the main-piece of the rudder.*
Massa della ruota del timone, *the barrel, or spindle of the steering wheel.*
Matere, *floor timbers;* - delle porche, *floor riders.*
Mattafioni, *floor timbers; rope bands.*
Maulio, o maglio, *a ripping iron, a rave hook.*
Mazza di ferro, *a maul;* - di comando, *a serving mallet.*
Mazzeranga, *a beetle;* - di calafato, *a reeming-beetle.*
Mazzuola - a fasciare, *a serving mallet;* - di calafato, *a caulking mallet.*
Merlino di due, *marline;* - di trè, *hause line;* - merlino di sei, *hamberline;* - merlino sottile per relincare *rope yarn.*
Merlo, *the fore lateen-sail.*
Mestiza, *brackish water.*
Mettere - il gavitello all' acqua, *to stream the buoy:* - un vascello alla banda, *to heave down a ship:* - un vascello in stiva, *to trim the hold:* - mettersi alla cappa, *to bring to.*
Mezzanili, *portsails.*
Miccia dell' albero, *the main or middle piece of a lower mast.*

*commanding p.*

**Mole**, *a mole, a pier, a key.*

**Monsone**, *a monsoon, a trade wind.*

**Montare una punta**, *to double a cap, to weather a point*: - il timone, *to hang the rudder*: - all'orza, *to haul the wind, to bear up.*

**Moro**, - testa di moro, *a cap.*

**Morse**, *scantlings.*

**Morsello**, *quilting.*

**Mostaccie della civada**, *the standing lifts of the sprit sail yard*: - del pennone di fuoco, *the standing lifts of the cross-jack-yard*: - del copresso, *the bobstay.*

**Mozzo**, *a ship's boy.*

**Molinello**, o mulinello, *a windlass*: - per far commando, *a rope-yarn winch.*

**Mura**, *a tack*: - di maestra, *the main tack.*

**Murada**, *the knuckle timbers.*

**Murata**, *the inside of a ship, within-board.*

**Musciera**, *a lighter.*

**Mutare fondo**, *to shift a ship.*

**Naufragare**, *to be*
*fer shipwreck, to*

**Naufragato**, *wreck*

**Naufragoso**, - te
*blowing weather.*

**Navigare**, *to sail,*

**Navigazione** impr

**Nebbioso**, *hazy, f*

**Nel mezzo della n**

**Nocchiere**, o nocc
*rigger.*

**Noleggiare**, *to frei*
*ship*: - a scalf
*lump.*

**Noleggiatore**, *a*

**Noleggio** o nolo, *t*
tratto di nolo, *a*
*contract of affrei*

**Nostr' uomo**, o no
*swain, a quarte*
*- yard.*

C

**O**CCHIO, *the ey*

nbrinali, *scuppers*, *scupperholes*.
ıera morta, *the dead work*, *or upper works*: - viva, *the quick works*, or *lower works*.
·agano, *a hurrycane*.
·ecchie del copresso, *the saddle of the bowsprit*: - dell' ancora, *the nuts of the anchor*.
·ientare un vascello, *to trim a ship*: - le vele, *to trim the sails*.
·lo della nave, *the gunnel*, *or gunwale*.
·meggiare una nave, *to moor a ship*.
·meggio, *a stern-fast*, *a hawser*.
·natura della nave fra gli scarmoti, *the trailboard*.
rzare, *to loof*: - orza alla banda, *about ship*, *ready about*.
ıservare, - la terra per la bussola, *to set the land by the compasses*.
ıre della mezzana, *the vangs*.
ıtro ossia mezzo-giorno, *the South*: - quarta di ostro scirocco, *S. by E.*: - ostro scirocco, *S. S. E.*: - quarta di ostro lebeccio, *S. by W.*: - ostro lebeccio, *S. S. W.*

# P

ACCHEBOTTO, *a packet*, *an advice-ship*.
ıdrone di nave, *a ship's owner*, *the master of a ship*.
ıgliette, *fenders*.
ıglietti, *bolsters*.
ıglietto, *a puddening*, *the bread-room*: - d' un albero, *the puddening of a mast*.
ıglioliere, *the steward*.
ıgliolo, *dunnage*; - una nave che ha il pagliolo netto, *a ship which shifts without ballast*.
ıga di pilotaggio, *the rates of pilotage*.

Pajola del taglio di poppa, *the run*.
Pajole, *accomodations in a ship*.
Pala, *the blade of an oar*.
Palancare, *to bowse*.
Palandra, *a bomb-ketch*; *a bilander*.
Palano, *a tackle*; - di scotta di bregantino, *spanker sheet*.
Paleggiamento, *shovelling*.
Paliscalmo o palischermo, *a skiff*, *a small boat*.
Palmata, *handsshake for hiring sailors*.
Palmeto, a *sailmaker's palm*.
Palla di cannone, *a cannon shot*.
Palotto, *a skeet*.
Panna, - la nave è in panna, *the ship lies to*, or *by*; - mettere in panna, *to bring to*.
Panno, *sail cloth*, *canvass*.
Pappafico, *a gallant sail*; -di maestra, *the main top gallant sail*; - di parrocchetto, *the fore top gallant sail*.
Parabordo, *the lining of the bow*; *a skeed*, or *skid*.
Paramare, *the shoe of the anchor*.
Paramezzale, Paramigiale, e Parangiale, *the kelson*.
Paranchetto dei portelli, *the laniards of the gun ports*.
Paranchinetto, de'ri, *the reef-tackle*, - dei portelli, *the port tackle*; - delle trozze, *the parrel tackle*.
Paranchino, *a whip*, *a burton*.
Paranco, *a tackle*, *a winding tackle*; - per levare l'ancora, *a messenger*; - d'amura, *a tack-tackle*; - del capo-buon, *the top-tackle*; -a tre occhj, *a tackle with a treble block*.
Parapetti, *bulk heads*.
Parasartie, *chain-wales*; - di maestra, *the main chain wales*: - di mezzana, *the mizen chain-wales*.
Parata, - far parata, *to dress a ship*, or *to adorn her with a number of flags*, *pendants* etc. which are displayed from different parts of the

*masts, yards, and rigging on a festival day.*

Paratio, *a bulkhead.*

Parensana, - fare la parensana, *to set sail, to sail before the wind.*

Parere, *to loom:* - un vascello che pare molto grande, *a ship which looms large.*

Parlamento, - chiamare a parlamento, *to hail a ship* -, venire a parlamento, *to parley.*

Parrocchetto, *the fore top-sail.*

Partecipante, *co-proprietor, owner of a ship.*

Passare, l'inverno, *to winter.*

Passaretta, *the logreel.*

Parsovanti, *gangboards.*

Pasteca, *a snatch block.*

Pastieri, *stanchions, props, shores, or pillars.*

Pataccia, *a tender.*

Pataffia, *a horsing iron.*

Patarazzi, *backstays:* - volanti, *shifting-backstays.*

Paternoster, *a parrel-truck.*

Patente di marca, *a letter of marque.*

Patte dell'ancora, *the flukes of the anchor;* - delle boline, *the bridles of the bowlines.*

Pattume, *coat, or white stuff to pay a ship's bottom, hair and tar mixt together. In France they add ground glass.*

Pavesade, *waist cloath:* - delle coffe, *top armour.*

Pavesare, *to put abroad a ship's waist-cloats.* Confr. parata.

Paviglioni, *shrouds.*

Pece, *pitch.*

Pedagne, *stretchers.*

Pedana, *a lee-board.*

Pendoli, dar pendoli alla nave, *to give the ship a boot-topping, or a boothose-topping.*

Penellare, l'ancora, to cat the anchor.

Penello, *a cat, a kedge anchor.*

Penese, *the stower.*

Penna, *the yard-arm,* - far la penna, *to ship the yard.*

Pennacchio, *a vane.*

Pennello di vento, *a vane:* - di piume, *a dog vane;* - di catrame, *a tar-brush.*

Pennone, *a yard;* - di maestra, *the main yard;* - di gabbia, *main top yard:* - di pappafico di maestra, *the maintop-gallant-yard;* - di contra pappafico, *the mizen yard:* - di contra pappafico di maestra, *the main royal yard, main-top gallant-royal-yard:* - di trinchetto, *the fore yard:* - di mezzana, *the mizen yard:* - di parrocchetto, *the fore top-yard:* di pappafico di parrocchetto, *fore-top-gallant-yard:* - di contra pappafico di parrocchetto, *fore top-gallant-royal-yard:* - di contra mezzana, *the mizen top yard;* - di belvedere, *the mizen top-gallant-yard:* - di civada, *the sprit sail yard;* - di contra civada, *the sprit-top-sail-yard;* - di tuoni, *the cross jack yard.*

Pennoni rotondi, *square-yards.*

Penzolo, *a pendant;* - del paranco maggiore, *the main tackle pendant:* - del paranco di trinchetto, *the fore tackle pendant.*

Peota, *an advice-boat.*

Percie, *spars.*

Perdere, - un albero, *to spend a mast:* - la terra di vista, *to lose the land.*

Per la poppa, *a-stern.*

Perni, *bolts:* - con teste rotonde, *fender bolts;* - delle lande, *chain bolts;* - a anello, *ring bolts:* - a gancio, *hookbolts:* - a chiavette, *fore-lock-bolts;* - a occhio, *eye bolts:* arponati, *rag bolts:* - ribattuti, *clench bolts:* - d'un bozzello, *the pins of a block:* - mettere i perni, *to bolt.*

, o pertugio, *a hole* : -
manovella, *the helm port.*
, il pescare d' una nave,
*ater-draught of a ship* : -
ve pesca venti piedi, *the*
*draws twenty feet water.*
e, *a davit, weather boom.*
eccia, *a fishing smack,*
*nan.*
, *to pitch (speaking of a*
.
, *a swivel gun, a pedrero.*
*uns, pieces of cannon* : - di
*junks* ; - pezzo d'un albero
, *the standing end of a bro-*
*ast* ; *a jury mast.*
piaggia, *along shore, close*
*coast.*
lla nave, *the floor*, or *bilge*
*hip.*
*a lighter.*
*gaff, a peek.*
vento, *a loom gale.*
, *a hatchet.*
*a pole-mast.*
n albero, *the heel of a*
- di pollo, *the truck of a*
*l* :-di porco, o piè di capra.
*foot.*
, - le tavole, *to bend planks*
,-terra, *to make the land* -
, *to enter an harbour* ; - in
, *to chapel, to broach to.*
*he mouse of a stay.*
io, *pilotage.*
, *to pilot.*
*a pilot, the mate of a ship.*
, *a pinnace*, or *a sloop.*
*pink, sort of vessel with*
*asts and lateen sails, and*
*small mizen.*
delle cubie, *the hause pipes.*
*a pirate*, or *rover, a sea*
*bar of the capstern.* (*robber.*
*to roll, to pitch (speaking*
*p.*)
, - una nave, *to pay a ship's*

Plocco, *paper and hair for sheating.*
Poggiare, *to steer, to sail.*
Poggio, *the starboard.*
Poggioli, *rails, iron-stanchions.*
Polacca, *a polacre, sort of vessel with three pole-masts* ; also : *the foresail or jib of a fishing boat.*
Polaccone dello schiffo, *the jib of the long-boat.*
Poleggia, *the sheave of a block* ; - imbronzata, *a sheave with a brass coat.*
Polena, *the head of a ship.*
Polizza d'assicurazione, *a policy of insurance* ; - di carico, *a bill of lading.*
Polpo, *a slab line.*
Pomi o pomoli, *acorns, trucks of the mast heads.*
Ponente, *West* ; - quarta di ponente maestro, *W. by N* ; - Ponente maestro, *W. N. W.* - quarta di ponente lebeccio, *W. by. S* ; - Ponente lebeccio, *W. S. W.*
Pontale, *the depth of the hold.*
Pontali o Puntali, *stanchions, outriggers, shores.*
Ponte, *a deck, a floating stage.*
Pontellare, una nave, *to shore up a ship.*
Ponti, *punts.*
Pontone, *a pontoon, a float, a floating stage.*
Poppa, *the poop, the stern* : - In poppa, *abaft* : - per poppa e prua, *fore and aft*, - andar con vento in poppa, *to run before the wind.*
Porche, *riders.*
Portelli, *ports, gun ports* ; - di S. barbara, *the gun-room-ports* : - delle camere, *light-ports* - portello di ricevo, *a ballast port.*
Porto d'una nave, *the burthen of a ship.*
Porto di mare, *a sea port* ; - traversia di porto, *a foul wind blowing right into port.*
Porto franco, *a free port.*
Pozzo, the waist.

Pratica, *pratie.*
Prelato, *a tar-pawling.*
Premezzano, *kelson.*
Presa, *prize.*
Prima coperta, *the main deck.*
Prima d'assicurazione, *the premium of insurance.*
Primaggio, *primage.*
Primi passi della sagola del lò, *the fore-runner.*
Primo, *the keel.*
Proero, *a strokesman.*
Proisso, *the prow, the head*; - avere il proisso in terra, *to be made fast a-shore.*
Pronto, *clear.*
Proposto, *the swabber of a ship*; *the loblolly boy.*
Prova di fortuna, *a protest against the seas.*
Provisioni, *stores.*
Prua, proa, proda, o prora, *the prow*; - albero di prua, *the fore mast.*
Prueggiare, *to haul the wind, to bear up.*
Puleggia, *the sheave of a block*; v. Poleggia.
Pulena, *the head of a ship*; v. Polena, e Tagliamare.
Puntale della stiva con tacchi, *the samson's-post.*
Puntamento, *the pricking, the pointing.*
Puntare, - la carta, *to prick the chart.*
Punto di terra, *a head-land.*
Punto di vela, *the clue of a sail.*

## Q

QUADERNO, *a frame*; - di riempimento, *dead wood, filling-timbers*; - ultimo quaderno di prua, *knuckle-timbers*; - quaderni che non stanno perpendicularmente sul primo, *cant-timbers*; - quaderni che stanno perpendicolarmente sul primo, *square timbers.*
Quadrante inglese, *a quadrant.*
Quadro, *the escutcheon*: - della lombà, *the fore foot*: - da tacca, *bed-frame*, or *cradle.*
Quarantano, *rattling stuff, rattling lines.*
Quartiere di poppa, *the quarter*: - vento quartiere, *a quartering wind, a wind on the quarter.*
Quartieri, *gratings.*
Quarto, *the watch, a frame*: - quarto di vento, *a point.*

## R

RABBORDARE, *to board anew, to run foul again etc.*
Raccolta, v. Colleggio: - caricata a raccolta, *to load upon the burth, or with goods belonging to several owners.*
Raccolte, *two platformes in the fore part of a galley, being like a forecastle.*
Raccomandatario di una nave, *the consignee of a ship.*
Rada, *a road.*
Radancia, o redancia, *a thimble, a bull's-eye.*
Radazza, *a swab.*
Raddobare, - una nave, *to repair a ship.*
Raddobbo, *a repair.*
Raddoppiare, *to double*, or *double upon*, (*in a sea fight*).
Raddrizzare, - una nave, *to right a ship*: - la nave si raddrizza, *the ship rights.*
Rafago, o raffica, *a squall, a gust of wind.*
Ragazzo, *a cabin-boy.*
Raggi, o raggioli, *shraves.*
Raggomitolare, - una gumina, *to coil a cable.*

Ragnato, *chafed, galled.*
Ralinga, *a leechrope, a boltrope:* - di caduta, *a foot-rope of a sail;* - di testiera, *a head-rope.*
Ralingare, *to sew,* or *marl a sail to the boltrope; to fly loose to the wind: to let the sheets of a sail fly loose to the wind.*
Ramo, *an oar,* v. Remo.
Rancio, *a mess of sailors: a hammock:* - della gente, *the steerage.*
Randa, *a boom-sail: the main boom of a boat, sloop, etc.*
Randevù, *a rendez-vous.*
Raso, - una nave rasa, *a ship with a flush deck fore and aft.*
Raschiare, o rasticare, *to scrape.*
Raspa, o Rastino, *a scraper.*
Rastrelliere, *the rack,* or *range of blocks placed on each side of the gammoning of a ship's bowsprit.*
Razione, *the daily allowance, of bread, flesh, fish, wine, pulse, etc. distributed to each sailor in a ship.*
Razza, o Razzo, *a buoy,* v. Galitello.
Reale, *the principal galley, commanded by the general.*
Rebullo, *a drive bolt.*
Refolo, *a sudden squall of wind.*
Reggitojo, *a cant-or nun-buoy.*
Remare, *to row.*
Rematore, *a rower.*
Remeggio, *the oars of a boat, a crew consisting of galley-slaves.*
Remolcare, *to tow, to warp.*
Remolco, *a warp, a tow rope, a tow line.*
Remolino, *a whirlwind, an eddy-wind.*
Rendere, - i marinaj alla tromba, *to spell the pump.*
Resaca, *a surf.*
Rese delle sartie, *futtock-shrouds.*
Resina, *coat, stuff.*
Reti del cassero, *nettings;* - d'impagliatura, *any rope or netting serving as a balustrade to prevent the men falling overboard, etc.*
Ribolla, *the tiller.*
Ricorrere, - ricorrere un paranco, *to over-haul a tackle:* - i commenti d'una nave, *to over-run the seams of a ship, in caulking:* - una gumina, *to under-run a tackle.*
Ricovrare, *to save.*
Ricucire, - le cuciture, *to prick the sails.*
Ridotto, *a dry dock.*
Rifallo, o raffega, *a squall, a gust of wind.*
Rigatta, *a water race.*
Rigotti, *dead eyes.*
Rilevamento del ponte, *the sheer of a ship's deck.*
Rimpalmare, *to caulk, to tar,* or *pitch, to pay with tar, to repair.*
Rimurchiare, - un vascello, *to tow a vessel, to warp a ship.*
Rinculare, *to recoil:* - la nave rincula, *the ship has stern-way.*
Rinfrescare, *to freshen, to cool:* - il vento rinfresca, *the wind freshens.*
Rinfreschi, *a supply of fresh provisions.*
Ripigliare, *to overhaul,* or *to fleet a tackle,* or *other riggings.*
Rispetto, - vele di rispetto, *spare sails:* - alberi di rispetto, *spare top-masts.*
Ritenuta, - gumina ritenuta, *a stopper.*
Riva, *the shore, the strand.*
Riverso del timone, *the after piece of the rudder.*
Riviera, *a river, a coast.*
Rizze, *reef bands.*
Rocchetto, *a logreel.*
Rollare, *to roll, to labour.*
Rombo, *the course, a point of the compass, a furr or furing:* - rombo stimato, *the dead reckoning.*
Rompere, - un albero, *to spring a mast.*
Ronzare, *to prize.*
Rosa, *a traverse board:* - di vento, *the card or face of the compass.*

Ruota, - di poppa, *the stern post*: - di proa, *the stem*: - di timone, *the steering wheel*; - d' un capo, *a tier of a cable.*

Ruotare, *to roll.*

Ruzzare, - una nave, *to launch or lanch a ship.*

# S

SACOLEGA (veneziano), *a sprit sail.*

Sagola, *a line*: - da lacciare, *white line*; - catramata, *a tarred line*: - della testa di gavitello, *the laniards of the buoy.*

Sagole delle bugne, *clue lines, clue garnets*, - dei terzaruoli, *reef lines.*

Salita, *a cliff.*

Salma, *an Italian ton*, or *last*, *containing* 3 *cantare.*

Salmastra di bozza, *the laniard of a stopper*: -acqua salmastra, *brackish water.*

Salmastre, *nippers.*

Salpare, - l' ancora, *to weigh anchor.*

*mizen top shroud.*

*the mizen-top gal*

minotto, *bumki*

Sartiame, *cordage.*

Sartiare, - un pa

Sassola, *a scoop.*

Savorra, *ballast*; *legde*; - mettere

vorra, *to ballast*

re la savorra c

*trench the balla*

ra corre alla b

*shoots.*

Savorrare, - una

Savorratore, *a bal*

Sbaggi o Sbagli, corridore, *the bea*

Sbarcare, *disembar*

Sbarcatojo, *a pla*

*are unshipped.*

Sbittare, - la gum

Sborzare, - la gun

*the stoppers from*

Sbucamento, *a pas*

*ny islands*, or *sea*

*nels through whic*

la, *the ports in the Levant*; - far
cala, *to touch at a port.*
lda pece, *a pitch kettle.*
ldare, - le tavole, *to bend the lanks, by heating them.*
lo, *the stocks*; - una nave sopra
o scalo, *a ship on the stocks.*
ndaglio, *the lead, the deep-ea-lead.*
ndagliare, *to heave the lead, to et the land by the compass.*
ricare, *to unload, to discharge*;
la tromba, *to pump the ship dry:*
e vele, *to fill the sail after they*
rmi, *tholes.* (*had lain a back.*
rmi, o Scalmo, *a row lock.*
moti, *top timbers.*
rpa, *a sea bed-frame*; - dell' ancora, *the shoe of the anchor.*
rso: - vento scarso, *a scant ind*: - il vento diviene scarso, *he wind scants.*
ssa o d' un albero, *the step of a*
iene, *the rabbits of a boat.* (*mast.*
ifo, *a skiff, a long boat, a herry.*
iuma di mare, *sea-longs.*
a, *the steerage way: the track or ake of a ship*: - fare scia, o
ciare, *to have head-way through e sea.*
ibecco, *a xebeck, sort of vessel f war navigated mostly in the Mediterranean.*
ilando, *a sort of lighter fit for hipping horses, or cattle.*
iluppa, *a barge, sort of great oat*: - di un vascello da guerra, *a long-boat, or launch of a ship r war*: - cannoniera, *a gunoat.* (*waterspout.*
nata, o scione, *a tornado, a*
ipare: - la tromba scinpa la
ave, *the pump frees the ship.*
la, *leakage.*
ntre delle bitte, *the standards*
pa, *a hog.* (*of the bits.*
pamate, *a lower studding sail.*

Scopare una nave, *to hog a ship.*
Scorrere le giunture, *to overhaul, or overtun the seams.* (*hemp.*
Scotolare; - la canape, *to tew*
Scotte, *sheets*: - di maestra, *the main sheets*: - di gabbia, *the main-top-sail-sheets*: - delle vele di straglio, *stay-sail-sheets*: - di sopra vento, *weather sheets.*
Scrivano della nave, *the captain's clerk, a purser.*
Scucire, *to rip off planks from a part of the ship's side.*
Scudo, *the escutcheon, or ornament, or the middle of the upper counter, upon which they write the* (*ship's name.*
Scuna, *a schooner.*
Scuto, *a jolly boat, a very small boat.*
Secca, *a shoal, a flat, a sandbank, a shallow*; - accodata, *a bar, a ridge of shoals, of sandbanks, etc. with breakers.*
Secco - a secco, *on shore*: - un vascello a secco, *a ship high and dry: a ship a-hull, under bare poles*: - correre a secco, *to scud under bare poles.*
Seconda guardia, *the dog watch*: - bonnetta d' una sapata, *a double.*
Segatore, - fondo segatore, *a rocky, or shelly anchoring ground, a bottom of rocks, or pebbles.*
Segnale dell' ancora, *the buoy.*
Segnali, *signals*; - di nebbia, *fog signals*; - di far vela, *sailing signals*; - della sagola del lò, *the knots of the log line.*
Semacco, o semale, *a smack, sort of vessel with one mast.*
Senale, *a tackle.*
Senau, *a snow.*
Seno di mare, *a creek, a cove.*
Sentina, *the well.*
Serena, *the taffarel, or taffrail.*
Serpe di prua, *haidrails.*
Serra pennoni, *leech lines.* (*sails.*
Serrare le vele, *to hand, to furl the*

a tre capi, *three yarn spun-yarn*; - molinello da sferzino, *a reel*

Sfilazzi, *rope yarn. (for spun-yarn.*

Sflottare, *to withdraw some ships*

Sforcare, *to unmoor. (from a fleet.*

Sfo.zare colle vele, *to crowd sail.*

Sinigette, *water ways.*

Sgorbia, *a gouge, a hollow chissel.*

Sgottare, o sgozzare, *to hale.*

Sguarnire, - un vascello, *to unrig a ship*; - gli alberi, *to strip the masts*; - l'argano, *to unrig the capstern.*

Sigurtà, *insurance.*

Sinistra della nave, *the larboard.*

Sinistrare, *to run-a-ground, to strand, to make shipwreck.*

Sirocco, *south-East*; - quarta di sirocco levante, *S. E. by E.*; - Sirocco levante, *E. S. E.*; - quarta di sirocco per ostro, *S. E. by S.*

Slargare, *to sheer off, to stand away, to fly.*

Slea, *a sort of engine, with which the Dutch draw on shore vessels of every seize.*

*the weather-b*

Sorgere, *to co*
*an anchor an*
*to sail near t*
*wind, to hug*

Soro, *the balla*

Sostegni dell'a
di compasso
*gimmals of th*

Sotto coperta,

Sotto vento, *t*
sotto vento,

Spago, *sail twi*

Spalla, *that pa*
*galley which i*
*and abaft the*
*ring to what i*
*in a ship.*

Spalmare, - un
*ship, to pay a*

Spalmatore, *a*
*iron, a caulki*

Spartimenti, *b*

Spazio di due
*of the sea, a s*

Spazzola, *a swa*

*board sides of a row galley.*
pondaggio, *wharfage.*
ponsature, *tenders.*
porgimenti, *the flaring of the*
portelli, *hatches.* (*fashion-pieces*
pruma di mare, *sea longs.*
quadra, *a squadron, a fleh.*
quero (venez.), *a dock yard.*
racchette di tromba, *pump-nails.*
raffe, - delle lande, *the lower part*, or *links of the chains*; - dei pataruzzi, *iron stirrups*, or *strops of the channels.* (*leak*
stagnare, - una falla, *to fother a*
stallare, *to ride out a gale; to tide it; to pursue a ship's course by means of the tide, with a contrary wind, anchoring during the intervals of the contrary.* (*days.*
stallla, - giorni di stallla, *lay-*
stamenali, o Stamenare, *futtocks*; - delle porche, *riders futtocks*; - primi delle porche, *the upper futtock riders.*
stamigna, o Stamina, *bunting.*
standardo, o Steudardo, *a flag.*
stantuffo, *the upper box of a pump.*
staza, *the tunnage* or *burthen of a ship*; or *rather the way and act of gauging* or *measuring it in order to ascertain her burthen.*
stazare, *to gauge*, or *to measure*, or *take the dimensions of a ship.*
stazatore, *a gauger.*
stazatura, *a gauging.* (*boards.*
teccato, *waterboards*, or *weather*
stela, *the wake, the dead water*; - essere nella stela d' un vascello, *to be in the wake of a ship.*
stelle, *the waterways.*
stima, *the reckoning.*
stimare, *to reckon.*
stiva, *the hold.*
stivamento, *stowing.*
stivare, *to stow*; - in verdo, nave stivata in verde, *a ship badly stowed*; - in trave, *to screw down a vessel's cargo.*
Stivatore, *a stower*; v. Penese.
Stoje o Stuoje, *mats for dunnage.*
Stoppa, *oakum*; - nera, *tarred oakum*; - bianca, *white oakum*; - la nave sputa la stoppa, *the ship works out the oakum.* (*per nails.*
Stopparuoli, *tarpaulin nails, scup-*
Straglio, *a stay*; - di maestra, *the main stay*; - di gabbia, *the main top stay*; - di pappafico, *the main top gallant stay*; - di trinchetto, *the fore stay*; - di parrocchetto, *the fore top stay*; - vela di straglio, *a stay-sail.*
Stramazzetti, *bolsters*; - delle bitte, *the cross piece of the bits.*
Strelingaggio, *catharpings.*
Stretti, - *streights.*
Stretto del Sund, *the Sound.*
Striche, *garnets.*
Stringere, - la burina, *to keep the luff, to keep the wind, to go to the windward.*
Striscia di corrente, *tide-way*, or *the part where a current flows.*
Stroppi, *strops*; - dei pennoni, *the slings of the yards*; - delle sartie, e pataraizi, *selvages.*
Stroppolatura, *a block strop.*
Stropolo, *a strop; an iron cringle*, or *trimble of a larger sort.*
Svettare, *to yaw* or *steer obliquely*; *to sheer or to steer wildly.*
Svignare, - l' ancora, *to weigh anchor.*

# T

TABERNACOLO, *the poop of a galley.* (*quoins.*
Tacchi, *cleats*; *belaying cleats*,
Taga, *a tye*; - di gabbia, *the main top tye.*
Taglia, *a tackle, a block, a long tackle block.*
Tagliamare, *the cut-water.*
Tagliare, - un albero, *to cut away a mast.*

a asserudolo, *a point, a reef.*
Tavola di lò, *the log board.*
Tavolato, *a bulkhead, weather board,* or *water board for careening.*
Tavole, *planks*; - di coperta, *deck-planks*; - di contrabordo, *the skin, the side planks*; - delle bande l' una sopra l' altra, *clincher work*; - della grossezza d' un 1/2 o 1 pollice, *wainscot.*
Telaro, *a measure containing* 21 *palmi.*
Tempesta, *a storm.*
Tempo, *the weather*: - coperto, *thick weather*: - chiaro, *clear weather*: - grosso, *squally weather*: - duro, *blowing weather.*
Tenda, *an awning.*
Tenere, - il sopra vento, *to work to windward.*
Tenoggia, *a chissel.*
Terra, - dare in terra, *to strike against the ground, to run a shore, to put in a harbour*; - correre a terra, *to stand in shore*: - pigliar terra, *to arrive at the land*, or *to anchor in any port*: - terra terra: andar terra terra, *to coast*, or *sail along shore.*

un porto, *to st*
*any port*, or *to*
- la nave ha toc
*struck aground.*
Toello, *the garbo*
relli.
Tolda, *the uppe*
Tombare, una na
*a ship*; d' un 1
*strake.*
Tombola; far la
*haul.*
Tonneggio, *a tow*
Tonnellata, *a tun*
*ning* 2000. *lb.* o
Tontura, *the shea*
*the decks*; *the*
*transom end bet*
Tope, *the mast he*
Torelli, *the garb*
Torre di fano, (
Tosso, *a futtock st*
Tragante, *the win*
Tramontana, *No*
tramontana di
- Quarta di tram
tro, *N. by. W.*

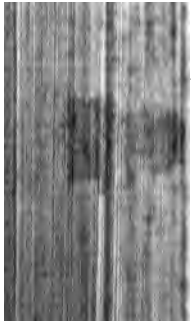
ersata, *a passage from one t to another.*
ersia, *a transom*; - delle bitte, *cross piece of the bits.*
ersia, *a foul wind blowing right o a port.*
ersino, *the painter;* - de'boccarti, *the gutter ledge.*
irare, *to overset a cable, a rig g* etc.
ui, o Tresi, *the courses* -viz. *main and fore sails.*
ngolo, *a stage composed of these stern-bars.*
ordanti, *the men of the starard watch.*
ante, *the wing-transom.*
ca, - porsi alla trinca, *to carry main and foresail only, to ul the wind.*
canili, o Trincarini, *the wa-ways.*
care, *to woold*; - un'albero, *swift a ship.*
chetta, o Trinchettina, *the e stay sail.*
chettino, *the rail of a gal-.*
chetto, *the fore sail.*
mba, *a pump, a waterspout*; i prua, *the head pump*; - ingata, *a foul pump*; - dar alla mba, *to pump*; - armare la mba, *to man the pump*; - la mba succia, *the pump sucks*; a tromba tira, *the pump is fet-d;* - tromba marina, *a speag trumpet.*
za, *a parrel*; - di corde, *a as parrel.*
, *the poop of a frigate, an comodation at the stern of french gates, on the quarter deck, conning two cabbins for the captain d the first lieutenant.* - tela di ga, *a canvass - covering for poop of a frigate.*
ine, *a tornado, a whirl-wind.*

# U

Uca, *a cat-ship.*
Usca, *a raft.*
Usi e consuetudini del mare, *the uses and customs at sea.*
Uato dell'ancora, *the shank of the anchor.*

# V

Vanticuore, *the back of the stern post.*
Varare una nave, *to launch a ship.*
Varea, (voc. venez.) *average.*
Vela, *a sail*; - di maestra, *the main sail*; - di gabbia, *the main top - sail*; - di pappafico, *the main-top gallant-sail*; - di contra pappafico, *the main-top-gallant-royal*; di trinchetto, *the fore sail*; - di parrocchetto, *to fore-top-sail*; - di pappafico di parrocchetto, *the fore-top-gallant-sail*; - di contra pappafico di parrocchetto, *the fore-top-gallant royal*; - di mezzana, *the mizen sail*; - di contra mezzana, *the mizen-top-sail*; -di caccaro, o belvedere, *the mizen top gallant sail*; - rotonda, *a square sail, a cross jack*; - di civada, *a sprit-sail*; -di contra civada, *a sprit top-sail*; - latina *a lateen sail*; - di straglio, *a stay sail*; - di straglio di maestra, *the main-stay-sail*; - di straglio di gabbia, *the main-top-stay-sail:* - di straglio di pappafico, *the main-top-gallant-stay-sail*; - di straglio di parrocchetto, *the fore-top-stay-sail*; - di straglio di pappafico di parrocchetto, *the fore-top-gallant-stay-sail*; di straglio di mezzana, *the mizen-top-stay-sail*; - di straglio di contra



spiegare le vele, *to set the sails*; - Far le vele o mettere alla vela, *to set sail*; - essere alla vela, *to be under sail*; - calare le vele, *to*

Veleggiare, *to sail. (lower the sails.*

Veliero, *a sail-maker.*

Venire a porto, *to arrive*, *to anchor in any port.*

Ventare, *to blow.*

Venticello, *a light breeze.*

Vento, *the wind*; - buono, *fair wind*; - contrario, *foul wind*; - diritto, od in poppa, *a wind right aft or a-stern*; - forte, *a strong gale*; - forzato, o forzuso, *a stress of weather*; - fresco, *a fresh gale*; - molto fresco, *a stiff g.* - gagliardo, *a brisk g.* - largo, o quartiere, *a large or quartering wind*, *an easy wind*; - maneggiabile, *moderate weather*; - di mare, *a sea turn*, or *sea breeze*; - di pappafico, *a loom gale*; - in poppa, *before the wind*; - in proa, *right in the wind's eye*; - regolato, o periodico, *trade wind*; - scarso, *scant wind*;

*clamps and t*
*ceiling of a*

Verrinare, *to b*

Verruggio, - *a*
messo, *an a*

Vetta, *the fal*
cappone, *th*

Virare, *to, heav*
*about*; - l' ar
*capstern*; -
*short*; - la
*cable*; - di
*put about a s*
- col vento
avanti, *to*
la nave rifiu
*ship missed s*

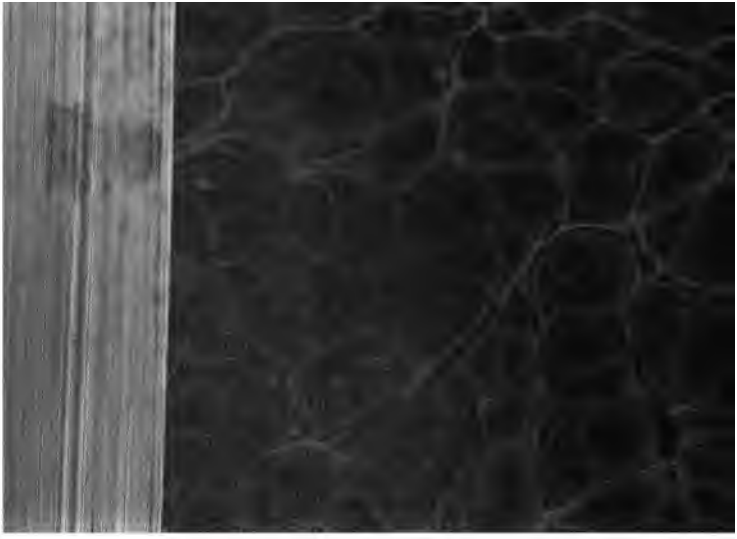
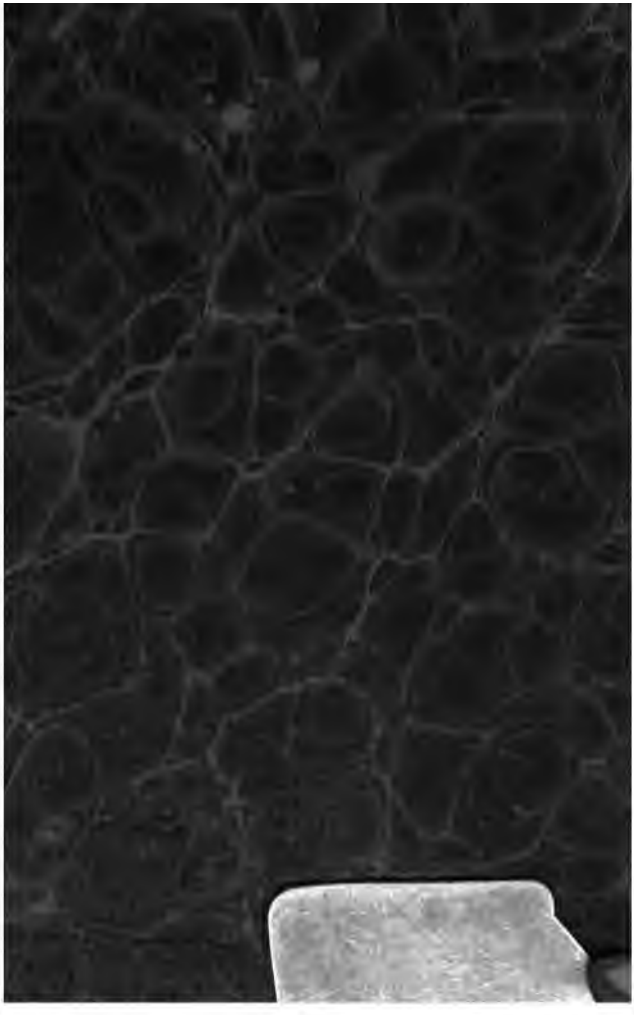
Vivajo, *the we*

Viveri, *provisio*

Vogare, *to row.*

Vogavante, *the*

Volante, *a reya*

Volta, *a hitch*,

Votazza, *a scoo*